U6660-1

1985
Florida
Statistical Abstract

ANNE H. SHOEMYEN, EDITOR
SUSAN S. FLOYD, MANAGING EDITOR
AMY T. BANTA, PRODUCTION ASSISTANT

NINETEENTH EDITION

BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH
COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA

THE UNIVERSITY PRESSES OF FLORIDA
GAINESVILLE
1985

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA

Marshall M. Criser, President

COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

Robert F. Lanzillotti, Dean
John Kraft, Associate Dean

BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH

Jerry W. Milliman, Director and Professor
Stanley K. Smith, Associate Director, Population Program Director and Associate Professor
Anne H. Shoemyen, Assistant-to-the-Director and Associate-in-Research
Lucia F. Dunn, Survey Program Director and Associate Professor
Carol A. Taylor, Forecasting Program Director and Associate Professor
Robert W. Hopkins, Local Government Studies, Associate-in-Research

International Standard Book Numbers
0-8130-0825-5 and 0-8130-0826-3 (pbk.)

Cover photograph of Discovery Space Shuttle lift-off on
November 8, 1984 is courtesy of NASA,
John F. Kennedy Space Center

PREFACE

This nineteenth edition of the Florida Statistical Abstract continues a tradition of providing comprehensive and timely economic and demographic information about Florida. Every effort is made to publish the most up-to-date figures possible. However, because these data have been collected by many entities--state and federal, private and public--they cover activities occurring in different periods of time. It is impossible to insure uniformity, but time periods are always stated in the tables.

When the statistics on some subject have not been updated at press time, these data may not be repeated. The user is encouraged to use tables in earlier editions, particularly for census data. At the back of this edition is an index of census tables appearing in previous editions.

The purpose of the Florida Statistical Abstract is twofold: (1) the Abstract presents a great deal of statistical information in tabular form, and (2) it serves as a guide book to sources from which the statistics have been taken. The sources of data are listed at the bottom of each table in the Abstract. In almost every instance more detail exists in the source than can be included in the Abstract, and sometimes the issuing agency has additional data or more recent information after the Abstract goes to press. Suggestions for locating sources or obtaining additional information are contained in the Appendix at the end of the book.

Organization of the Florida Statistical Abstract. The Abstract is organized into five major parts each of which is subdivided into sections. Table numbers correspond to the section numbers. The first part (Sections 1.00 through 7.00) of the Abstract includes those tables that present information about characteristics of the population: number of people, housing, health, education, income, employment, and welfare. The next three parts (Sections 9.00 through 23.00) refer to establishments engaged in economic, social, and political activities.

Sections 9.00 through 23.00 present information about establishments rather than individuals. These establishments are classified by the type of activity in which they are engaged according to the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC). This system has been developed by the U.S. Office of Management and Budget and is published in the Standard Industrial Classification Manual, 1972. The Manual defines an establishment as "an economic unit generally at a single physical location where business is conducted, or where services or industrial operations are performed." An establishment is not necessarily identical with an enterprise or company which may consist of more than one establishment. Both profit making and not-for-profit organizations are included as well as agencies of the federal, state, and local governments. Major industries are assigned two-digit SIC codes: 20 through 99; subdivisions are classified by three- and four-digit codes.

The last part of the Abstract contains tables of a comparative nature: economic and social trends. Time series showing the fluctuations of such major economic activities as income, prices, and employment are given in Section 24.00. Measures of the quality of life in Florida and other states are given in Section 25.00.

Fiscal years. In 1976 the federal fiscal year was changed to extend from October 1 of one year through September 30 of the next. The fiscal year of the State of Florida is July 1 of one year through June 30 of the next. In a few cases where a reporting organization, particularly one of the Florida cities, has a different fiscal year, the months included are stated in the table.

Covered employment and payroll. A number of tables are composed of statistics relating to employment and payroll covered by the unemployment compensation law of Florida and the federal government. These data are supplied in unpublished form by the Bureau of Research and Analysis, Division of Employment Security, Department of Labor and Employment Security, State of Florida. Readers should keep in mind that some types of employees are not covered by the unemployment compensation law. An explanation of the limitations of these data is to be found in the Appendix under the notes on Section 6.00.

Bureau of Economic and Business Research. The activities of the Bureau are organized around four research areas: forecasting, population, and survey programs and local government studies. The Bureau staff consists of five research economists, seven professional researchers, six support persons, eight clerical employees, six graduate students, and eighteen student assistants.

Acknowledgements. The preparation of this edition of the Abstract was shared by many members of the staff of the Bureau. Susan Floyd served as managing editor and directed the collection of data sources. Amy Banta was responsible for the required statistical computations, page layouts and supervision of the student assistants. Susan and Amy were assisted by statistical aide Linda Dew and part-time staff aide Theresa Loper and student assistants Grace Johnson, Arlen Jones, Cindy Cuomo, Sheryl Triccoci, Karen Higgins, and Amy Atkins. Janet Fletcher, Pam Middleton, and Betty Lee provided assistance with promotional activities and Susan Johnson provided assistance with the index. BEBR Data Base support was provided by Janet Galvez. For the first time in the history of producing the Abstract, one person, Dorothy Evans, was responsible for all word processing. Ann Pierce provided editorial consultation and supervised the graphics preparation. Shar Rushing designed the graphical introductions and Dan Nevins assisted in the preparation of the graphics and the cover. The staff of the University Presses of Florida provided production assistance and handles distribution. Frances Terhune, former editor of the Abstract, continued to provide consultation and support.

We would be happy to receive suggestions for improving the usefulness of the Florida Statistical Abstract to you and your organization.

Anne H. Shoemyen
Editor

Gainesville, Florida
August 1985

CONTENTS

Maps and Figures Page

Counties and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas vi
Counties and Metropolitan Statistical Areas vii
Planning Districts viii
Market Regions 27
Health and Rehabilitative Services Districts 190
Crop Reporting Districts 257

Tables Page

Human Resources

1.00 Population 1
2.00 Housing 44
3.00 Vital Statistics and Health 62
4.00 Education 78
5.00 Income and Wealth 99
6.00 Labor Force, Employment, and Earnings 150
7.00 Social Insurance and Welfare 178

Physical Resources and Industries

8.00 Geography and Climate 197
9.00 Agriculture 208
10.00 Forestry, Fisheries, and Minerals 264
11.00 Construction 283
12.00 Manufacturing 307
13.00 Transportation 336
14.00 Communications 365
15.00 Power and Energy 381

Services

16.00 Wholesale and Retail Trade 403
17.00 Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate 417
18.00 Personal and Business Services 441
19.00 Tourism and Recreation 449
20.00 Health, Education, and Cultural Services 466

Public Resources and Administration

21.00 Government and Elections 510
22.00 Courts and Law Enforcement 527
23.00 Government Finance and Employment 547

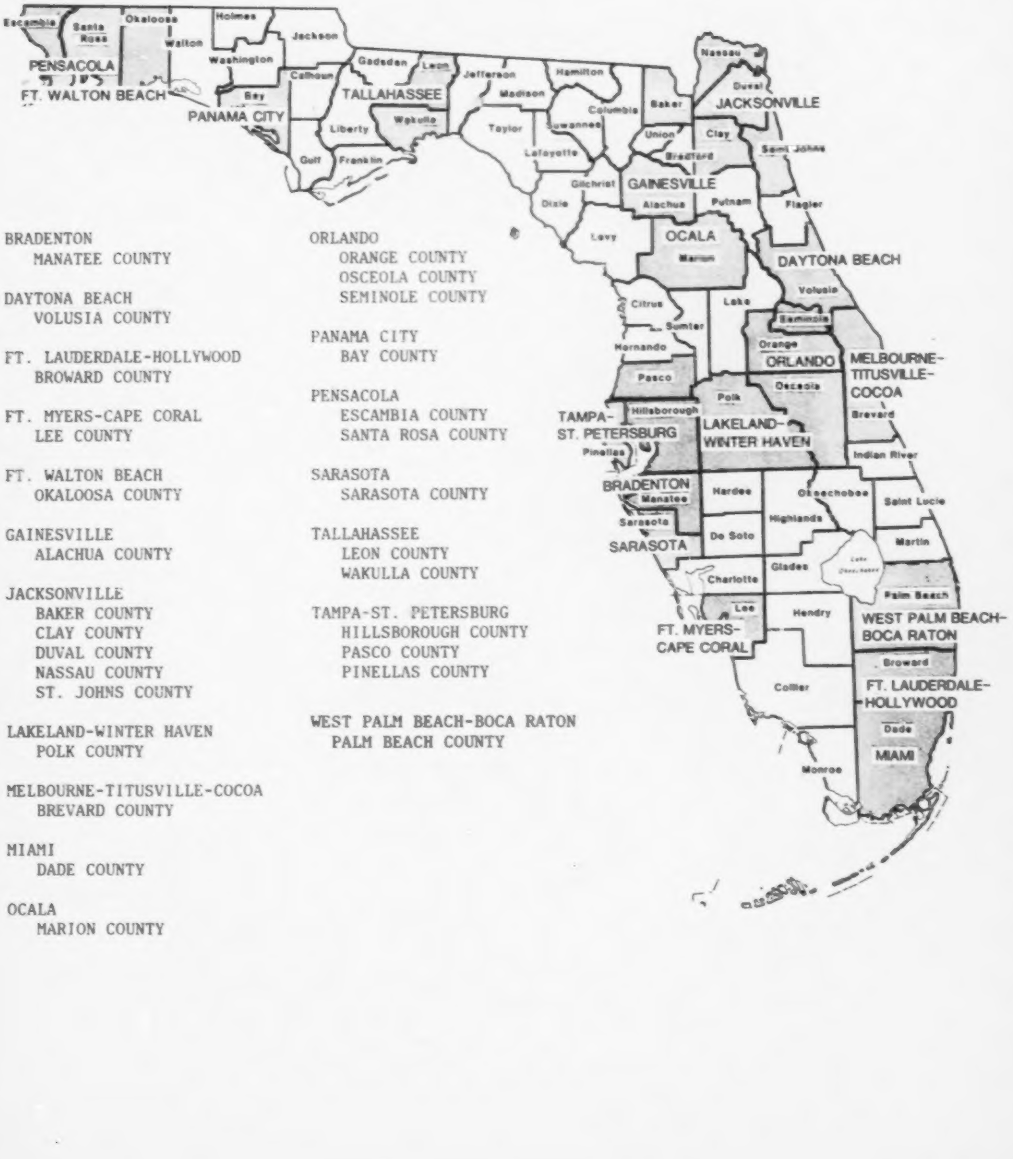
Economic and Social Trends

24.00 Economic Indicators and Prices 620
25.00 Quality of Life 637

Appendix 652
Glossary 671
Index to Census Tables in Previous Abstracts 680
Index to 1985 Edition 695

Counties and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

Prior to January 1983



BRADENTON
  MANATEE COUNTY

DAYTONA BEACH
  VOLUSIA COUNTY

FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD
  BROWARD COUNTY

FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL
  LEE COUNTY

FT. WALTON BEACH
  OKALOOSA COUNTY

GAINESVILLE
  ALACHUA COUNTY

JACKSONVILLE
  BAKER COUNTY
  CLAY COUNTY
  DUVAL COUNTY
  NASSAU COUNTY
  ST. JOHNS COUNTY

LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN
  POLK COUNTY

MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA
  BREVARD COUNTY

MIAMI
  DADE COUNTY

OCALA
  MARION COUNTY

ORLANDO
  ORANGE COUNTY
  OSCEOLA COUNTY
  SEMINOLE COUNTY

PANAMA CITY
  BAY COUNTY

PENSACOLA
  ESCAMBIA COUNTY
  SANTA ROSA COUNTY

SARASOTA
  SARASOTA COUNTY

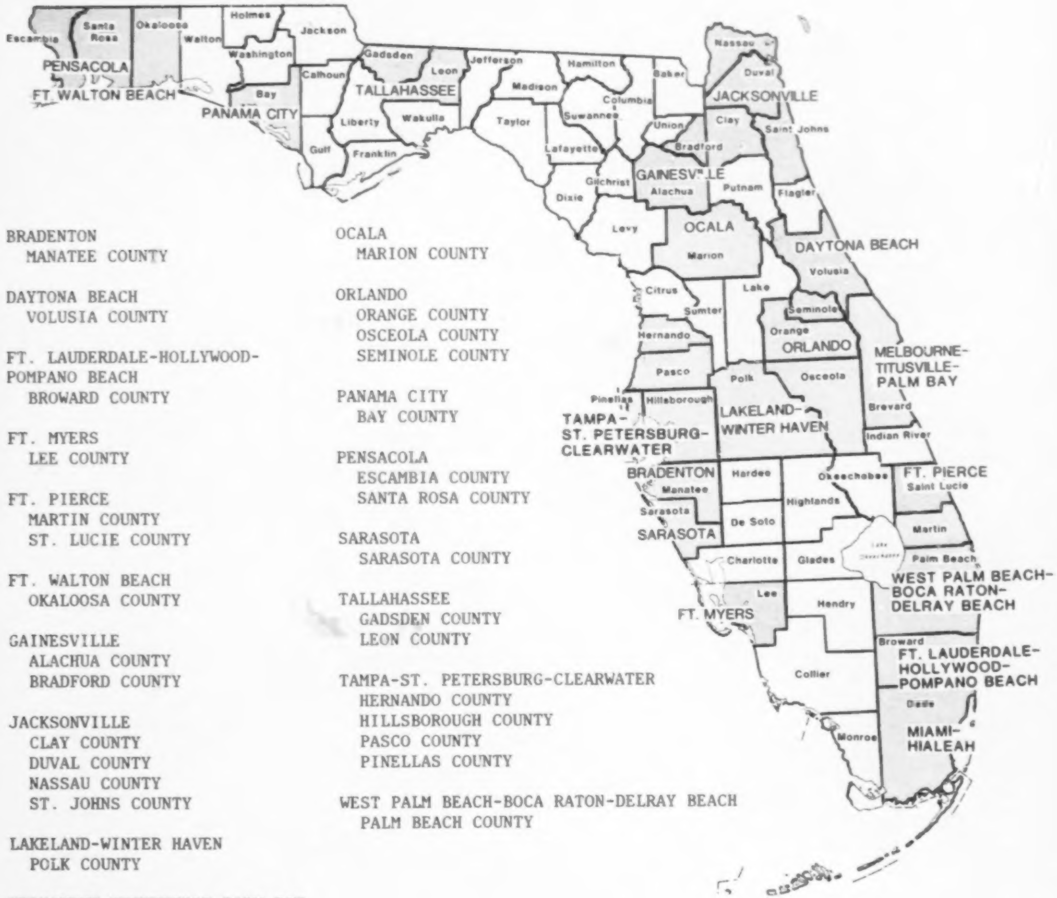
TALLAHASSEE
  LEON COUNTY
  WAKULLA COUNTY

TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG
  HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY
  PASCO COUNTY
  PINELLAS COUNTY

WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON
  PALM BEACH COUNTY

Counties and Metropolitan Statistical Areas

Effective June 30, 1983



BRADENTON
  MANATEE COUNTY

DAYTONA BEACH
  VOLUSIA COUNTY

FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD-POMPANO BEACH
  BROWARD COUNTY

FT. MYERS
  LEE COUNTY

FT. PIERCE
  MARTIN COUNTY
  ST. LUCIE COUNTY

FT. WALTON BEACH
  OKALOOSA COUNTY

GAINESVILLE
  ALACHUA COUNTY
  BRADFORD COUNTY

JACKSONVILLE
  CLAY COUNTY
  DUVAL COUNTY
  NASSAU COUNTY
  ST. JOHNS COUNTY

LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN
  POLK COUNTY

MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-PALM BAY
  BREVARD COUNTY

MIAMI-HIALEAH
  DADE COUNTY

OCALA
  MARION COUNTY

ORLANDO
  ORANGE COUNTY
  OSCEOLA COUNTY
  SEMINOLE COUNTY

PANAMA CITY
  BAY COUNTY

PENSACOLA
  ESCAMBIA COUNTY
  SANTA ROSA COUNTY

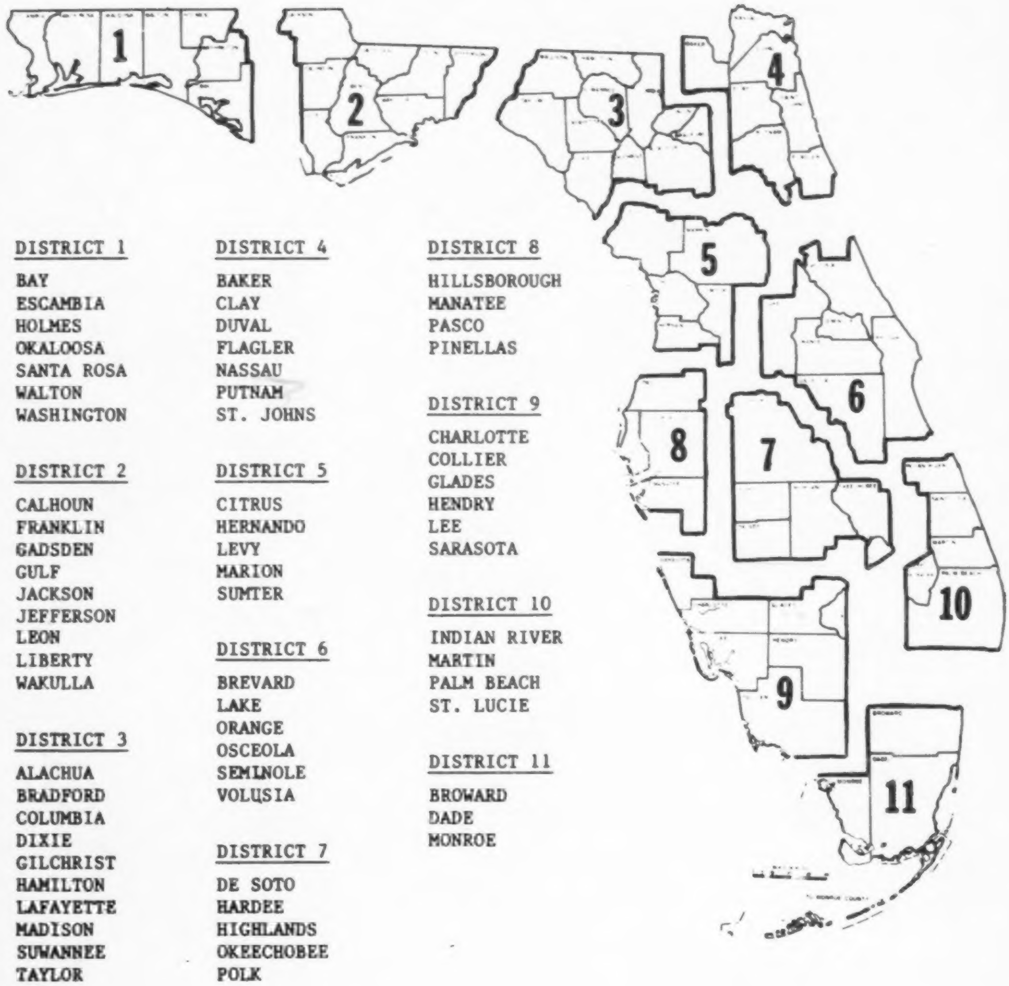
SARASOTA
  SARASOTA COUNTY

TALLAHASSEE
  GADSDEN COUNTY
  LEON COUNTY

TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG-CLEARWATER
  HERNANDO COUNTY
  HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY
  PASCO COUNTY
  PINELLAS COUNTY

WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON-DELRAY BEACH
  PALM BEACH COUNTY

Planning Districts



DISTRICT 1

BAY
ESCAMBIA
HOLMES
OKALOOSA
SANTA ROSA
WALTON
WASHINGTON

DISTRICT 2

CALHOUN
FRANKLIN
GADSDEN
GULF
JACKSON
JEFFERSON
LEON
LIBERTY
WAKULLA

DISTRICT 3

ALACHUA
BRADFORD
COLUMBIA
DIXIE
GILCHRIST
HAMILTON
LAFAYETTE
MADISON
SUWANNEE
TAYLOR
UNION

DISTRICT 4

BAKER
CLAY
DUVAL
FLAGLER
NASSAU
PUTNAM
ST. JOHNS

DISTRICT 5

CITRUS
HERNANDO
LEVY
MARION
SUMTER

DISTRICT 6

BREVARD
LAKE
ORANGE
OSCEOLA
SEMINOLE
VOLUSIA

DISTRICT 7

DE SOTO
HARDEE
HIGHLANDS
OKEECHOBEE
POLK

DISTRICT 8

HILLSBOROUGH
MANATEE
PASCO
PINELLAS

DISTRICT 9

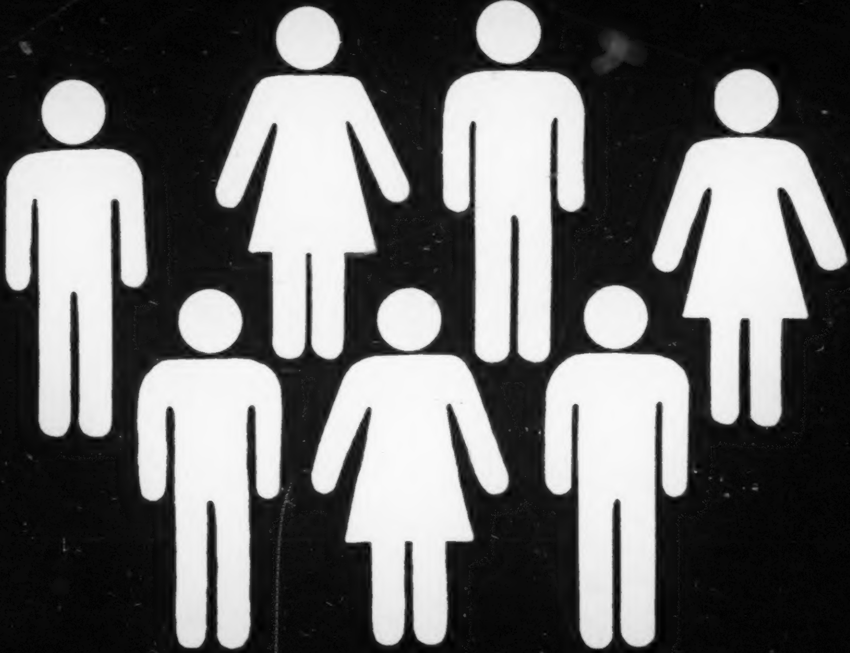
CHARLOTTE
COLLIER
GLADES
HENDRY
LEE
SARASOTA

DISTRICT 10

INDIAN RIVER
MARTIN
PALM BEACH
ST. LUCIE

DISTRICT 11

BROWARD
DADE
MONROE



population

TABLE 1.10. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS AND URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION IN FLORIDA CENSUS YEARS 1830 TO 1980

	TOTAL POPULATION			URBAN POPULATION		RURAL POPULATION	
		CHANGE FROM PRECEDING CENSUS					
CENSUS YEAR AND DATE	NUMBER	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL
PREVIOUS URBAN DEFINITION 1/							
1830 (JUNE 1)	34,730	(X)	(X)	0	0.0	34,730	100.0
1840 (JUNE 1)	54,477	19,747	56.9	0	0.0	54,477	100.0
1850 (JUNE 1)	87,445	32,968	60.5	0	0.0	87,445	100.0
1860 (JUNE 1)	140,424	52,979	60.6	5,708	4.1	134,716	95.9
1870 (JUNE 1)	187,748	47,324	33.7	15,275	8.1	172,473	91.9
1880 (JUNE 1)	269,493	81,745	43.5	26,947	10.0	242,546	90.0
1890 (JUNE 1)	391,422	121,929	45.2	77,358	19.8	314,064	80.2
1900 (JUNE 1)	528,542	137,120	35.0	107,031	20.3	421,511	79.7
1910 (APRIL 15)	752,619	224,077	42.4	219,080	29.1	533,539	70.9
1920 (JANUARY 1)	968,470	215,851	28.7	353,515	36.5	614,955	63.5
1930 (APRIL 1)	1,468,211	499,741	51.6	759,778	51.7	708,433	48.3
1940 (APRIL 1)	1,897,414	429,203	29.2	1,045,791	55.1	851,623	44.9
1950 (APRIL 1)	2,771,305	873,891	46.1	1,566,788	56.5	1,204,517	43.5
1960 (APRIL 1)	4,951,560	2,180,255	78.7	3,077,989	62.2	1,873,571	37.8
CURRENT URBAN DEFINITION 2/							
1950 (APRIL 1)	2,771,305	873,891	46.1	1,813,890	65.5	957,415	34.5
1960 (APRIL 1)	4,951,560	2,180,255	78.7	3,661,383	73.9	1,290,177	26.1
1970 (APRIL 1)	6,791,418	1,839,858	37.2	5,544,551	81.7	1,244,892	18.3
1980 (APRIL 1)	9,746,324	2,954,906	43.5	8,212,385	84.3	1,533,939	15.7

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

1/ FIGURES HAVE BEEN ADJUSTED TO CONSTITUTE A SUBSTANTIALLY CONSISTENT SERIES BASED ON INCORPORATED PLACES OF 2,500 OR MORE PERSONS WITH ADDITIONAL AREAS DEFINED AS URBAN UNDER SPECIAL RULES.

2/ THE CURRENT URBAN DEFINITION DEFINES THE URBAN POPULATION AS ALL PERSONS LIVING IN URBANIZED AREAS AND IN PLACES OF 2,500 OR MORE PERSONS OUTSIDE URBANIZED AREAS. AN URBANIZED AREA COMPRISES AN INCORPORATED PLACE AND ADJACENT DENSELY SETTLED SURROUNDING AREA THAT TOGETHER HAVE A MINIMUM POPULATION OF 50,000. POPULATION NOT CLASSIFIED AS URBAN CONSTITUTES THE RURAL POPULATION. RURAL CLASSIFICATION NEED NOT IMPLY FARM RESIDENCE OR A SPARSELY SETTLED AREA BECAUSE A SMALL CITY IS RURAL AS LONG AS IT IS OUTSIDE AN URBANIZED AREA AND HAS FEWER THAN 2,500 PERSONS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION: NUMBER OF INHABITANTS, FLORIDA. PC80-1-A11.

TABLE 1.12. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES, JULY 1, 1984 IN FLORIDA, OTHER STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES

STATE	APRIL 1 1980 (1,000)	JULY 1 1984 A/ (1,000)	PER-CENTAGE CHANGE 1980 TO 1984
FLORIDA	9,664	10,881	12.6
ALABAMA	3,870	3,963	2.4
ALASKA	379	476	25.8
ARIZONA	2,693	3,026	12.3
ARKANSAS	2,277	2,339	2.7
CALIFORNIA	23,405	25,325	8.2
COLORADO	2,850	3,137	10.1
CONNECTICUT	3,094	3,139	1.4
DELAWARE	589	607	3.1
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	631	616	-2.3
GEORGIA	5,395	5,765	6.9
HAWAII	908	981	8.1
IDAHO	938	995	6.0
ILLINOIS	11,388	11,471	0.7
INDIANA	5,485	5,491	0.1
IOWA	2,913	2,908	-0.2
KANSAS	2,338	2,413	3.2
KENTUCKY	3,625	3,689	1.8
LOUISIANA	4,176	4,432	6.1
MAINE	1,115	1,148	2.9
MARYLAND	4,174	4,298	3.0
MASSACHUSETTS	5,724	5,784	1.0
MICHIGAN	9,252	9,063	-2.0
MINNESOTA	4,074	4,160	2.1
MISSISSIPPI	2,499	2,575	3.0
MISSOURI	4,896	4,990	1.9
MONTANA	782	820	4.8
NEBRASKA	1,558	1,593	2.3
NEVADA	791	900	13.8
NEW HAMPSHIRE	917	972	6.0
NEW JERSEY	7,341	7,491	2.0
NEW MEXICO	1,287	1,406	9.2
NEW YORK	17,533	17,709	1.0
NORTH CAROLINA	5,784	6,057	4.7
NORTH DAKOTA	642	675	5.1
OHIO	10,787	10,737	-0.5
OKLAHOMA	2,995	3,263	9.0
OREGON	2,631	2,673	1.6
PENNSYLVANIA	11,852	11,889	0.3
RHODE ISLAND	942	957	1.5
SOUTH CAROLINA	3,061	3,231	5.6
SOUTH DAKOTA	685	699	2.1
TENNESSEE	4,569	4,695	2.7
TEXAS	14,088	15,845	12.5
UTAH	1,455	1,645	13.1
VERMONT	511	530	3.6
VIRGINIA	5,202	5,468	5.1
WASHINGTON	4,083	4,291	5.1
WEST VIRGINIA	1,949	1,952	0.1
WISCONSIN	4,704	4,764	1.3
WYOMING	466	507	8.9
UNITED STATES	224,968	234,443	4.2

A/ PROVISIONAL.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS: POPULATION ESTIMATES AND PROJECTIONS. SERIES P-25, NO. 970.

TABLE 1.13. RANK OF CITIES: CENSUS COUNTS, ESTIMATES, AND RANK IN THE UNITED STATES OF THE MOST POPULOUS CITIES IN THE UNITED STATES AND IN FLORIDA APRIL 1, 1980 AND JULY 1, 1982

CITY	APRIL 1, 1980		JULY 1, 1982 A/	
	POPULATION	RANK AMONG U.S. CITIES	POPULATION	RANK AMONG U.S. CITIES
MOST POPULOUS CITIES IN U.S.				
NEW YORK, NY	7,071,639	1	7,086,096	1
LOS ANGELES, CA	2,968,579	3	3,022,247	2
CHICAGO, IL	3,005,072	2	2,997,155	3
HOUSTON, TX	1,595,138	5	1,725,617	4
PHILADELPHIA, PA	1,688,210	4	1,665,382	5
DETROIT, MI	1,202,493	6	1,138,717	6
DALLAS, TX	904,570	7	943,848	7
SAN DIEGO, CA	875,538	8	915,956	8
PHOENIX, AZ	790,044	9	824,230	9
SAN ANTONIO, TX	786,010	11	819,021	10
HONOLULU, HI	762,565	12	781,899	11
BALTIMORE, MD	786,741	10	774,113	12
INDIANAPOLIS, IN	700,807	13	707,655	13
SAN FRANCISCO, CA	678,974	14	691,637	14
SAN JOSE, CA	629,402	18	659,181	15
MEMPHIS, TN	646,170	15	645,760	16
WASHINGTON, DC	638,432	16	633,425	17
MILWAUKEE, WI	636,298	17	631,509	18
COLUMBUS, OH	565,032	20	570,588	19
NEW ORLEANS, LA	557,927	22	564,561	20
BOSTON, MA	562,994	21	560,847	21
CLEVELAND, OH	573,822	19	558,869	22
JACKSONVILLE, FL	540,920	23	556,370	23
DENVER, CO	492,694	25	505,563	24
SEATTLE, WA	493,846	24	490,077	25
OTHER MOST POPULOUS CITIES IN FLORIDA				
MIAMI	346,865	41	382,726	34
TAMPA	271,599	54	276,413	55
ST. PETERSBURG	238,647	59	241,214	61
HIALEAH	145,254	108	154,713	103
FT. LAUDERDALE	153,279	101	153,755	106
ORLANDO	128,291	124	134,255	121
HOLLYWOOD	121,323	129	122,051	131
TALLAHASSEE	101,482	166	102,579	166

A/ ESTIMATES MADE BY THE U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS; THESE ESTIMATES ARE NOT DIRECTLY COMPARABLE WITH ESTIMATES PUBLISHED ELSEWHERE IN THIS ABSTRACT MADE BY THE BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, NEWS, RELEASE OF APRIL 30, 1984.

TABLE 1.20. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1974 THROUGH 1984, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

COUNTY	CENSUS 1970	CENSUS 1980	ESTIMATES 1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1981	1982	1983	1984
FLORIDA	6,791.4	9,747.2	8,453.1	8,618.5	8,744.3	8,920.0	9,156.7	9,448.5	10,106.0	10,375.3	10,591.7	10,930.4
ALACHUA	104.8	151.4	122.2	128.0	130.9	135.0	144.6	148.2	154.3	159.2	162.4	168.2
BAKER	9.2	15.3	12.7	13.3	13.4	13.9	14.5	14.9	15.8	16.1	16.5	17.0
BAY	75.3	97.7	89.4	89.9	91.8	94.1	94.1	94.4	100.2	104.5	107.6	112.9
BRADFORD	14.6	20.0	16.8	17.4	17.8	18.5	19.0	19.5	20.1	20.7	22.8	23.0
BREVARD	230.0	273.0	248.4	246.7	244.6	248.5	255.2	264.3	281.5	298.1	308.6	323.1
BROWARD	620.1	1,018.3	840.7	876.7	894.6	921.9	953.3	988.1	1,047.3	1,067.0	1,080.4	1,100.8
CALHOUN	7.6	9.3	8.2	8.5	8.7	8.7	8.8	8.9	9.4	9.3	9.2	9.3
CHARLOTTE	27.6	58.5	42.1	44.6	44.7	47.1	50.8	54.9	61.6	66.4	69.9	74.1
CITRUS	19.2	54.7	36.1	38.1	40.5	43.9	47.2	50.8	59.2	62.3	65.5	68.7
CLAY	32.1	67.1	47.5	50.4	53.5	55.5	59.5	63.3	69.7	72.1	74.5	79.9
COLLIER	38.0	86.0	64.8	66.3	67.3	70.5	74.7	79.7	91.1	98.1	102.5	109.2
COLUMBIA	25.3	35.4	30.4	30.9	31.4	31.9	33.1	34.4	35.8	37.0	37.9	38.6
DADE	1,267.8	1,625.7	1,478.9	1,496.1	1,509.1	1,534.5	1,561.0	1,597.4	1,718.5	1,729.1	1,738.5	1,744.1
DE SOTO	13.1	19.0	17.7	17.9	17.9	17.9	18.4	18.6	19.4	20.2	20.6	21.1
DIXIE	5.5	7.8	6.6	6.8	6.8	7.0	7.4	7.7	8.1	8.8	8.9	9.1
DUVAL	528.9	571.0	558.9	568.0	571.3	566.4	567.5	571.3	575.9	580.7	587.1	605.7
ESCAMBIA	205.3	233.8	227.4	227.7	227.8	230.0	230.0	232.2	239.4	245.5	250.1	256.7
FLAGLER	4.5	10.9	6.8	7.3	8.1	8.6	9.1	9.9	12.1	13.0	13.8	14.8
FRANKLIN	7.1	7.7	7.7	7.7	7.7	7.6	7.7	7.7	7.7	7.9	7.9	8.3
GADSDEN	39.2	41.7	40.3	40.8	39.8	40.9	40.6	41.1	42.1	42.7	43.0	43.9
GILCHRIST	3.6	5.8	4.7	4.8	4.9	5.2	5.3	5.6	6.3	7.1	6.8	7.0
GLADES	3.7	6.0	5.7	5.9	6.0	6.0	6.2	6.0	6.1	6.4	6.4	6.6
GULF	10.1	10.7	10.5	10.6	10.7	10.8	10.7	10.6	10.6	10.7	11.0	11.1

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.20. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1974 THROUGH 1984, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

COUNTY	CENSUS		ESTIMATES									
	1970	1980	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1981	1982	1983	1984
HAMILTON	7.8	8.8	8.3	8.8	8.9	9.0	8.6	8.8	8.7	8.8	8.9	9.2
HARDEE	14.9	20.4	18.2	18.4	18.7	18.8	18.9	19.3	19.9	20.0	19.8	20.8
HENDRY	11.9	18.6	15.7	16.1	16.4	16.9	17.4	18.1	19.4	20.3	20.7	21.7
HERNANDO	17.0	44.5	30.8	31.5	32.6	32.9	36.1	39.3	48.8	53.0	56.7	61.9
HIGHLANDS	29.5	47.5	39.9	41.1	41.8	43.3	44.7	46.3	49.8	52.0	53.7	56.0
HILLSBOROUGH	490.3	647.0	595.3	604.3	602.4	605.6	616.6	630.8	661.2	677.7	693.2	722.0
HOLMES	10.7	14.7	13.1	13.4	13.9	14.0	14.2	14.5	15.0	15.3	15.1	15.4
INDIAN RIVER	36.0	59.9	46.8	47.4	47.7	50.8	53.3	56.8	63.1	66.9	69.4	74.2
JACKSON	34.4	39.2	36.3	37.2	37.9	38.2	38.7	39.1	39.7	39.7	39.5	39.9
JEFFERSON	8.8	10.7	9.6	9.8	9.9	10.0	10.3	10.6	10.7	11.0	11.2	11.4
LAFAYETTE	2.9	4.0	3.4	3.2	3.4	3.5	3.9	4.0	4.0	4.1	4.2	4.4
LAKE	69.3	104.9	86.9	89.5	91.8	95.7	97.9	99.2	108.1	111.6	115.7	119.9
LEE	105.2	205.3	157.0	162.0	164.5	170.6	182.2	192.7	214.9	227.3	235.5	251.8
LEON	103.0	148.7	127.7	127.3	128.7	135.3	140.2	142.2	152.1	156.0	158.7	163.3
LEVY	12.8	19.9	16.4	17.3	17.4	17.7	18.5	19.8	20.6	21.5	21.7	21.9
LIBERTY	3.4	4.3	3.9	4.0	4.1	4.1	4.2	4.2	4.3	4.4	4.4	4.5
MADISON	13.5	14.9	14.7	14.7	14.6	14.6	14.6	14.8	15.1	15.1	15.3	15.4
MANATEE	97.1	148.4	131.0	131.4	132.7	134.9	137.8	142.8	154.3	159.0	161.5	165.5
MARION	69.0	122.5	93.1	97.0	100.1	104.4	109.0	114.5	129.3	135.1	142.0	148.9
MARTIN	28.0	64.0	47.6	49.5	51.0	53.5	57.2	60.6	67.6	71.6	74.1	77.5
MONROE	52.6	63.2	62.5	64.5	63.3	63.2	62.8	64.0	64.2	65.7	66.6	68.8
NASSAU	20.6	32.9	28.7	30.8	31.7	32.0	32.4	32.4	33.7	35.5	36.3	37.7
OKALOOSA	88.2	109.9	103.5	102.4	103.9	105.8	107.8	108.6	112.9	117.2	122.5	128.9
OKEECHOBEE	11.2	20.3	17.9	18.2	18.4	18.6	19.2	19.9	21.1	22.4	22.9	23.9

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.20. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1974 THROUGH 1984, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

	CENSUS		ESTIMATES									
COUNTY	1970	1980	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1981	1982	1983	1984
ORANGE	344.3	470.9	423.5	421.8	434.4	439.0	448.8	460.6	481.7	494.8	507.6	530.4
OSCEOLA	25.3	49.3	37.4	37.1	38.3	39.5	40.9	46.5	55.3	59.2	63.9	70.0
PALM BEACH	349.0	576.8	471.1	481.5	487.1	496.5	514.8	542.7	615.2	637.9	652.6	682.6
PASCO	76.0	193.7	132.3	141.7	149.4	155.7	163.7	178.0	204.6	211.9	217.8	225.8
PINELLAS	522.3	728.5	657.1	667.5	678.7	687.0	700.2	714.7	743.3	755.9	766.8	783.3
POLK	228.5	321.7	282.8	290.0	294.9	299.2	302.7	311.8	330.8	338.9	345.2	355.4
PUTNAM	36.4	50.5	44.7	46.1	47.0	47.8	48.4	49.7	51.2	52.9	54.2	55.2
ST. JOHNS	31.0	51.3	38.6	40.9	42.0	44.9	46.3	48.7	53.7	57.1	60.1	64.1
ST. LUCIE	50.8	87.2	69.8	71.2	73.0	75.1	78.2	82.8	94.7	101.0	105.2	111.2
SANTA ROSA	37.7	56.0	52.4	51.9	53.2	53.9	54.1	54.6	57.2	58.6	60.1	61.8
SARASOTA	120.4	202.3	160.7	164.3	166.5	172.4	182.2	193.5	209.5	215.4	223.5	231.2
SEMINOLE	83.7	179.8	134.1	135.6	141.7	150.2	158.9	168.0	186.8	195.1	201.9	214.9
SUMTER	14.8	24.3	19.7	20.3	21.0	21.2	21.6	22.1	24.9	25.3	25.9	26.5
SUWANNEE	15.6	22.3	18.7	19.7	20.2	20.6	21.0	21.7	23.3	23.9	24.2	24.8
TAYLOR	13.6	16.5	14.8	14.9	15.0	15.1	16.0	16.2	16.9	17.2	17.4	17.6
UNION	8.1	10.2	9.6	10.3	11.2	10.9	10.8	10.6	10.4	11.3	10.5	10.5
VOLUSIA	169.5	258.8	212.8	218.9	223.9	230.3	238.5	248.1	268.2	276.8	284.6	295.4
WAKULLA	6.3	10.9	8.9	9.2	9.5	9.7	10.2	10.5	10.9	11.1	11.3	12.7
WALTON	16.1	21.3	17.5	17.9	18.4	19.4	20.1	20.6	21.7	22.2	22.7	24.2
WASHINGTON	11.5	14.5	13.5	13.6	13.5	13.6	14.1	14.3	14.8	15.0	14.9	14.9

NOTE: EXTREME CAUTION SHOULD BE USED WHEN DERIVING ANNUAL PERCENTAGE CHANGES FROM THESE ESTIMATES. SEE APPENDIX. 1980 CENSUS COUNTS INCLUDE ALL ADJUSTMENTS THROUGH NOVEMBER 30, 1984, MADE TO THE NUMBERS ORIGINALLY BY THE U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. THEREFORE, 1980 CENSUS NUMBERS FOR SOME COUNTIES WILL DIFFER FROM THOSE PUBLISHED PREVIOUS IN ABSTRACT.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, POPULATION STUDIES, JULY 1981 AND FLORIDA ESTIMATES OF POPULATION, APRIL 1, 1984. CENSUS DATA FROM U.S., BUREAU OF THE CENSUS.

TABLE 1.31. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1984 IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA

AREA	1980	1984
FLORIDA	9,747,197	10,930,389
INCORPORATED	4,706,454	5,170,374
UNINCORPORATED	5,040,743	5,760,015
ALACHUA	151,369	168,243
ALACHUA	3,561	4,230
ARCHER	1,230	1,349
GAINESVILLE	81,371	82,124
HAWTHORNE	1,303	1,297
HIGH SPRINGS	2,491	2,620
LACROSSE	170	160
MICANOPY	737	756
NEWBERRY	1,826	1,980
WALDO	993	1,157
UNINCORPORATED	57,687	72,570
BAKER	15,289	17,048
GLEN ST. MARY	462	472
MACCLENNY	3,851	4,054
UNINCORPORATED	10,976	12,522
BAY	97,740	112,949
CALLAWAY	7,154	9,981
CEDAR GROVE	1,104	1,507
LYNN HAVEN	6,239	7,986
MEXICO BEACH	632	1,054
PANAMA CITY	33,346	34,166
PANAMA CITY BEACH	2,148	2,834
PARKER	4,298	4,496
SPRINGFIELD	7,220	7,847
UNINCORPORATED	35,599	43,078
BRADFORD	20,023	22,996
BROOKER	429	423
HAMPTON	466	471
LAWTEY	692	718
STARKE	5,306	5,511
UNINCORPORATED	13,130	15,873
BREVARD	272,959	323,055
CAPE CANAVERAL	5,733	6,776
COCOA	16,096	16,848
COCOA BEACH	10,926	12,126
INDIALANTIC	2,883	3,065
INDIAN HARBOUR BEACH	5,967	6,746
MALABAR	1,118	1,419
MELBOURNE	46,536	51,116
MELBOURNE BEACH	2,713	3,017
MELBOURNE VILLAGE	1,004	1,035
BREVARD (CONTINUED)		
PALM BAY	18,560	31,276
PALM SHORES	77	86
ROCKLEDGE	11,877	12,618
SATELLITE BEACH	9,163	9,893
TITUSVILLE	31,910	36,701
WEST MELBOURNE	5,078	6,637
UNINCORPORATED	103,318	123,696
BROWARD	1,018,257	1,100,777
COCONUT CREEK	6,288	14,285
COOPER CITY	10,140	13,178
CORAL SPRINGS	37,349	52,986
DANIA	11,796	12,930
DAVIE	20,515	33,816
DEERFIELD BEACH	39,193	42,398
FT. LAUDERDALE	153,279	152,053
HACIENDA VILLAGE	126	135
HALLANDALE	36,517	37,692
HILLSBORO BEACH	1,554	1,590
HOLLYWOOD	121,323	123,483
LAUDERDALE-BY-THE-SEA	2,639	2,618
LAUDERDALE LAKES	25,426	26,817
LAUDERHILL	37,271	40,616
LAZY LAKE VILLAGE	31	32
LIGHTHOUSE POINT	11,488	11,479
MARGATE	35,900	39,178
MIRAMAR	32,813	36,037
NORTH LAUDERDALE	18,653	21,027
OAKLAND PARK	22,944	23,564
PARKLAND	545	956
PEMBROKE PARK	5,326	6,109
PEMBROKE PINES	35,776	43,104
PLANTATION	48,653	52,744
POMPANO BEACH	52,618	66,784
SEA RANCH LAKES	584	575
SUNRISE	39,681	47,360
TAMARAC	29,376	32,251
WILTON MANORS	12,742	12,541
UNINCORPORATED	167,711	152,439
CALHOUN	9,294	9,325
ALTHA	478	479
BLOUNSTOWN	2,632	2,678
UNINCORPORATED	6,184	6,168
CHARLOTTE	58,460	74,060
PUNTA GORDA	6,797	8,694
UNINCORPORATED	51,663	65,366

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.31. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1984 IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

AREA	1980	1984
CITRUS	54,703	68,683
CRYSTAL RIVER	2,778	3,522
INVERNESS	4,095	4,548
UNINCORPORATED	47,830	60,613
CLAY	67,052	79,886
GREEN COVE SPRINGS	4,154	4,054
KEYSTONE HEIGHTS	1,056	1,128
ORANGE PARK	8,766	9,410
PENNEY FARMS	630	662
UNINCORPORATED	52,446	64,632
COLLIER	85,971	109,219
EVERGLADES	524	510
NAPLES	17,581	18,556
UNINCORPORATED	67,866	90,153
COLUMBIA	35,399	38,592
FT. WHITE	386	383
LAKE CITY	9,257	9,212
UNINCORPORATED	25,756	28,997
DADE	1,625,724	1,744,113
BAL HARBOUR VILLAGE	2,973	3,086
BAY HARBOR ISLANDS	4,869	4,841
BISCAYNE PARK	3,088	3,035
CORAL GABLES	43,241	42,484
EL PORTAL	2,055	2,003
FLORIDA CITY	6,174	6,269
GOLDEN BEACH	612	620
HIALEAH	145,254	157,137
HIALEAH GARDENS	2,700	4,264
HOMESTEAD	20,668	22,062
INDIAN CREEK VILLAGE	103	107
ISLANDIA	12	12
MEDLEY	537	544
MIAMI	346,865	383,027
MIAMI BEACH	96,298	97,340
MIAMI SHORES	9,244	9,150
MIAMI SPRINGS	12,350	12,109
NORTH BAY	4,920	4,724
NORTH MIAMI	42,566	43,115
NORTH MIAMI BEACH	36,553	36,173
OPA-LOCKA	14,460	15,217
PENNSUCO	15	16
SOUTH MIAMI	10,895	10,796
SURFSIDE	3,763	3,857
SWEETWATER	8,251	9,435
VIRGINIA GARDENS	2,098	2,172
WEST MIAMI	6,076	6,000
UNINCORPORATED	799,084	864,518
DE SOTO	19,039	21,125
ARCADIA	6,002	6,134
UNINCORPORATED	13,037	14,991
DIXIE	7,751	9,125
CROSS CITY	2,154	2,276
HORSESHOE BEACH	304	315
UNINCORPORATED	5,293	6,534
DUVAL	571,003	605,680
ATLANTIC BEACH	7,847	8,810
BALDWIN	1,526	1,747
JACKSONVILLE	540,920	571,427
JACKSONVILLE BEACH	15,462	17,783
NEPTUNE BEACH	5,248	5,913
ESCAMBIA	233,794	256,715
CENTURY	2,394	2,531
PENSACOLA	57,619	60,584
UNINCORPORATED	173,781	193,600
FLAGLER	10,913	14,811
BEVERLY BEACH	217	314
BUNNELL	1,816	1,793
FLAGLER BEACH	2,208	2,699
MARINELAND (PART)	8	6
PAINTERS HILL	40	0
UNINCORPORATED	6,624	9,999
FRANKLIN	7,661	8,254
APALACHICOLA	2,565	2,587
CARRABELLE	1,304	1,328
UNINCORPORATED	3,792	4,339
GADSDEN	41,674	43,851
CHATTAHOOCHEE	5,332	4,897
GREENSBORO	562	534
GRETAN	1,557	1,608
HAVANA	2,782	2,797
QUINCY	8,591	8,653
UNINCORPORATED	22,850	25,362
GILCHRIST	5,767	7,031
BELL	227	204
FANNING SPRINGS	164	182
TRENTON	1,131	1,401
UNINCORPORATED	4,245	5,244
GLADES	5,992	6,590
MOORE HAVEN	1,250	1,200
UNINCORPORATED	4,742	5,390

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.31. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1984 IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

AREA	1980	1984
GULF	10,658	11,073
PORT ST. JOE	4,027	3,979
WARD RIDGE	104	117
WEWAHITCHKA	1,742	1,793
UNINCORPORATED	4,785	5,184
HAMILTON	8,761	9,156
JASPER	2,093	2,133
JENNINGS	749	829
WHITE SPRINGS	781	826
UNINCORPORATED	5,138	5,368
HARDEE	20,357	20,803
BOWLING GREEN	2,310	2,360
WAUCHULA	3,296	3,281
ZOLFO SPRINGS	1,495	1,598
UNINCORPORATED	13,256	13,564
HENDRY	18,599	21,668
CLEWISTON	5,219	5,561
LA BELLE	2,287	2,580
UNINCORPORATED	11,093	13,527
HERNANDO	44,469	61,945
BROOKSVILLE	5,582	6,639
WEEKI WACHEE	8	8
UNINCORPORATED	38,879	55,298
HIGHLANDS	47,526	56,009
AVON PARK	8,026	8,404
LAKE PLACID	963	1,002
SEBRING	8,736	9,991
UNINCORPORATED	29,801	36,612
HILLSBOROUGH	646,960	721,990
PLANT CITY	17,064	17,609
TAMPA	271,598	275,512
TEMPLE TERRACE	11,097	11,388
UNINCORPORATED	347,201	417,481
HOLMES	14,723	15,356
BONIFAY	2,534	2,618
ESTO	304	337
NOMA	113	275
PONCE DE LEON	454	497
WESTVILLE	343	363
UNINCORPORATED	10,975	11,266
INDIAN RIVER	59,896	74,162
FELLSMERE	1,161	1,621
INDIAN RIVER SHORES	1,254	1,585
ORCHID	19	23
INDIAN RIVER (CONTINUED)		
SEBASTIAN	2,831	5,145
VERO BEACH	16,176	17,031
UNINCORPORATED	38,455	48,757
JACKSON	39,154	39,938
ALFORD	548	534
BASCOM	134	124
CAMPBELLTON	336	332
COTTONDALE	1,056	993
GRACEVILLE	2,918	2,975
GRAND RIDGE	591	651
GREENWOOD	577	585
MALONE	897	913
MARIANNA	7,006	6,959
SNEADS	1,690	1,698
UNINCORPORATED	23,401	24,174
JEFFERSON	10,703	11,395
MONTICELLO	2,994	2,925
UNINCORPORATED	7,709	8,470
LAFAYETTE	4,035	4,356
MAYO	891	938
UNINCORPORATED	3,144	3,418
LAKE	104,870	119,902
ASTATUAL	755	825
CLERMONT	5,461	5,745
EUSTIS	9,453	11,184
FRUITLAND PARK	2,259	2,594
GROVELAND	1,992	2,095
HOWEY-IN-THE-HILLS	626	681
LADY LAKE	1,193	1,723
LEESBURG	13,191	13,646
MASCOTTE	1,112	1,726
MINNEOLA	851	931
MONTVERDE	397	420
MOUNT DORA	5,883	6,152
TAVARES	4,398	5,597
UMATILLA	1,872	1,989
UNINCORPORATED	55,427	64,594
LEE	205,266	251,768
CAPE CORAL	32,103	43,016
FT. MYERS	36,638	38,129
SANIBEL	3,363	4,120
UNINCORPORATED	133,162	166,503
LEON	148,655	163,266
TALLAHASSEE	81,548	113,564
UNINCORPORATED	67,107	49,702

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.31. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1984 IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

AREA	1980	1984
LEVY	19,870	21,942
BRONSON	853	875
CEDAR KEY	700	850
CHIEFLAND	1,986	2,036
FANNING SPRINGS (PART)	150	197
INGLIS	1,173	1,315
OTTER CREEK	167	143
WILLISTON	2,240	2,366
YANKEETOWN	600	629
UNINCORPORATED	12,001	13,531
LIBERTY	4,260	4,454
BRISTOL	1,044	1,043
UNINCORPORATED	3,216	3,411
MADISON	14,894	15,427
GREENVILLE	1,096	1,013
LEE	297	266
MADISON	3,487	3,590
UNINCORPORATED	10,014	10,558
MANATEE	148,445	165,515
ANNA MARIA	1,537	1,636
BRADENTON	30,228	34,913
BRADENTON BEACH	1,603	1,648
HOLMES BEACH	4,018	4,337
LONGBOAT KEY (PART)	2,460	2,594
PALMETTO	8,637	8,932
UNINCORPORATED	99,962	111,455
MARION	122,488	148,864
BELLEVIEW	1,913	2,137
DUNNELLON	1,427	1,561
MCINTOSH	404	471
OCALA	37,170	39,094
REDDICK	657	655
UNINCORPORATED	80,917	104,946
MARTIN	64,014	77,519
JUPITER ISLAND	364	401
OCEAN BREEZE PARK	469	469
SEWALLS POINT	1,187	1,392
STUART	9,467	10,239
INCORPORATED	52,527	65,018
MONROE	63,188	68,752
KEY COLONY BEACH	977	1,041
KEY WEST	24,382	25,154
LAYTON	88	104
UNINCORPORATED	37,741	42,453
NASSAU	32,894	37,690
CALLAHAN	869	852
FERNANDINA BEACH	7,224	8,247
HILLIARD	1,869	2,012
UNINCORPORATED	22,932	26,579
OKALOOSA	109,920	128,941
CINCO BAYOU	202	249
CRESTVIEW	7,617	7,945
FT. WALTON BEACH	20,829	22,009
LAUREL HILL	610	665
MARY ESTHER	3,530	4,058
NICEVILLE	8,543	9,599
SHALIMAR	390	405
VALPARAISO	6,142	6,479
UNINCORPORATED	62,057	77,532
OKEECHOBEE	20,264	23,878
OKEECHOBEE	4,225	4,405
UNINCORPORATED	16,039	19,473
ORANGE	470,865	530,424
APOPKA	6,019	7,118
BAY LAKE	74	18
BELLE ISLE	2,848	3,083
EATONVILLE	2,185	2,545
EDGEWOOD	1,034	1,005
LAKE BUENA VISTA	98	20
MAITLAND	8,763	9,210
OAKLAND	658	665
OCOEE	7,803	10,645
ORLANDO	128,291	137,043
WINDERMERE	1,302	1,359
WINTER GARDEN	6,789	7,056
WINTER PARK	22,339	23,091
UNINCORPORATED	282,662	327,566
OSCEOLA	49,287	69,955
KISSIMMEE	15,487	20,659
ST. CLOUD	7,840	9,872
UNINCORPORATED	25,960	39,424
PALM BEACH	576,758	682,638
ATLANTIS	1,325	1,571
BELLE GLADE	16,535	17,144
BOCA RATON	49,447	53,353
BOYNTON BEACH	35,624	39,187
BRINY BREEZE	387	371
CLOUD LAKE	160	152
DELRAY BEACH	34,329	41,011

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.31. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1984 IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

AREA	1980	1984
PALM BEACH (CONTINUED)		
GLEN RIDGE	235	231
GOLF VILLAGE	110	119
GOLFVIEW	210	211
GREENACRES CITY	8,780	21,821
GULF STREAM	475	502
HAVERHILL	1,249	1,258
HIGHLAND BEACH	2,030	2,847
HYPOLUXO	573	870
JUNO BEACH	1,142	1,634
JUPITER	9,868	16,425
JUPITER INLET COLONY	378	414
LAKE CLARKE SHORES	3,174	3,182
LAKE PARK	6,909	6,831
LAKE WORTH	27,048	27,307
LANTANA	8,048	8,395
MANLAPAN	329	361
MANGONIA PARK	1,419	1,342
NORTH PALM BEACH	11,344	12,292
OCEAN RIDGE	1,355	1,492
PAHOKEE	6,346	6,535
PALM BEACH	9,729	10,496
PALM BEACH GARDENS	14,407	19,016
PALM BEACH SHORES	1,232	1,256
PALM SPRINGS	8,166	9,281
RIVIERA BEACH	26,489	27,318
ROYAL PALM BEACH	3,423	5,938
SOUTH BAY	3,886	3,633
SOUTH PALM BEACH	1,304	1,391
TEQUESTA VILLAGE	3,685	3,870
WEST PALM BEACH	63,305	65,731
UNINCORPORATED	212,303	267,850
PASCO	193,661	225,821
DADE CITY	4,923	5,491
NEW PORT RICHEY	11,196	12,249
PORT RICHEY	2,165	2,392
ST. LEO	917	927
SAN ANTONIO	529	591
ZEPHYRHILLS	5,742	6,303
UNINCORPORATED	168,189	197,868
PINELLAS	728,531	783,265
BELLEAIR	3,673	3,950
BELLEAIR BEACH	1,643	1,728
BELLEAIR BLUFFS	2,522	2,534
BELLEAIR SHORES	80	80
CLEARWATER	85,528	93,648
DUNEDIN	30,203	31,748
GULFPORT	11,180	11,564
INDIAN ROCKS BEACH	3,717	4,211
INDIAN SHORES	984	1,359
PINELLAS (CONTINUED)		
KENNETH CITY	4,344	4,275
LARGO	58,977	61,572
MADEIRA BEACH	4,520	5,109
NORTH REDINGTON BEACH	1,156	1,158
OLDSMAR	2,608	4,407
PINELLAS PARK	32,811	36,930
REDINGTON BEACH	1,708	1,703
REDINGTON SHORES	2,142	2,559
SAFETY HARBOR	6,461	10,610
ST. PETERSBURG	238,647	242,115
ST. PETERSBURG BEACH	9,354	9,840
SEMINOLE	4,586	5,046
SOUTH PASADENA	4,188	4,959
TARPON SPRINGS	13,251	15,039
TREASURE ISLAND	6,316	6,747
UNINCORPORATED	197,932	220,374
POLK	321,652	355,413
AUBURNDALE	6,501	7,339
BARTOW	14,780	15,962
DAVENPORT	1,509	1,670
DUNDEE	2,227	2,388
EAGLE LAKE	1,678	1,851
FT. MEADE	5,546	5,760
FROSTPROOF	2,995	3,152
HAINES CITY	10,799	12,219
HIGHLAND PARK	184	182
HILLCREST HEIGHTS	177	195
LAKE ALFRED	3,134	3,264
LAKE HAMILTON	1,552	1,527
LAKE WALES	8,466	8,709
LAKELAND	47,406	55,613
MULBERRY	2,932	2,924
POLK CITY	576	738
WINTER HAVEN	21,119	22,289
UNINCORPORATED	190,071	209,631
PUTNAM	50,549	55,235
CRESCENT CITY	1,722	1,647
INTERLACHEN	848	1,013
PALATKA	10,175	10,282
POMONA PARK	791	832
WELAKA	492	516
UNINCORPORATED	36,521	40,945
ST. JOHNS	51,303	64,143
HASTINGS	636	602
MARINELAND (PART)	23	0
ST. AUGUSTINE	11,985	12,031
ST. AUGUSTINE BEACH	1,289	2,432
UNINCORPORATED	37,370	49,078

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.31. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1984 IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

AREA	1980	1984
ST. LUCIE	87,182	111,165
FT. PIERCE	33,802	36,888
PORT ST. LUCIE	14,690	28,205
ST. LUCIE VILLAGE	593	605
UNINCORPORATED	38,097	45,467
SANTA ROSA	55,988	61,842
GULF BREEZE	5,478	5,491
JAY	633	624
MILTON	7,206	7,254
UNINCORPORATED	42,671	48,473
SARASOTA	202,251	231,153
LONGBOAT KEY (PART)	2,383	3,017
NORTH PORT	6,205	8,006
SARASOTA	48,868	50,767
VENICE	12,153	13,770
UNINCORPORATED	132,642	155,593
SEMINOLE	179,752	214,870
ALTAMONTE SPRINGS	21,114	25,515
CASSELBERRY	15,247	17,069
LAKE MARY	2,853	3,484
LONGWOOD	10,029	11,940
OVIEDO	3,074	3,419
SANFORD	23,176	26,759
WINTER SPRINGS	10,475	15,185
UNINCORPORATED	93,784	111,499
SUMTER	24,272	26,522
BUSHNELL	983	1,099
CENTER HILL	751	802
COLEMAN	1,022	947
WEBSTER	856	751
WILDWOOD	2,665	3,094
UNINCORPORATED	17,995	19,829
SUWANNEE	22,287	24,816
BRANFORD	622	700
LIVE OAK	6,732	6,986
UNINCORPORATED	14,933	17,130
TAYLOR	16,532	17,605
PERRY	8,254	8,331
TAYLOR (CONTINUED)		
UNINCORPORATED	8,278	9,274
UNION	10,166	10,489
LAKE BUTLER	1,830	2,055
RAIFORD	259	236
WORTHINGTON SPRINGS	220	220
UNINCORPORATED	7,857	7,978
VOLUSIA	258,762	295,368
DAYTONA BEACH	54,176	56,266
DAYTONA BEACH SHORES	1,324	1,505
DELAND	15,354	15,969
EDGEWATER	6,726	8,879
HOLLY HILL	9,953	10,747
LAKE HELEN	2,047	2,244
NEW SMYRNA BEACH	13,557	14,104
OAK HILL	938	1,028
ORANGE CITY	2,795	3,063
ORMOND BEACH	21,438	25,099
PIERSON	1,085	1,114
PONCE INLET	1,003	1,184
PORT ORANGE	18,756	25,056
SOUTH DAYTONA	11,252	11,895
UNINCORPORATED	98,358	117,215
WAKULLA	10,887	12,691
ST. MARKS	286	306
SOPCHOPPY	444	418
UNINCORPORATED	10,157	11,967
WALTON	21,300	24,217
DEFUNIAK SPRINGS	5,563	5,653
FREEPORT	669	758
PAXTON	659	634
UNINCORPORATED	14,409	17,172
WASHINGTON	14,509	14,860
CARYVILLE	633	617
CHIPLEY	3,330	3,455
EBRO	233	220
VERNON	885	916
WAUSAU	347	355
UNINCORPORATED	9,081	9,297

NOTE: DATA INCLUDE INMATES OF FEDERAL AND STATE INSTITUTIONS AND CHANGES DUE TO ANNEXATIONS. SEE TABLE 1.80 FOR A COUNT OF INMATES. 1980 CENSUS COUNTS INCLUDE ADJUSTMENTS MADE BY THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS THROUGH FALL 1984.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, FLORIDA ESTIMATES OF POPULATION, APRIL 1, 1984: STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES. CENSUS DATA FROM U.S., BUREAU OF THE CENSUS.

TABLE 1.34. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1984, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX IN FLORIDA

AGE	ALL RACES			WHITE AND OTHER RACES			BLACK 1/		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
					1980				
ALL AGES	9,746,324	4,675,626	5,070,698	8,403,636	4,038,665	4,364,971	1,342,688	636,961	705,727
0-14	1,876,774	958,454	918,320	1,465,827	751,168	714,659	410,947	207,286	203,661
15-24	1,622,767	815,703	807,064	1,336,581	678,517	658,064	286,186	137,186	149,000
25-44	2,450,189	1,200,503	1,249,686	2,107,433	1,041,859	1,065,574	342,756	158,644	184,112
45-64	2,109,021	972,606	1,136,415	1,907,214	880,888	1,026,326	201,807	91,718	110,089
65 AND OVER	1,687,573	728,360	959,213	1,586,581	686,233	900,348	100,992	42,127	58,865
					1984				
ALL AGES	10,930,389	5,253,360	5,677,029	9,424,596	4,537,488	4,887,108	1,505,793	715,872	789,921
0-14	2,095,184	1,069,559	1,025,624	1,637,632	837,887	799,743	457,552	231,672	225,881
15-24	1,641,159	827,419	813,739	1,347,735	685,700	662,034	293,424	141,719	151,705
25-44	2,936,258	1,453,125	1,483,133	2,521,539	1,259,969	1,261,571	414,719	193,156	221,562
45-64	2,290,095	1,062,733	1,227,362	2,067,862	961,840	1,106,022	222,233	100,893	121,340
65 AND OVER	1,967,694	840,524	1,127,170	1,849,829	792,092	1,057,738	117,865	48,432	69,432

1/ "BLACK" REFLECTS THE SELF-IDENTIFICATION OF RESPONDENTS IN THE 1980 CENSUS.
NOTE: SEE TABLE 1.35 FOR COUNTY BREAKDOWN OF 1984 ESTIMATES BY SEX AND AGE GROUP.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION: GENERAL POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS, FLORIDA, AND UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, POPULATION PROGRAM, POPULATION STUDIES, MARCH 1985, BULLETIN NO. 72.

TABLE 1.35. POPULATION: ESTIMATES BY SEX AND AGE GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1984

		SEX		AGE					
COUNTY	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	0-14	15-24	25-44	45-64	65 AND OVER	18 AND OVER
FLORIDA	10,930,389	5,253,360	5,677,029	2,095,184	1,641,159	2,936,258	2,290,095	1,967,694	8,351,431
ALACHUA	168,243	84,862	83,381	31,695	48,363	53,035	22,641	12,510	129,649
BAKER	17,048	8,710	8,338	4,600	3,034	5,014	2,924	1,476	11,539
BAY	112,949	55,542	57,407	26,148	19,517	32,999	22,610	11,676	80,923
BRADFORD	22,996	12,639	10,357	5,109	3,599	7,382	4,466	2,440	16,770
BREVARD	323,055	158,918	164,137	60,729	52,576	86,333	76,165	47,252	246,393
BROWARD	1,100,777	523,126	577,651	182,279	141,750	296,382	231,994	248,371	876,262
CALHOUN	9,325	4,438	4,887	2,307	1,383	2,311	1,842	1,482	6,519
CHARLOTTE	74,060	34,671	39,389	9,329	6,809	12,632	19,516	25,774	62,329
CITRUS	68,683	32,816	35,867	10,306	7,058	12,768	17,757	20,795	55,782
CLAY	79,886	39,295	40,591	20,897	12,857	25,716	14,282	6,134	54,031
COLLIER	109,219	54,060	55,159	20,217	14,568	27,514	24,941	21,979	84,490
COLUMBIA	38,592	18,915	19,677	9,887	6,395	10,744	7,448	4,118	26,655
DADE	1,744,113	828,744	915,369	329,501	260,254	498,324	377,241	278,793	1,335,999
DE SOTO	21,125	10,594	10,531	4,627	3,462	5,434	4,162	3,440	15,450
DIXIE	9,125	4,736	4,389	2,046	1,376	2,518	1,975	1,211	6,615
DUVAL	605,680	292,757	312,923	140,248	104,905	183,498	113,529	63,500	435,932
ESCAMBIA	256,715	124,992	131,723	58,521	47,869	74,326	50,354	25,645	184,895
FLAGLER	14,811	7,159	7,652	2,707	1,788	3,271	3,971	3,073	11,514
FRANKLIN	8,254	4,064	4,190	1,956	1,319	2,106	1,654	1,219	5,777
GADSDEN	43,851	20,701	23,150	11,975	7,286	11,321	7,838	5,432	29,298
GILCHRIST	7,031	3,507	3,524	1,638	1,199	1,862	1,529	803	4,938
GLADES	6,590	3,233	3,357	1,501	886	1,491	1,624	1,089	4,765

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.35. POPULATION: ESTIMATES BY SEX AND AGE GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1984 (CONTINUED)

		SEX		AGE					
COUNTY	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	0-14	15-24	25-44	45-64	65 AND OVER	18 AND OVER
GULF	11,073	5,429	5,644	2,689	1,749	2,706	2,527	1,401	7,740
HAMILTON	9,156	4,368	4,788	2,644	1,496	2,345	1,480	1,191	5,982
HARDEE	20,803	10,364	10,439	5,705	3,425	5,413	3,818	2,442	13,907
HENDRY	21,668	10,907	10,761	6,149	3,606	5,991	3,961	1,961	14,212
HERNANDO	61,945	29,686	32,259	10,251	7,045	12,192	16,134	16,323	49,104
HIGHLANDS	56,009	27,133	28,876	9,822	6,797	11,539	12,418	15,434	43,987
HILLSBOROUGH	721,990	348,902	373,088	156,299	123,227	216,573	139,673	86,218	530,649
HOLMES	15,356	7,509	7,847	3,650	2,349	3,913	3,237	2,206	10,883
INDIAN RIVER	74,162	36,269	37,893	13,245	9,916	17,716	17,279	16,005	57,752
JACKSON	39,938	19,681	20,257	9,369	6,960	10,063	7,795	5,751	28,237
JEFFERSON	11,395	5,522	5,873	3,055	1,804	2,890	2,106	1,540	7,665
LAFAYETTE	4,356	2,161	2,195	1,172	677	1,171	819	517	2,942
LAKE	119,902	57,093	62,809	21,323	14,675	26,028	26,299	31,577	93,373
LEE	251,768	120,736	131,032	44,191	31,634	59,060	58,299	58,584	197,452
LEON	163,266	79,244	84,022	33,702	40,859	53,136	24,040	11,529	122,655
LEVY	21,942	10,619	11,323	4,908	3,077	5,413	4,922	3,622	15,955
LIBERTY	4,454	2,221	2,233	1,122	686	1,128	961	557	3,134
MADISON	15,427	7,230	8,197	4,033	2,595	3,575	2,969	2,255	10,423
MANATEE	165,515	77,346	88,169	28,445	20,165	37,502	35,403	43,999	130,832
MARION	148,864	71,592	77,272	30,506	20,781	36,673	33,651	27,252	111,087
MARTIN	77,519	37,817	39,702	12,700	9,915	17,924	17,412	19,567	61,907
MONROE	68,752	35,818	32,934	10,170	9,613	20,349	17,356	11,263	56,277
NASSAU	37,690	18,793	18,897	9,856	6,223	11,333	7,213	3,065	25,594

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.35. POPULATION: ESTIMATES BY SEX AND AGE GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1984
(CONTINUED)

		SEX		AGE					
COUNTY	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	0-14	15-24	25-44	45-64	65 AND OVER	18 AND OVER
OKALOOSA	128,941	65,303	63,638	30,465	24,992	39,643	24,682	9,158	91,401
OKEECHOBEE	23,878	12,111	11,767	6,069	3,816	6,105	4,774	3,114	16,356
ORANGE	530,424	257,947	272,477	112,357	96,863	156,969	104,031	60,203	392,506
OSCEOLA	69,955	33,492	36,463	14,502	10,510	18,334	14,312	12,297	52,079
PALM BEACH	682,638	325,308	357,330	115,055	86,832	171,069	143,312	166,370	541,530
PASCO	225,821	107,014	118,807	33,815	23,862	42,551	54,613	70,980	184,055
PINELLAS	783,265	361,508	421,757	117,717	93,716	182,513	172,179	217,141	636,510
POLK	355,413	175,376	180,037	76,770	56,584	97,902	71,268	52,889	261,308
PUTNAM	55,235	26,735	28,500	12,486	7,901	13,150	12,565	9,132	40,002
ST. JOHNS	64,143	30,640	33,503	13,288	9,886	17,364	13,889	9,715	47,598
ST. LUCIE	111,165	54,187	56,978	24,066	15,826	28,340	23,046	19,888	82,264
SANTA ROSA	61,842	31,052	30,790	15,023	11,331	18,872	11,701	4,915	43,283
SARASOTA	231,153	106,978	124,175	31,764	25,574	49,819	53,667	70,329	191,354
SEMINOLE	214,870	103,878	110,992	49,166	32,782	66,773	43,766	22,384	154,420
SUMTER	26,522	13,460	13,062	5,489	4,404	6,140	5,786	4,704	19,649
SUWANNEE	24,816	12,093	12,723	6,173	3,776	6,346	4,978	3,542	17,222
TAYLOR	17,605	8,533	9,072	4,393	2,774	4,690	3,423	2,325	12,272
UNION	10,489	7,264	3,225	1,745	2,105	4,431	1,585	623	8,268
VOLUSIA	295,368	140,367	155,001	49,681	42,573	70,453	65,035	67,625	233,982
WAKULLA	12,691	6,262	6,429	3,294	1,941	3,721	2,301	1,435	8,679
WALTON	24,217	11,774	12,443	5,171	3,428	5,838	5,720	4,060	17,851
WASHINGTON	14,860	7,160	7,700	3,466	2,159	3,621	3,223	2,391	10,567

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, POPULATION PROGRAM, POPULATION STUDIES, MARCH 1985. BULLETIN NO. 72.

TABLE 1.36. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1984, OF PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

	PERSONS 65 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER				PERCENTAGE CHANGE, 1980-84	
COUNTY	CENSUS APRIL 1 1980	ESTIMATE APRIL 1 1984	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL POPULATION 1980	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL POPULATION 1984	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL POPULATION
FLORIDA	1,687,573	1,967,694	17.3	18.0	16.6	12.1
ALACHUA	10,747	12,510	7.1	7.4	16.4	11.1
BAKER	1,340	1,476	8.8	8.7	10.1	11.5
BAY	9,257	11,676	9.5	10.3	26.1	15.6
BRADFORD	2,085	2,440	10.4	10.6	17.0	14.8
BREVARD	34,666	47,252	12.7	14.6	36.3	18.4
BROWARD	223,682	248,371	22.0	22.6	11.0	8.1
CALHOUN	1,425	1,482	15.3	15.9	4.0	0.3
CHARLOTTE	19,855	25,774	34.0	34.8	29.8	26.7
CITRUS	15,870	20,795	29.0	30.3	31.0	25.6
CLAY	4,931	6,134	7.4	7.7	24.4	19.1
COLLIER	16,390	21,979	19.1	20.1	34.1	27.0
COLUMBIA	3,595	4,118	10.2	10.7	14.5	9.0
DADE	255,286	278,793	15.7	16.0	9.2	7.3
DE SOTO	3,089	3,440	16.2	16.3	11.4	11.0
DIXIE	937	1,211	12.1	13.3	29.2	17.7
DUVAL	55,163	63,500	9.7	10.5	15.1	6.1
ESCAMBIA	20,747	25,645	8.9	10.0	23.6	9.8
FLAGLER	2,003	3,073	18.4	20.7	53.4	35.7
FRANKLIN	1,145	1,219	14.9	14.8	6.5	7.7
GADSDEN	5,025	5,432	12.1	12.4	8.1	5.2
GILCHRIST	634	803	11.0	11.4	26.7	21.9
GLADES	881	1,089	14.7	16.5	23.6	10.0
GULF	1,209	1,401	11.3	12.7	15.9	3.9
HAMILTON	1,159	1,191	13.2	13.0	2.8	4.5
HARDEE	2,204	2,442	11.4	11.7	10.8	2.2
HENDRY	1,600	1,961	8.6	9.1	22.6	16.5
HERNANDO	10,853	16,323	24.4	26.4	50.4	39.3
HIGHLANDS	12,527	15,434	26.4	27.6	23.2	17.8
HILLSBOROUGH	74,313	86,218	11.5	11.9	16.0	11.6
HOLMES	2,126	2,206	14.4	14.4	3.8	4.3
INDIAN RIVER	12,180	16,005	20.3	21.6	31.4	23.8
JACKSON	5,430	5,751	13.9	14.5	5.9	2.0
JEFFERSON	1,418	1,540	13.2	13.5	8.6	6.5

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.36. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1984, OF PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

	PERSONS 65 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER				PERCENTAGE CHANGE, 1980-84	
			PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL POPULATION			
COUNTY	CENSUS APRIL 1 1980	ESTIMATE APRIL 1 1984	1980	1984	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL POPU-LATION
LAFAYETTE	491	517	12.2	11.9	5.3	8.0
LAKE	26,640	31,577	25.4	26.3	18.5	14.3
LEE	45,871	58,584	22.3	23.3	27.7	22.7
LEON	9,764	11,529	6.6	7.1	18.1	9.8
LEVY	3,103	3,622	15.6	16.5	16.7	10.4
LIBERTY	516	557	12.1	12.5	7.9	4.6
MADISON	2,119	2,255	14.2	14.6	6.4	3.6
MANATEE	40,156	43,999	27.1	26.6	9.6	11.5
MARION	20,899	27,252	17.1	18.3	30.4	21.5
MARTIN	15,654	19,567	24.5	25.2	25.0	21.1
MONROE	8,927	11,263	14.1	16.4	26.2	8.8
NASSAU	2,549	3,065	7.7	8.1	20.2	14.6
OKALOOSA	6,373	9,158	5.8	7.1	43.7	17.3
OKEECHOBEE	2,451	3,114	12.1	13.0	27.1	17.8
ORANGE	50,007	60,203	10.6	11.3	20.4	12.6
OSCEOLA	8,749	12,297	17.8	17.6	40.6	41.9
PALM BEACH	134,452	166,370	23.3	24.4	23.7	18.4
PASCO	59,437	70,980	30.7	31.4	19.4	16.6
PINELLAS	202,825	217,141	27.8	27.7	7.1	7.5
POLK	46,033	52,889	14.3	14.9	14.9	10.5
PUTNAM	7,659	9,132	15.2	16.5	19.2	9.3
ST. JOHNS	7,501	9,715	14.6	15.1	29.5	25.0
ST. LUCIE	14,797	19,888	17.0	17.9	34.4	27.5
SANTA ROSA	4,072	4,915	7.3	7.9	20.7	10.5
SARASOTA	60,609	70,329	30.0	30.4	16.0	14.3
SEMINOLE	17,616	22,384	9.8	10.4	27.1	19.5
SUMTER	4,054	4,704	16.7	17.7	16.0	9.3
SUWANNEE	3,105	3,542	13.9	14.3	14.1	11.3
TAYLOR	2,095	2,325	12.7	13.2	11.0	6.5
UNION	609	623	6.0	5.9	2.3	3.2
VOLUSIA	57,794	67,625	22.3	22.9	17.0	14.1
WAKULLA	1,225	1,435	11.3	11.3	17.1	16.6
WALTON	3,395	4,060	15.9	16.8	19.6	13.7
WASHINGTON	2,254	2,391	15.5	16.1	6.1	2.4

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, POPULATION PROGRAM, POPULATION STUDIES, MARCH 1985. BULLETIN NO. 72.

TABLE 1.37. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1985, 1990, 2000, AND 2020, BY AGE AND SEX IN FLORIDA

AGE	CENSUS 1980	PROJECTIONS 1985	1990	2000	2020
TOTAL	9,746,324	11,262,000	12,528,500	14,670,500	18,322,000
0-4	570,224	767,400	779,300	765,200	856,800
5-9	621,534	634,300	813,200	810,500	889,000
10-14	685,016	700,600	706,400	903,900	926,700
15-19	811,340	749,900	745,500	917,700	915,900
20-24	811,427	890,700	804,400	789,300	917,200
25-29	739,848	888,100	941,400	809,400	958,000
30-34	671,563	806,100	943,200	874,100	1,000,200
35-39	554,240	749,400	882,400	1,049,900	1,015,700
40-44	484,538	620,700	824,700	1,103,400	943,700
45-49	471,279	537,200	676,700	1,035,800	997,800
50-54	517,881	528,100	589,100	967,300	1,130,700
55-59	555,209	596,000	591,100	813,000	1,381,200
60-64	564,652	686,000	711,500	761,900	1,561,900
65-69	579,012	670,400	785,300	777,200	1,526,300
70-74	480,141	586,800	663,800	785,900	1,302,600
75-79	329,211	433,200	520,600	681,400	888,200
80-84	181,867	254,300	328,900	452,200	549,900
85 AND OVER	117,342	162,500	221,200	372,300	560,200
MALE	4,675,626	5,393,300	5,992,800	6,998,400	8,705,400
0-4	291,286	391,400	397,400	390,200	437,000
5-9	317,254	323,200	414,000	412,600	452,700
10-14	349,914	358,100	360,600	461,100	472,700
15-19	411,458	381,000	378,900	465,600	464,600
20-24	404,245	450,900	408,000	400,000	464,200
25-29	366,758	438,200	471,700	406,200	480,000
30-34	329,786	398,100	465,300	437,000	499,400
35-39	269,171	365,800	433,100	520,600	503,200
40-44	234,788	300,700	401,400	539,800	466,100
45-49	227,935	257,900	324,800	501,700	488,300
50-54	242,231	250,100	277,500	458,200	544,000
55-59	250,526	269,900	270,900	372,300	646,800
60-64	251,914	305,100	317,200	342,800	715,100
65-69	258,435	304,100	353,500	352,700	701,600
70-74	212,018	258,600	295,900	347,300	584,600
75-79	141,044	180,900	216,900	284,200	374,800
80-84	73,874	101,100	127,600	177,600	217,200
85 AND OVER	42,989	58,400	77,900	128,400	193,100

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.37. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1985, 1990, 2000, AND 2020, BY AGE AND SEX IN FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

AGE	CENSUS 1980	PROJECTIONS 1985	1990	2000	2020
FEMALE	5,070,698	5,868,700	6,535,700	7,672,100	9,616,600
0-4	278,938	376,000	381,800	374,900	419,800
5-9	304,280	311,100	399,200	397,800	436,300
10-14	335,102	342,500	345,800	442,800	453,900
15-19	399,882	368,900	366,600	452,100	451,300
20-24	407,182	439,800	396,400	389,300	453,000
25-29	373,090	449,900	469,700	403,200	478,000
30-34	341,777	408,000	477,900	437,100	500,800
35-39	285,069	383,700	449,300	529,400	512,500
40-44	249,750	320,000	423,300	563,600	477,600
45-49	243,344	279,400	351,900	534,100	509,500
50-54	275,650	277,900	311,600	509,100	586,800
55-59	304,683	326,200	320,200	440,600	734,400
60-64	312,738	381,000	394,300	419,100	846,700
65-69	320,577	366,400	431,800	424,500	824,700
70-74	268,123	328,300	367,800	438,600	717,900
75-79	188,167	252,300	303,700	397,100	513,400
80-84	107,993	153,200	201,300	274,600	332,600
85 AND OVER	74,353	104,200	143,300	243,900	367,100

NOTE: MEDIUM PROJECTIONS ARE SHOWN. HIGH AND LOW PROJECTIONS ARE AVAILABLE FROM THE BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, POPULATION PROGRAM, POPULATION STUDIES, MAY 1985. BULLETIN NO. 73.

TABLE 1.65. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1960 THROUGH 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1984, IN THE STATE AND METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (MSAS) OF FLORIDA

					PERCENTAGE CHANGE	
MSA	1960	1970	1980	1984	1970-1980	1980-1984
FLORIDA	4,951,560	6,791,418	9,747,197	10,930,389	43.5	12.1
TOTAL MSAS	4,467,733	6,213,151	8,884,669	9,951,039	43.0	12.0
BRADENTON	69,168	97,115	148,445	165,515	52.9	11.5
DAYTONA BEACH	125,319	169,487	258,762	295,368	52.7	14.1
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD-POMPANO BEACH	333,946	620,100	1,018,257	1,100,777	64.2	8.1
FT. MYERS	54,539	105,216	205,266	251,768	95.1	22.7
FT. PIERCE	56,226	78,871	151,196	188,684	91.7	24.8
MARTIN COUNTY	16,932	28,035	64,014	77,519	128.3	21.1
ST. LUCIE COUNTY	39,294	50,836	87,182	111,165	71.5	27.5
FT. WALTON BEACH	61,175	88,187	109,920	128,941	24.6	17.3
GAINESVILLE	86,520	119,389	171,392	191,239	43.6	11.6
ALACHUA COUNTY	74,074	104,764	151,369	168,243	44.5	11.1
BRADFORD COUNTY	12,446	14,625	20,023	22,996	36.9	14.8
JACKSONVILLE	522,169	612,585	722,252	787,399	17.9	9.0
CLAY COUNTY	19,535	32,059	67,052	79,886	109.2	19.1
DUVAL COUNTY	455,411	528,865	571,003	605,680	8.0	6.1
NASSAU COUNTY	17,189	20,626	32,894	37,690	59.5	14.6
ST. JOHNS COUNTY	30,034	31,035	51,303	64,143	65.3	25.0
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	195,139	228,515	321,652	355,413	40.8	10.5
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-PALM BAY	111,435	230,006	272,959	323,055	18.7	18.4
MIAMI-HIALEAH	935,047	1,267,792	1,625,724	1,744,113	28.2	7.3
NAPLES	15,753	38,040	85,971	109,219	126.0	27.0
OCALA	51,616	69,030	122,488	148,864	77.4	21.5
ORLANDO	337,516	453,270	699,904	815,249	54.4	16.5
ORANGE COUNTY	263,540	344,311	470,865	530,424	36.8	12.6
OSCEOLA COUNTY	19,029	25,267	49,287	69,955	95.1	41.9
SEMINOLE COUNTY	54,947	83,692	179,752	214,870	114.8	19.5
PANAMA CITY	67,131	75,283	97,740	112,949	29.8	15.6
PENSACOLA	203,376	243,075	289,782	318,557	19.2	9.9
ESCAMBIA COUNTY	173,829	205,334	233,794	256,715	13.9	9.8
SANTA ROSA COUNTY	29,547	37,741	55,988	61,842	48.3	10.5
SARASOTA	76,895	120,413	202,251	231,153	68.0	14.3
TALLAHASSEE	116,214	142,231	190,329	207,117	33.8	8.8
GADSDEN COUNTY	41,989	39,184	41,674	43,851	6.4	5.2
LEON COUNTY	74,225	103,047	148,655	163,266	44.3	9.8
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG-CLEARWATER	820,443	1,105,553	1,613,621	1,793,021	46.0	11.1
HERNANDO COUNTY	11,205	17,004	44,469	61,945	161.5	39.3
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	397,788	490,265	646,960	721,990	32.0	11.6
PASCO COUNTY	36,785	75,955	193,661	225,821	155.0	16.6
PINELLAS COUNTY	374,665	522,329	728,531	783,265	39.5	7.5
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON-DELRAY BEACH	228,106	348,993	576,758	682,638	65.3	18.4

NOTE: DATA ARE FOR MSAS AS DEFINED JUNE 30, 1983. NAPLES MSA (COLLIER COUNTY) DEFINED JUNE 30, 1984. SEE MAP AT THE FRONT OF BOOK AND GLOSSARY FOR DEFINITIONS.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, FLORIDA ESTIMATES OF POPULATION, APRIL 1, 1984: STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES.

TABLE 1.66. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1984, IN THE STATE, COMPREHENSIVE PLANNING DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

DISTRICT AND COUNTY	1970	1980	1984	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1970 TO 1980	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1980 TO 1984
FLORIDA	6,791,418	9,747,197	10,930,389	43.5	12.1
DISTRICT 1	422,632	518,742	584,664	22.7	12.7
BAY	75,283	97,740	112,949	29.8	15.6
ESCAMBIA	205,334	233,794	256,715	13.9	9.8
HOLMES	10,720	14,723	15,356	37.3	4.3
OKALOOSA	88,187	109,920	128,941	24.6	17.3
SANTA ROSA	37,741	55,988	61,842	48.3	10.5
WALTON	16,087	21,300	24,217	32.4	13.7
WASHINGTON	11,453	14,509	14,860	26.7	2.4
DISTRICT 2	242,088	312,178	334,463	29.0	7.1
CALHOUN	7,624	9,294	9,325	21.9	0.3
FRANKLIN	7,065	7,661	8,254	8.4	7.7
GADSDEN	39,184	41,674	43,851	6.4	5.2
GULF	10,096	10,658	11,073	5.6	3.9
JACKSON	34,434	39,154	39,938	13.7	2.0
JEFFERSON	8,778	10,703	11,395	21.9	6.5
LEON	103,047	148,655	163,266	44.3	9.8
LIBERTY	3,379	4,260	4,454	26.1	4.6
WAKULLA	6,308	10,887	12,691	72.6	16.6
DISTRICT 3	215,142	296,984	327,836	38.0	10.4
ALACHUA	104,764	151,369	168,243	44.5	11.1
BRADFORD	14,625	20,023	22,996	36.9	14.8
COLUMBIA	25,250	35,399	38,592	40.2	9.0
DIXIE	5,480	7,751	9,125	41.4	17.7
GILCHRIST	3,551	5,767	7,031	62.4	21.9
HAMILTON	7,787	8,761	9,156	12.5	4.5
LAFAYETTE	2,892	4,035	4,356	39.5	8.0
MADISON	13,481	14,894	15,427	10.5	3.6
SUWANNEE	15,559	22,287	24,816	43.2	11.3
TAYLOR	13,641	16,532	17,605	21.2	6.5
UNION	8,112	10,166	10,489	25.3	3.2
DISTRICT 4	662,705	799,003	874,493	20.6	9.4
BAKER	9,242	15,289	17,048	65.4	11.5
CLAY	32,059	67,052	79,886	109.2	19.1
DUVAL	528,865	571,003	605,680	8.0	6.1
FLAGLER	4,454	10,913	14,811	145.0	35.7
NASSAU	20,626	32,894	37,690	59.5	14.6
PUTNAM	36,424	50,549	55,235	38.8	9.3
ST. JOHNS	31,035	51,303	64,143	65.3	25.0
DISTRICT 5	132,825	265,802	327,956	100.1	23.4
CITRUS	19,196	54,703	68,683	185.0	25.6
HERNANDO	17,004	44,469	61,945	161.5	39.3
LEVY	12,756	19,870	21,942	55.8	10.4

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.66. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1984, IN THE STATE, COMPREHENSIVE PLANNING DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

DISTRICT AND COUNTY	1970	1980	1984	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1970 TO 1980	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1980 TO 1984
DISTRICT 5 (CONT.)					
MARION	69,030	122,488	148,864	77.4	21.5
SUMTER	14,839	24,272	26,522	63.6	9.3
DISTRICT 6	922,068	1,336,495	1,553,574	44.9	16.2
BREVARD	230,006	272,959	323,055	18.7	18.4
LAKE	69,305	104,870	119,902	51.3	14.3
ORANGE	344,311	470,865	530,424	36.8	12.6
OSCEOLA	25,267	49,287	69,955	95.1	41.9
SEMINOLE	83,692	179,752	214,870	114.8	19.5
VOLUSIA	169,487	258,762	295,368	52.7	14.1
DISTRICT 7	297,204	428,838	477,228	44.3	11.3
DE SOTO	13,060	19,039	21,125	45.8	11.0
HARDEE	14,889	20,357	20,803	36.7	2.2
HIGHLANDS	29,507	47,526	56,009	61.1	17.8
OKEECHOBEE	11,233	20,264	23,878	80.4	17.8
POLK	228,515	321,652	355,413	40.8	10.5
DISTRICT 8	1,185,664	1,717,597	1,896,591	44.9	10.4
HILLSBOROUGH	490,265	646,960	721,990	32.0	11.6
MANATEE	97,115	148,445	165,515	52.9	11.5
PASCO	75,955	193,661	225,821	155.0	16.6
PINELLAS	522,329	728,531	783,265	39.5	7.5
DISTRICT 9	306,756	576,539	694,458	87.9	20.5
CHARLOTTE	27,559	58,460	74,060	112.1	26.7
COLLIER	38,040	85,971	109,219	126.0	27.0
GLADES	3,669	5,992	6,590	63.3	10.0
HENDRY	11,859	18,599	21,668	56.8	16.5
LEE	105,216	205,266	251,768	95.1	22.7
SARASOTA	120,413	202,251	231,153	68.0	14.3
DISTRICT 10	463,856	787,850	945,484	69.8	20.0
INDIAN RIVER	35,992	59,896	74,162	66.4	23.8
MARTIN	28,035	64,014	77,519	128.3	21.1
PALM BEACH	348,993	576,758	682,638	65.3	18.4
ST. LUCIE	50,836	87,182	111,165	71.5	27.5
DISTRICT 11	1,940,478	2,707,169	2,913,642	39.5	7.6
BROWARD	620,100	1,018,257	1,100,777	64.2	8.1
DADE	1,267,792	1,625,724	1,744,113	28.2	7.3
MONROE	52,586	63,188	68,752	20.2	8.8

NOTE: DATA ARE FOR PLANNING DISTRICT BOUNDARIES AS DEFINED IN MAY 1984. SEE MAP AT THE FRONT OF THE BOOK. 1980 CENSUS COUNTS INCLUDE ALL ADJUSTMENTS THROUGH NOVEMBER 30, 1984 MADE TO THE NUMBERS ORIGINALLY PUBLISHED BY THE U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. THEREFORE, 1980 CENSUS NUMBERS FOR SOME COUNTIES WILL DIFFER FROM THOSE PUBLISHED PREVIOUSLY IN *ABSTRACT*.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, *FLORIDA ESTIMATES OF POPULATION, APRIL 1, 1984: STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES*.

TABLE 1.67. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1984, IN THE STATE, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

DISTRICT AND COUNTY	1970	1980	1984	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1970 TO 1980	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1980 TO 1984
FLORIDA	6,791,418	9,747,197	10,930,389	43.5	12.1
DISTRICT 1	347,349	421,002	471,715	21.2	12.0
ESCAMBIA	205,334	233,794	256,715	13.9	9.8
OKALOOSA	88,187	109,920	128,941	24.6	17.3
SANTA ROSA	37,741	55,988	61,842	48.3	10.5
WALTON	16,087	21,300	24,217	32.4	13.7
DISTRICT 2	344,493	441,344	480,444	28.1	8.9
BAY	75,283	97,740	112,949	29.8	15.6
CALHOUN	7,624	9,294	9,325	21.9	0.3
FRANKLIN	7,065	7,661	8,254	8.4	7.7
GADSDEN	39,184	41,674	43,851	6.4	5.2
GULF	10,096	10,658	11,073	5.6	3.9
HOLMES	10,720	14,723	15,356	37.3	4.3
JACKSON	34,434	39,154	39,938	13.7	2.0
JEFFERSON	8,778	10,703	11,395	21.9	6.5
LEON	103,047	148,655	163,266	44.3	9.8
LIBERTY	3,379	4,260	4,454	26.1	4.6
MADISON	13,481	14,894	15,427	10.5	3.6
TAYLOR	13,641	16,532	17,605	21.2	6.5
WAKULLA	6,308	10,887	12,691	72.6	16.6
WASHINGTON	11,453	14,509	14,860	26.7	2.4
DISTRICT 3	426,574	686,779	797,897	61.0	16.2
ALACHUA	104,764	151,369	168,243	44.5	11.1
BRADFORD	14,625	20,023	22,996	36.9	14.8
CITRUS	19,196	54,703	68,683	185.0	25.6
COLUMBIA	25,250	35,399	38,592	40.2	9.0
DIXIE	5,480	7,751	9,125	41.4	17.7
GILCHRIST	3,551	5,767	7,031	62.4	21.9
HAMILTON	7,787	8,761	9,156	12.5	4.5
HERNANDO	17,004	44,469	61,945	161.5	39.3
LAFAYETTE	2,892	4,035	4,356	39.5	8.0
LAKE	69,305	104,870	119,902	51.3	14.3
LEVY	12,756	19,870	21,942	55.8	10.4
MARION	69,030	122,488	148,864	77.4	21.5
PUTNAM	36,424	50,549	55,235	38.8	9.3
SUMTER	14,839	24,272	26,522	63.6	9.3
SUWANNEE	15,559	22,287	24,816	43.2	11.3
UNION	8,112	10,166	10,489	25.3	3.2
DISTRICT 4	795,768	1,007,216	1,114,626	26.6	10.7
BAKER	9,242	15,289	17,048	65.4	11.5
CLAY	32,059	67,052	79,886	109.2	19.1
DUVAL	528,865	571,003	605,680	8.0	6.1
FLAGLER	4,454	10,913	14,811	145.0	35.7
NASSAU	20,626	32,894	37,690	59.5	14.6

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.67. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1984, IN THE STATE, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

				PERCENTAGE CHANGE	
DISTRICT AND COUNTY	1970	1980	1984	1970 TO 1980	1980 TO 1984
DISTRICT 4 (CONTINUED)					
ST. JOHNS	31,035	51,303	64,143	65.3	25.0
VOLUSIA	169,487	258,762	295,368	52.7	14.1
DISTRICT 5	598,284	922,192	1,009,086	54.1	9.4
PASCO	75,955	193,661	225,821	155.0	16.6
PINELLAS	522,329	728,531	783,265	39.5	7.5
DISTRICT 6	587,380	795,405	887,505	35.4	11.6
HILLSBOROUGH	490,265	646,960	721,990	32.0	11.6
MANATEE	97,115	148,445	165,515	52.9	11.5
DISTRICT 7	683,276	972,863	1,138,304	42.4	17.0
BREVARD	230,006	272,959	323,055	18.7	18.4
ORANGE	344,311	470,865	530,424	36.8	12.6
OSCEOLA	25,267	49,287	69,955	95.1	41.9
SEMINOLE	83,692	179,752	214,870	114.8	19.5
DISTRICT 8	592,727	985,113	1,147,808	66.2	16.6
CHARLOTTE	27,559	58,460	74,060	112.1	26.7
COLLIER	38,040	85,971	109,219	126.0	27.0
DE SOTO	13,060	19,039	21,125	45.8	11.0
GLADES	3,669	5,992	6,590	63.3	10.0
HARDEE	14,889	20,357	20,803	36.7	2.2
HENDRY	11,859	18,599	21,668	56.8	16.5
HIGHLANDS	29,507	47,526	56,009	61.1	17.8
LEE	105,216	205,266	251,768	95.1	22.7
POLK	228,515	321,652	355,413	40.8	10.5
SARASOTA	120,413	202,251	231,153	68.0	14.3
DISTRICT 9	475,089	808,114	969,362	70.1	19.9
INDIAN RIVER	35,992	59,896	74,162	66.4	23.8
MARTIN	28,035	64,014	77,519	128.3	21.1
OKEECHOBEE	11,233	20,264	23,878	80.4	17.8
PALM BEACH	348,993	576,758	682,638	65.3	18.4
ST. LUCIE	50,836	87,182	111,165	71.5	27.5
DISTRICT 10	620,100	1,018,257	1,100,777	64.2	8.1
BROWARD	620,100	1,018,257	1,100,777	64.2	8.1
DISTRICT 11	1,320,378	1,688,912	1,812,865	27.9	7.3
DADE	1,267,792	1,625,724	1,744,113	28.2	7.3
MONROE	52,586	63,188	68,752	20.2	8.8

NOTE: 1980 CENSUS COUNTS INCLUDE ALL ADJUSTMENTS THROUGH NOVEMBER 30, 1984, MADE TO THE NUMBERS ORIGINALLY PUBLISHED BY THE U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. THEREFORE, 1980 CENSUS NUMBERS FOR SOME COUNTIES WILL DIFFER FROM THOSE PUBLISHED PREVIOUSLY IN ABSTRACT. SEE MAP OF DISTRICTS IN SECTION 7.00.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, FLORIDA ESTIMATES OF POPULATION, APRIL 1, 1984: STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES.

Market Regions in Florida

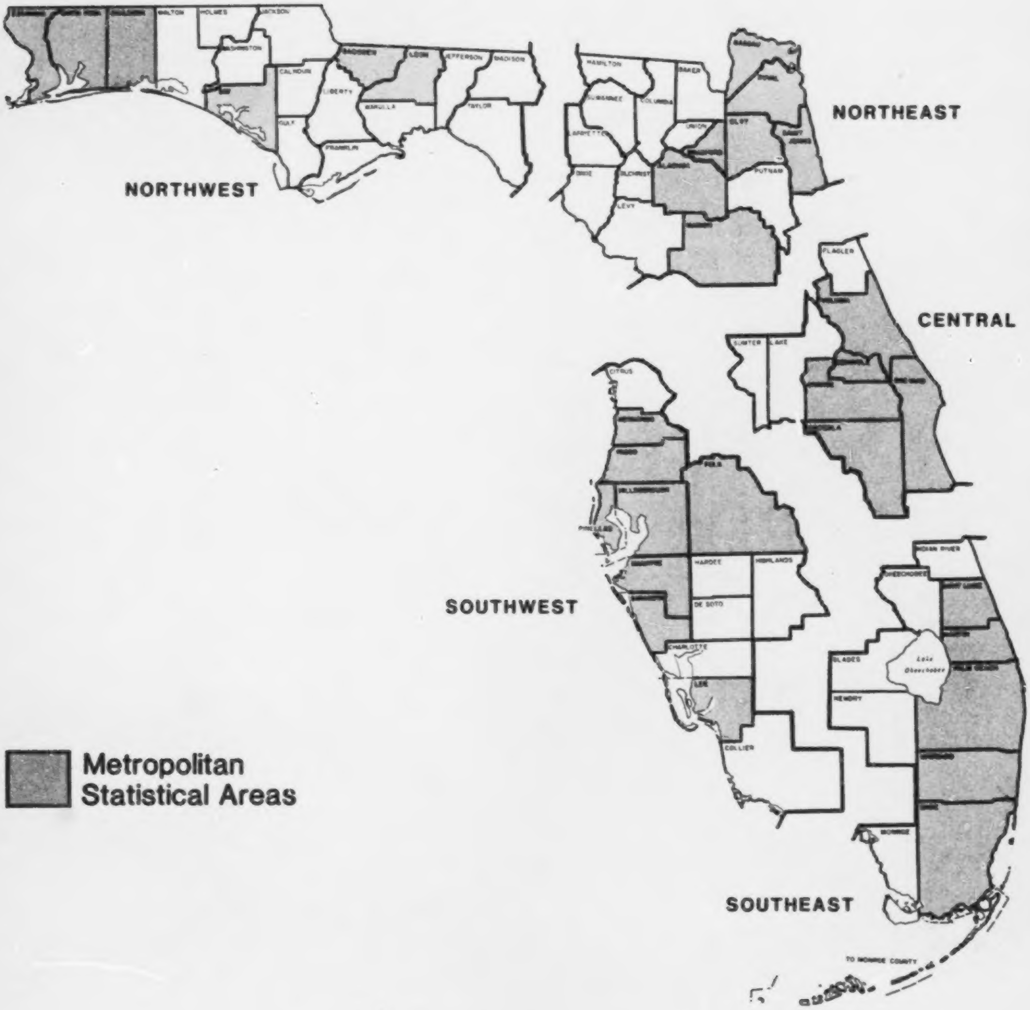


TABLE 1.68. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1984 IN THE STATE, MARKET REGIONS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

AREA	1970	1980	1984	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1980-84
FLORIDA	6,791,418	9,747,197	10,930,389	12.1
NORTHWEST REGION, TOTAL	691,842	862,346	952,159	10.4
BAY	75,283	97,740	112,949	15.6
CALHOUN	7,624	9,294	9,325	0.3
ESCAMBIA	205,334	233,794	256,715	9.8
FRANKLIN	7,065	7,661	8,254	7.7
GADSDEN	39,184	41,674	43,851	5.2
GULF	10,096	10,658	11,073	3.9
HOLMES	10,720	14,723	15,356	4.3
JACKSON	34,434	39,154	39,938	2.0
JEFFERSON	8,778	10,703	11,395	6.5
LEON	103,047	148,655	163,266	9.8
LIBERTY	3,379	4,260	4,454	4.6
MADISON	13,481	14,894	15,427	3.6
OKALOOSA	88,187	109,920	128,941	17.3
SANTA ROSA	37,741	55,988	61,842	10.5
TAYLOR	13,641	16,532	17,605	6.5
WAKULLA	6,308	10,887	12,691	16.6
WALTON	16,087	21,300	24,217	13.7
WASHINGTON	11,453	14,509	14,860	2.4
NORTHEAST REGION, TOTAL	928,057	1,196,006	1,325,292	10.8
ALACHUA	104,764	151,369	168,243	11.1
BAKER	9,242	15,289	17,048	11.5
BRADFORD	14,625	20,023	22,996	14.8
CLAY	32,059	67,052	79,886	19.1
COLUMBIA	25,250	35,399	38,592	9.0
DIXIE	5,480	7,751	9,125	17.7
DUVAL	528,865	571,003	605,680	6.1
GILCHRIST	3,551	5,767	7,031	21.9
HAMILTON	7,787	8,761	9,156	4.5
LAFAYETTE	2,892	4,035	4,356	8.0
LEVY	12,756	19,870	21,942	10.4
MARION	69,030	122,488	148,864	21.5
NASSAU	20,626	32,894	37,690	14.6
PUTNAM	36,424	50,549	55,235	9.3
ST. JOHNS	31,035	51,303	64,143	25.0
SUWANNEE	15,559	22,287	24,816	11.3
UNION	8,112	10,166	10,489	3.2

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.68. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1984 IN THE STATE, MARKET REGIONS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

AREA	1970	1980	1984	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1980-84
CENTRAL REGION, TOTAL	941,361	1,371,680	1,594,907	16.3
BREVARD	230,006	272,959	323,055	18.4
FLAGLER	4,454	10,913	14,811	35.7
LAKE	69,305	104,870	119,902	14.3
ORANGE	344,311	470,865	530,424	12.6
OSCEOLA	25,267	49,287	69,955	41.9
SEMINOLE	83,692	179,752	214,870	19.5
SUMTER	14,839	24,272	26,522	9.3
VOLUSIA	169,487	258,762	295,368	14.1
SOUTHWEST REGION, TOTAL	1,799,063	2,777,291	3,146,769	13.3
CHARLOTTE	27,559	58,460	74,060	26.7
CITRUS	19,196	54,703	68,683	25.6
COLLIER	38,040	85,971	109,219	27.0
DE SOTO	13,060	19,039	21,125	11.0
HARDEE	14,889	20,357	20,803	2.2
HERNANDO	17,004	44,469	61,945	39.3
HIGHLANDS	29,507	47,526	56,009	17.8
HILLSBOROUGH	490,265	646,960	721,990	11.6
LEE	105,216	205,266	251,768	22.7
MANATEE	97,115	148,445	165,515	11.5
PASCO	75,955	193,661	225,821	16.6
PINELLAS	522,329	728,531	783,265	7.5
POLK	228,515	321,652	355,413	10.5
SARASOTA	120,413	202,251	231,153	14.3
SOUTHEAST REGION, TOTAL	2,431,095	3,539,874	3,911,262	10.5
BROWARD	620,100	1,018,257	1,100,777	8.1
DADE	1,267,792	1,625,724	1,744,113	7.3
GLADES	3,669	5,992	6,590	10.0
HENDRY	11,859	18,599	21,668	16.5
INDIAN RIVER	35,992	59,896	74,162	23.8
MARTIN	28,035	64,014	77,519	21.1
MONROE	52,586	63,188	68,752	8.8
OKEECHOBEE	11,233	20,264	23,878	17.8
PALM BEACH	348,993	576,758	682,638	18.4
ST. LUCIE	50,836	87,182	111,165	27.5

NOTE: MARKET REGIONS ARE DESCRIBED IN "DELINEATING ECONOMIC OR MARKET AREAS FOR FLORIDA," *ECONOMIC LEAFLETS*, OCTOBER AND NOVEMBER 1972. SEE ACCOMPANYING MAP. 1980 CENSUS COUNTS INCLUDE ALL ADJUSTMENTS THROUGH NOVEMBER 30, 1984, MADE TO THE NUMBERS ORIGINALLY PUBLISHED BY THE U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. THEREFORE, 1980 CENSUS NUMBERS FOR SOME COUNTIES WILL DIFFER FROM THOSE PUBLISHED PREVIOUSLY IN *ABSTRACT*.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, *FLORIDA ESTIMATES OF POPULATION, APRIL 1, 1984: STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES*. CENSUS DATA FROM U.S., BUREAU OF THE CENSUS.

TABLE 1.69. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1984, OF THE 1984 MOST POPULOUS CITIES IN FLORIDA

CITY	TOTAL POPULATION 1970	1980	1984	RANK 1970	1980	1984	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1980 TO 1984
JACKSONVILLE	504,265	540,920	571,427	1	1	1	5.6
MIAMI	334,859	346,865	383,027	2	2	2	10.4
TAMPA	277,753	271,598	275,512	3	3	3	1.4
ST. PETERSBURG	216,159	238,647	242,115	4	4	4	1.5
HIALEAH	102,452	145,254	157,137	7	6	5	8.2
FT. LAUDERDALE	139,590	153,279	152,053	5	5	6	-0.8
ORLANDO	99,006	128,291	137,043	8	7	7	6.8
HOLLYWOOD	106,873	121,323	123,483	6	8	8	1.8
TALLAHASSEE	72,624	81,548	113,564	10	11	9	39.3
MIAMI BEACH	87,072	96,298	97,340	9	9	10	1.1
CLEARWATER	52,074	85,528	93,648	14	10	11	9.5
GAINESVILLE	64,510	81,371	82,124	11	12	12	0.9
POMPANO BEACH	38,587	52,618	66,784	20	17	13	26.9
WEST PALM BEACH	57,375	63,305	65,731	13	13	14	3.8
LARGO	24,230	58,977	61,572	30	14	15	4.4
PENSACOLA	59,507	57,619	60,584	12	15	16	5.1
DAYTONA BEACH	45,327	54,176	56,266	15	16	17	3.9
LAKELAND	42,803	47,406	55,613	16	21	18	17.3
BOCA RATON	29,538	49,447	53,353	26	18	19	7.9
CORAL SPRINGS	1,489	37,349	52,986	A/	27	20	41.9
PLANTATION	23,523	48,653	52,744	33	20	21	8.4
MELBOURNE	40,236	46,536	51,116	19	22	22	9.8
SARASOTA	40,237	48,868	50,767	18	19	23	3.9
SUNRISE	7,403	39,681	47,360	A/	25	24	19.4
NORTH MIAMI	34,767	42,566	43,115	21	24	25	1.3
PEMBROKE PINES	15,496	35,776	43,104	49	34	26	20.5
CAPE CORAL	11,470	32,103	43,016	A/	41	27	34.0
CORAL GABLES	42,494	43,241	42,484	17	23	28	-1.8
DEERFIELD BEACH	16,662	39,193	42,398	44	26	29	8.2
DELRAY BEACH	19,915	34,329	41,011	40	36	30	19.5
LAUDERHILL	8,465	37,271	40,616	A/	28	31	9.0
BOYNTON BEACH	18,115	35,624	39,187	41	35	32	10.0
MARGATE	8,867	35,900	39,178	A/	33	33	9.1
OCALA	22,583	37,170	39,094	34	29	34	5.2
FT. MYERS	27,351	36,638	38,129	28	30	35	4.1

A/ RANK GREATER THAN 50.

NOTE: CHANGES IN CITY POPULATIONS INCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF ANNEXATIONS. 1980 CENSUS COUNTS INCLUDE ALL ADJUSTMENTS THROUGH NOVEMBER 30, 1984, MADE BY THE U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. THEREFORE, 1980 CENSUS NUMBERS FOR SOME CITIES WILL DIFFER FROM THOSE PUBLISHED PREVIOUSLY IN ABSTRACT.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, FLORIDA ESTIMATES OF POPULATION, APRIL 1, 1984: STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES.

TABLE 1.72. POPULATION: COMPONENTS OF CHANGE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA APRIL 1, 1980 TO APRIL 1, 1984

	TOTAL POPULATION		POPULATION CHANGE	COMPONENTS OF CHANGE			
				NATURAL INCREASE 1/		NET MIGRATION	
COUNTY	CENSUS 4-1-80	ESTIMATE 4-1-84	4-1-80 TO 4-1-84	NUMBER	PER- CENTAGE	NUMBER	PER- CENTAGE
FLORIDA	9,747,197	10,930,389	1,183,192	131,491	11.11	1,051,701	88.89
ALACHUA	151,369	168,243	16,874	6,260	37.10	10,614	62.90
BAKER	15,289	17,048	1,759	657	37.35	1,102	62.65
BAY	97,740	112,949	15,209	3,594	23.63	11,615	76.37
BRADFORD	20,023	22,996	2,973	522	17.56	2,451	82.44
BREVARD	272,959	323,055	50,096	4,991	9.96	45,105	90.04
BROWARD	1,018,257	1,100,777	82,520	595	0.72	81,925	99.28
CALHOUN	9,294	9,325	31	181	100.00	-150	0.00
CHARLOTTE	58,460	74,060	15,600	-1,802	0.00	17,402	100.00
CITRUS	54,703	68,683	13,980	-1,170	0.00	15,150	100.00
CLAY	67,052	79,886	12,834	2,285	17.80	10,549	82.20
COLLIER	85,971	109,219	23,248	1,890	8.13	21,358	91.87
COLUMBIA	35,399	38,592	3,193	1,217	38.11	1,976	61.89
DADE	1,625,724	1,744,113	118,389	32,292	27.28	86,097	72.72
DE SOTO	19,039	21,125	2,086	426	20.42	1,660	79.58
DIXIE	7,751	9,125	1,374	210	15.28	1,164	84.72
DUVAL	571,003	605,680	34,677	21,474	61.93	13,203	38.07
ESCAMBIA	233,794	256,715	22,921	9,015	39.33	13,906	60.67
FLAGLER	10,913	14,811	3,898	25	0.64	3,873	99.36
FRANKLIN	7,661	8,254	593	124	20.91	469	79.09
GADSDEN	41,674	43,851	2,177	1,823	83.74	354	16.26
GILCHRIST	5,767	7,031	1,264	176	13.92	1,088	86.08
GLADES	5,992	6,590	598	68	11.37	530	88.63
GULF	10,658	11,073	415	258	62.17	157	37.83
HAMILTON	8,761	9,156	395	257	65.06	138	34.94
HARDEE	20,357	20,803	446	817	100.00	-371	0.00
HENDRY	18,599	21,668	3,069	1,084	35.32	1,985	64.68
HERNANDO	44,469	61,945	17,476	-675	0.00	18,151	100.00
HIGHLANDS	47,526	56,009	8,483	-362	0.00	8,845	100.00
HILLSBOROUGH	646,960	721,990	75,030	18,624	24.82	56,406	75.18
HOLMES	14,723	15,356	633	56	8.85	577	91.15
INDIAN RIVER	59,896	74,162	14,266	302	2.12	13,964	97.88
JACKSON	39,154	39,938	784	701	89.41	83	10.59
JEFFERSON	10,703	11,395	692	337	48.70	355	51.30
LAFAYETTE	4,035	4,356	321	89	27.73	232	72.27
LAKE	104,870	119,902	15,032	-215	0.00	15,247	100.00
LEE	205,266	251,768	46,502	882	1.90	45,620	98.10

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.72. POPULATION: COMPONENTS OF CHANGE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA APRIL 1, 1980 TO APRIL 1, 1984 (CONTINUED)

				COMPONENTS OF CHANGE			
	TOTAL POPULATION		POPULATION CHANGE	NATURAL INCREASE 1/		NET MIGRATION	
COUNTY	CENSUS 4-1-80	ESTIMATE 4-1-84	4-1-80 TO 4-1-84	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE
LEON	148,655	163,266	14,611	5,689	38.94	8,922	61.06
LEVY	19,870	21,942	2,072	368	17.76	1,704	82.24
LIBERTY	4,260	4,454	194	92	47.42	102	52.58
MADISON	14,894	15,427	533	365	68.48	168	31.52
MANATEE	148,445	165,515	17,070	-1,190	0.00	18,260	100.00
MARION	122,488	148,864	26,376	2,069	7.84	24,307	92.16
MARTIN	64,014	77,519	13,505	-201	0.00	13,706	100.00
MONROE	63,188	68,752	5,564	1,283	23.06	4,281	76.94
NASSAU	32,894	37,690	4,796	1,222	25.48	3,574	74.52
OKALOOSA	109,920	128,941	19,021	5,791	30.45	13,230	69.55
OKEECHOBEE	20,264	23,878	3,614	891	24.65	2,723	75.35
ORANGE	470,865	530,424	59,559	14,561	24.45	44,998	75.55
OSCEOLA	49,287	69,955	20,668	873	4.22	19,795	95.78
PALM BEACH	576,758	682,638	105,880	1,361	1.29	104,519	98.71
PASCO	193,661	225,821	32,160	-4,338	0.00	36,498	100.00
PINELLAS	728,531	783,265	54,734	-17,748	0.00	72,482	100.00
POLK	321,652	355,413	33,761	7,744	22.94	26,017	77.06
PUTNAM	50,549	55,235	4,686	937	20.00	3,749	80.00
ST. JOHNS	51,303	64,143	12,840	603	4.70	12,237	95.30
ST. LUCIE	87,182	111,165	23,983	2,112	8.81	21,871	91.19
SANTA ROSA	55,988	61,842	5,854	2,397	40.95	3,457	59.05
SARASOTA	202,251	231,153	28,902	-4,758	0.00	33,660	100.00
SEMINOLE	179,752	214,870	35,118	4,857	13.83	30,261	86.17
SUMTER	24,272	26,522	2,250	332	14.76	1,918	85.24
SUWANNEE	22,287	24,816	2,529	497	19.65	2,032	80.35
TAYLOR	16,532	17,605	1,073	384	35.79	689	64.21
UNION	10,166	10,489	323	184	56.97	139	43.03
VOLUSIA	258,762	295,368	36,606	-2,605	0.00	39,211	100.00
WAKULLA	10,887	12,691	1,804	347	19.24	1,457	80.76
WALTON	21,300	24,217	2,917	199	6.82	2,718	93.18
WASHINGTON	14,509	14,860	351	175	49.86	176	50.14

1/ BIRTHS MINUS DEATHS.

NOTE: VITAL STATISTICS DATA FOR UNKNOWN RACE ARE INCLUDED ONLY IN THE ENTRIES FOR THE STATE. FOR THIS REASON, NATURAL INCREASE AND NET MIGRATION COLUMNS WILL NOT ADD TO THEIR STATE TOTALS. 1980 CENSUS COUNTS INCLUDE ALL ADJUSTMENTS THROUGH NOVEMBER 30, 1984, MADE TO THE NUMBERS ORIGINALLY PUBLISHED BY THE U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. THEREFORE, 1980 CENSUS NUMBERS FOR SOME COUNTIES WILL DIFFER FROM THOSE PUBLISHED PREVIOUSLY IN ABSTRACT.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, FLORIDA ESTIMATES OF POPULATION, APRIL 1, 1984: STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES.

TABLE 1.75. POPULATION: ESTIMATES, RANK, PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, LAND AREA AND DENSITY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1984

COUNTY	ESTIMATE NUMBER	ESTIMATE RANK IN STATE	ESTIMATE PERCENTAGE OF STATE	LAND AREA 1/ (SQUARE MILES)	DENSITY PERSONS PER SQUARE MILE	DENSITY RANK IN STATE
FLORIDA	10,930,389	(X)	100.00	54,153	202	(X)
DADE	1,744,113	1	15.96	1,955	892	3
BROWARD	1,100,777	2	10.07	1,211	909	2
PINELLAS	783,265	3	7.17	280	2,797	1
HILLSBOROUGH	721,990	4	6.61	1,053	686	6
PALM BEACH	682,638	5	6.25	1,993	343	10
DUVAL	605,680	6	5.54	776	781	4
ORANGE	530,424	7	4.85	910	583	7
POLK	355,413	8	3.25	1,823	195	17
BREVARD	323,055	9	2.96	995	325	11
VOLUSIA	295,368	10	2.70	1,113	265	14
ESCAMBIA	256,715	11	2.35	661	388	9
LEE	251,768	12	2.30	803	314	12
SARASOTA	231,153	13	2.11	573	403	8
PASCO	225,821	14	2.07	738	306	13
SEMINOLE	214,870	15	1.97	298	721	5
ALACHUA	168,243	16	1.54	902	187	19
MANATEE	165,515	17	1.51	747	222	16
LEON	163,266	18	1.49	676	242	15
MARION	148,864	19	1.36	1,610	92	30
OKALOOSA	128,941	20	1.18	936	138	23
LAKE	119,902	21	1.10	954	126	26
BAY	112,949	22	1.03	758	149	21
ST. LUCIE	111,165	23	1.02	581	191	18
COLLIER	109,219	24	1.00	1,994	55	37
CLAY	79,886	25	0.73	592	135	24
MARTIN	77,519	26	0.71	555	140	22
INDIAN RIVER	74,162	27	0.68	497	149	20
CHARLOTTE	74,060	28	0.68	690	107	28
OSCEOLA	69,955	29	0.64	1,350	52	39
MONROE	68,752	30	0.63	1,034	66	34
CITRUS	68,683	31	0.63	629	109	27
ST. JOHNS	64,143	32	0.59	617	104	29
HERNANDO	61,945	33	0.57	477	130	25
SANTA ROSA	61,842	34	0.57	1,024	60	35
HIGHLANDS	56,009	35	0.51	1,029	54	38

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.75. POPULATION: ESTIMATES, RANK, PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, LAND AREA AND DENSITY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1984 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	ESTIMATE			LAND AREA 1/ (SQUARE MILES)	DENSITY	
	NUMBER	RANK IN STATE	PER-CENTAGE OF STATE		PERSONS PER SQUARE MILE	RANK IN STATE
PUTNAM	55,235	36	0.51	733	75	33
GADSDEN	43,851	37	0.40	518	85	31
JACKSON	39,938	38	0.37	942	42	43
COLUMBIA	38,592	39	0.35	797	48	40
NASSAU	37,690	40	0.34	649	58	36
SUMTER	26,522	41	0.24	561	47	41
SUWANNEE	24,816	42	0.23	690	36	44
WALTON	24,217	43	0.22	1,066	23	52
OKEECHOBEE	23,878	44	0.22	771	31	48
BRADFORD	22,996	45	0.21	293	78	32
LEVY	21,942	46	0.20	1,100	20	55
HENDRY	21,668	47	0.20	1,163	19	59
DE SOTO	21,125	48	0.19	636	33	45
HARDEE	20,803	49	0.19	637	33	46
TAYLOR	17,605	50	0.16	1,058	17	61
BAKER	17,048	51	0.16	585	29	50
MADISON	15,427	52	0.14	710	22	53
HOLMES	15,356	53	0.14	488	31	47
WASHINGTON	14,860	54	0.14	590	25	51
FLAGLER	14,811	55	0.14	491	30	49
WAKULLA	12,691	56	0.12	601	21	54
JEFFERSON	11,395	57	0.10	609	19	58
GULF	11,073	58	0.10	559	20	57
UNION	10,489	59	0.10	246	43	42
CALHOUN	9,325	60	0.09	568	16	62
HAMILTON	9,156	61	0.08	517	18	60
DIXIE	9,125	62	0.08	701	13	64
FRANKLIN	8,254	63	0.08	545	15	63
GILCHRIST	7,031	64	0.06	354	20	56
GLADES	6,590	65	0.06	763	9	65
LIBERTY	4,454	66	0.04	837	5	67
LAFAYETTE	4,356	67	0.04	545	8	66

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

1/ LAND AREA FIGURES REPRESENT THE TOTAL AREA IN THE COUNTIES IN 1980 AND ARE NOT ADJUSTED FOR LANDS WHICH CANNOT BE DEVELOPED (GOVERNMENT-OWNED PARKS OR RESERVES) OR ARE UNINHABITABLE (SWAMPS OR MARSHES).

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, FLORIDA ESTIMATES OF POPULATION, APRIL 1, 1984: STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES.

TABLE 1.80. INMATES AND PATIENTS: ESTIMATED NUMBER RESIDING IN GOVERNMENT-OPERATED INSTITUTIONS AND CONSIDERED NONRESIDENTS OF THE LOCAL AREA FOR REVENUE-SHARING PURPOSES IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1984

COUNTY OR CITY	INMATES AND PATIENTS
FLORIDA	40,375
ALACHUA	1,917
GAINESVILLE	1,514
UNINCORPORATED	403
BAKER UNINCORPORATED	1,743
BAY	91
PANAMA CITY	24
UNINCORPORATED	67
BRADFORD UNINCORPORATED	3,681
BREVARD	1,043
WEST MELBOURNE	120
UNINCORPORATED	923
BROWARD	1,453
FT. LAUDERDALE	31
PEMBROKE PINES	663
UNINCORPORATED	759
COLLIER UNINCORPORATED	68
COLUMBIA	406
LAKE CITY	406
DADE	2,857
MIAMI	977
NORTH MIAMI	155
UNINCORPORATED	1,725
DE SOTO UNINCORPORATED	1,645
DIXIE UNINCORPORATED	847
DUVAL	294
JACKSONVILLE	294
ESCAMBIA UNINCORPORATED	137
GADSDEN	1,966
CHATTAHOOCHEE	1,924
QUINCY	42
GILCHRIST UNINCORPORATED	386
HENDRY UNINCORPORATED	475
HERNANDO UNINCORPORATED	95
HIGHLANDS UNINCORPORATED	53
HILLSBOROUGH	1,419
TAMPA	799
UNINCORPORATED	620
INDIAN RIVER UNINCORPORATED	290
JACKSON	2,242
MARIANNA	378
UNINCORPORATED	1,864
LAFAYETTE UNINCORPORATED	79
LAKE UNINCORPORATED	564
LEE	542
FT MYERS	81
LEE (CONTINUED)	
UNINCORPORATED	461
LEON	1,157
TALLAHASSEE	975
UNINCORPORATED	182
MANATEE	66
BRADENTON	66
MARION	1,546
OCALA	152
UNINCORPORATED	1,394
MARTIN UNINCORPORATED	54
MONROE	108
KEY WEST	50
UNINCORPORATED	58
NASSAU	75
FERNANDINA BEACH	75
OKALOOSA UNINCORPORATED	840
OKEECHOBEE UNINCORPORATED	400
ORANGE	448
ORLANDO	24
UNINCORPORATED	424
OSCEOLA UNINCORPORATED	82
PALM BEACH	1,350
BOCA RATON	4
LANTANA	383
WEST PALM BEACH	21
UNINCORPORATED	942
PASCO UNINCORPORATED	553
PINELLAS	1,040
ST. PETERSBURG	68
UNINCORPORATED	972
POLK	2,402
BARTOW	74
UNINCORPORATED	2,328
PUTNAM UNINCORPORATED	70
ST. LUCIE UNINCORPORATED	83
SANTA ROSA	154
MILTON	66
UNINCORPORATED	88
SARASOTA UNINCORPORATED	19
SUMTER UNINCORPORATED	991
UNION UNINCORPORATED	3,619
VOLUSIA	973
DAYTONA BEACH	28
HOLLY HILL	7
UNINCORPORATED	938
WASHINGTON UNINCORPORATED	52

NOTE: GOVERNMENT-OPERATED INSTITUTIONS ARE THOSE OPERATED BY THE U.S. GOVERNMENT AND BY THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES AND THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, FLORIDA ESTIMATES OF POPULATION, APRIL 1, 1984: STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES.

TABLE 1.83. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1984, AND PROJECTIONS SPECIFIED YEARS APRIL 1, 1987 THROUGH 2020, IN THE STATE AND COMPREHENSIVE PLANNING DISTRICTS OF FLORIDA

COMPREHENSIVE PLANNING DISTRICTS	ESTIMATES 1984 (1,000)	PROJECTIONS (ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)					
		1987	1990	1995	2000	2010	2020
FLORIDA							
LOW		11,490.2	11,887.3	12,265.1	12,419.0	12,338.9	11,761.2
MEDIUM	10,930.4	11,792.0	12,528.5	13,663.4	14,670.5	16,578.9	18,322.0
HIGH		12,093.8	13,169.7	15,061.8	16,922.1	20,819.0	24,882.8
DISTRICT 1							
LOW		608.8	627.0	644.9	652.7	647.1	616.8
MEDIUM	584.7	624.8	660.8	718.3	770.9	869.4	960.8
HIGH		640.7	694.5	791.8	889.2	1,091.7	1,304.8
DISTRICT 2							
LOW		344.5	349.3	348.0	341.7	323.5	294.4
MEDIUM	334.5	355.5	372.3	396.9	418.7	465.6	514.6
HIGH		366.5	395.3	445.7	495.7	607.7	734.7
DISTRICT 3							
LOW		341.8	350.5	353.4	351.1	335.0	303.1
MEDIUM	327.8	352.8	373.8	403.8	431.7	486.0	537.1
HIGH		363.8	397.2	454.2	512.3	637.0	771.1
DISTRICT 4							
LOW		897.7	911.2	913.7	901.3	872.7	828.6
MEDIUM	874.5	921.4	960.8	1,019.3	1,067.7	1,180.0	1,304.1
HIGH		945.1	1,010.3	1,124.8	1,234.0	1,487.3	1,779.5
DISTRICT 5							
LOW		368.2	403.1	445.6	480.2	503.5	479.8
MEDIUM	328.0	378.0	425.0	496.7	567.5	676.9	748.1
HIGH		387.7	446.8	547.7	654.8	850.3	1,016.4
DISTRICT 6							
LOW		1,670.2	1,766.6	1,876.2	1,947.3	1,981.2	1,897.6
MEDIUM	1,553.6	1,713.0	1,859.6	2,084.7	2,290.9	2,641.6	2,919.3
HIGH		1,755.8	1,952.6	2,293.1	2,634.5	3,302.0	3,941.1
DISTRICT 7							
LOW		498.8	513.5	526.9	528.3	517.6	488.8
MEDIUM	477.2	512.5	542.4	589.9	629.0	706.1	780.3
HIGH		526.2	571.4	652.9	729.8	894.5	1,071.9
DISTRICT 8							
LOW		1,980.5	2,036.9	2,087.6	2,094.8	2,067.4	1,980.1
MEDIUM	1,896.6	2,031.2	2,144.1	2,319.6	2,464.4	2,756.5	3,046.3
HIGH		2,082.0	2,251.4	2,551.6	2,834.1	3,445.6	4,112.5
DISTRICT 9							
LOW		769.2	833.0	908.2	968.0	1,007.4	960.9
MEDIUM	694.5	789.4	877.9	1,011.5	1,143.0	1,352.1	1,494.3
HIGH		809.6	922.8	1,114.9	1,318.1	1,696.9	2,027.7
DISTRICT 10							
LOW		1,041.6	1,122.4	1,223.0	1,301.2	1,352.5	1,295.4
MEDIUM	945.5	1,068.3	1,181.5	1,358.9	1,530.8	1,803.4	1,993.0
HIGH		1,095.0	1,240.6	1,494.7	1,760.4	2,254.2	2,690.5
DISTRICT 11							
LOW		2,969.0	2,973.8	2,937.5	2,852.5	2,731.0	2,615.7
MEDIUM	2,913.6	3,045.1	3,130.3	3,263.9	3,355.9	3,641.4	4,024.2
HIGH		3,121.2	3,286.9	3,590.3	3,859.3	4,551.7	5,432.7

NOTE: SEE FOOTNOTE ON TABLE 1.84.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, POPULATION PROGRAM, POPULATION STUDIES, JUNE 1985. BULLETIN NO. 74.

TABLE 1.84. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1984 AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1987, 1990, 1995, 2000, 2010, AND 2020, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

COUNTY	ESTIMATES 1984	PROJECTIONS 1987	1990	1995	2000	2010	2020
FLORIDA	10,930.4						
LOW		11,478.4	11,952.9	12,663.4	13,292.2	14,541.5	15,736.8
MEDIUM		11,792.0	12,528.5	13,663.4	14,670.5	16,578.9	18,322.0
HIGH		12,058.5	13,103.2	14,660.0	16,041.5	18,599.0	20,877.4
ALACHUA	168.2						
LOW		177.9	185.0	190.8	194.8	195.4	187.2
MEDIUM		182.5	194.8	212.1	229.1	260.6	287.9
HIGH		187.0	204.5	233.3	263.5	325.7	388.7
BAKER	17.0						
LOW		17.6	17.8	17.9	17.3	15.7	13.2
MEDIUM		18.3	19.3	21.0	22.4	25.1	27.7
HIGH		19.0	20.7	24.2	27.4	34.5	42.3
BAY	112.9						
LOW		119.2	124.3	129.4	132.6	133.6	128.0
MEDIUM		122.3	130.9	143.7	156.1	178.2	196.9
HIGH		125.4	137.4	158.1	179.5	222.7	265.8
BRADFORD	23.0						
LOW		23.5	23.5	22.9	21.8	19.4	16.3
MEDIUM		24.4	25.4	26.9	28.1	31.0	34.2
HIGH		25.3	27.3	30.9	34.4	42.6	52.2
BREVARD	323.1						
LOW		348.6	370.9	400.0	417.9	427.7	409.6
MEDIUM		357.5	390.4	444.4	491.7	570.3	630.2
HIGH		366.4	410.0	488.8	565.4	712.8	850.8
BROWARD	1,100.8						
LOW		1,151.2	1,180.0	1,204.7	1,206.4	1,188.7	1,138.5
MEDIUM		1,180.7	1,242.1	1,338.6	1,419.3	1,584.9	1,751.6
HIGH		1,210.2	1,304.2	1,472.5	1,632.2	1,981.2	2,364.6
CALHOUN	9.3						
LOW		9.1	8.7	7.7	6.7	5.0	3.3
MEDIUM		9.5	9.6	9.6	9.6	10.0	11.0
HIGH		10.0	10.6	11.6	12.4	15.0	18.7
CHARLOTTE	74.1						
LOW		84.4	93.6	105.4	115.2	122.6	117.4
MEDIUM		86.6	98.5	117.2	135.6	163.4	180.6
HIGH		88.7	103.4	128.9	155.9	204.3	243.8
CITRUS	68.7						
LOW		78.7	87.3	96.7	105.3	111.4	106.7
MEDIUM		80.7	91.9	107.4	123.9	148.5	164.1
HIGH		82.7	96.4	118.2	142.5	185.7	221.6
CLAY	79.9						
LOW		88.4	95.5	103.5	109.8	113.6	108.8
MEDIUM		90.7	100.6	115.0	129.1	151.5	167.5
HIGH		92.9	105.6	126.5	148.5	189.4	226.1
COLLIER	109.2						
LOW		123.9	136.9	153.0	166.6	176.9	169.4
MEDIUM		127.1	144.1	170.0	196.0	235.9	260.6
HIGH		130.2	151.3	187.0	225.4	294.8	351.9

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.84. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1984 AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1987, 1990, 1995, 2000, 2010, AND 2020, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

COUNTY	ESTIMATES 1984	PROJECTIONS 1987	1990	1995	2000	2010	2020
COLUMBIA	38.6						
LOW		40.4	41.6	42.5	42.7	42.1	40.3
MEDIUM		41.5	43.8	47.3	50.2	56.1	62.0
HIGH		42.5	46.0	52.0	57.7	70.1	83.7
DADE	1,744.1						
LOW		1,748.3	1,724.2	1,663.0	1,578.0	1,476.8	1,414.4
MEDIUM		1,793.1	1,814.9	1,847.7	1,856.5	1,969.0	2,176.1
HIGH		1,837.9	1,905.6	2,032.5	2,135.0	2,461.3	2,937.7
DE SOTO	21.1						
LOW		21.6	21.8	21.8	21.1	19.0	16.0
MEDIUM		22.5	23.6	25.7	27.2	30.4	33.6
HIGH		23.3	25.3	29.5	33.4	41.8	51.2
DIXIE	9.1						
LOW		9.7	10.0	10.0	9.7	8.1	5.3
MEDIUM		10.2	11.1	12.6	13.9	16.1	17.8
HIGH		10.7	12.2	15.1	18.1	24.2	30.3
DUVAL	605.7						
LOW		606.3	601.4	581.9	555.6	523.6	501.5
MEDIUM		621.8	633.1	646.5	653.7	698.1	771.5
HIGH		637.3	664.8	711.2	751.7	872.7	1,041.6
ESCAMBIA	256.7						
LOW		263.1	266.9	268.5	266.7	259.8	248.8
MEDIUM		269.8	280.9	298.3	313.7	346.4	382.8
HIGH		276.6	295.0	328.2	360.8	433.0	516.8
FLAGLER	14.8						
LOW		17.0	18.7	20.3	21.0	18.3	12.2
MEDIUM		17.9	20.8	25.4	30.0	36.7	40.6
HIGH		18.8	22.9	30.5	39.0	55.0	68.9
FRANKLIN	8.3						
LOW		8.1	7.8	7.2	6.4	4.9	3.3
MEDIUM		8.5	8.7	9.0	9.1	9.8	10.9
HIGH		8.9	9.6	10.7	11.9	14.8	18.5
GADSDEN	43.9						
LOW		44.5	44.7	44.2	43.3	41.9	40.1
MEDIUM		45.6	47.0	49.1	51.0	55.9	61.7
HIGH		46.8	49.4	54.1	58.6	69.8	83.3
GILCHRIST	7.0						
LOW		7.6	8.0	8.2	8.1	6.9	4.6
MEDIUM		8.0	8.9	10.3	11.6	13.7	15.2
HIGH		8.4	9.8	12.3	15.1	20.6	25.8
GLADES	6.6						
LOW		6.5	6.3	6.1	5.5	4.3	2.9
MEDIUM		6.9	7.0	7.6	7.9	8.7	9.6
HIGH		7.2	7.7	9.1	10.3	13.0	16.3
GULF	11.1						
LOW		10.7	10.2	9.1	8.0	6.0	4.0
MEDIUM		11.3	11.3	11.4	11.4	12.1	13.4
HIGH		11.8	12.5	13.7	14.8	18.1	22.7

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.84. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1984 AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1987, 1990, 1995, 2000, 2010, AND 2020, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

COUNTY	ESTIMATES 1984	PROJECTIONS 1987	1990	1995	2000	2010	2020
HAMILTON	9.2						
LOW		8.8	8.4	7.6	6.6	5.0	3.3
MEDIUM		9.3	9.3	9.5	6.5	10.0	11.0
HIGH		9.7	10.3	11.4	12.3	15.0	18.7
HARDEE	20.8						
LOW		20.6	20.1	19.1	17.6	15.2	12.8
MEDIUM		21.4	21.7	22.5	22.7	24.3	26.9
HIGH		22.2	23.3	25.8	27.9	33.4	41.0
HENDRY	21.7						
LOW		23.0	23.9	24.6	24.6	22.9	19.2
MEDIUM		23.9	25.9	29.0	31.8	36.6	40.4
HIGH		24.8	27.8	33.3	38.9	50.3	61.6
HERNANDO	61.9						
LOW		73.1	83.6	98.3	110.4	119.8	114.7
MEDIUM		75.0	88.0	109.2	129.8	159.7	176.5
HIGH		76.9	92.4	120.2	149.3	199.6	238.3
HIGHLANDS	56.0						
LOW		60.5	64.1	68.4	71.2	72.7	69.6
MEDIUM		62.0	67.5	76.0	83.8	97.0	107.1
HIGH		63.6	70.9	83.6	96.4	121.2	144.6
HILLSBOROUGH	722.0						
LOW		751.6	773.1	791.5	793.7	783.1	750.0
MEDIUM		770.9	813.8	879.4	933.8	1,044.1	1,153.8
HIGH		790.1	854.5	967.4	1,073.8	1,305.1	1,557.7
HOLMES	15.4						
LOW		15.4	15.1	14.3	13.2	11.5	9.6
MEDIUM		16.0	16.3	16.8	17.1	18.3	20.3
HIGH		16.6	17.5	19.3	20.9	25.2	30.9
INDIAN RIVER	74.2						
LOW		83.2	91.1	101.6	109.6	115.3	110.5
MEDIUM		85.3	95.9	112.9	129.0	153.8	170.0
HIGH		87.4	100.7	124.2	148.3	192.2	229.4
JACKSON	39.9						
LOW		39.9	39.2	37.4	35.2	32.6	31.2
MEDIUM		40.9	41.2	41.5	41.4	43.5	48.0
HIGH		41.9	43.3	45.7	47.6	54.3	64.8
JEFFERSON	11.4						
LOW		11.4	11.2	10.5	9.6	7.6	5.0
MEDIUM		12.0	12.4	13.2	13.8	15.2	16.8
HIGH		12.6	13.7	15.8	17.9	22.8	28.6
LAFAYETTE	4.4						
LOW		4.6	4.7	4.3	3.8	2.5	0.6
MEDIUM		4.9	5.3	5.7	6.1	6.7	7.4
HIGH		5.2	6.0	7.2	8.3	10.9	14.3
LAKE	119.9						
LOW		128.2	134.8	141.1	145.4	147.2	140.9
MEDIUM		131.5	141.9	156.8	171.1	196.2	216.8
HIGH		134.8	149.0	172.5	196.7	245.3	292.7

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.84. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1984 AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1987, 1990, 1995, 2000, 2010, AND 2020, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

COUNTY	ESTIMATES	PROJECTIONS					
	1984	1987	1990	1995	2000	2010	2020
LEE	251.8						
LOW		280.8	306.2	336.9	362.0	380.7	364.7
MEDIUM		288.0	322.3	374.3	425.9	507.7	561.0
HIGH		295.2	338.4	411.7	489.7	634.6	757.4
LEON	163.3						
LOW		173.5	180.8	187.6	191.9	192.7	184.6
MEDIUM		177.9	190.3	208.4	225.8	256.9	284.0
HIGH		182.3	199.8	229.3	259.6	321.2	383.3
LEVY	21.9						
LOW		22.9	23.5	23.4	22.9	20.8	17.5
MEDIUM		23.8	25.4	27.5	29.5	33.3	36.8
HIGH		24.7	27.3	31.7	36.1	45.7	56.0
LIBERTY	4.5						
LOW		4.3	4.1	3.6	3.1	2.0	0.4
MEDIUM		4.6	4.7	4.8	4.9	5.2	5.8
HIGH		4.9	5.3	6.0	6.7	8.5	11.1
MADISON	15.4						
LOW		15.2	14.7	13.8	12.7	10.9	9.1
MEDIUM		15.8	15.9	16.2	16.4	17.4	19.3
HIGH		16.3	17.1	18.7	20.0	24.0	29.4
MANATEE	165.5						
LOW		174.5	180.7	186.9	189.1	188.1	180.1
MEDIUM		178.9	190.2	207.7	222.5	250.8	277.1
HIGH		183.4	199.8	228.5	255.9	313.5	374.1
MARION	148.9						
LOW		165.5	179.8	197.5	211.6	221.8	212.4
MEDIUM		169.8	189.2	219.4	248.9	295.7	326.8
HIGH		174.0	198.7	241.4	286.3	369.6	441.1
MARTIN	77.5						
LOW		86.4	93.8	102.5	109.4	113.8	109.0
MEDIUM		88.6	98.7	113.9	128.7	151.7	167.6
HIGH		90.8	103.7	125.3	148.0	189.6	226.3
MONROE	68.8						
LOW		69.5	69.6	69.8	68.1	65.5	62.8
MEDIUM		71.3	73.3	77.5	80.1	87.4	96.6
HIGH		73.1	77.0	85.3	92.1	109.2	130.4
NASSAU	37.7						
LOW		39.4	40.6	42.7	43.4	43.5	41.6
MEDIUM		40.4	42.7	47.4	51.1	58.0	64.1
HIGH		41.4	44.9	52.1	58.7	72.5	86.5
OKALOOSA	128.9						
LOW		136.9	143.9	152.2	158.6	162.0	155.1
MEDIUM		140.4	151.4	169.1	186.6	215.9	238.6
HIGH		143.9	159.0	186.0	214.5	269.9	322.2
OKEECHOBEE	23.9						
LOW		25.2	26.2	27.3	27.4	25.5	21.4
MEDIUM		26.2	28.3	32.2	35.3	40.7	45.0
HIGH		27.2	30.4	37.0	43.3	56.0	68.7

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.84. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1984 AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1987, 1990, 1995, 2000, 2010, AND 2020, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

	ESTIMATES	PROJECTIONS					
COUNTY	1984	1987	1990	1995	2000	2010	2020
ORANGE	530.4						
LOW		556.0	575.3	592.9	598.6	594.2	569.1
MEDIUM		570.3	605.6	658.8	704.2	792.2	875.5
HIGH		584.5	635.9	724.6	809.8	990.3	1,181.9
OSCEOLA	70.0						
LOW		82.3	94.0	111.6	125.4	136.1	130.4
MEDIUM		84.4	98.9	124.0	147.5	181.5	200.6
HIGH		86.5	103.9	136.4	169.6	226.9	270.8
PALM BEACH	682.6						
LOW		746.9	800.0	863.7	913.5	945.2	905.3
MEDIUM		766.1	842.1	959.7	1,074.7	1,260.2	1,392.7
HIGH		785.2	884.2	1,055.7	1,235.9	1,575.3	1,880.2
PASCO	225.8						
LOW		250.6	270.4	291.7	308.2	318.1	304.6
MEDIUM		257.0	284.6	324.1	362.6	424.1	468.7
HIGH		263.5	298.8	356.5	417.0	530.1	632.7
PINELLAS	783.3						
LOW		803.8	812.7	817.5	803.7	778.2	745.3
MEDIUM		824.4	855.5	908.3	945.5	1,037.5	1,146.6
HIGH		845.0	898.3	999.2	1,087.3	1,296.9	1,547.9
POLK	355.4						
LOW		370.9	381.3	390.2	390.9	385.3	369.0
MEDIUM		380.4	401.3	433.6	459.9	513.7	567.7
HIGH		389.9	421.4	477.0	528.9	642.1	766.4
PUTNAM	55.2						
LOW		57.2	58.3	59.3	59.0	57.7	55.2
MEDIUM		58.7	61.4	65.9	69.4	76.9	85.0
HIGH		60.1	64.5	72.5	79.8	96.1	114.7
ST. JOHNS	64.1						
LOW		71.9	78.7	88.2	95.2	100.3	96.0
MEDIUM		73.7	82.9	98.0	112.0	133.7	147.7
HIGH		75.6	87.0	107.8	128.9	167.1	199.4
ST. LUCIE	111.2						
LOW		125.1	137.5	155.1	168.7	178.3	170.7
MEDIUM		128.3	144.7	172.3	198.5	237.7	262.7
HIGH		131.6	151.9	189.6	228.2	297.1	354.6
SANTA ROSA	61.8						
LOW		64.0	65.4	67.7	67.9	66.9	64.1
MEDIUM		65.7	68.8	75.2	79.9	89.2	98.6
HIGH		67.3	72.3	82.7	91.8	111.5	133.0
SARASOTA	231.2						
LOW		250.6	266.1	282.2	294.1	300.0	287.3
MEDIUM		257.0	280.1	313.5	346.0	399.9	442.0
HIGH		263.5	294.1	344.9	397.9	499.9	596.7
SEMINOLE	214.9						
LOW		238.2	257.9	279.6	296.9	307.7	294.7
MEDIUM		244.3	271.5	310.7	349.3	410.2	453.4
HIGH		250.4	285.1	341.7	401.7	512.8	612.0

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.84. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1984 AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1987, 1990, 1995, 2000, 2010, AND 2020, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

COUNTY	ESTIMATES 1984	PROJECTIONS 1987	1990	1995	2000	2010	2020
SUMTER	26.5						
LOW		28.0	29.0	29.7	30.0	29.8	28.6
MEDIUM		28.7	30.5	33.0	35.3	39.8	44.0
HIGH		29.4	32.1	36.3	40.6	49.7	59.3
SUWANNEE	24.8						
LOW		25.8	26.3	26.2	25.5	23.1	19.4
MEDIUM		26.8	28.5	30.8	32.9	37.0	40.9
HIGH		27.8	30.6	35.5	40.4	50.9	62.4
TAYLOR	17.6						
LOW		18.0	18.0	17.6	16.8	15.1	12.7
MEDIUM		18.7	19.5	20.7	21.7	24.1	26.7
HIGH		19.4	20.9	23.8	26.6	33.2	40.7
UNION	10.5						
LOW		10.3	10.2	9.4	8.5	6.6	4.4
MEDIUM		10.9	11.3	11.8	12.2	13.3	14.7
HIGH		11.4	12.4	14.2	15.8	19.9	24.9
VOLUSIA	295.4						
LOW		316.9	333.7	351.1	363.1	368.4	352.8
MEDIUM		325.1	351.3	390.1	427.2	491.1	542.8
HIGH		333.2	368.9	429.1	491.3	613.9	732.8
WAKULLA	12.7						
LOW		13.2	13.5	13.6	13.1	10.8	7.1
MEDIUM		13.9	15.0	17.0	18.7	21.5	23.8
HIGH		14.6	16.5	20.5	24.3	32.3	40.4
WALTON	24.2						
LOW		25.6	26.5	27.1	26.9	24.8	20.9
MEDIUM		26.5	28.7	31.9	34.7	39.8	43.9
HIGH		27.5	30.8	36.7	42.6	54.7	67.0
WASHINGTON	14.9						
LOW		14.6	14.1	12.8	11.3	8.6	5.7
MEDIUM		15.4	15.6	15.9	16.1	17.1	19.0
HIGH		16.1	17.2	19.1	20.9	25.7	32.2

NOTE: STATE PROJECTIONS ARE BASED ON THREE DIFFERENT SETS OF ASSUMPTIONS REGARDING ANNUAL NET MIGRATION. THE HIGH PROJECTIONS ARE SIMILAR TO THE LARGE MIGRATION LEVELS OF THE FIRST HALF OF THE 1970S WHEN MORE PEOPLE WHERE MIGRATING TO FLORIDA THAN EVER BEFORE. THE LOW MIGRATION LEVELS ARE SIMILAR TO THOSE BETWEEN 1975 AND 1977 WHEN FLORIDA POPULATION GROWTH RATES WERE AMONG THE LOWEST SINCE WORLD WAR II. THE MEDIUM ASSUMPTIONS IMPLY ANNUAL NET MIGRATION LEVELS SIMILAR TO THE AVERAGE IN THE 1970S. COUNTY PROJECTIONS ARE BASED ON AN AVERAGE OF PROJECTIONS DERIVED FROM TEN DIFFERENT TECHNIQUES. FOR THE MEDIUM SERIES, THE SUM OF THE COUNTY PROJECTIONS EQUALS THE STATE PROJECTION FOR EACH YEAR (EXCEPT FOR SLIGHT DIFFERENCES DUE TO ROUNDING). FOR THE HIGH AND LOW SERIES, HOWEVER, THE SUMS OF THE COUNTY PROJECTIONS DO NOT EQUAL THE STATE PROJECTIONS. THE 1984 ESTIMATES HAVE BEEN USED AS THE BASE FROM WHICH TO GENERATE THESE PROJECTIONS. FOR A MORE DETAILED DISCUSSION OF METHODOLOGY, SEE THE SOURCE.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, POPULATION STUDIES, JUNE 1985. BULLETIN NO. 74.

TABLE 1.87. VETERANS: ESTIMATED NUMBER OF VETERANS IN CIVIL LIFE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES BY PERIOD OF SERVICE, SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

		WAR VETERANS								PEACETIME VETERANS 1/
					KOREA		VIETNAM			
AREA	TOTAL VETERANS	TOTAL	WORLD WAR I	WORLD WAR II	TOTAL	NO SERVICE IN WORLD WAR II	TOTAL	NO SERVICE IN KOREA	POST-VIETNAM ERA	SERVICE BETWEEN KOREA AND VIETNAM
FLORIDA	1,413	1,177	19	649	274	186	384	322	86	122
UNITED STATES	28,027	22,782	250	10,700	5,237	4,215	8,263	7,616	1,803	3,037

NOTE: EXCLUDES 22 SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR VETERANS.
SOURCE: U.S., VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, VETERAN POPULATION, SEPTEMBER 30, 1984.

TABLE 1.88. VETERANS BENEFITS: ESTIMATED FEDERAL EXPENDITURE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEARS 1981-82 AND 1982-83

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

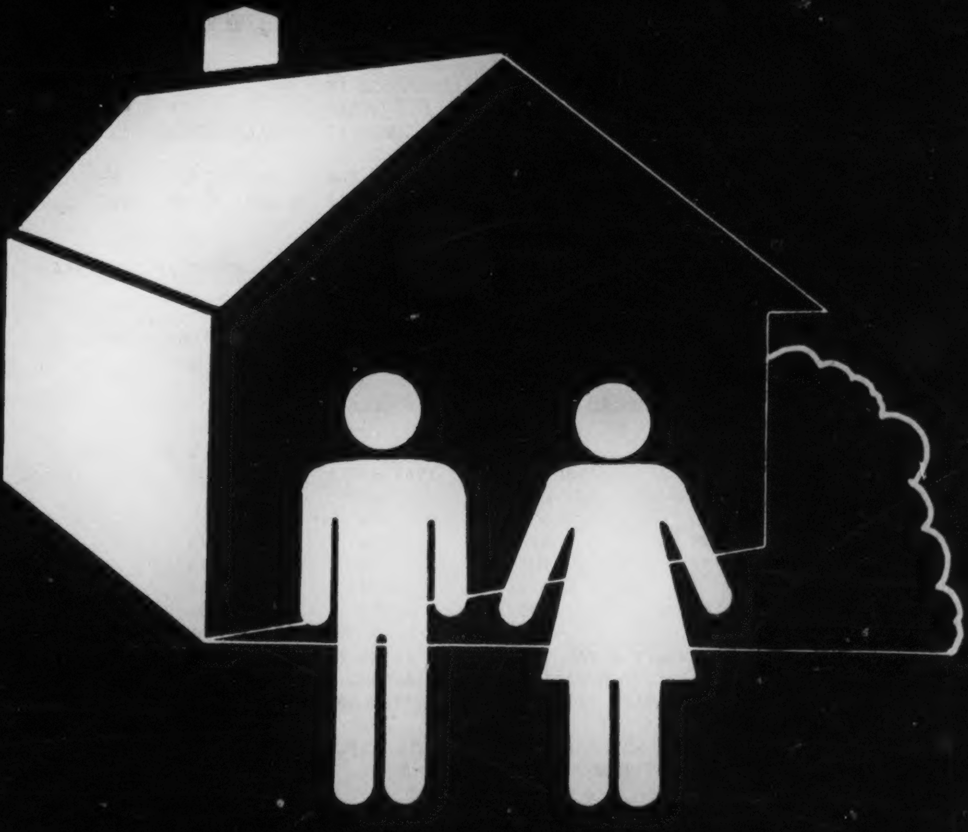
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	FLORIDA		UNITED STATES	
	1980-81	1981-82	1980-81	1981-82
TOTAL 1/	1,469	1,474	24,252	25,416
COMPENSATION AND PENSIONS 2/	873	896	12,728	13,293
EDUCATION AND TRAINING 3/	100	82	1,634	1,532
MEDICAL SERVICES	339	371	7,913	8,624
INSURANCE AND INDEMNITIES	99	100	1,365	1,383

1/ INCLUDES ITEMS NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY; EXCLUDES EXPENDITURE NOT DISTRIBUTED BY STATES. 2/ EXCLUDES STATUTORY BURIAL AND OTHER AWARDS. 3/ FOR WIVES, WIDOWS, CHILDREN OF DECEASED OR DISABLED VETERANS, AND POST-KOREAN CONFLICT VETERANS.

TABLE 1.89. ALIENS: NUMBER NATURALIZED IN FLORIDA, SPECIFIED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1975, 1979 THROUGH 1981

	ALIENS NATURALIZED						PERCENTAGE CHANGE SINCE 1975
	1975		1980		1981		
	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE	
FLORIDA	10,576	7.5	11,417	7.2	11,452	6.9	8.3
CALIFORNIA	26,834	19.0	39,424	25.0	35,077	21.1	30.7
ILLINOIS	9,707	6.9	8,039	5.1	5,527	3.3	-75.6
NEW JERSEY	8,207	5.8	11,465	7.3	12,725	7.7	55.1
NEW YORK	31,700	22.4	29,557	18.7	38,283	23.0	20.8
TEXAS	4,569	3.2	4,705	3.0	5,628	3.4	23.2
UNITED STATES	141,537	100.0	157,938	100.0	166,317	100.0	17.5

SOURCE FOR TABLES 1.88 AND 1.89: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1985, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.



housing

TABLE 2.01. HOUSING UNITS: TOTAL, YEAR-ROUND, AND OCCUPIED UNITS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980

COUNTY	TOTAL HOUSING UNITS	VACANT SEASONAL AND MIGRATORY UNITS 1/	YEAR-ROUND UNITS 2/	OCCUPIED UNITS 3/		
				TOTAL	OWNER-OCCUPIED	RENTER-OCCUPIED
FLORIDA	4,378,691	108,300	4,270,391	3,744,254	2,557,079	1,187,175
ALACHUA	58,947	145	58,802	54,607	30,070	24,537
BAKER	4,548	27	4,521	4,243	3,310	933
BAY	42,900	2,474	40,426	34,754	23,649	11,105
BRADFORD	7,249	51	7,198	6,297	4,866	1,431
BREVARD	113,900	930	112,970	101,783	72,817	28,966
BROWARD	486,138	9,780	476,358	417,517	299,706	117,811
CALHOUN	3,562	77	3,485	3,221	2,563	658
CHARLOTTE	34,798	902	33,896	25,922	21,610	4,312
CITRUS	29,195	2,091	27,104	22,985	19,771	3,214
CLAY	24,328	842	23,486	21,646	16,516	5,130
COLLIER	50,743	1,016	49,727	33,966	24,171	9,795
COLUMBIA	13,628	135	13,493	12,183	8,963	3,220
DADE	665,382	3,428	661,954	609,830	332,527	277,303
DE SOTO	7,458	161	7,297	6,256	4,689	1,567
DIXIE	4,010	743	3,267	2,663	2,108	555
DUVAL	227,077	466	226,611	208,351	130,176	78,175
ESCAMBIA	88,661	759	87,902	81,067	55,805	25,262
FLAGLER	5,891	287	5,604	4,359	3,269	1,090
FRANKLIN	4,497	925	3,572	2,765	2,150	615
GADSDEN	13,357	217	13,140	12,092	9,004	3,088
GILCHRIST	2,647	337	2,310	2,006	1,705	301
GLADES	3,475	1,065	2,410	2,224	1,644	580
GULF	4,741	643	4,098	3,683	2,896	787
HAMILTON	3,342	83	3,259	2,904	2,226	678
HARDEE	7,060	96	6,964	6,253	4,716	1,537
HENDRY	7,032	304	6,728	5,959	4,049	1,910
HERNANDO	22,541	1,222	21,319	17,735	15,015	2,720
HIGHLANDS	25,994	4,491	21,503	18,960	14,309	4,651
HILLSBOROUGH	263,619	3,228	260,391	237,943	159,104	78,839
HOLMES	5,751	41	5,710	5,244	4,305	939
INDIAN RIVER	29,417	1,094	28,323	23,331	17,582	5,749
JACKSON	14,588	160	14,428	13,332	10,106	3,226
JEFFERSON	3,843	9	3,834	3,486	2,634	852
LAFAYETTE	1,764	180	1,584	1,413	1,106	307
LAKE	50,511	830	49,681	41,650	32,531	9,119
LEE	111,013	2,415	108,598	82,509	61,217	21,292

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 2.01. HOUSING UNITS: TOTAL, YEAR-ROUND, AND OCCUPIED UNITS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL HOUSING UNITS	VACANT SEASONAL AND MIGRATORY UNITS 1/	YEAR-ROUND UNITS 2/	OCCUPIED UNITS 3/ TOTAL	OWNER-OCCUPIED	RENTER-OCCUPIED
LEON	59,556	336	59,220	54,103	30,300	23,803
LEVY	9,068	425	8,643	7,267	5,852	1,415
LIBERTY	2,027	261	1,766	1,485	1,174	311
MADISON	5,557	17	5,540	4,977	3,709	1,268
MANATEE	83,586	906	82,680	61,998	46,054	15,944
MARION	55,345	4,124	51,221	45,458	34,651	10,807
MARTIN	34,002	2,415	31,587	25,863	20,109	5,754
MONROE	38,088	2,008	36,080	26,340	16,236	10,104
NASSAU	13,303	350	12,953	10,976	8,589	2,387
OKALOOSA	43,099	265	42,834	37,538	23,500	14,038
OKEECHOBEE	9,605	1,329	8,276	6,981	4,912	2,069
ORANGE	184,747	1,532	183,215	170,754	106,601	64,153
OSCEOLA	23,825	925	22,900	18,615	12,961	5,654
PALM BEACH	295,664	9,066	286,598	234,339	171,736	62,603
PASCO	100,846	4,208	96,638	81,346	69,317	12,029
PINELLAS	377,052	17,483	359,569	319,527	229,769	89,758
POLK	134,873	8,294	126,579	114,394	80,568	33,826
PUTNAM	23,645	2,295	21,350	18,397	14,474	3,923
ST. JOHNS	22,861	385	22,476	18,623	13,904	4,719
ST. LUCIE	40,915	2,416	38,499	32,506	21,978	10,528
SANTA ROSA	20,356	148	20,208	18,595	14,233	4,362
SARASOTA	113,355	1,153	112,202	88,739	68,663	20,076
SEMINOLE	68,154	685	67,469	63,247	46,051	17,196
SUMTER	11,083	655	10,428	8,582	6,882	1,700
SUWANNEE	8,765	214	8,551	7,739	5,996	1,743
TAYLOR	6,982	700	6,282	5,826	4,417	1,409
UNION	2,329	7	2,322	2,119	1,399	720
VOLUSIA	124,427	3,191	121,236	105,773	76,178	29,595
WAKULLA	5,072	211	4,861	3,730	3,072	658
WALTON	10,918	505	10,413	8,043	6,592	1,451
WASHINGTON	5,979	137	5,842	5,235	4,317	918

1/ VACANT UNITS INTENDED FOR SEASONAL OCCUPANCY OR HELD FOR MIGRATORY LABOR. IF SUCH UNITS ARE OCCUPIED BY PERSONS WHO HAVE A USUAL RESIDENCE ELSEWHERE, THEY ARE CLASSIFIED AS VACANT.

2/ ALL OCCUPIED UNITS PLUS VACANT UNITS INTENDED FOR YEAR-ROUND USE.

3/ UNITS OCCUPIED AS THE USUAL PLACE OF RESIDENCE OF ONE PERSON OR GROUPS OF PERSONS. BECAUSE A HOUSEHOLD CONSISTS OF ALL PERSONS WHO OCCUPY A HOUSING UNIT, THE COUNT OF OCCUPIED UNITS AND HOUSEHOLDS IS IDENTICAL.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS OF HOUSING: GENERAL HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS, FLORIDA. HC80-1-A11.

TABLE 2.05. HOUSEHOLDS AND AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1984, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

	HOUSEHOLDS				AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE			
COUNTY	1970	1980	1984	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1980-84	1970	1980	1984	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1980-84
FLORIDA	2,284,786	3,744,254	4,287,718	14.5	2.90	2.55	2.50	-2.0
ALACHUA	31,115	54,607	62,267	14.0	3.06	2.60	2.52	-3.1
BAKER	2,229	4,243	4,871	14.8	3.62	3.22	3.11	-3.4
BAY	23,403	34,754	41,598	19.7	2.18	2.76	2.66	-3.6
BRADFORD	4,058	6,297	6,886	9.4	3.26	2.87	2.80	-2.4
BREVARD	68,560	101,783	124,409	22.2	3.30	2.64	2.56	-3.0
BROWARD	222,563	417,517	462,394	10.9	2.76	2.42	2.36	-2.5
CALHOUN	2,393	3,221	3,315	2.9	3.18	2.84	2.76	-2.8
CHARLOTTE	11,668	25,922	33,390	28.8	2.35	2.25	2.21	-1.8
CITRUS	7,358	22,985	29,489	28.3	2.59	2.36	2.31	-2.1
CLAY	9,396	21,646	26,728	23.5	3.35	3.06	2.95	-3.6
COLLIER	13,012	33,966	44,593	31.3	2.88	2.49	2.41	-3.2
COLUMBIA	7,669	12,183	13,697	12.4	3.24	2.87	2.78	-3.1
DADE	428,026	609,830	648,169	6.3	2.91	2.63	2.65	0.8
DE SOTO	3,761	6,256	7,286	16.5	3.03	2.76	2.67	-3.3
DIXIE	1,708	2,663	3,084	15.8	3.19	2.76	2.68	-2.9
DUVAL	161,666	208,351	226,836	8.9	3.14	2.69	2.62	-2.6
ESCAMBIA	60,387	81,067	91,974	13.5	3.25	2.79	2.70	-3.2
FLAGLER	1,488	4,359	6,083	39.6	2.96	2.49	2.42	-2.8
FRANKLIN	2,429	2,765	3,058	10.6	2.91	2.73	2.66	-2.6
GADSDEN	9,066	12,092	13,191	9.1	3.73	3.24	3.17	-2.2
GILCHRIST	1,146	2,006	2,378	18.5	3.10	2.82	2.74	-2.8
GLADES	1,115	2,224	2,509	12.8	3.24	2.69	2.62	-2.6
GULF	3,001	3,683	3,949	7.2	3.36	2.89	2.80	-3.1
HAMILTON	2,353	2,904	3,131	7.8	3.26	2.99	2.90	-3.0
HARDEE	4,368	6,253	6,920	10.7	3.36	3.05	2.96	-3.0
HENDRY	3,617	5,959	7,067	18.6	3.26	3.06	2.97	-2.9
HERNANDO	6,084	17,735	25,235	42.3	2.77	2.48	2.43	-2.0
HIGHLANDS	10,468	18,960	22,900	20.8	2.78	2.43	2.37	-2.5
HILLSBOROUGH	158,750	237,943	273,157	14.8	3.02	2.66	2.59	-2.6
HOLMES	3,550	5,244	5,618	7.1	3.00	2.79	2.72	-2.5
INDIAN RIVER	12,325	23,331	29,510	26.5	2.90	2.49	2.44	-2.0
JACKSON	10,295	13,332	13,900	4.3	3.10	2.76	2.69	-2.5
JEFFERSON	2,481	3,486	3,822	9.6	3.50	3.04	2.95	-3.0

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 2.05. HOUSEHOLDS AND AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1984, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

	HOUSEHOLDS				AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE			
COUNTY	1970	1980	1984	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1980-84	1970	1980	1984	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1980-84
LAFAYETTE	955	1,413	1,538	8.8	3.03	2.86	2.78	-2.8
LAKE	24,621	41,650	48,822	17.2	2.77	2.47	2.41	-2.4
LEE	37,313	82,509	104,265	26.4	2.77	2.46	2.39	-2.8
LEON	31,022	54,103	60,924	12.6	3.03	2.57	2.52	-1.9
LEVY	4,175	7,267	8,246	13.5	3.04	2.70	2.63	-2.6
LIBERTY	1,064	1,485	1,596	7.5	3.17	2.82	2.74	-2.8
MADISON	4,000	4,977	5,350	7.5	3.29	2.98	2.87	-3.7
MANATEE	38,488	61,998	71,042	14.6	2.50	2.36	2.30	-2.5
MARION	22,317	45,458	57,062	25.5	3.03	2.64	2.56	-3.0
MARTIN	10,122	25,863	32,157	24.3	2.72	2.40	2.34	-2.5
MONROE	16,827	26,340	29,188	10.8	2.89	2.34	2.30	-1.7
NASSAU	6,018	10,976	13,076	19.1	3.42	2.98	2.86	-4.0
OKALOOSA	24,915	37,538	45,201	20.4	3.38	2.84	2.76	-2.8
OKEECHOBEE	3,178	6,981	8,476	21.4	3.34	2.85	2.76	-3.2
ORANGE	108,645	170,754	198,110	16.0	3.07	2.67	2.59	-3.0
OSCEOLA	9,092	18,615	27,078	45.5	2.74	2.60	2.54	-2.3
PALM BEACH	123,347	234,339	284,071	21.2	2.78	2.42	2.36	-2.5
PASCO	30,361	81,346	96,616	18.8	2.46	2.34	2.30	-1.7
PINELLAS	211,301	319,527	350,897	9.8	2.43	2.25	2.20	-2.2
POLK	73,024	114,394	130,508	14.1	3.05	2.70	2.61	-3.3
PUTNAM	11,494	18,397	20,663	12.3	3.12	2.72	2.65	-2.6
ST. JOHNS	10,004	18,623	23,878	28.2	2.93	2.65	2.58	-2.6
ST. LUCIE	16,847	32,506	42,584	31.0	2.98	2.65	2.58	-2.6
SANTA ROSA	10,846	18,595	21,179	13.9	3.34	2.94	2.85	-3.1
SARASOTA	48,634	88,739	103,410	16.5	2.44	2.25	2.21	-1.8
SEMINOLE	25,757	63,247	78,236	23.7	3.23	2.82	2.73	-3.2
SUMTER	4,627	8,582	9,657	12.5	3.05	2.68	2.61	-2.6
SUWANNEE	4,855	7,739	8,864	14.5	3.16	2.84	2.76	-2.8
TAYLOR	4,227	5,826	6,449	10.7	3.22	2.83	2.72	-3.9
UNION	1,639	2,119	2,394	13.0	3.25	2.95	2.85	-3.4
VOLUSIA	62,747	105,773	122,916	16.2	2.62	2.39	2.34	-2.1
WAKULLA	1,926	3,730	4,483	20.2	3.26	2.89	2.80	-3.1
WALTON	5,270	8,043	9,377	16.6	3.05	2.64	2.57	-2.7
WASHINGTON	3,620	5,235	5,491	4.9	3.14	2.75	2.68	-2.5

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, POPULATION STUDIES, FEBRUARY 1985. BULLETIN NO. 71.

TABLE 2.07. HOUSING UNITS: OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS (HOUSEHOLDS) BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980

COUNTY	TOTAL OCCUPIED UNITS	OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS						RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS			
		TOTAL		RACE		SPANISH ORI-GIN 1/			RACE		SPANISH ORI-GIN 1/
		NUMBER	PER-CENTAGE	WHITE	BLACK			TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	
FLORIDA	3,744,254	2,557,079	68.3	2,326,990	201,464	139,474		1,187,175	948,508	204,581	135,819
ALACHUA	54,607	30,070	55.1	25,332	4,451	484		24,537	19,481	4,326	1,222
BAKER	4,243	3,310	78.0	3,036	270	30		933	749	172	17
BAY	34,754	23,649	68.0	21,713	1,738	198		11,105	8,854	1,966	194
BRADFORD	6,297	4,866	77.3	4,220	621	36		1,431	1,069	348	17
BREVARD	101,783	72,817	71.5	68,820	3,461	937		28,966	24,794	3,633	613
BROWARD	417,517	299,706	71.8	282,579	14,948	7,996		117,811	98,480	17,724	4,613
CALHOUN	3,221	2,563	79.6	2,292	239	15		658	511	139	3
CHARLOTTE	25,922	21,610	83.4	21,306	207	164		4,312	4,095	166	64
CITRUS	22,985	19,771	86.0	19,306	392	219		3,214	3,018	170	43
CLAY	21,646	16,516	76.3	15,755	591	211		5,130	4,616	453	67
COLLIER	33,966	24,171	71.2	23,076	414	952		9,795	7,445	1,265	1,321
COLUMBIA	12,183	8,963	73.6	7,628	1,298	78		3,220	2,364	823	32
DADE	609,830	332,527	54.5	285,181	37,331	89,056		277,303	212,959	47,220	103,410
DE SOTO	6,256	4,689	75.0	4,138	511	48		1,567	1,112	410	88
DIXIE	2,663	2,108	79.2	1,979	126	9		555	419	134	5
DUVAL	208,351	130,176	62.5	104,721	24,004	1,743		78,175	55,553	21,338	1,530
ESCAMBIA	81,067	55,805	68.8	46,894	8,031	658		25,262	18,590	6,032	442
FLAGLER	4,359	3,269	75.0	3,088	165	38		1,090	883	204	9
FRANKLIN	2,765	2,150	77.8	1,930	211	13		615	470	139	5
GADSDEN	12,092	9,004	74.5	4,559	4,425	81		3,088	1,129	1,921	82
GILCHRIST	2,006	1,705	85.0	1,636	66	11		301	269	31	3
GLADES	2,224	1,644	73.9	1,481	86	43		580	402	158	19

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 2.07. HOUSING UNITS: OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS (HOUSEHOLDS) BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL OCCUPIED UNITS	OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS						RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS			
		TOTAL		RACE		SPANISH ORI-GIN 1/			RACE		SPANISH ORI-GIN 1/
		NUMBER	PER-CENTAGE	WHITE	BLACK			TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	
GULF	3,683	2,896	78.6	2,508	378	43		787	517	264	7
HAMILTON	2,904	2,226	76.7	1,559	663	14		678	344	332	7
HARDEE	6,253	4,716	75.4	4,065	369	413		1,537	1,292	110	243
HENDRY	5,959	4,049	67.9	3,318	478	293		1,910	1,227	449	293
HERNANDO	17,735	15,015	84.7	14,466	470	182		2,720	2,348	344	61
HIGHLANDS	18,960	14,309	75.5	13,235	998	180		4,651	3,550	983	178
HILLSBOROUGH	237,943	159,104	66.9	143,591	13,085	15,454		78,839	62,711	14,350	6,652
HOLMES	5,244	4,305	82.1	4,196	84	37		939	896	35	10
INDIAN RIVER	23,331	17,582	75.4	16,264	1,245	158		5,749	4,675	988	109
JACKSON	13,332	10,106	75.8	7,844	2,226	70		3,226	2,305	886	40
JEFFERSON	3,486	2,634	75.6	1,644	985	13		852	378	472	7
LAFAYETTE	1,413	1,106	78.3	1,059	40	9		307	267	39	4
LAKE	41,650	32,531	78.1	30,385	2,016	246		9,119	6,959	1,977	247
LEE	82,509	61,217	74.2	58,861	1,937	737		21,292	18,121	2,809	617
LEON	54,103	30,300	56.0	24,920	5,122	296		23,803	16,730	6,587	533
LEVY	7,267	5,852	80.5	5,175	650	57		1,415	1,069	334	22
LIBERTY	1,485	1,174	79.1	1,063	(D)	5		311	275	(D)	3
MADISON	4,977	3,709	74.5	2,552	1,149	28		1,268	567	695	15
MANATEE	61,998	46,054	74.3	43,867	1,935	386		15,944	13,653	2,059	362
MARION	45,458	34,651	76.2	30,677	3,813	475		10,807	8,388	2,333	185
MARTIN	25,863	20,109	77.8	19,284	723	200		5,754	4,923	755	167
MONROE	26,340	16,236	61.6	15,624	452	1,484		10,104	9,008	843	1,076
NASSAU	10,976	8,589	78.3	7,590	976	93		2,387	1,948	419	41
OKALOOSA	37,538	23,500	62.6	22,219	1,011	262		14,038	11,923	1,710	412

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 2.07. HOUSING UNITS: OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS (HOUSEHOLDS) BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL OCCUPIED UNITS	OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS					RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS			
		TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL PER-CENTAGE	RACE WHITE	RACE BLACK	SPANISH ORI-GIN 1/	TOTAL	RACE WHITE	RACE BLACK	SPANISH ORI-GIN 1/
OKEECHOBEE	6,981	4,912	70.4	4,561	275	128	2,069	1,726	254	128
ORANGE	170,754	106,601	62.4	95,682	9,548	3,038	64,153	51,417	11,151	2,607
OSCEOLA	18,615	12,961	69.6	12,412	446	177	5,654	5,078	472	134
PALM BEACH	234,339	171,736	73.3	160,416	9,968	4,373	62,603	48,240	13,094	3,290
PASCO	81,346	69,317	85.2	68,335	686	862	12,029	11,349	527	313
PINELLAS	319,527	229,769	71.9	219,349	9,330	2,340	89,758	80,581	8,311	1,359
POLK	114,394	80,568	70.4	72,680	7,367	916	33,826	26,780	6,449	972
PUTNAM	18,397	14,474	78.7	12,530	1,880	140	3,923	2,669	1,228	52
ST. JOHNS	18,623	13,904	74.7	12,419	1,416	279	4,719	3,874	803	109
ST. LUCIE	32,506	21,978	67.6	19,726	2,151	230	10,528	6,828	3,555	243
SANTA ROSA	18,595	14,233	76.5	13,633	433	108	4,362	3,959	298	81
SARASOTA	88,739	68,663	77.4	66,822	1,494	574	20,076	18,098	1,752	340
SEMINOLE	63,247	46,051	72.8	42,172	3,383	1,076	17,196	14,805	2,135	433
SUMTER	8,582	6,882	80.2	6,040	806	69	1,700	1,293	383	33
SUWANNEE	7,739	5,996	77.5	5,187	795	61	1,743	1,341	391	25
TAYLOR	5,826	4,417	75.8	3,780	603	21	1,409	869	522	11
UNION	2,119	1,399	66.0	1,214	181	10	720	577	136	16
VOLUSIA	105,773	76,178	72.0	70,942	4,796	830	29,595	25,165	4,077	555
WAKULLA	3,730	3,072	82.4	2,700	360	22	658	513	143	5
WALTON	8,043	6,592	82.0	5,973	540	35	1,451	1,255	169	18
WASHINGTON	5,235	4,317	82.5	3,781	505	30	918	755	150	5

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL HOUSEHOLDS.

1/ PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: BECAUSE A HOUSEHOLD CONSISTS OF ALL PERSONS WHO OCCUPY A HOUSING UNIT, THE COUNT OF OCCUPIED UNITS AND HOUSEHOLDS IS IDENTICAL.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS OF HOUSING: GENERAL HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS, FLORIDA, HC80-1-A11.

TABLE 2.15. GROUP QUARTERS: INSTITUTIONAL INMATES AND NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS IN GROUP QUARTERS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1980

COUNTY	INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS TOTAL	CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS FEDERAL AND STATE PRISONS	CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS LOCAL JAILS AND WORK-HOUSES	MENTAL HOSPITALS AND TREATMENT CENTERS	TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITALS AND CHRONIC DISEASE HOSPITALS 1/	HOMES FOR THE AGED	HOMES AND SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY HANDICAPPED	HOMES AND SCHOOLS FOR THE PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED	HOMES FOR DEPENDENT AND NEGLECTED CHILDREN AND FOR UNWED MOTHERS	TRAINING SCHOOLS FOR JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DETENTION HOMES	NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS IN GROUP QUARTERS
FLORIDA	84,823	17,833	12,375	8,221	1,944	36,306	3,964	728	1,026	2,426	110,946
ALACHUA	2,100	149	107	288	0	322	1,215	0	0	19	7,532
BAKER	1,598	0	365	1,148	0	85	0	0	0	0	52
BAY	588	0	134	16	0	438	0	0	0	0	1,372
BRADFORD	1,975	1,912	0	0	0	47	16	0	0	0	0
BREVARD	1,772	751	213	58	0	682	0	0	43	25	2,015
BROWARD	5,819	460	834	1,376	124	3,006	9	0	10	0	1,868
COLLIER	331	0	138	0	0	84	109	0	0	0	1,091
DADE	9,764	1,065	796	624	387	5,858	715	27	9	283	13,244
DE SOTO	1,692	523	0	1,000	86	28	0	0	0	55	31
DUVAL	3,821	0	1,004	139	187	2,243	106	0	35	107	7,631
ESCAMBIA	1,202	81	319	40	83	604	8	29	38	0	6,420
GADSDEN	2,339	313	0	1,942	0	84	0	0	0	0	0
HIGHLANDS	352	0	64	37	0	242	0	0	0	9	1,127
HILLSBOROUGH	4,072	398	803	298	14	2,308	44	0	95	112	8,938
INDIAN RIVER	543	66	275	0	0	183	0	0	0	19	1,136
JACKSON	2,263	1,129	73	0	0	204	11	28	0	818	97
LAKE	1,081	396	68	0	0	534	0	0	83	0	775
LEE	1,067	0	53	25	0	350	619	0	20	0	1,183
LEON	1,533	522	251	122	0	283	310	0	45	0	7,819
MANATEE	701	0	81	39	0	558	0	0	0	23	1,214
MARION	1,929	1,217	178	16	0	375	0	0	0	143	430

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 2.15. GROUP QUARTERS: INSTITUTIONAL INMATES AND NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS IN GROUP QUARTERS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1980 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL	INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS: CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS: FEDERAL AND STATE PRISONS	INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS: CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS: LOCAL JAILS AND WORK-HOUSES	MENTAL HOSPITALS AND TREATMENT CENTERS	TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITALS AND CHRONIC DISEASE HOSPITALS 1/	HOMES FOR THE AGED	HOMES AND SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY HANDICAPPED	HOMES AND SCHOOLS FOR THE PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED	HOMES FOR DEPENDENT AND NEGLECTED CHILDREN AND FOR UNWED MOTHERS	TRAINING SCHOOLS FOR JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DETENTION HOMES	NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS IN GROUP QUARTERS
MARTIN	309	0	0	0	0	228	0	0	0	81	1,547
MONROE	255	57	110	12	0	76	0	0	0	0	1,356
OKALOOSA	880	447	89	52	100	183	0	0	9	0	2,328
ORANGE	3,065	626	840	83	0	1,395	17	0	104	0	12,431
PALM BEACH	4,383	1,098	738	17	102	2,322	7	0	26	73	6,034
PASCO	982	289	21	11	0	481	134	0	0	46	2,000
PINELLAS	7,593	977	91	409	775	5,223	23	0	19	76	3,044
POLK	4,034	1,225	1,202	59	0	1,380	0	26	142	0	9,040
ST. JOHNS	1,026	0	73	10	0	298	27	618	0	0	991
ST. LUCIE	596	0	341	0	0	255	0	0	0	0	333
SANTA ROSA	300	102	0	11	0	169	0	0	18	0	1,029
SARASOTA	1,128	0	109	39	21	918	0	0	0	41	1,181
SEMINOLE	803	0	124	29	0	551	8	0	63	28	262
SUMTER	1,001	962	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	245
UNION	4,013	2,285	1,679	0	0	0	49	0	0	0	0
VOLUSIA	2,468	58	543	42	0	1,450	293	0	62	20	3,563

1/ EXCEPT TUBERCULOSIS AND MENTAL.

NOTE: ALL PERSONS NOT LIVING IN HOUSEHOLDS ARE CLASSIFIED BY THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS AS LIVING IN GROUP QUARTERS. PERSONS IN GROUP QUARTERS ARE FURTHER DIVIDED INTO TWO MAJOR CATEGORIES BY THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS: INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS AND OTHER. ONLY COUNTIES WITH 1,000 OR MORE IN GROUP QUARTERS ARE LISTED. SEE GLOSSARY FOR FURTHER DISCUSSION AND OTHER DEFINITIONS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION: SUBJECT REPORTS, PERSONS IN INSTITUTIONS AND OTHER GROUP QUARTERS. PC80-2-40.

TABLE 2.16. GROUP QUARTERS: NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS IN GROUP QUARTERS BY TYPE OF QUARTERS IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980

STATE	TOTAL	ROOMING HOUSE	MILITARY QUARTERS	COLLEGE DORMITORY	COM-MUNES	RELIGIOUS GROUP QUARTERS NOT ELSE-WHERE CLASSIFIED	WORK-ERS' DORMI-TORY	LOW COST TRAN-SIENT QUAR-TERS	COMMER-CIAL SHIPS	GENERAL HOSPI-TAL OR NURSES' DORMI-TORY	HALFWAY HOUSES	INSTI-TUTION (STAFF)
FLORIDA	110,946	10,683	29,463	44,391	519	760	14,278	2,399	636	1,073	1,053	5,691
SUNBELT STATES												
ALABAMA	43,692	1,778	11,286	29,059	0	196	41	90	0	512	337	393
ARIZONA	33,677	2,740	7,192	18,689	25	252	1,584	1,120	0	500	246	1,329
ARKANSAS	24,633	944	2,063	19,226	108	350	380	320	0	356	146	740
CALIFORNIA	316,985	32,087	119,981	104,292	1,493	5,928	14,747	12,430	574	3,462	2,733	19,258
GEORGIA	84,272	1,481	36,537	39,897	0	52	2,332	1,035	130	1,131	531	1,146
LOUISIANA	49,273	1,093	9,292	35,467	14	993	445	607	444	225	227	466
MISSISSIPPI	40,790	1,007	9,296	27,453	0	153	187	805	157	381	145	1,206
NEW MEXICO	16,015	1,545	4,341	8,302	11	272	791	333	0	228	0	192
NORTH CAROLINA	132,724	2,334	47,694	78,207	26	266	402	403	9	1,095	333	1,955
OKLAHOMA	49,764	1,020	11,739	34,678	0	173	740	236	0	243	142	793
SOUTH CAROLINA	74,924	1,307	34,013	37,931	0	117	91	89	53	250	632	441
TENNESSEE	66,099	3,307	12,490	47,525	109	241	247	359	0	630	162	1,029
TEXAS	182,844	5,972	62,941	96,484	1,085	3,403	2,548	2,361	1,336	1,027	2,217	3,470
VIRGINIA	122,538	2,684	56,461	58,296	138	176	551	515	6	1,368	371	1,972
OTHER POPULOUS STATES												
ILLINOIS	144,703	10,370	21,763	89,020	249	7,413	1,494	3,912	0	3,369	1,179	5,934
INDIANA	85,050	1,310	2,435	72,654	245	2,833	982	996	32	676	438	2,449
MASSACHUSETTS	122,413	9,638	6,841	93,690	178	5,566	49	360	89	2,170	1,127	2,705
MICHIGAN	97,645	4,854	2,383	79,033	294	2,282	177	1,424	132	935	1,633	4,498
NEW JERSEY	69,009	6,390	14,473	37,227	21	3,153	664	1,308	278	2,123	521	2,851
NEW YORK	226,200	17,793	9,664	155,061	301	15,436	1,394	9,233	460	4,248	3,044	9,566
OHIO	110,778	4,266	931	90,229	19	4,932	536	1,341	688	2,145	1,514	4,168
PENNSYLVANIA	166,146	8,806	2,413	131,942	601	8,299	1,938	980	139	3,270	1,135	6,623
UNITED STATES	3,246,266	176,257	671,251	1,994,282	8,513	88,649	65,364	50,794	8,229	42,764	30,682	109,481

NOTE: ALL PERSONS NOT LIVING IN HOUSEHOLDS ARE CLASSIFIED BY THE CENSUS BUREAU AS LIVING IN GROUP QUARTERS. PERSONS IN GROUP QUARTERS ARE FURTHER DIVIDED INTO TWO MAJOR GROUPS; INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS AND OTHER. SEE GLOSSARY.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION: SUBJECT REPORTS, PERSONS IN INSTITUTIONS AND OTHER GROUP QUARTERS. PC80-2-40.

TABLE 2.20. HOMES FOR THE AGING: NUMBER OF HOMES AND NUMBER OF UNITS FOR HOMES WHICH ARE MEMBERS OF THE FLORIDA ASSOCIATION OF HOMES FOR THE AGING, 1984

CITY	NUMBER OF HOMES	NUMBER OF--	
		RESIDENTIAL UNITS	NURSING BEDS
BOCA RATON	2	964	180
BRADENTON	2	273	93
CLEARWATER	5	852	242
COCOA	1	150	0
DAVENPORT	1	71	60
DAYTONA BEACH	2	243	0
DELAND	3	474	60
DELRAY BEACH	3	666	160
DOWLING PARK	1	180	107
DUNEDIN	1	426	0
FT. MYERS	1	660	180
HIALEAH	1	290	120
HOLLY HILL	1	300	60
JACKSONVILLE	12	2,196	312
JACKSONVILLE BEACH	1	199	0
JUNO BEACH	1	307	60
KEYSTONE HEIGHTS	1	67	0
LAKE WORTH	1	195	0
LAKELAND	2	500	60
MACCLENNY	1	0	68
MELBOURNE	1	162	0
MERRITT ISLAND	1	162	120
MIAMI	5	947	392
MIAMI BEACH	1	(NA)	(NA)
MIAMI SPRINGS	1	50	269
NAPLES	2	518	80
ORANGE CITY	1	492	60
ORLANDO	7	1,441	180
PALM BAY	1	48	0
PALM HARBOR	1	324	60
PENNEY FARMS	1	265	40
PENSACOLA	1	252	90
PINELLAS PARK	1	106	0
PLANT CITY	1	75	0
PLANTATION	1	294	100
PONTE VERDE	1	(NA)	(NA)
ST. PETERSBURG	8	1,491	430
SANFORD	1	158	0
SARASOTA	5	784	210
SEBRING	1	77	54
SOUTH PASADENA	1	180	0
TALLAHASSEE	2	223	60
TAMPA	14	2,568	100
VENICE	1	298	0
VERO BEACH	3	414	84
WEST MELBOURNE	1	150	0
WEST PALM BEACH	5	530	240
WILDWOOD	1	0	120
WINTER HAVEN	3	341	0
WINTER PARK	3	696	121

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.
NOTE: DOES NOT INCLUDE HOMES WHICH ARE UNDER CONSTRUCTION.

SOURCE: FLORIDA ASSOCIATION OF HOMES FOR THE AGING, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 2.29. PUBLIC LODGINGS: LICENSED APARTMENTS, HOTELS, MOTELS, ROOMING HOUSES RENTAL CONDOMINIUMS, AND TRANSIENT APARTMENTS IN FLORIDA, JULY 1983 AND 1984

TYPE OF LODGING	1983		1984	
	LICENSED ESTABLISHMENTS	NUMBER OF RENTAL UNITS	LICENSED ESTABLISHMENTS	NUMBER OF RENTAL UNITS
TOTAL LODGINGS	37,559	875,401	30,443	855,019
APARTMENTS	24,629	526,830	16,561	488,627
HOTELS	785	85,819	796	91,121
MOTELS	4,510	185,608	4,431	190,214
ROOMING HOUSES	1,846	19,442	1,724	18,618
RENTAL CONDOMINIUMS	1,709	23,345	1,903	25,135
TRANSIENT APARTMENTS	4,080	34,357	5,028	41,304

NOTE: TRANSIENT APARTMENTS ARE THOSE WHICH RENT FOR SIX MONTHS OR LESS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS REGULATION, DIVISION OF HOTELS AND RESTAURANTS, MASTER FILE STATISTICS: PUBLIC LODGING AND FOOD SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS, JULY 1984, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 2.30. PUBLIC LODGINGS: LICENSED LODGINGS, APARTMENTS, ROOMING HOUSES, RENTAL CONDOMINIUMS, AND TRANSIENT APARTMENTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JULY 1984

COUNTY	TOTAL LICENSED LODGINGS 1/		APARTMENT BUILDINGS		ROOMING HOUSES		RENTAL CONDOMINIUMS		TRANSIENT APARTMENT BUILDINGS 2/	
	NUMBER	UNITS	NUMBER	UNITS	NUMBER	UNITS	NUMBER	UNITS	NUMBER	UNITS
FLORIDA	30,443	855,019	16,561	488,627	1,724	18,616	1,903	25,135	5,028	41,304
ALACHUA	318	15,991	246	13,067	26	255	0	0	5	59
BAKER	3	69	2	59	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAY	906	12,579	44	2,213	6	23	303	2,223	334	671
BRADFORD	29	694	9	263	1	6	0	0	3	14
BREVARD	514	17,209	279	8,888	28	280	14	704	84	1,206
BROWARD	4,122	88,627	2,628	54,589	104	987	33	1,103	769	7,350
CALHOUN	6	95	2	58	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHARLOTTE	154	2,456	62	820	0	0	42	628	14	150
CITRUS	85	1,393	27	416	24	152	1	14	3	15
CLAY	45	2,910	21	1,890	8	42	0	0	4	23
COLLIER	267	7,179	121	2,190	25	373	22	667	33	529
COLUMBIA	63	2,379	16	459	5	58	0	0	11	230
DADE	7,807	215,459	6,794	152,522	279	3,159	11	136	41	174
DE SOTO	24	430	9	112	3	39	0	0	6	138
DIXIE	12	194	1	32	2	13	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	878	51,570	601	40,926	107	1,120	31	283	30	582
ESCAMBIA	741	11,331	82	6,784	13	104	397	440	191	232
FLAGLER	51	849	12	128	1	7	16	234	6	41
FRANKLIN	117	424	1	8	0	0	1	30	100	130
GADSDEN	19	544	6	374	2	21	0	0	4	39
GILCHRIST	2	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
GLADES	19	268	1	3	5	42	0	0	3	13

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 2.30. PUBLIC LODGINGS: LICENSED LODGINGS, APARTMENTS, ROOMING HOUSES, RENTAL CONDOMINIUMS, AND TRANSIENT APARTMENTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JULY 1984 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL LICENSED LODGINGS 1/		APARTMENT BUILDINGS		ROOMING HOUSES		RENTAL CONDOMINIUMS		TRANSIENT APARTMENT BUILDINGS 2/	
	NUMBER	UNITS	NUMBER	UNITS	NUMBER	UNITS	NUMBER	UNITS	NUMBER	UNITS
GULF	20	134	1	3	1	12	0	0	12	42
HAMILTON	12	293	2	29	2	21	0	0	0	0
HARDEE	23	298	9	138	4	44	0	0	7	71
HENDRY	36	618	14	194	6	98	0	0	0	0
HERNANDO	31	708	4	122	12	120	0	0	2	9
HIGHLANDS	144	2,724	52	819	10	92	3	43	40	525
HILLSBOROUGH	1,046	53,181	563	38,466	98	995	2	460	217	2,221
HOLMES	4	116	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIAN RIVER	149	3,255	86	1,146	5	73	3	314	13	97
JACKSON	21	610	7	282	1	16	0	0	2	17
JEFFERSON	9	222	3	95	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAFAYETTE	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAKE	186	4,619	95	2,036	19	185	1	25	10	51
LEE	653	15,475	339	6,717	44	197	61	1,833	24	276
LEON	341	16,435	226	12,484	14	613	0	0	59	394
LEVY	49	623	6	145	8	53	0	0	5	29
LIBERTY	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	8	248	4	168	0	0	0	0	2	24
MANATEE	523	7,795	99	3,261	108	970	30	476	218	1,071
MARION	191	5,756	80	2,427	19	116	0	0	7	42
MARTIN	121	2,506	60	842	10	97	1	122	14	285
MONROE	399	8,339	188	2,390	43	345	3	120	11	70
NASSAU	104	1,946	14	964	1	4	25	332	36	65
OKALOOSA	543	7,988	61	1,822	1	24	371	1,999	44	323

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 2.30. PUBLIC LODGINGS: LICENSED LODGINGS, APARTMENTS, ROOMING HOUSES, RENTAL CONDOMINIUMS, AND TRANSIENT APARTMENTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JULY 1984 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL LICENSED LODGINGS 1/		APARTMENT BUILDINGS		ROOMING HOUSES		RENTAL CONDOMINIUMS		TRANSIENT APARTMENT BUILDINGS 2/	
	NUMBER	UNITS	NUMBER	UNITS	NUMBER	UNITS	NUMBER	UNITS	NUMBER	UNITS
OKEECHOBEE	26	393	3	91	3	36	0	0	10	70
ORANGE	910	67,203	545	35,759	96	927	8	226	106	1,139
OSCEOLA	185	16,140	56	2,391	11	131	0	0	20	507
PALM BEACH	1,689	38,026	1,110	21,127	162	2,563	18	358	163	1,646
PASCO	156	3,955	66	1,620	38	248	1	550	5	39
PINELLAS	2,896	70,823	732	31,052	150	1,427	77	3,409	1,298	14,470
POLK	685	18,267	338	9,080	68	849	9	902	139	1,152
PUTNAM	67	1,272	14	468	25	259	1	29	2	32
ST. JOHNS	205	5,553	36	772	23	144	52	1,688	27	171
ST. LUCIE	172	3,075	90	1,099	33	424	0	0	14	94
SANTA ROSA	250	1,224	14	374	2	8	68	98	156	170
SARASOTA	748	14,946	183	4,388	31	552	65	3,370	349	2,735
SEMINOLE	130	12,573	87	10,229	9	69	1	2	1	6
SUMTER	18	767	3	72	0	0	0	0	3	27
SUWANNEE	14	304	3	107	1	11	0	0	3	15
TAYLOR	38	731	4	176	2	24	0	0	7	31
UNION	1	48	1	48	0	0	0	0	0	0
VOLUSIA	1,168	31,528	391	9,248	21	173	190	1,645	147	1,499
WAKULLA	11	134	0	0	2	12	0	0	0	0
WALTON	270	1,358	4	121	2	5	42	672	212	283
WASHINGTON	7	115	3	42	0	0	0	0	1	9

1/ INCLUDES HOTEL AND MOTELS SHOWN SEPARATELY IN TABLE 19.60.
2/ APARTMENTS WHICH RENT FOR SIX MONTHS OR LESS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS REGULATION, DIVISION OF HOTELS AND RESTAURANTS, MASTER FILE STATISTICS: PUBLIC LODGING AND FOOD SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS, JULY 1984.

TABLE 2.35. MOBILE HOMES: SUMMARY OF HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS IN THE STATE AND STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) OF FLORIDA, 1980

		MOBILE HOMES										
				YEAR-ROUND								
						OCCUPIED						
								RENTER				
											MEDIAN	
	TOTAL HOUSING UNITS	TOTAL	PER-CENT-AGE OF TOTAL HOUSING UNITS	TOTAL	PER-CENT-AGE OF TOTAL HOUSING UNITS	TOTAL	PER-CENT-AGE OF TOTAL HOUSING UNITS	TOTAL	PER-CENT-AGE OF TOTAL HOUSING UNITS	ME-DIAN GROSS RENT	ROOMS	PER-SONS
FLORIDA	4,378,691	457,698	10.5	419,689	9.6	329,590	7.5	63,872	1.5	208	4.2	2.02
BRADENTON	83,586	18,222	21.8	17,911	21.4	10,253	12.3	847	1.0	142	4.1	1.76
DAYTONA BEACH	124,427	14,514	11.7	13,447	10.8	11,142	9.0	1,634	1.3	216	4.2	1.94
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	486,138	22,931	4.7	21,409	4.4	17,551	3.6	2,021	0.4	208	4.2	1.91
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL	111,013	20,061	18.1	18,922	17.0	12,273	11.1	1,704	1.5	237	4.3	1.97
FT. WALTON BEACH	43,099	4,692	10.9	4,661	10.8	4,155	9.6	2,119	4.9	195	4.2	2.22
GAINESVILLE	58,947	6,267	10.6	6,248	10.6	5,544	9.4	1,727	2.9	227	4.1	2.16
JACKSONVILLE	292,117	24,185	8.3	23,843	8.2	20,917	7.2	6,149	2.1	234	4.5	2.45
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	134,873	25,313	18.8	20,080	14.9	16,376	12.1	4,136	3.1	217	4.2	2.10
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	113,900	12,418	10.9	12,011	10.5	9,562	8.4	1,517	1.3	215	4.2	1.97
MIAMI	665,382	13,719	2.1	13,585	2.0	11,841	1.8	2,850	0.4	183	3.7	1.84
OCALA	55,345	12,835	23.2	11,102	20.1	9,408	17.0	1,664	3.0	215	4.4	2.13
ORLANDO	276,726	21,949	7.9	20,632	7.5	17,539	6.3	3,771	1.4	213	4.2	2.09
PANAMA CITY	42,900	5,704	13.3	5,300	12.4	4,621	10.8	1,588	3.7	213	4.3	2.36
PENSACOLA	109,017	9,046	8.3	8,973	8.2	7,965	7.3	2,899	2.7	206	4.2	2.21
SARASOTA	113,355	14,800	13.1	14,383	12.7	9,762	8.6	739	0.7	188	4.2	1.76
TALLAHASSEE	64,628	7,844	12.1	7,696	11.9	6,299	9.7	1,731	2.7	213	4.3	2.31
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	741,517	89,312	12.0	79,033	10.7	63,067	8.5	11,047	1.5	196	4.2	1.91
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	295,664	15,413	5.2	14,482	4.9	11,390	3.9	1,753	0.6	206	4.1	1.94

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS OF HOUSING: MOBILE HOMES. HC80-3-2.

TABLE 2.36. MOBILE HOME AND RECREATIONAL VEHICLE TAGS: NUMBER SOLD IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1983-84

COUNTY	MOBILE HOMES 1/	REAL PROPERTY 2/	RECREATIONAL VEHICLES
FLORIDA	483,057	44,002	222,295
ALACHUA	4,445	399	2,163
BAKER	409	158	289
BAY	4,228	551	2,578
BRADFORD	895	167	603
BREVARD	12,229	1,838	8,648
BROWARD	26,032	1,242	12,525
CALHOUN	112	79	131
CHARLOTTE	8,612	849	2,829
CITRUS	2,941	1,894	2,454
CLAY	1,398	691	1,606
COLLIER	6,021	273	3,932
COLUMBIA	1,048	362	677
DADE	14,498	91	11,538
DE SOTO	2,003	334	894
DIXIE	104	207	269
DUVAL	17,645	1,450	8,253
ESCAMBIA	4,299	400	4,510
FLAGLER	741	64	813
FRANKLIN	148	63	136
GADSDEN	500	164	295
GILCHRIST	238	137	240
GLADES	255	168	153
GULF	146	86	176
HAMILTON	126	60	101
HARDEE	676	155	444
HENDRY	2,119	395	726
HERNANDO	3,888	1,525	2,265
HIGHLANDS	5,468	553	2,913
HILLSBOROUGH	33,359	1,395	14,979
HOLMES	283	116	163
INDIAN RIVER	7,603	174	1,648
JACKSON	746	268	496
JEFFERSON	116	75	115
LAFAYETTE	74	60	75
LAKE	16,163	2,578	6,256
LEE	20,402	1,734	10,943
LEON	5,565	503	2,107
LEVY	750	444	531
LIBERTY	88	39	58
MADISON	301	129	181
MANATEE	24,771	862	8,143
MARION	11,956	1,944	4,110
MARTIN	5,492	445	2,869
MONROE	2,537	658	3,133
NASSAU	811	458	555
OKALOOSA	2,195	352	2,220
OKEECHOBEE	1,801	661	1,336
ORANGE	16,342	495	10,909
OSCEOLA	5,403	511	3,554
PALM BEACH	19,673	457	8,525
PASCO	18,066	3,477	10,787
PINELLAS	64,613	2,101	17,247
POLK	33,825	2,703	11,264
PUTNAM	3,102	1,187	1,943
ST. JOHNS	1,485	282	1,092
ST. LUCIE	10,042	313	2,411
SANTA ROSA	946	433	1,237
SARASOTA	23,863	1,714	6,844
SEMINOLE	5,860	279	3,986
SUMTER	1,974	757	1,266
SUWANNEE	1,173	381	437
TAYLOR	383	161	304
UNION	158	49	91
VOLUSIA	17,758	880	6,686
WAKULLA	453	161	261
WALTON	335	198	287
WASHINGTON	373	95	223
OFFICE AGENCY	993	118	862
REFUNDS	0	0	0

1/ INCLUDES MILITARY MOBILE HOMES.

2/ TAGS SOLD TO MOBILE HOME OWNERS WHO ALSO OWN THE LAND ON WHICH THE MOBILE HOME STANDS. A REAL PROPERTY TAG IS BOUGHT ONLY ONCE, NOT ANNUALLY.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES, DIVISION OF MOTOR VEHICLES, TAGS AND REVENUE, JULY 1, 1983 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1984.

vital statistics and health

TABLE 3.01. BIRTH AND DEATH RATES: RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION BY RACE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1970 THROUGH 1984

	RESIDENT LIVE BIRTH RATES						RESIDENT DEATH RATES					
	TOTAL		WHITE		BLACK AND OTHER RACES		TOTAL		WHITE		BLACK AND OTHER RACES	
YEAR	FLORIDA	U.S.	FLORIDA	U.S.	FLORIDA	U.S.	FLORIDA	U.S.	FLORIDA	U.S.	FLORIDA	U.S. 1/
1970	16.7	18.4	15.0	17.4	26.1	25.1	10.9	9.5	11.0	9.5	10.1	10.0
1971	16.0	17.2	14.1	16.2	26.1	24.7	10.5	9.3	10.8	9.3	9.4	(NA)
1972	14.3	15.6	12.6	14.6	23.5	22.9	10.8	9.4	11.1	9.5	9.4	(NA)
1973	13.2	14.8	11.6	13.9	21.7	21.9	10.8	9.3	11.1	9.4	9.1	(NA)
1974	13.0	14.8	11.5	13.9	21.0	21.2	10.4	9.1	10.8	9.2	8.2	(NA)
1975	12.2	14.6	10.7	13.6	20.1	21.0	10.1	8.8	10.5	8.7	7.8	8.8
1976	11.9	14.6	10.4	13.6	20.1	20.8	10.2	8.8	10.7	9.0	7.6	(NA)
1977	12.3	15.1	10.7	14.1	20.9	21.6	10.2	8.6	10.7	8.7	7.7	8.6
1978	12.3	15.0	10.6	14.0	21.1	21.6	10.3	8.7	10.9	8.8	7.3	8.6
1979	12.7	15.6	11.1	14.5	21.3	22.2	10.3	8.5	10.9	8.7	7.4	8.4
1980	13.4	15.9	11.6	14.9	23.1	22.5	10.6	8.8	11.2	8.9	7.5	8.8
1981	13.6	15.8	11.8	(NA)	22.9	(NA)	10.7	8.6	11.3	8.9	7.4	(NA)
1982	13.8	16.0	12.1	(NA)	22.7	(NA)	10.4	8.6	11.1	(NA)	6.8	(NA)
1983	14.0	15.5	12.3	(NA)	22.8	(NA)	10.6	8.6	11.3	(NA)	7.1	(NA)
1984	14.3	(NA)	12.7	(NA)	22.4	(NA)	10.6	(NA)	11.3	(NA)	7.1	(NA)

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ BLACK ONLY.

NOTE: SOME DATA ARE REVISED; 1984 FLORIDA DATA ARE PRELIMINARY.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, ANNUAL EDITIONS; STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, PUBLIC HEALTH STATISTICS SECTION, FLORIDA VITAL STATISTICS, 1983, AND QUARTERLY VITAL STATISTICS REPORT, MARCH 1985.

TABLE 3.02. RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS: NUMBER OF BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER IN FLORIDA 1979 THROUGH 1984

AGE OF MOTHER	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984 A/
ALL AGES	121,145	131,811	138,521	144,500	149,062	155,433
LESS THAN 15	639	628	603	613	635	600
15	1,351	1,537	1,386	1,341	1,361	1,358
16	2,880	2,913	2,835	2,834	2,603	2,617
17	4,391	4,429	4,501	4,481	4,336	4,218
18	6,041	6,299	6,207	6,349	6,153	6,057
19	7,524	8,178	8,047	8,115	8,166	8,138
20-24	42,160	46,043	47,728	49,122	49,608	50,740
25-29	34,321	37,681	40,666	42,695	44,747	47,221
30-34	16,619	18,410	20,331	21,737	23,445	25,559
35-39	4,426	4,859	5,375	6,237	6,978	7,756
40-44	746	777	786	913	958	1,111
45 YEARS AND OVER	33	38	43	45	53	41
AGE NOT STATED	14	19	13	18	19	17
LESS THAN 19 YEARS, NUMBER	15,302	15,806	15,532	15,618	15,088	14,850
PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	12.6	12.0	11.2	10.8	10.1	9.5

A/ PROVISIONAL.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, PUBLIC HEALTH STATISTICS SECTION, FLORIDA VITAL STATISTICS, 1983, PREVIOUS EDITIONS AND UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 3.03. RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS: NUMBER OF PARENTS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN IN FLORIDA AND OTHER REPORTING STATES, 1981

ORIGIN	FLORIDA MOTHER HISPANIC	FLORIDA FATHER HISPANIC	22 REPORTING STATES MOTHER HISPANIC	22 REPORTING STATES FATHER HISPANIC
ALL ORIGINS 1/	138,491	138,491	2,100,624	2,100,624
HISPANIC ORIGIN				
TOTAL	13,219	12,675	321,954	301,358
MEXICAN	1,950	2,000	222,143	214,359
PUERTO RICAN	1,516	1,511	33,376	29,282
CUBAN	5,281	5,189	8,369	8,245
CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICAN	1,648	1,507	24,380	21,290
OTHER AND UNKNOWN	2,824	2,468	33,686	28,182
NONHISPANIC	124,009	104,581	1,644,100	1,464,548
NOT STATED	1,263	21,235	134,570	334,718

1/ DATA ARE FOR MOTHERS AND FATHERS OF ALL ETHNIC ORIGINS.

NOTE: DATA COME FROM INFORMATION RECORDED ON BIRTH CERTIFICATES. TWENTY-TWO STATES NOW INCLUDE AN ITEM ON ETHNIC OR HISPANIC ORIGIN OF MOTHER AND FATHER. THESE STATES ACCOUNT FOR 58 PERCENT OF ALL BIRTHS IN THE U.S. AND AN ESTIMATED 95 PERCENT OF ALL BIRTHS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS, NCHS MONTHLY VITAL STATISTICS REPORT, DECEMBER 11, 1984.

TABLE 3.07. ABORTIONS: REPORTED TERMINATIONS OF PREGNANCY IN FLORIDA, 1970 THROUGH 1981

			TOTAL KNOWN PREGNANCIES		
YEAR	INDUCED ABORTIONS 1/	TOTAL RESIDENT BIRTHS 2/	NUMBER	RATE PER 100 WOMEN AGED 15-44	ABORTION RATE PER 100 PREGNANCIES
1970	0	116,814	116,814	8.7	0.0
1971	0	118,038	118,038	8.3	0.0
1972	3,378	111,512	114,890	7.5	2.9
1973	16,156	109,167	125,323	7.7	12.9
1974	15,212	111,816	127,028	7.4	12.0
1975	16,745	107,000	123,745	7.0	13.5
1976	37,340	105,829	143,169	8.0	26.1
1977	42,177	112,064	154,241	8.3	27.3
1978	43,884	114,561	158,445	8.2	27.7
1979	56,152	122,388	178,540	8.9	31.5
1980	61,659	133,166	194,825	9.4	31.6
1981	67,802	140,020	207,822	9.6	32.6

1/ ABORTIONS HAVE BEEN LEGAL IN FLORIDA SINCE APRIL 1972.
2/ INCLUDES LIVE BIRTHS AND STILLBIRTHS OF 20 WEEKS OR MORE GESTATION.

TABLE 3.08. RESIDENT INFANT DEATHS: NUMBER AND RATES BY RACE IN FLORIDA, 1960, AND 1970 THROUGH 1984

	NUMBER OF DEATHS			MORTALITY RATE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS		
YEAR	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES
1960	3,431	1,992	1,439	29.7	23.6	46.1
1970	2,466	1,537	927	21.4	17.7	32.9
1971	2,408	1,481	925	20.7	17.1	30.9
1972	2,098	1,312	786	19.1	16.1	27.6
1973	2,047	1,294	752	19.0	16.2	26.9
1974	1,909	1,139	770	17.3	13.9	27.3
1975	1,873	1,082	790	17.7	13.8	28.7
1976	1,574	927	647	15.0	12.1	23.1
1977	1,717	983	733	15.5	12.1	24.5
1978	1,592	958	634	14.0	11.6	20.4
1979	1,809	1,091	716	14.9	12.3	22.1
1980 A/	1,915	1,135	779	14.5	11.9	21.5
1981 A/	1,847	1,053	790	13.4	10.5	21.1
1982 A/	1,855	1,074	779	12.9	10.5	21.1
1983	1,802	1,077	724	12.1	9.8	18.5
1984 B/	1,693	991	700	10.9	8.5	17.8

A/ REVISED.
B/ PROVISIONAL.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 3.07 AND 3.08: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, PUBLIC HEALTH STATISTICS SECTION, FLORIDA VITAL STATISTICS, 1983, AND QUARTERLY VITAL STATISTICS REPORT, MARCH 1985.

TABLE 3.09. RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND RESIDENT DEATHS: TOTAL NUMBER, 1983 AND 1984 AND NUMBER BY RACE, 1984, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

COUNTY	NUMBER OF BIRTHS 1983	NUMBER OF BIRTHS, 1984			NUMBER OF DEATHS 1983	NUMBER OF DEATHS, 1984		
		TOTAL 1/	WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES		TOTAL 1/	WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES
FLORIDA	149,062	155,433	116,037	39,342	113,038	115,138	102,661	12,457
ALACHUA 2/	2,473	2,631	1,848	783	943	1,010	741	269
BAKER 2/	280	300	237	63	117	101	86	15
BAY	1,743	1,833	1,531	302	864	854	743	111
BRADFORD	296	338	264	74	193	195	152	43
BREVARD	3,954	4,267	3,556	709	2,626	2,823	2,644	178
BROWARD	12,942	13,771	9,847	3,917	12,406	12,554	11,685	866
CALHOUN	156	130	101	29	113	118	107	11
CHARLOTTE	613	597	570	27	1,045	1,117	1,096	21
CITRUS	634	717	669	48	996	1,038	1,018	20
CLAY	1,149	1,226	1,109	117	515	552	517	35
COLLIER	1,527	1,561	1,341	220	1,035	1,086	1,030	56
COLUMBIA	642	647	479	168	320	350	275	75
DADE	26,427	26,528	16,761	9,735	16,621	16,947	14,550	2,389
DE SOTO 2/	340	327	244	83	225	259	217	42
DIXIE	124	131	109	20	90	79	74	5
DUVAL	10,958	11,327	7,531	3,794	5,090	5,260	3,799	1,461
ESCAMBIA	4,095	4,330	3,073	1,256	1,861	1,947	1,528	419
FLAGLER	160	149	108	41	156	165	150	15
FRANKLIN	133	148	119	29	100	109	89	20
GADSDEN 2/	849	726	246	480	367	381	160	221
GILCHRIST	113	121	104	17	69	76	74	2
GLADES	76	78	53	25	62	71	58	13
GULF	154	149	104	45	84	115	93	22
HAMILTON	164	155	72	83	90	105	73	32
HARDEE	370	380	340	40	171	140	121	19
HENDRY	457	482	345	136	185	185	150	35
HERNANDO	603	621	553	68	818	933	908	25
HIGHLANDS	714	699	536	163	731	788	713	75
HILLSBOROUGH	11,186	11,592	9,125	2,467	6,189	6,205	5,338	865
HOLMES	190	169	162	7	179	171	168	3
INDIAN RIVER	855	880	701	179	828	868	808	60
JACKSON	589	524	349	175	403	450	332	118
JEFFERSON	181	195	89	106	114	129	67	62
LAFAYETTE	63	54	44	10	41	41	41	0
LAKE	1,547	1,575	1,236	339	1,613	1,657	1,506	150

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 3.09. RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND RESIDENT DEATHS: TOTAL NUMBER, 1983 AND 1984 AND NUMBER BY RACE, 1984, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

		NUMBER OF BIRTHS, 1984				NUMBER OF DEATHS, 1984		
COUNTY	NUMBER OF BIRTHS 1983	TOTAL 1/	WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES	NUMBER OF DEATHS 1983	TOTAL 1/	WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES
LEE	3,043	3,232	2,716	516	2,792	2,860	2,725	134
LEON 2/	2,333	2,361	1,587	774	874	945	689	256
LEVY	324	319	240	79	245	266	228	38
LIBERTY	64	65	59	6	61	37	34	3
MADISON	259	258	124	134	162	159	87	72
MANATEE	2,085	2,294	1,903	391	2,377	2,395	2,257	138
MARION	2,149	2,299	1,770	529	1,644	1,683	1,458	225
MARTIN	859	908	752	156	947	965	914	51
MONROE	938	973	880	93	564	605	566	39
NASSAU	556	601	501	100	261	248	202	46
OKALOOSA	2,235	2,366	1,997	368	694	741	693	48
OKEECHOBEE	455	452	402	50	230	257	236	20
ORANGE	8,070	8,650	6,554	2,095	4,184	4,215	3,644	571
OSCEOLA	966	1,058	949	109	722	669	638	31
PALM BEACH	8,361	8,990	6,543	2,446	7,984	8,119	7,338	780
PASCO	2,143	2,271	2,130	141	3,344	3,495	3,443	52
PINELLAS	7,771	8,303	6,843	1,460	12,174	11,999	11,475	524
POLK	5,418	5,490	4,244	1,246	3,439	3,454	3,028	426
PUTNAM	838	834	579	254	638	644	533	110
ST. JOHNS	801	870	716	154	644	632	533	99
ST. LUCIE	1,683	1,724	1,180	544	1,187	1,200	996	204
SANTA ROSA	1,013	1,043	962	81	407	419	394	25
SARASOTA	2,052	2,299	2,021	277	3,457	3,466	3,369	97
SEMINOLE	2,740	3,002	2,492	510	1,496	1,469	1,263	206
SUMTER	368	387	277	110	303	319	282	37
SUWANNEE	377	332	256	76	274	269	225	44
TAYLOR	267	298	220	78	153	185	142	43
UNION 2/	136	139	112	27	96	83	59	24
VOLUSIA	3,341	3,603	2,936	665	3,913	3,967	3,666	300
WAKULLA	172	165	133	32	93	92	79	13
WALTON	269	287	255	32	231	227	204	23
WASHINGTON	219	202	148	54	188	175	150	25

1/ UNKNOWN RACE INCLUDED IN TOTAL ONLY.
2/ LARGE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.
NOTE: DATA ARE FOR BIRTHS AND DEATHS OCCURRING TO RESIDENTS OF THE SPECIFIED AREA REGARDLESS OF PLACE OF OCCURRENCE. 1983 DATA ARE REVISED; 1984 DATA ARE PROVISIONAL.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, PUBLIC HEALTH STATISTICS SECTION, FLORIDA VITAL STATISTICS, 1983, AND QUARTERLY VITAL STATISTICS REPORT, 1984.

TABLE 3.10. RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND DEATHS: RATES, 1979-81 AVERAGE AND 1983, AND BY RACE, 1983, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

	BIRTH RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION				DEATH RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION			
	TOTAL			BLACK AND OTHER RACES	TOTAL			BLACK AND OTHER RACES
COUNTY	1979-81 AVERAGE	1983	WHITE 1983	1983	1979-81 AVERAGE	1983	WHITE 1983	1983
FLORIDA	13.3	14.0	12.3	22.8	10.6	10.6	11.3	7.1
ALACHUA 1/	15.5	15.2	13.2	22.4	5.8	5.8	5.4	7.2
BAKER 1/	17.1	16.8	15.6	24.1	7.2	7.0	7.1	6.8
BAY	16.9	16.1	15.6	18.8	8.1	8.0	8.2	6.9
BRADFORD 1/	15.3	12.7	12.7	12.6	7.9	8.3	8.8	6.4
BREVARD	12.4	12.7	11.9	19.9	8.2	8.4	8.7	5.8
BROWARD	11.1	11.9	9.6	28.7	11.6	11.4	12.2	6.4
CALHOUN	15.7	16.9	16.5	19.4	10.4	12.2	12.3	11.8
CHARLOTTE	8.1	8.7	8.5	14.2	14.9	14.8	15.0	5.6
CITRUS	9.0	9.6	9.1	33.3	13.5	15.0	15.0	17.1
CLAY	14.5	15.3	14.6	26.6	6.6	6.9	6.9	6.4
COLLIER	14.8	14.7	15.1	12.4	10.0	10.0	11.1	3.5
COLUMBIA	17.3	16.8	15.1	24.4	8.8	8.4	7.9	10.5
DADE	13.4	15.2	12.7	22.8	10.1	9.5	10.9	5.4
DE SOTO 1/	16.9	16.4	15.6	19.6	11.8	10.9	11.7	7.8
DIXIE	15.7	14.0	14.1	13.2	9.9	10.1	9.9	12.1
DUVAL	17.2	18.6	17.0	22.9	8.8	8.6	8.6	8.7
ESCAMBIA	16.6	16.3	14.8	21.3	7.5	7.4	7.4	7.3
FLAGLER	11.3	11.4	8.9	47.7	10.8	11.1	10.5	20.0
FRANKLIN	18.2	16.8	16.0	21.6	12.7	12.6	12.4	14.1
GADSDEN 1/	19.3	19.7	13.9	23.4	8.6	8.5	9.3	8.0
GILCHRIST	16.9	16.9	16.1	29.6	10.4	10.3	10.7	4.9
GLADES	11.6	11.9	11.5	13.7	10.2	9.7	9.8	9.1
GULF	13.8	14.0	12.1	21.5	8.2	7.6	6.3	12.8
HAMILTON	18.6	18.4	14.6	24.7	11.1	10.1	11.3	8.0
HARDEE	19.2	18.7	20.9	10.9	9.9	8.7	10.0	3.7
HENDRY	21.7	22.0	22.5	20.9	8.8	8.9	9.3	7.8
HERNANDO	10.5	10.5	9.7	25.5	12.9	14.2	14.3	11.5
HIGHLANDS	12.4	13.2	11.6	23.4	14.0	13.5	14.4	7.3
HILLSBOROUGH	15.0	16.0	14.8	22.6	8.7	8.9	9.1	7.7
HOLMES	12.8	12.6	12.5	17.9	10.6	11.9	11.8	15.7
INDIAN RIVER	12.6	12.2	11.1	19.5	11.2	11.8	12.6	7.2
JACKSON	15.3	14.9	13.5	18.8	9.8	10.2	10.1	10.6
JEFFERSON	17.7	16.2	12.1	21.0	9.2	10.2	9.5	11.0
LAFAYETTE	17.0	15.0	12.5	52.6	8.7	9.8	9.9	7.5
LAKE	12.5	13.2	11.8	23.3	13.5	13.8	14.3	10.2

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 3.10. RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND DEATHS: RATES, 1979-81 AVERAGE AND 1983, AND BY RACE, 1983, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

	BIRTH RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION				DEATH RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION			
	TOTAL				TOTAL			
COUNTY	1979-81 AVERAGE	1983	WHITE 1983	BLACK AND OTHER RACES 1983	1979-81 AVERAGE	1983	WHITE 1983	BLACK AND OTHER RACES 1983
LEE	12.0	12.8	11.6	24.9	11.7	11.8	12.3	6.1
LEON 1/	14.3	14.6	13.1	18.9	5.3	5.5	5.1	6.7
LEVY	14.3	14.9	12.3	30.7	10.3	11.3	11.6	9.5
LIBERTY	16.1	14.6	13.5	24.5	9.8	13.9	13.8	15.6
MADISON	16.4	16.9	14.7	19.9	11.4	10.6	11.6	9.2
MANATEE	12.2	12.9	12.0	21.2	14.4	14.7	15.3	8.4
MARION	14.1	15.0	13.1	26.0	10.4	11.4	11.4	11.6
MARTIN	11.3	11.5	10.2	26.5	12.6	12.7	13.1	7.8
MONROE	12.4	14.0	13.9	15.2	8.7	8.4	8.5	8.0
NASSAU	15.1	15.2	14.5	20.6	6.8	7.1	6.3	13.3
OKALOOSA	17.5	18.0	17.2	23.4	5.5	5.6	6.0	2.6
OKEECHOBEE	21.6	19.8	19.4	23.3	10.1	10.0	10.6	5.1
ORANGE	15.1	15.8	14.6	21.5	8.1	8.2	8.8	5.5
OSCEOLA	14.6	14.8	14.3	21.5	11.9	11.1	11.5	6.2
PALM BEACH	12.1	12.7	10.7	24.2	12.0	12.2	13.1	7.0
PASCO	9.1	9.8	9.5	20.3	14.4	15.3	15.4	8.5
PINELLAS	9.3	10.1	9.0	22.4	15.7	15.8	16.5	8.3
POLK	15.3	15.6	14.2	22.5	10.0	9.9	10.4	7.6
PUTNAM	15.5	15.4	13.2	24.5	10.9	11.7	11.8	11.2
ST. JOHNS	13.7	13.2	12.3	19.2	11.2	10.6	10.1	13.7
ST. LUCIE	16.4	15.8	13.1	26.4	10.9	11.2	11.8	8.7
SANTA ROSA	16.7	16.7	16.4	21.3	6.5	6.7	6.7	6.7
SARASOTA	8.9	9.1	8.3	21.4	14.3	15.3	15.8	7.6
SEMINOLE	12.8	13.5	12.4	23.3	6.5	7.3	7.1	9.8
SUMTER	15.1	14.1	12.2	22.2	11.0	11.6	12.6	7.7
SUWANNEE	18.1	15.5	14.2	22.6	10.6	11.3	11.3	11.4
TAYLOR	14.1	15.3	14.0	19.8	8.9	8.8	8.0	11.3
UNION 1/	12.3	13.2	14.3	10.7	8.2	9.3	8.8	10.4
VOLUSIA	11.0	11.7	10.6	20.1	13.5	13.7	14.3	9.0
WAKULLA	15.6	15.1	14.6	18.2	6.8	8.2	7.4	12.7
WALTON	11.9	11.8	11.8	11.3	9.2	10.1	10.4	7.8
WASHINGTON	14.3	14.7	14.7	15.1	10.6	12.7	12.9	11.2

1/ LARGE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION IN COUNTY.

NOTE: DATA ARE FOR BIRTHS AND DEATHS OCCURRING TO RESIDENTS OF THE SPECIFIED AREA REGARDLESS OF PLACE OF OCCURRENCE.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, PUBLIC HEALTH STATISTICS SECTION, FLORIDA VITAL STATISTICS, 1983.

TABLE 3.17. RESIDENT DEATHS: NUMBER OF DEATHS BY CAUSE IN FLORIDA, 1982, 1983, AND 1984

CAUSE OF DEATH AND INTERNATIONAL LIST NUMBER	1982	1983 A/	1984 B/
ALL CAUSES	108,421	112,969	115,138
INTESTINAL INFECTIOUS DISEASES, 001-009	30	33	31
TUBERCULOSIS, 010-018	103	129	128
MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTION, 036	19	19	18
SEPTICEMIA, 038	445	634	784
VIRAL DISEASE OF THE CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM, 045-049, 062-064	28	32	22
HERPES ZOSTER AND SIMPLEX, 053-054	34	21	17
VIRAL HEPATITIS, 070	42	48	58
SYPHILIS, 090-097	10	5	11
MYCOSES, 110-118	47	57	47
LATE EFFECTS--TUBERCULOSIS, 137	20	7	18
OTHER INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES, 020-139	91	135	179
MALIGNANT NEOPLASM (CANCER), 140-208	25,636	26,351	27,278
NEOPLASM NOT SPECIFIED MALIGNANT, 210-239	289	372	440
DIABETES MELLITUS, 250	1,696	1,780	1,813
NUTRITIONAL DEFICIENCIES, 260-269	137	139	103
ANEMIAS, 280-285	187	200	229
ALCOHOL PSYCHOSIS, DEPENDENCE, ABUSE, 291, 303, 3050	410	362	355
MENINGITIS, 320-322	52	71	67
PARKINSON'S DISEASE, 332	236	278	314
MOTOR NEURONE DISEASE, 3352	152	187	175
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, 390-448	52,561	54,580	54,443
PHLEBITIS AND THROMBOPHLEBITIS, 451	70	106	104
VENOUS EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, 452-453	21	21	27
OTHER CIRCULATORY DISEASES, 454-459	108	104	113
PNEUMONIA AND INFLUENZA, 480-487	1,914	2,251	2,313
CHRONIC OBSTRUCTIVE LUNG DISEASE AND ALLIED CONDITIONS, 490-496	3,580	4,108	4,132
PULMONARY FIBROSIS AND OTHER ALVEULAR PNEUMOPATHY, 515-516	230	255	265
ULCER OF STOMACH AND DUODENUM, 531-533	389	318	349
HERNIA AND INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, 550-553, 560	233	211	256
DIVERTICULA OF INTESTINE, 562	179	166	155
CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE AND CIRRHOSIS, 571	1,818	1,654	1,632
CHOLELITHIASIS, OTHER GALLBLADDER DISEASES, 574-575	112	155	150
DISEASES OF PANCREAS, 577	153	160	151
NEPHRITIS, NEPHROSIS, RENAL FAILURE, 580-589	868	1,073	1,169
INFECTIONS OF KIDNEY, 590	140	96	83
MATERNAL CAUSES, 630-676	14	17	14
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES, 740-759	597	594	597
PERINATAL CONDITIONS, 760-779	963	840	786
SYMPTOMS, SIGNS, ILL-DEFINED CONDITION, 780-799	1,259	2,074	2,181
ALL OTHER DISEASES, 240-739	5,306	5,625	6,137
ACCIDENTAL INJURY AND POISONING, 800-949	4,810	4,713	4,776
SUICIDE, 950-959	1,826	1,627	1,743
HOMICIDE, 960-978	1,478	1,261	1,350
OTHER INJURY AND POISONING, 980-999	128	100	125

A/ REVISED. B/ PROVISIONAL.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, PUBLIC HEALTH STATISTICS SECTION, FLORIDA VITAL STATISTICS, 1983, AND PREVIOUS EDITION, AND QUARTERLY VITAL STATISTICS REPORT, MARCH 1985.

TABLE 3.18. ACCIDENTAL DEATHS: NUMBER OF DEATHS DUE TO ACCIDENTS WHICH OCCURRED IN FLORIDA BY RACE AND SEX AND BY TYPE OF ACCIDENT, 1983

CAUSE OF ACCIDENT	TOTAL	WHITE MALE	WHITE FEMALE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES MALE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES FEMALE	RATE PER 100,000 PERSONS TOTAL	RATE PER 100,000 PERSONS WHITE MALE	RATE PER 100,000 PERSONS WHITE FEMALE	RATE PER 100,000 PERSONS BLACK AND OTHER RACES MALE	RATE PER 100,000 PERSONS BLACK AND OTHER RACES FEMALE
TOTAL	5,020	2,925	1,327	575	189	47.2	68.4	28.5	70.0	21.1
MOTOR VEHICLE	2,793	1,675	764	272	79	26.2	39.2	16.4	33.1	8.8
FALLS	547	273	220	32	22	5.1	6.4	4.7	3.9	2.5
DROWNINGS	475	295	68	101	11	4.5	6.9	1.5	12.3	1.2
POISONINGS	224	124	70	21	9	2.1	2.9	1.5	2.6	1.0
FIRE/FLAME	177	66	46	36	29	1.7	1.5	1.0	4.4	3.2
SUFFOCATIONS	173	96	49	18	10	1.6	2.2	1.1	2.2	1.1
AIR/SPACE TRANSPORT	103	84	11	6	1	1.0	2.0	0.2	0.7	0.1
MEDICOSURGICAL	69	26	29	5	9	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	1.0
ELECTRIC CURRENT	64	53	3	8	0	0.6	1.2	0.1	1.0	0.0
STRUCK BY OBJECT	60	30	10	15	5	0.6	0.7	0.2	1.8	0.6
FIREARMS/EXPLOSIVES	55	36	6	12	1	0.5	0.8	0.1	1.5	0.1
MACHINERY	51	38	2	11	0	0.5	0.9	0.0	1.3	0.0
RAILWAY	32	22	2	17	1	0.3	0.5	0.0	0.9	0.1
WATER TRANSPORT 1/	24	15	4	5	0	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.6	0.0
EXCESSIVE COLD	23	8	3	8	4	0.2	0.2	0.1	1.0	0.4
EXCESSIVE HEAT	18	6	6	4	2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.2
LIGHTNING	13	10	2	1	0	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.0
ALL OTHER	119	68	32	13	6	1.1	1.6	0.7	1.6	0.7

1/ EXCEPT DROWNINGS.

TABLE 3.19. SUICIDE: RESIDENT SUICIDE DEATHS BY RACE AND SEX AND SUICIDE RATES PER 100,000 POPULATION IN FLORIDA, 1970 THROUGH 1983

YEAR	TOTAL SUICIDE DEATHS 1/ NUMBER	TOTAL SUICIDE DEATHS 1/ RATE	WHITE MALE	WHITE FEMALE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES MALE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES FEMALE
1970	1,028	14.9	643	338	28	17
1971	1,005	13.8	666	292	29	17
1972	1,180	15.4	786	331	48	15
1973	1,294	15.9	857	379	46	12
1974	1,381	16.3	882	421	58	20
1975	1,499	17.3	995	444	49	11
1976	1,472	16.7	961	431	71	9
1977	1,553	17.3	1,043	440	52	18
1978	1,537	16.7	1,030	439	52	16
1979	1,514	15.9	997	440	65	12
1980	1,522	15.5	1,027	429	55	10
1981	1,637	16.1	1,142	418	54	23
1982	1,826	17.5	1,288	456	63	18
1983 A/	1,739	16.3	1,212	447	62	18

A/ IN 1983 SUICIDE WAS FLORIDA'S 8TH-RANKED CAUSE OF DEATH.

1/ UNKNOWN RACE INCLUDED IN TOTAL ONLY.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 3.18 AND 3.19: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, PUBLIC HEALTH STATISTICS SECTION, FLORIDA VITAL STATISTICS, 1983.

TABLE 3.27. MORBIDITY: REPORTED CASES OF SPECIFIED NOTIFIABLE DISEASES IN FLORIDA 1980 THROUGH 1984

DISEASE	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
CHICKENPOX	8,707	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ENCEPHALITIS, POST-INFECTIOUS	21	23	23	27	22
ENCEPHALITIS (OTHER, EXCLUDING ARTHROPOD-BORNE)	59	46	73	53	55
HEPATITIS A	2,278	1,509	1,067	961	779
HEPATITIS B	1,222	1,512	1,234	1,398	1,593
HEPATITIS ASSOCIATED WITH BLOOD OR BLOOD PRODUCTS	51	74	67	56	98
HEPATITIS NOT ASSOCIATED WITH BLOOD OR BLOOD PRODUCTS	(NA)	105	171	196	243
HEPATITIS, UNSPECIFIED	788	530	440	295	248
GONORRHEA	65,437	60,363	62,702	53,370	51,212
INFLUENZA (CONFIRMED)	106	282	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
LEGIONNAIRES' DISEASE	12	22	24	23	13
MALARIA	86	49	29	31	33
MEASLES (RUBEOLA)	432	345	218	159	30
MENINGITIS, ASEPTIC	654	673	835	(NA)	(NA)
MENINGITIS, MENINGOCOCCAL	218	256	141	124	150
MENINGITIS, OTHER BACTERIAL	487	551	623	(NA)	(NA)
MUMPS	195	145	(NA)	(NA)	47
PERTUSSIS	68	78	55	57	91
REYE SYNDROME	21	18	9	13	6
RUBELLA (EXCLUDING CONGENITAL)	109	67	27	70	28
SALMONELLOSIS	2,031	2,194	2,502	2,332	1,859
SHIGELLOSIS	927	784	564	700	1,032
STREPTOCOCCAL INFECTIONS	24,203	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SYPHILIS (ALL STAGES)	4,384	5,971	4,149	4,179	3,876
TUBERCULOSIS 1/	1,647	1,553	1,467	1,457	1,335
TYPHOID FEVER	16	27	21	19	18
RABIES	(NA)	(NA)	80	131	149

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.
1/ SINCE 1978, INCLUDES NEW AND REACTIVATED CASES.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, HEALTH PROGRAM OFFICE, REPORT OF SELECTED COMMUNICABLE DISEASES (CONDITIONS), FLORIDA, 1984 PRELIMINARY REPORT, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 3.32. MARRIAGES AND ANNULMENTS AND DISSOLUTIONS OF MARRIAGE: NUMBER PERFORMED OR GRANTED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982 THROUGH 1984

COUNTY OF OCCURRENCE	MARRIAGES 1/			ANNULMENTS AND DISSOLUTIONS OF MARRIAGE		
	1982	1983 A/	1984 B/	1982	1983 A/	1984 B/
FLORIDA	115,830	118,965	124,077	71,238	71,434	75,411
ALACHUA	1,687	1,607	1,707	1,043	1,032	1,020
BAKER	136	155	165	108	122	86
BAY	1,554	1,591	1,640	1,073	1,091	1,080
BRADFORD	230	190	229	145	134	181
BREVARD	3,290	3,465	3,682	1,919	2,037	2,098
BROWARD	10,261	10,503	10,791	6,457	6,474	6,613
CALHOUN	105	99	106	67	76	83
CHARLOTTE	633	633	737	302	293	303
CITRUS	634	743	697	329	307	373
CLAY	682	734	814	363	415	400
COLLIER	1,111	1,224	1,176	606	664	646
COLUMBIA	445	474	457	330	299	284
DADE	20,325	20,200	21,196	11,277	11,708	12,863
DE SOTO	270	232	267	154	184	173
DIXIE	108	117	95	43	54	64
DUVAL	6,067	6,178	6,237	5,642	5,534	5,926
ESCAMBIA	3,331	3,437	3,481	2,005	1,967	2,107
FLAGLER	122	153	158	129	143	112
FRANKLIN	129	131	129	93	49	65
GADSDEN	333	289	333	163	189	200
GILCHRIST	91	74	83	40	44	46
GLADES	60	52	61	12	16	12
GULF	125	121	132	84	92	79
HAMILTON	76	62	83	55	44	52
HARDEE	256	242	260	168	139	146
HENDRY	348	389	513	242	275	363
HERNANDO	575	619	697	236	266	262
HIGHLANDS	566	560	621	335	272	347
HILLSBOROUGH	8,431	8,431	8,324	5,431	5,437	5,401
HOLMES	122	129	160	141	143	127
INDIAN RIVER	697	837	832	558	481	545
JACKSON	325	277	301	223	247	271
JEFFERSON	120	108	124	419	410	373

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 3.32. MARRIAGES AND ANNULMENTS AND DISSOLUTIONS OF MARRIAGE: NUMBER PERFORMED OR GRANTED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982 THROUGH 1984 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY OF OCCURRENCE	MARRIAGES 1/			ANNULMENTS AND DISSOLUTIONS OF MARRIAGE		
	1982	1983 A/	1984 B/	1982	1983 A/	1984 B/
LAFAYETTE	43	43	49	16	29	25
LAKE	1,236	1,304	1,342	873	886	960
LEE	2,628	2,716	2,850	1,608	1,747	1,755
LEON	1,590	1,700	1,781	900	939	1,058
LEVY	226	234	261	144	160	142
LIBERTY	40	48	63	27	25	24
MADISON	149	115	141	64	76	77
MANATEE	1,724	1,724	1,887	974	989	1,049
MARION	1,629	1,738	1,892	1,019	1,090	1,151
MARTIN	789	816	817	446	442	486
MONROE	1,057	1,079	1,109	455	459	446
NASSAU	298	288	293	229	173	191
OKALOOSA	1,626	1,818	1,870	1,084	1,120	1,102
OKEECHOBEE	358	327	328	175	185	176
ORANGE	6,726	6,958	7,621	3,990	3,760	3,537
OSCEOLA	884	882	1,011	695	760	986
PALM BEACH	6,326	6,767	7,253	3,706	3,795	4,022
PASCO	1,745	1,835	1,869	1,048	1,011	1,202
PINELLAS	8,038	8,466	8,485	4,926	4,752	5,006
POLK	4,343	4,394	4,467	2,492	2,258	2,560
PUTNAM	581	612	601	414	404	369
ST. JOHNS	716	708	863	295	309	324
ST. LUCIE	990	1,014	1,069	706	701	621
SANTA ROSA	651	632	694	354	320	392
SARASOTA	2,323	2,421	2,545	1,311	1,363	1,500
SEMINOLE	1,731	1,949	2,093	529	544	817
SUMTER	259	248	257	179	184	168
SUWANNEE	247	267	256	120	166	145
TAYLOR	208	227	218	109	99	101
UNION	50	77	60	51	47	45
VOLUSIA	2,886	2,995	3,180	1,743	1,676	1,875
WAKULLA	160	186	161	84	82	83
WALTON	172	176	222	169	149	184
WASHINGTON	146	145	181	111	96	131

A/ REVISED.
B/ PROVISIONAL.
1/ STATE TOTAL INCLUDES A FEW MARRIAGES PERFORMED OUT OF STATE BUT RECORDED IN FLORIDA.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, PUBLIC HEALTH STATISTICS SECTION, FLORIDA VITAL STATISTICS, 1983, AND PREVIOUS EDITION, AND QUARTERLY VITAL STATISTICS, MARCH 1985.

TABLE 3.65. STATE MENTAL HOSPITAL SYSTEM: NUMBER OF RESIDENT PATIENTS AND RATE PER 100,000 PERSONS IN FLORIDA, JUNE 30, 1975 THROUGH 1984

	TOTAL				TOTAL		
YEAR	ALL AGES	RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION 1/	AGED 65 YEARS AND OVER	YEAR	ALL AGES	RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION 1/	AGED 65 YEARS AND OVER
1975	6,244	72.4	1,773	1980	5,071	52.0	1,386
1976	5,836	66.7	1,668	1981	4,875	48.2	1,423
1977	5,887	66.0	1,660	1982	4,320	41.6	1,248
1978	5,673	62.0	1,545	1983	4,091	38.6	(NA)
1979	5,393	57.1	1,482	1984	3,864	35.3	(NA)

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ BASED ON POPULATION NUMBERS AS OF APRIL 1 OF EACH YEAR.

NOTE: PATIENTS IN AN ACTIVE STATUS ON JUNE 30TH ARE CONSIDERED TO BE RESIDENT PATIENTS.

TABLE 3.66. STATE MENTAL HOSPITAL SYSTEM: RESIDENT PATIENTS BY MENTAL DISORDER AND AGE IN FLORIDA, JUNE 30, 1982

MENTAL DISORDER	TOTAL	AGED 0-17	AGED 18-24	AGED 25-44	AGED 45-64	AGED 65 AND OVER
TOTAL RESIDENT PATIENTS	4,320	103	405	1,617	946	1,249
MENTAL RETARDATION	261	30	28	99	65	39
PSYCHOSIS ASSOCIATED WITH ORGANIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	1,021	9	28	100	234	650
NONPSYCHOTIC NOT ATTRIBUTED TO PHYSICAL CONDITIONS	2,483	37	258	1,193	541	454
DYSTHYMIC AND ANXIETY DISORDERS	37	3	6	10	11	7
PERSONALITY DISORDER AND OTHER NONPSYCHOTIC MENTAL DISORDERS	185	4	43	108	21	9
ALL OTHER DISORDERS	183	20	18	38	47	60
DIAGNOSIS UNKNOWN	150	0	24	69	27	30

TABLE 3.67. STATE MENTAL HOSPITAL SYSTEM: MOVEMENT OF PATIENT POPULATION BY MAJOR HOSPITAL IN FLORIDA, JULY 1, 1983 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1984

ITEM	TOTAL	FLORIDA STATE HOSPITAL	G. PIERCE WOOD MEMORIAL HOSPITAL	SOUTH FLORIDA STATE HOSPITAL	NORTHEAST FLORIDA STATE HOSPITAL
RESIDENTS AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	3,753	1,539	865	608	741
ADDITIONS	3,802	1,098	1,021	587	1,096
SEPARATIONS	4,028	1,201	1,074	611	1,142
RESIDENTS AT END OF YEAR	3,527	1,436	812	584	695
CHANGE IN RESIDENT POPULATION	-226	-103	-53	-24	-46
AVERAGE DAILY RESIDENT POPULATION	3,655	1,496	830	569	761

SOURCE FOR TABLES 3.65, 3.66, AND 3.67: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, ALCOHOL, DRUG ABUSE, AND MENTAL HEALTH PROGRAM OFFICE, STATISTICAL REPORT OF HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1984, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 3.68. STATE MENTAL HOSPITAL SYSTEM: ADMISSIONS BY TYPE AND BY COUNTY OF PATIENT'S LEGAL RESIDENCE IN FLORIDA, JULY 1, 1983 THROUGH JUNE 30 1984

COUNTY OF PATIENT'S LEGAL RESIDENCE	TOTAL		TYPE OF ADMISSION		
			CIVIL		
	NUMBER	RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION 1/	VOLUNTARY	INVOLUNTARY	FORENSIC
FLORIDA	4,181	38.3	613	2,630	938
ALACHUA	58	34.5	7	25	26
BAKER	63	369.5	43	10	10
BAY	104	92.1	4	100	0
BRADFORD	5	21.7	0	1	4
BREVARD	207	64.1	16	173	18
BROWARD	226	20.5	34	148	44
CALHOUN	1	10.7	0	0	1
CHARLOTTE	13	17.6	0	11	2
CITRUS	5	7.3	0	1	4
CLAY	9	11.3	0	1	8
COLLIER	60	54.9	10	41	9
COLUMBIA	10	25.9	4	5	1
DADE	374	21.4	48	108	218
DE SOTO	72	340.8	27	41	4
DIXIE	11	120.5	1	0	10
DUVAL	322	53.2	80	155	87
ESCAMBIA	269	104.8	36	224	9
FLAGLER	1	6.8	0	0	1
FRANKLIN	0	0.0	0	0	0
GADSDEN	58	132.3	9	41	8
GILCHRIST	1	14.2	0	0	1
GLADES	0	0.0	0	0	0
GULF	2	18.1	0	1	1
HAMILTON	1	10.9	0	0	1
HARDEE	1	4.8	0	0	1
HENDRY	6	27.7	1	1	4
HERNANDO	14	22.6	3	5	6
HIGHLANDS	7	12.5	0	1	6
HILLSBOROUGH	333	46.1	12	258	63
HOLMES	1	6.5	0	1	0
INDIAN RIVER	1	1.3	0	0	1
JACKSON	9	22.5	0	2	7
JEFFERSON	3	26.3	0	0	3
LAFAYETTE	0	0.0	0	0	0
LAKE	69	57.5	31	26	12

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 3.68. STATE MENTAL HOSPITAL SYSTEM: ADMISSIONS BY TYPE AND BY COUNTY OF PATIENT'S LEGAL RESIDENCE IN FLORIDA, JULY 1, 1983 THROUGH JUNE 30 1984 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY OF PATIENT'S LEGAL RESIDENCE	TOTAL		TYPE OF ADMISSION		
			CIVIL		
	NUMBER	RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION 1/	VOLUNTARY	INVOLUNTARY	FORENSIC
LEE	11	4.4	2	2	7
LEON	149	91.3	71	59	19
LEVY	1	4.6	0	0	1
LIBERTY	0	0.0	0	0	0
MADISON	1	6.5	0	0	1
MANATEE	63	38.1	1	57	5
MARION	92	61.8	1	53	38
MARTIN	7	9.0	1	0	6
MONROE	7	10.2	0	0	7
NASSAU	2	5.3	0	0	2
OKALOOSA	49	38.0	9	32	8
OKEECHOBEE	8	33.5	0	1	7
ORANGE	159	30.0	25	100	34
OSCEOLA	2	2.9	0	1	1
PALM BEACH	65	9.5	7	13	45
PASCO	28	12.4	0	18	10
PINELLAS	356	45.5	18	288	50
POLK	227	63.9	12	193	22
PUTNAM	12	21.7	0	5	7
ST. JOHNS	62	96.7	18	40	4
ST. LUCIE	40	36.0	11	22	7
SANTA ROSA	13	21.0	11	1	1
SARASOTA	228	98.6	2	209	17
SEMINOLE	39	18.2	1	32	6
SUMTER	12	45.2	0	0	12
SUWANNEE	4	16.1	3	0	1
TAYLOR	3	17.0	1	0	2
UNION	46	438.6	2	19	25
VOLUSIA	82	27.8	2	58	22
WAKULLA	0	0.0	0	0	0
WALTON	1	4.1	1	0	0
WASHINGTON	2	13.5	0	1	1
OTHER	94	(X)	48	46	0

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

1/ COMPUTED USING APRIL 1, 1984 POPULATION ESTIMATES.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, ALCOHOL, DRUG ABUSE, AND MENTAL HEALTH PROGRAM OFFICE, STATISTICAL REPORT OF HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1984.

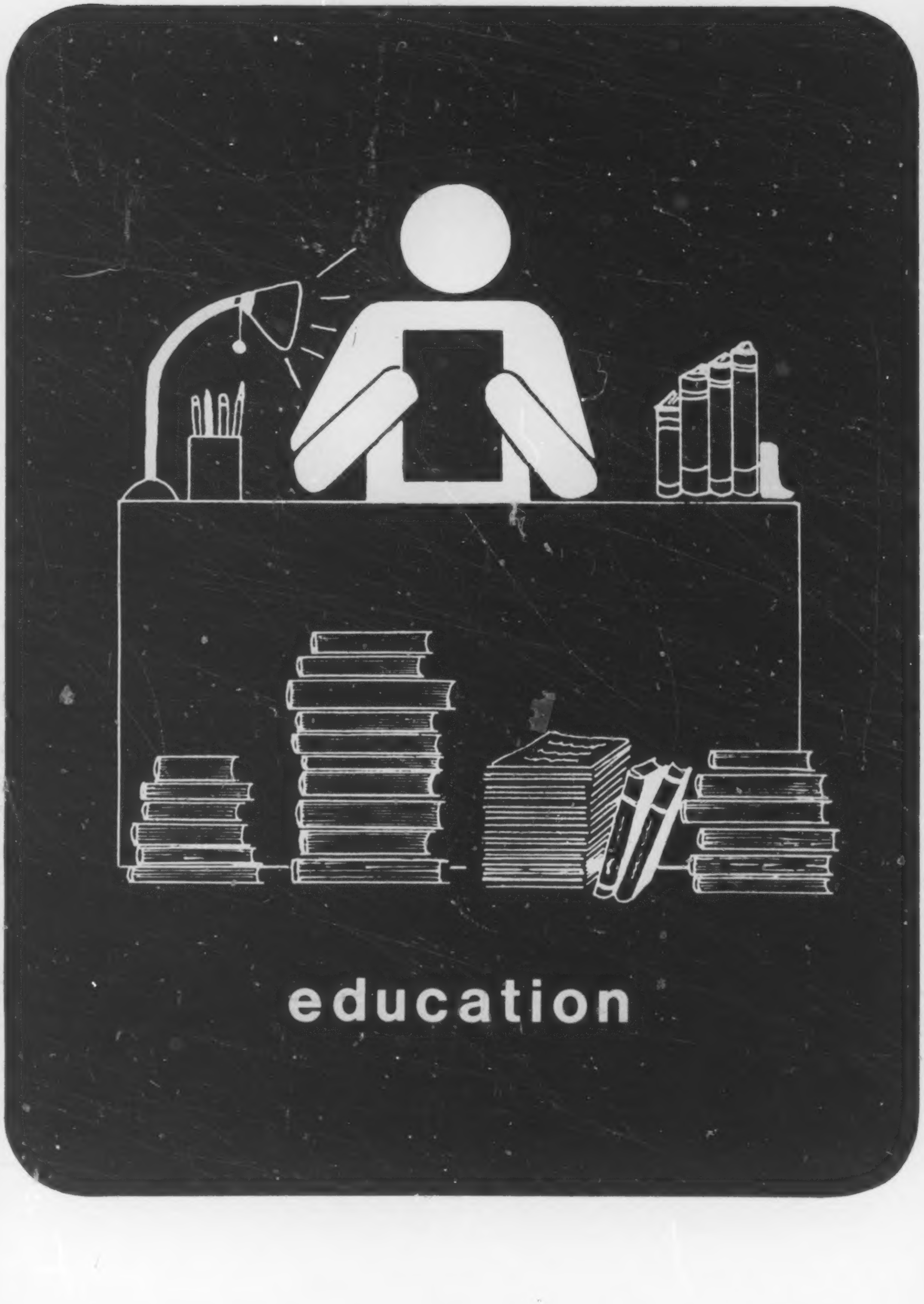

education

TABLE 4.02. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: SPECIFIED STUDENT DATA IN FLORIDA, 1979-80 THROUGH 1983-84

ITEM	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	PERCENTAGE CHANGE SINCE 1979-80
STUDENT MEMBERSHIP	1,506,215	1,510,517	1,488,073	1,484,917	1,495,543	-0.71
PREKINDERGARTEN	3,369	2,392	2,480	2,647	3,177	-5.70
KINDERGARTEN	90,686	89,162	89,175	97,026	98,396	8.50
GRADE 1	115,291	115,419	110,740	107,419	112,255	-2.63
GRADE 2	114,596	110,686	109,013	105,708	104,247	-9.03
GRADE 3	120,785	117,863	112,927	111,596	109,193	-9.60
GRADE 4	121,189	124,199	118,139	114,327	114,032	-5.91
GRADE 5	112,454	122,827	124,144	119,118	115,565	2.77
GRADE 6	111,726	116,777	123,959	125,844	121,882	9.09
GRADE 7	120,024	123,060	125,582	132,813	135,575	12.96
GRADE 8	121,332	119,474	118,664	122,589	129,785	6.97
GRADE 9	130,610	127,440	122,456	124,308	129,495	-0.85
GRADE 10	133,544	130,868	125,223	121,122	123,649	-7.41
GRADE 11	113,744	113,644	108,664	107,291	105,415	-7.32
GRADE 12	96,865	96,706	96,907	93,109	92,877	-4.12
GRADUATES (STANDARD DIPLOMAS)	87,826	88,755	89,199	85,505	A/	-2.64
MEMBERSHIP IN SELECTED PROGRAMS FOR EXCEPTIONAL STUDENTS	147,369	162,678	163,645	174,436	183,965	24.83
MENTALLY HANDICAPPED						
EDUCABLE	20,214	18,778	17,251	16,061	16,010	-20.80
TRAINABLE	4,629	4,808	4,576	4,758	4,825	4.23
SPECIFIC LEARNING DISABILITY	43,642	50,036	51,810	55,202	56,436	29.32
EMOTIONALLY HANDICAPPED	9,791	11,471	12,125	13,468	14,064	43.64
SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY PT	39,904	41,093	39,576	40,899	44,563	11.68
PROFOUNDLY HANDICAPPED	1,369	2,597	3,356	3,783	3,827	179.55
GIFTED	22,739	28,141	30,375	34,343	38,586	69.69
OTHER EXCEPTIONALITIES	5,081	5,754	4,576	5,922	5,654	11.28
SCHOOL DROPOUTS 1/	42,460	41,117	33,445	27,518	A/	-35.19
NONPROMOTIONS	120,920	112,718	111,244	111,606	A/	-7.70
SUSPENSIONS (OUT OF SCHOOL)	76,111	83,229	86,875	90,851	A/	19.37
SUSPENSIONS (IN SCHOOL)	54,571	56,085	54,714	65,630	A/	20.27
CORPORAL PUNISHMENT	180,739	181,589	184,042	179,204	A/	-0.85
EXPULSIONS	553	551	604	719	A/	30.02
STUDENTS REFERRED TO ALTERNATIVE EDUCATION PROGRAMS						
DISCIPLINARY REASONS	22,717	21,193	24,724	19,714	A/	-13.22
NONDISCIPLINARY REASONS	32,209	33,207	20,209	16,766	A/	-47.95
STUDENTS REFERRED TO COURTS/JUVENILE AUTHORITIES	3,716	3,747	3,146	2,958	A/	-20.40

A/ 1983-84 DATA ARE NOT AVAILABLE; PERCENTAGE CHANGES ARE FOR 1979-80 TO 1982-83.

1/ DATA FOR 1979-80 THROUGH 1981-82 ARE FOR GRADES K-12; DATA FOR 1982-83 ARE FOR GRADES 7-12.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, DIVISION OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, MIS STATISTICAL REPORT: STUDENTS IN FLORIDA PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1982-83 AND 1983-84. SERIES 84-23.

TABLE 4.05. PUBLIC SCHOOLS: SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS IN FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEARS 1953-54 THROUGH 1983-84

SCHOOL YEAR	RESIDENT POPULATION 1/ TOTAL	RESIDENT POPULATION 1/ AGED 5-17	FALL MEMBERSHIP 2/	PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES 3/	INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL
1953-54	3,481,528	732,827	575,197	20,638	23,136
1955-56	3,897,400	827,925	673,000	24,637	27,546
1957-58	4,571,000	1,025,595	805,628	28,850	33,029
1959-60	4,951,560	1,145,378	926,876	37,296	38,665
1961-62	5,302,900	1,241,250	1,038,174	43,717	43,642
1963-64	5,651,000	1,322,730	1,146,105	54,304	49,215
1965-66	5,941,000	1,390,610	1,221,277	63,780	55,425
1967-68	6,433,000	1,505,772	1,298,025	66,199	60,739
1969-70	6,789,443	1,607,862	1,408,067	71,900	69,895
1971-72	7,120,026	1,654,540	1,460,375	78,572	74,945
1973-74	7,845,092	1,731,021	1,529,958	84,098	82,689
1975-76	8,485,230	1,779,797	1,547,316	88,932	82,327
1977-78	8,717,334	1,762,371	1,530,207	91,412	84,829
1979-80	9,245,231	1,800,331	1,502,846	87,826	84,623
1980-81	9,739,992	1,876,269	1,508,125	88,755	87,891
1981-82	10,375,332	1,998,658	1,485,593	89,199	88,912
1982-83	10,591,701	2,040,338	1,482,270	86,871	89,898
1983-84	10,891,701	1,724,795	1,492,366	85,908	90,348

SCHOOL YEAR	AVERAGE INSTRUCTIONAL SALARY 4/ (DOLLARS)	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	ASSESSED VALUATION OF PROPERTY ($1,000)	TOTAL EXPENDITURES ALL PURPOSES ($1,000)	CURRENT EXPENSE PER PUPIL 5/ (DOLLARS)
1953-54	3,771.84	1,754	3,509,263	167,007	217.34
1955-56	4,130.43	1,729	4,026,017	226,870	242.69
1957-58	4,902.68	1,735	5,441,079	302,863	291.78
1959-60	5,014.90	1,860	7,557,656	362,322	299.78
1961-62	5,549.29	1,940	10,984,387	424,725	329.43
1963-64	6,176.22	1,983	12,767,477	513,270	372.12
1965-66	6,537.62	2,014	20,563,821	637,248	447.00
1967-68	7,563.26	1,955	28,956,948	832,849	564.47
1969-70	8,900.12	1,910	32,229,726	1,179,713	728.20
1971-72	9,434.99	1,921	42,203,040	1,415,405	871.28
1973-74	10,963.96	1,983	58,970,326	1,734,642	1,053.74
1975-76	12,337.67	2,043	98,472,027	2,386,061	1,271.00
1977-78	13,541.17	2,179	117,824,205	2,725,308	1,491.00
1979-80	14,149.02	2,302	147,170,490	3,316,050	1,832.00
1980-81	15,404.90	2,345	147,965,109	3,755,837	2,058.00
1981-82	16,779.52	2,347	193,536,278	4,133,541	2,283.00
1982-83	18,351.76	2,350	226,683,285	4,521,420	2,463.00
1983-84	19,499.12	2,384	243,385,858	4,950,393	2,676.00

1/ POPULATION FIGURES FOR NONCENSUS YEARS ARE MID-YEAR ESTIMATES.

2/ MEMBERSHIP DATA PRIOR TO 1973-74 BASED ON AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP; DATA FOR 1973-74 TO PRESENT ARE BASED ON FALL MEMBERSHIP SURVEY.

3/ REGULAR DAY SCHOOL ONLY; EXCLUDES STATE/UNIVERSITY SCHOOLS AND ADULT PROGRAMS.

4/ INCLUDES TEACHERS AND OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL.

5/ PER PUPIL EXPENSE THROUGH 1973-74 BASED ON AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE; 1974-75 THROUGH PRESENT, ON FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT STUDENT COUNT.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION: PROFILES OF FLORIDA SCHOOL DISTRICTS, 1983-84.

TABLE 4.15. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT STUDENT COUNT BY PROGRAM IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1983-84

COUNTY	TOTAL	EXCEP-TIONAL PROGRAMS	VOCATIONAL EDUCATION GRADES 7-12	ADULT VOCA-TIONAL PROGRAMS	ADULT BASIC AND HIGH SCHOOL	KINDER-GARTEN-GRADE 3	GRADES 4-8	GRADES 9-12	EDUCA-TIONAL ALTER-NATIVES
FLORIDA	1,627,822	74,200	104,868	51,878	42,514	418,236	561,823	351,019	23,284
ALACHUA	23,239	1,176	1,334	95	489	6,348	8,197	5,445	155
BAKER	3,582	240	303	67	11	975	1,260	722	7
BAY	21,106	982	1,250	1,039	239	5,690	7,732	4,003	170
BRADFORD	4,280	129	244	326	62	1,156	1,442	857	64
BREVARD	45,431	2,249	3,040	0	0	11,387	15,840	12,449	466
BROWARD	139,819	7,682	10,436	6,599	6,102	33,742	43,079	30,106	2,072
CALHOUN	2,044	71	156	16	35	631	748	387	0
CHARLOTTE	8,334	252	586	498	160	1,667	2,639	2,470	61
CITRUS	9,472	318	641	385	267	2,399	3,338	2,041	85
CLAY	17,444	648	1,261	0	21	4,498	6,597	4,306	113
COLLIER	15,172	458	940	558	474	3,850	5,383	3,328	181
COLUMBIA	7,313	254	578	5	52	2,171	2,662	1,578	12
DADE	264,334	11,635	16,948	8,823	16,779	63,731	87,046	51,803	7,569
DE SOTO	4,033	225	300	151	165	1,109	1,399	616	68
DIXIE	1,661	59	142	26	14	463	614	332	10
DUVAL	99,895	5,372	6,505	0	0	28,906	36,818	20,729	1,564
ESCAMBIA	42,075	2,327	2,551	759	420	11,350	14,671	9,740	258
FLAGLER	2,270	102	152	21	98	616	791	467	23
FRANKLIN	1,642	89	111	0	16	485	660	280	0
GADSDEN	8,561	403	434	80	171	2,516	3,270	1,679	8
GILCHRIST	1,531	29	135	43	4	421	567	333	0
GLADES	907	46	72	0	2	264	328	160	35

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 4.15. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT STUDENT COUNT BY PROGRAM IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1983-84 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL	EXCEP-TIONAL PROGRAMS	VOCATIONAL EDUCATION GRADES 7-12	ADULT VOCA-TIONAL PROGRAMS	ADULT BASIC AND HIGH SCHOOL	KINDER-GARTEN-GRADE 3	GRADES 4-8	GRADES 9-12	EDUCA-TIONAL ALTER-NATIVES
GULF	2,423	84	142	94	62	635	887	519	0
HAMILTON	2,314	123	179	15	33	698	842	425	0
HARDEE	4,646	179	376	0	161	1,461	1,717	747	5
HENDRY	5,371	180	356	52	80	1,650	2,048	999	5
HERNANDO	8,492	339	669	99	161	2,144	3,137	1,869	74
HIGHLANDS	7,619	379	602	3	0	2,287	2,731	1,556	61
HILLSBOROUGH	119,269	5,423	7,149	2,573	4,013	31,098	42,100	25,282	1,630
HOLMES	3,295	152	234	22	0	910	1,280	698	0
INDIAN RIVER	9,526	398	588	26	38	2,662	3,438	2,312	65
JACKSON	8,004	388	440	98	265	2,376	2,852	1,555	30
JEFFERSON	2,172	106	142	15	52	664	780	413	0
LAFAYETTE	967	15	69	0	5	[illegible]	383	203	2
LAKE	18,933	809	1,190	657	252	[illegible]	6,861	3,757	225
LEE	33,777	1,988	1,868	1,065	705	8,847	11,706	7,201	398
LEON	25,763	1,318	1,190	2,358	680	6,489	8,256	5,086	385
LEVY	4,287	202	319	25	19	1,218	1,650	847	6
LIBERTY	1,017	35	86	0	44	290	377	186	0
MADISON	3,221	122	151	0	0	935	1,223	751	39
MANATEE	23,081	924	1,342	959	330	6,492	8,215	4,625	193
MARION	24,309	869	2,174	432	166	6,374	8,743	5,364	187
MARTIN	10,226	428	761	313	94	2,487	3,376	2,607	160
MONROE	7,809	308	452	67	102	2,160	2,903	1,731	87
NASSAU	7,363	323	443	0	44	2,126	2,801	1,481	145
OKALOOSA	23,184	844	1,335	651	63	6,366	8,590	5,305	30

CONTINUED . . .

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 4.15. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT STUDENT COUNT BY PROGRAM IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1983-84 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL	EXCEP-TIONAL PROGRAMS	VOCATIONAL EDUCATION GRADES 7-12	ADULT VOCA-TIONAL PROGRAMS	ADULT BASIC AND HIGH SCHOOL	KINDER-GARTEN-GRADE 3	GRADES 4-8	GRADES 9-12	EDUCA-TIONAL ALTER-NATIVES
OKEECHOBEE	4,844	224	341	16	31	1,495	1,725	918	94
ORANGE	89,665	3,749	4,735	6,860	2,337	21,934	29,776	19,769	504
OSCEOLA	10,880	369	680	30	32	3,185	4,039	2,386	160
PALM BEACH	79,356	3,519	4,530	3,114	1,778	20,376	26,649	18,157	1,233
PASCO	29,856	1,168	2,457	583	1,581	7,380	10,450	5,769	468
PINELLAS	94,333	4,176	6,567	5,713	1,600	21,640	31,129	22,069	1,438
POLK	60,940	2,437	3,788	1,777	709	16,308	22,427	12,926	568
PUTNAM	10,347	447	825	0	83	2,900	3,849	2,095	149
ST. JOHNS	10,475	418	416	1,531	162	2,521	3,392	1,928	107
ST. LUCIE	15,066	634	902	0	0	4,633	5,773	3,032	91
SANTA ROSA	12,540	453	988	148	113	3,318	4,517	2,868	135
SARASOTA	27,427	1,310	1,250	1,988	817	6,435	9,147	6,081	399
SEMINOLE	38,427	1,675	2,580	0	0	10,126	14,116	9,639	292
SUMTER	4,541	181	370	18	45	1,358	1,644	894	31
SUWANNEE	4,961	146	364	176	21	1,314	1,861	1,059	20
TAYLOR	3,635	104	209	173	82	1,020	1,348	688	13
UNION	1,515	47	103	10	60	472	573	237	13
VOLUSIA	36,472	1,938	2,182	0	0	8,918	13,832	9,269	333
WAKULLA	2,539	94	149	10	36	713	945	588	4
WALTON	3,784	157	308	0	0	1,130	1,520	669	0
WASHINGTON	3,838	112	360	674	76	847	1,134	629	6
DOZIER/SUNLAND	458	128	107	19	0	0	0	0	204
OKEECHOBEE BOYS	537	16	284	21	0	0	0	0	216
MCPHERSON	176	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	161

NOTE: FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT DATA HAVE BEEN ROUNDED TO WHOLE NUMBERS; THEREFORE, DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION: PROFILES OF FLORIDA SCHOOL DISTRICTS, 1983-84.

TABLE 4.20. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: PUPIL MEMBERSHIP IN GRADES PREKINDERGARTEN THROUGH TWELVE BY RACE OR ETHNIC GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FALL 1984

		PERCENTAGE OF MEMBERSHIP				
COUNTY	TOTAL	WHITE NON-HISPANIC	BLACK NON-HISPANIC	HISPANIC 1/	ASIAN/ PACIFIC ISLANDER	AMERICAN INDIAN/ ALASKA NATIVE
FLORIDA	1,524,107	66.52	23.57	8.69	1.08	0.14
K-12 ONLY	1,520,975	66.57	23.53	8.68	1.08	0.14
ALACHUA	22,536	65.10	32.38	1.17	1.30	0.04
BAKER	3,474	81.55	18.13	0.20	0.12	0.00
BAY	20,313	81.39	15.63	0.59	1.99	0.41
BRADFORD	4,136	77.25	21.74	0.53	0.46	0.02
BREVARD	45,521	83.11	14.63	1.11	1.07	0.09
BROWARD	126,852	67.38	26.18	5.10	1.13	0.21
CALHOUN	1,977	84.47	15.12	0.00	0.15	0.25
CHARLOTTE	8,022	93.47	4.19	1.41	0.80	0.14
CITRUS	9,215	93.40	5.07	1.13	0.38	0.02
CLAY	17,779	91.09	6.18	0.96	1.66	0.11
COLLIER	14,615	72.70	7.63	18.90	0.37	0.40
COLUMBIA	7,341	74.20	25.09	0.27	0.38	0.05
DADE	228,062	26.55	32.36	39.98	1.06	0.04
DE SOTO	3,628	70.45	26.07	3.00	0.44	0.03
DIXIE	1,636	88.20	11.25	0.24	0.30	0.00
DUVAL	99,582	60.79	36.45	0.81	1.85	0.10
ESCAMBIA	40,459	69.20	28.01	0.33	2.26	0.20
FLAGLER	2,204	78.36	20.37	1.09	0.18	0.00
FRANKLIN	1,561	81.04	18.51	0.32	0.13	0.00
GADSDEN	8,146	15.91	83.43	0.45	0.21	0.00
GILCHRIST	1,524	95.08	4.72	0.13	0.07	0.00
GLADES	850	62.47	28.94	7.29	0.35	0.94
GULF	2,241	74.56	24.85	0.22	0.18	0.18
HAMILTON	2,297	50.76	48.89	0.13	0.04	0.17
HARDEE	3,910	67.42	10.20	22.02	0.20	0.15
HENDRY	5,020	60.32	22.09	15.36	0.64	1.59
HERNANDO	8,797	88.77	9.20	1.42	0.52	0.09
HIGHLANDS	7,399	72.64	23.10	3.04	0.66	0.55
HILLSBOROUGH	110,798	72.22	20.61	5.69	1.03	0.45
HOLMES	3,229	97.62	1.89	0.12	0.34	0.03
INDIAN RIVER	9,595	78.46	19.67	1.40	0.45	0.03
JACKSON	7,563	67.99	31.48	0.18	0.29	0.05
JEFFERSON	2,097	33.48	66.24	0.00	0.29	0.00
LAFAYETTE	945	90.16	9.52	0.32	0.00	0.00
LAKE	18,086	78.63	19.30	1.51	0.46	0.10
LEE	32,050	78.47	15.77	4.94	0.74	0.08

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 4.20. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: PUPIL MEMBERSHIP IN GRADES PREKINDERGARTEN THROUGH TWELVE BY RACE OR ETHNIC GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FALL 1984 (CONTINUED)

		PERCENTAGE OF MEMBERSHIP				
COUNTY	TOTAL	WHITE NON-HISPANIC	BLACK NON-HISPANIC	HISPANIC 1/	ASIAN/ PACIFIC ISLANDER	AMERICAN INDIAN/ ALASKA NATIVE
LEON	22,944	62.82	35.90	0.48	0.75	0.05
LEVY	4,194	79.64	19.05	0.81	0.45	0.05
LIBERTY	1,007	86.00	13.60	0.10	0.30	0.00
MADISON	3,162	44.69	55.28	0.03	0.00	0.00
MANATEE	21,842	78.83	16.93	3.53	0.64	0.06
MARION	24,157	74.91	22.73	1.85	0.43	0.09
MARTIN	9,667	80.84	14.76	3.77	0.58	0.05
MONROE	7,083	76.65	10.09	11.38	1.61	0.27
NASSAU	7,426	83.41	16.28	0.13	0.16	0.01
OKALOOSA	22,715	84.85	11.62	1.19	2.30	0.04
OKEECHOBEE	4,797	79.55	10.63	7.02	0.50	2.29
ORANGE	80,044	68.76	24.20	5.28	1.64	0.12
OSCEOLA	11,556	85.34	7.66	5.83	1.06	0.10
PALM BEACH	76,185	63.08	27.91	7.95	0.90	0.16
PASCO	27,467	92.53	4.16	2.46	0.66	0.18
PINELLAS	86,814	80.37	17.66	0.49	1.43	0.06
POLK	57,647	75.25	21.90	2.08	0.65	0.11
PUTNAM	10,249	67.97	30.42	1.24	0.26	0.11
ST. JOHNS	8,795	78.04	20.51	0.80	0.57	0.08
ST. LUCIE	15,379	59.98	38.34	1.34	0.22	0.11
SANTA ROSA	12,319	92.74	5.69	0.31	1.14	0.12
SARASOTA	24,710	86.41	11.21	1.50	0.85	0.03
SEMINOLE	39,105	82.40	13.42	2.80	1.38	0.00
SUMTER	4,469	72.30	25.78	1.41	0.38	0.13
SUWANNEE	4,816	77.89	21.55	0.23	0.25	0.08
TAYLOR	3,270	72.94	26.57	0.09	0.21	0.18
UNION	1,497	79.36	18.44	1.94	0.27	0.00
VOLUSIA	37,623	78.65	18.60	2.05	0.64	0.05
WAKULLA	2,527	80.13	19.75	0.04	0.08	0.00
WALTON	3,870	86.10	12.64	0.39	0.83	0.05
WASHINGTON	3,311	75.11	24.25	0.39	0.24	0.00

K-12 KINDERGARTEN THROUGH 12TH GRADE; NO PREKINDERGARTEN.

1/ A PERSON OF MEXICAN, PUERTO RICAN, CUBAN, CENTRAL OR SOUTH AMERICAN, OR OTHER SPANISH CULTURE OR ORIGIN, REGARDLESS OF RACE.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, DIVISION OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 4.23. PUBLIC SCHOOLS: PERCENTAGE OF TENTH GRADERS PASSING THE SSAT-II IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1984

COUNTY	MATHEMATICS	COMMUNICATIONS SKILLS
FLORIDA	87	91
ALACHUA	85	92
BAKER	83	90
BAY	90	93
BRADFORD	80	82
BREVARD	91	93
BROWARD	86	91
CALHOUN	99	97
CHARLOTTE	91	96
CITRUS	96	97
CLAY	93	95
COLLIER	91	92
COLUMBIA	85	92
DADE	79	85
DE SOTO	91	88
DIXIE	91	88
DUVAL	90	94
ESCAMBIA	89	91
FLAGLER	93	93
FRANKLIN	82	85
GADSDEN	88	95
GILCHRIST	89	95
GLADES	91	96
GULF	98	97
HAMILTON	79	84
HARDEE	82	80
HENDRY	86	86
HERNANDO	93	95
HIGHLANDS	87	90
HILLSBOROUGH	85	89
HOLMES	92	96
INDIAN RIVER	87	91
JACKSON	91	96
JEFFERSON	97	94
LAFAYETTE	98	86
LAKE	88	91
LEE	88	93
LEON	84	90
LEVY	84	92
LIBERTY	85	80
MADISON	91	89
MANATEE	88	93
MARION	87	91
MARTIN	90	93
MONROE	94	95
NASSAU	92	91
OKALOOSA	92	94
OKEECHOBEE	87	88
ORANGE	89	93
OSCEOLA	93	94
PALM BEACH	87	90
PASCO	89	91
PINELLAS	87	93
POLK	84	90
PUTNAM	86	91
ST. JOHNS	83	90
ST. LUCIE	84	89
SANTA ROSA	89	94
SARASOTA	91	94
SEMINOLE	92	96
SUMTER	94	95
SUWANNEE	81	87
TAYLOR	79	87
UNION	99	99
VOLUSIA	88	94
WAKULLA	97	96
WALTON	95	98
WASHINGTON	94	97

NOTE: THE STATE STUDENT ASSESSMENT TEST, PART II (SSAT-II) IS A MULTIPLE CHOICE TEST IN READING, WRITING, AND MATHEMATICS AND MEASURES FUNCTIONAL LITERACY.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION: PROFILES OF FLORIDA SCHOOL DISTRICTS, 1983-84.

TABLE 4.24. PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS: MEMBERSHIP BY GRADE IN FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEARS 1979-80 AND 1980-81

GRADE	PUBLIC SCHOOLS 1979-80	PUBLIC SCHOOLS 1980-81	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS 1979-80	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS 1980-81	NONPUBLIC AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL MEMBERSHIP 1979-80	NONPUBLIC AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL MEMBERSHIP 1980-81
PREKINDERGARTEN	3,369	2,392	26,854	27,508	88.85	92.00
KINDERGARTEN	90,686	89,162	19,529	19,014	17.72	17.58
FIRST	115,291	115,419	16,443	16,048	12.48	12.17
SECOND	114,596	110,686	15,751	14,512	12.08	11.59
THIRD	120,785	117,863	16,376	14,805	11.94	11.16
FOURTH	121,189	124,199	16,077	15,356	11.71	11.00
FIFTH	112,454	122,827	15,841	15,563	12.35	11.25
SIXTH	111,726	116,777	16,403	16,229	12.80	12.20
SEVENTH	120,024	123,060	16,623	15,487	12.16	11.18
EIGHTH	121,332	119,474	15,211	14,137	11.14	10.58
NINTH	130,610	127,440	13,477	12,107	9.35	8.68
TENTH	133,544	130,868	12,335	11,053	8.46	7.79
ELEVENTH	113,744	113,644	11,205	10,299	8.97	8.31
TWELFTH	96,865	96,706	9,785	9,537	9.17	8.98
PREKINDERGARTEN THROUGH TWELFTH	1,506,215	1,510,517	221,532	234,022	12.82	13.41
KINDERGARTEN THROUGH TWELFTH	1,502,846	1,508,125	196,699	206,514	11.57	12.11

NOTE: STUDENTS ENROLLED IN EXCEPTIONAL EDUCATION AND ALTERNATIVE PROGRAMS ARE INCLUDED IN BOTH TOTALS. EXCLUDED FROM BOTH ARE NONACADEMIC/NONTECHNICAL, AFTER SCHOOL, SUMMER, CORRESPONDENCE, AND ADULT PROGRAMS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, DIVISION OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, MIS STATISTICAL REPORT: STUDENTS IN FLORIDA PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1981-1982, SERIES 82-19; MIS STATISTICAL BRIEF: STUDENTS IN FLORIDA NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1980-81, SERIES 82-09B, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 4.25. NATIONAL SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM: PUPILS PARTICIPATING AND COST TO THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT IN FLORIDA, 1975, 1980 AND 1982

ITEM	1975	1980	1982
FLORIDA			
PUPILS PARTICIPATING (THOUSANDS)	945	1,066	984
FEDERAL COST (MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	51.4	101.9	99.2
UNITED STATES			
PUPILS PARTICIPATING (THOUSANDS)	24,740	26,533	22,955
FEDERAL COST (MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	1,253.0	2,223.3	2,101.4

NOTE: DATA ARE FOR THE MONTH IN WHICH MOST PUPILS PARTICIPATED NATIONWIDE AND COVER PUBLIC AND PRIVATE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS AND RESIDENTIAL CHILD CARE INSTITUTIONS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1984.

TABLE 4.26. PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS: NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS AND MEMBERSHIP IN NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA SCHOOL YEARS 1982-83 AND 1983-84

	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS				MEMBERSHIP-- NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS	
	PUBLIC		NONPUBLIC			
COUNTY	1982-83	1983-84	1982-83	1983-84	1982-83	1983-84
FLORIDA	2,350	2,284	1,348	1,576	206,576	206,446
ALACHUA	38	37	28	29	2,302	1,646
BAKER	7	6	0	0	0	0
BAY	33	32	12	10	1,147	971
BRADFORD	9	8	2	0	25	0
BREVARD	65	65	29	34	4,602	4,618
BROWARD	163	163	163	153	26,091	26,670
CALHOUN	7	6	1	1	31	24
CHARLOTTE	15	14	3	2	334	112
CITRUS	17	16	5	7	172	235
CLAY	21	20	8	10	661	678
COLLIER	25	24	9	8	1,021	1,077
COLUMBIA	12	11	3	5	217	366
DADE	283	282	325	401	51,532	51,748
DE SOTO	12	11	0	1	0	30
DIXIE	5	4	1	2	22	60
DUVAL	149	145	75	85	14,515	14,469
ESCAMBIA	67	69	31	30	5,490	5,477
FLAGLER	5	4	0	0	0	0
FRANKLIN	6	5	1	1	100	105
GADSDEN	18	17	4	5	726	782
GILCHRIST	4	3	0	1	0	10
GLADES	4	3	0	0	0	0
GULF	7	6	2	2	111	108
HAMILTON	8	7	0	0	0	0
HARDEE	8	7	0	1	0	5
HENDRY	10	9	2	2	127	75
HERNANDO	12	11	8	6	139	148
HIGHLANDS	13	11	3	5	173	476
HILLSBOROUGH	153	152	102	106	16,368	16,693
HOLMES	10	9	2	2	3	3
INDIAN RIVER	17	16	15	15	1,127	1,041
JACKSON	19	18	2	2	7	41
JEFFERSON	5	5	2	1	427	394
LAFAYETTE	2	2	0	0	0	0
LAKE	43	42	11	16	1,121	1,159
LEE	53	53	27	30	3,708	3,561

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 4.26. PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS: NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS AND MEMBERSHIP IN NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA SCHOOL YEARS 1982-83 AND 1983-84 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS				MEMBERSHIP-- NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS	
	PUBLIC		NONPUBLIC			
	1982-83	1983-84	1982-83	1983-84	1982-83	1983-84
LEON	39	39	28	30	3,533	3,439
LEVY	11	10	5	7	198	116
LIBERTY	5	4	0	0	0	0
MADISON	8	7	1	1	165	176
MANATEE	35	34	16	19	2,406	2,483
MARION	35	34	20	24	2,150	2,203
MARTIN	15	14	8	11	885	892
MONROE	18	17	13	10	1,033	844
NASSAU	16	15	6	5	171	160
OKALOOSA	36	34	7	7	718	716
OKEECHOBEE	12	10	4	3	52	60
ORANGE	124	123	74	76	10,373	10,999
OSCEOLA	12	12	7	4	701	312
PALM BEACH	117	119	13	106	17,493	17,133
PASCO	37	36	20	21	464	623
PINELLAS	120	123	75	85	14,139	14,027
POLK	107	101	31	32	5,080	4,988
PUTNAM	19	18	7	9	386	449
ST. JOHNS	18	17	11	14	814	927
ST. LUCIE	20	19	15	15	2,192	2,144
SANTA ROSA	26	25	2	4	305	239
SARASOTA	31	30	26	26	3,509	3,210
SEMINOLE	46	45	37	40	3,363	3,488
SUMTER	11	10	1	1	135	156
SUWANNEE	7	6	4	4	70	77
TAYLOR	8	7	2	3	21	13
UNION	5	4	0	0	0	0
VOLUSIA	61	56	36	44	3,839	3,731
WAKULLA	7	6	0	0	0	0
WALTON	10	8	2	1	76	52
WASHINGTON	9	8	1	1	6	7

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION: PROFILES OF FLORIDA SCHOOL DISTRICTS, 1983-84.

TABLE 4.30. EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT: PERSONS AGED 25 AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	PERCENTAGE COMPLETING-- HIGH SCHOOL	4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE
FLORIDA	6,250,125	66.7	14.9
ALACHUA	75,817	75.5	29.4
BAKER	8,222	50.7	5.7
BAY	56,053	65.8	13.2
BRADFORD	12,048	53.6	7.6
BREVARD	170,292	75.4	17.1
BROWARD	702,820	70.4	15.1
CALHOUN	5,491	47.0	6.9
CHARLOTTE	45,574	66.7	12.8
CITRUS	40,583	55.3	7.1
CLAY	37,625	73.7	16.8
COLLIER	57,539	71.2	18.5
COLUMBIA	19,917	58.9	9.3
DADE	1,048,561	64.0	16.8
DE SOTO	11,517	50.6	8.2
DIXIE	4,675	49.4	4.9
DUVAL	328,707	66.8	14.0
ESCAMBIA	131,303	67.3	14.1
FLAGLER	7,486	70.8	13.7
FRANKLIN	4,501	44.0	9.0
GADSDEN	22,658	47.1	8.6
GILCHRIST	3,337	56.5	7.1
GLADES	3,770	53.0	7.8
GULF	6,182	58.6	6.8
HAMILTON	4,733	49.4	5.9
HARDEE	10,704	44.9	7.4
HENDRY	10,079	50.5	7.6
HERNANDO	31,629	59.9	8.6
HIGHLANDS	32,760	57.2	9.7
HILLSBOROUGH	384,098	65.8	14.5
HOLMES	8,855	43.7	6.0
INDIAN RIVER	40,054	66.6	15.5
JACKSON	22,492	51.1	8.1
JEFFERSON	5,985	51.7	11.3

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	PERCENTAGE COMPLETING-- HIGH SCHOOL	4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE
LAFAYETTE	2,307	53.9	8.5
LAKE	72,134	61.8	12.6
LEE	141,303	67.4	13.3
LEON	77,259	78.8	32.0
LEVY	12,391	53.8	7.8
LIBERTY	2,477	47.7	8.0
MADISON	8,359	43.5	8.3
MANATEE	104,102	66.5	12.4
MARION	78,617	59.5	9.6
MARTIN	44,478	70.4	16.0
MONROE	43,005	72.3	15.9
NASSAU	18,280	58.1	9.1
OKALOOSA	59,323	77.4	16.6
OKEECHOBEE	11,588	50.6	5.7
ORANGE	273,811	70.4	15.7
OSCEOLA	31,058	61.4	9.2
PALM BEACH	397,157	70.7	17.1
PASCO	143,523	55.8	6.8
PINELLAS	524,492	68.3	14.6
POLK	195,301	59.8	11.4
PUTNAM	31,053	55.3	8.1
ST. JOHNS	31,827	66.0	14.4
ST. LUCIE	54,887	62.7	10.9
SANTA ROSA	30,843	69.5	14.4
SARASOTA	150,154	73.4	17.7
SEMINOLE	108,072	76.2	19.5
SUMTER	14,818	51.3	7.0
SUWANNEE	13,109	53.3	6.5
TAYLOR	9,608	52.6	8.6
UNION	6,371	56.9	5.9
VOLUSIA	173,814	66.5	13.0
WAKULLA	6,268	56.7	8.4
WALTON	13,442	50.8	9.6
WASHINGTON	8,827	51.0	6.3

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION: GENERAL SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS, FLORIDA. PC80-1-C11.

TABLE 4.50. HIGHER EDUCATION: LOCATION AND ENROLLMENT OF COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES IN FLORIDA, FALL 1982

SCHOOL 1/	CITY	COUNTY	ENROLL-MENT 2/
ART INSTITUTE OF FT. LAUDERDALE	FT. LAUDERDALE	BROWARD	1,221
BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE	GRACEVILLE	JACKSON	397
BARRY UNIVERSITY	MIAMI	DADE	3,019
BETHUNE COOKMAN COLLEGE	DAYTONA BEACH	VOLUSIA	1,636
BISCAYNE COLLEGE	MIAMI	DADE	3,333
BREVARD COMMUNITY COLLEGE	COCOA	BREVARD	10,689
BROWARD COMMUNITY COLLEGE	FT. LAUDERDALE	BROWARD	22,515
CENTRAL FLORIDA BIBLE COLLEGE	ORLANDO	ORANGE	130
CENTRAL FLORIDA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	OCALA	MARION	3,030
CHIPOLA JUNIOR COLLEGE	MARIANNA	JACKSON	1,238
CLEARWATER CHRISTIAN COLLEGE	CLEARWATER	PINELLAS	223
COLLEGE OF BOCA RATON	BOCA RATON	PALM BEACH	479
DAYTONA BEACH COMMUNITY COLLEGE	DAYTONA BEACH	VOLUSIA	7,793
ECKERD COLLEGE	ST. PETERSBURG	PINELLAS	1,051
EDISON COMMUNITY COLLEGE	FT. MYERS	LEE	5,647
EDWARD WATERS COLLEGE	JACKSONVILLE	DUVAL	859
EMBRY-RIDDLE AERONAUTICAL UNIVERSITY	BUNNELL	FLAGLER	8,076
FLAGLER COLLEGE	ST. AUGUSTINE	ST. JOHNS	981
FLORIDA CAREER COLLEGE	MIAMI	DADE	832
FLORIDA COLLEGE	TEMPLE TERRACE	HILLSBOROUGH	428
FLORIDA INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY	MELBOURNE	BREVARD	6,963
FLORIDA JUNIOR COLLEGE AT JACKSONVILLE	JACKSONVILLE	DUVAL	15,661
FLORIDA KEYS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	KEY WEST	MONROE	1,585
FLORIDA MEMORIAL COLLEGE	MIAMI	DADE	931
FLORIDA SOUTHERN COLLEGE	LAKELAND	POLK	3,318
FT. LAUDERDALE COLLEGE	FT. LAUDERDALE	BROWARD	931
GULF COAST COMMUNITY COLLEGE	PANAMA CITY	BAY	3,913
HILLSBOROUGH COMMUNITY COLLEGE	TAMPA	HILLSBOROUGH	11,812
HOBE SOUND BIBLE COLLEGE	HOBE SOUND	MARTIN	229
INDIAN RIVER COMMUNITY COLLEGE	FT. PIERCE	ST. LUCIE	5,894
INTERNATIONAL FINE ARTS COLLEGE	MIAMI	DADE	267
ITS CAREER INSTITUTE	MIAMI	DADE	685
JACKSONVILLE UNIVERSITY	JACKSONVILLE	DUVAL	2,419
JONES COLLEGE JACKSONVILLE	JACKSONVILLE	DUVAL	1,605
LAKE CITY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	LAKE CITY	COLUMBIA	2,874
LAKE-SUMTER COMMUNITY COLLEGE	LEESBURG	LAKE	2,076
LAKELAND COLLEGE OF BUSINESS	LAKELAND	POLK	245
MANATEE JUNIOR COLLEGE	BRADENTON	MANATEE	6,604
MIAMI CHRISTIAN COLLEGE	MIAMI	DADE	321
MIAMI-DADE COMMUNITY COLLEGE	MIAMI	DADE	37,246
MORRIS JUNIOR COLLEGE OF BUSINESS	MELBOURNE	BREVARD	172
NATIONAL EDUCATION CENTER			
BAUDER COLLEGE CAMPUS	FT. LAUDERDALE	BROWARD	207
TAMPA TECHNICAL INSTITUTE CAMPUS	TAMPA	HILLSBOROUGH	1,807
NORTH FLORIDA JUNIOR COLLEGE	MADISON	MADISON	821
NOVA UNIVERSITY	FT. LAUDERDALE	BROWARD	5,567
OKALOOSA-WALTON JUNIOR COLLEGE	NICEVILLE	OKALOOSA	3,638
ORLANDO COLLEGE	ORLANDO	ORANGE	1,123
PALM BEACH ATLANTIC COLLEGE	WEST PALM BEACH	PALM BEACH	656

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 4.50. HIGHER EDUCATION: LOCATION AND ENROLLMENT OF COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES IN FLORIDA, FALL 1982 (CONTINUED)

SCHOOL 1/	CITY	COUNTY	ENROLL-MENT 2/
PALM BEACH JUNIOR COLLEGE	LAKE WORTH	PALM BEACH	11,954
PASCO-HERNANDO COMMUNITY COLLEGE	DADE CITY	PASCO	3,018
PENSACOLA JUNIOR COLLEGE	PENSACOLA	ESCAMBIA	8,659
POLK COMMUNITY COLLEGE	WINTER HAVEN	POLK	5,256
REGIONAL SEMINARY OF SAINT VINCENT DE PAUL IN FLORIDA, INC.	BOYNTON BEACH	PALM BEACH	103
RINGLING SCHOOL OF ART AND DESIGN	SARASOTA	SARASOTA	459
ROLLINS COLLEGE	WINTER PARK	ORANGE	3,415
ST. JOHN VIANNEY COLLEGE SEMINARY	MIAMI	DADE	56
ST. JOHNS RIVER COMMUNITY COLLEGE	PALATKA	PUTNAM	1,654
ST. LEO COLLEGE	ST. LEO	PASCO	4,677
ST. PETERSBURG JUNIOR COLLEGE	ST. PETERSBURG	PINELLAS	16,358
SANTA FE COMMUNITY COLLEGE	GAINESVILLE	ALACHUA	7,354
SEMINOLE COMMUNITY COLLEGE	SANFORD	SEMINOLE	5,172
SOUTH FLORIDA JUNIOR COLLEGE	AVON PARK	HIGHLANDS	992
SOUTHEASTERN COLLEGE OF THE ASSEMBLIES OF GOD	LAKELAND	POLK	1,123
SOUTHEASTERN COLLEGE OF OSTEOPATHIC MEDICINE	NORTH MIAMI BEACH	DADE	100
SPURGEON BAPTIST BIBLE COLLEGE	MULBERRY	POLK	46
FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL UNIVERSITY	TALLAHASSEE	LEON	4,825
FLORIDA ATLANTIC UNIVERSITY	BOCA RATON	PALM BEACH	9,089
FLORIDA INTERNATIONAL UNIVERSITY	MIAMI	DADE	13,620
FLORIDA STATE UNIVERSITY	TALLAHASSEE	LEON	22,022
UNIVERSITY OF CENTRAL FLORIDA	ORLANDO	ORANGE	14,180
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA	GAINESVILLE	ALACHUA	34,252
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH FLORIDA	JACKSONVILLE	DUVAL	5,444
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH FLORIDA	TAMPA	HILLSBOROUGH	25,743
UNIVERSITY OF WEST FLORIDA	PENSACOLA	ESCAMBIA	5,294
STETSON UNIVERSITY	DELAND	VOLUSIA	2,898
TALLAHASSEE COMMUNITY COLLEGE	TALLAHASSEE	LEON	4,871
TALMUDIC COLLEGE OF FLORIDA	MIAMI BEACH	DADE	32
TAMPA COLLEGE	TAMPA	HILLSBOROUGH	1,796
UNITED ELECTRONICS INSTITUTE OF FLORIDA	TAMPA	HILLSBOROUGH	956
UNIVERSITY OF MIAMI	CORAL GABLES	DADE	14,656
UNIVERSITY OF SARASOTA	SARASOTA	SARASOTA	165
UNIVERSITY OF TAMPA	TAMPA	HILLSBOROUGH	2,002
VALENCIA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	ORLANDO	ORANGE	10,846
WARNER SOUTHERN COLLEGE	LAKE WALES	POLK	304
WEBBER COLLEGE	BABSON PARK	POLK	297

1/ INCLUDES ALL INSTITUTIONS, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE, THAT ARE LEGALLY AUTHORIZED TO OFFER AND ARE OFFERING AT LEAST A ONE-YEAR PROGRAM OF COLLEGE-LEVEL STUDIES LEADING TO A DEGREE.

2/ INCLUDES UNDERGRADUATE, GRADUATE, FIRST-PROFESSIONAL, AND UNCLASSIFIED STUDENTS, BOTH FULL- AND PART-TIME.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, NATIONAL CENTER FOR EDUCATION STATISTICS, EDUCATION DIRECTORY, COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1983-84.

TABLE 4.53. HIGHER EDUCATION: ENROLLMENT IN UNIVERSITIES OF THE STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM OF FLORIDA BY LEVEL, SEX, RACE, AND STATUS, FALL 1983

SEX AND RACE	EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL		HEALTH OR MEDICAL CENTER		IFAS		VETERINARY MEDICINE 1/
	UNDERGRADUATE	GRADUATE	UNDERGRADUATE	GRADUATE	UNDERGRADUATE	GRADUATE	
			PART-TIME 2/				
TOTAL	42,723	9,740	276	1,420	156	187	318
SEX							
FEMALE	23,066	5,336	245	558	62	60	155
MALE	19,463	4,400	31	862	94	127	163
NOT REPORTED	194	4	0	0	0	0	0
RACE							
ASIAN	469	72	0	29	0	1	2
BLACK	2,470	419	16	68	3	4	4
HISPANIC	4,269	412	4	86	2	3	12
AMERICAN INDIAN OR ALASKAN NATIVE	68	15	0	1	0	0	1
WHITE	33,303	8,290	248	1,218	136	122	293
OTHER	658	363	3	13	14	56	0
NOT REPORTED	1,486	169	5	5	1	1	6
			FULL-TIME 3/				
TOTAL	74,822	8,240	1,064	318	732	449	0
SEX							
FEMALE	36,044	3,476	813	172	254	137	0
MALE	38,727	4,764	251	146	478	312	0
NOT REPORTED	51	0	0	0	0	0	0
RACE							
ASIAN	969	61	25	5	3	4	0
BLACK	7,806	405	32	5	21	6	0
HISPANIC	4,404	293	72	2	30	5	0
AMERICAN INDIAN OR ALASKAN NATIVE	89	12	2	0	1	1	0
WHITE	57,762	6,359	911	286	568	276	0
OTHER	2,770	995	9	18	98	150	0
NOT REPORTED	1,022	115	13	2	11	7	0

IFAS INSTITUTE OF FOOD AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES.

1/ STUDENTS ARE GRADUATE STUDENTS AND DO NOT REGISTER FOR CREDIT HOURS; ENROLLMENT IS GENERALLY LISTED IN PART-TIME CATEGORY.

2/ INCLUDES UNDERGRADUATES ENROLLED FOR FEWER THAN 12 HOURS AND GRADUATE STUDENTS ENROLLED FOR FEWER THAN 9 HOURS.

3/ INCLUDES UNDERGRADUATES ENROLLED FOR 12 OR MORE HOURS AND GRADUATE STUDENTS ENROLLED FOR 9 OR MORE HOURS.

NOTE: UNCLASSIFIED STUDENTS ARE COUNTED AS UNDERGRADUATES. DATA ARE FROM THE STUDENT DATA COURSE FILE ENROLLMENT REPORT, FALL 1983. STAFF WAIVERS ARE EXCLUDED.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM, BOARD OF REGENTS, FACT BOOK, 1983-84.

TABLE 4.54. HIGHER EDUCATION: TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN THE UNIVERSITIES OF THE STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM IN FLORIDA, FALL 1976 THROUGH 1983

UNIVERSITY	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL, TOTAL	108,925	113,896	115,894	118,955	124,011	124,777	130,437	135,525
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA	24,165	26,437	27,189	28,782	29,805	29,949	30,957	31,908
FLORIDA STATE UNIVERSITY	21,372	21,075	21,285	21,292	21,965	22,116	21,739	21,267
FLORIDA A&M UNIVERSITY	5,632	5,938	5,493	5,212	5,246	4,728	4,435	4,894
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH FLORIDA	21,894	22,364	22,091	22,938	24,440	24,426	25,130	26,172
FLORIDA ATLANTIC UNIVERSITY	6,994	7,329	7,507	7,496	7,988	8,296	9,464	9,388
UNIVERSITY OF WEST FLORIDA	4,972	5,047	5,156	5,185	5,348	5,279	5,245	5,922
UNIVERSITY OF CENTRAL FLORIDA	9,504	10,605	11,047	12,022	12,819	13,093	14,239	15,648
FLORIDA INTERNATIONAL UNIVERSITY	10,178	10,863	11,769	11,635	11,812	11,892	13,786	14,868
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH FLORIDA	4,214	4,238	4,357	4,393	4,588	4,998	5,442	5,458
SPECIAL UNITS, TOTAL 1/	3,802	4,147	4,534	4,581	4,601	4,664	4,635	4,920
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA								
INSTITUTE OF FOOD AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE	1,645	1,697	1,719	1,651	1,599	1,581	1,584	1,524
HEALTH CENTER AND VETERINARY MEDICINE	1,744	1,953	2,278	2,373	2,433	2,531	2,525	2,608
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH FLORIDA MEDICAL CENTER	413	497	537	557	569	552	526	788

1/ INCLUDES MEDICAL PROFESSIONALS.
NOTE: DATA ARE FROM THE STUDENT DATA COURSE FILE ENROLLMENT REPORTS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM, BOARD OF REGENTS, FACT BOOK, 1983-84.

TABLE 4.60. PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES: COLLEGE LEVEL ENROLLMENT BY OBJECTIVE STATUS, AND INSTITUTION IN FLORIDA, FALL 1983

COMMUNITY COLLEGE	TOTAL	ADVANCED AND PROFESSIONAL	VOCATIONAL (CREDIT)	OTHER OBJECTIVES	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME
TOTAL	218,965	118,442	62,315	38,208	79,196	139,769
BREVARD	11,109	5,917	3,823	1,369	4,262	6,847
BROWARD	21,063	8,425	6,606	6,032	7,135	13,928
CENTRAL FLORIDA	2,673	1,726	666	281	1,362	1,311
CHIPOLA	1,232	895	76	261	676	556
DAYTONA BEACH	8,260	2,853	2,837	2,570	3,522	4,738
EDISON	5,947	3,039	1,258	1,650	1,778	4,169
FLORIDA JUNIOR COLLEGE AT JACKSONVILLE	16,305	9,075	4,357	2,873	5,124	11,181
FLORIDA KEYS	1,568	395	432	741	385	1,183
GULF COAST	3,863	1,934	1,146	783	1,618	2,245
HILLSBOROUGH	12,799	6,229	3,970	2,600	4,077	8,722
INDIAN RIVER	5,227	2,013	1,506	1,708	1,630	3,597
LAKE CITY	2,035	624	817	594	1,208	827
LAKE-SUMTER	1,835	754	566	515	626	1,209
MANATEE	6,729	3,721	1,528	1,480	2,582	4,147
MIAMI-DADE	37,676	22,862	9,559	5,255	13,689	23,987
NORTH FLORIDA	844	550	24	270	300	544
OKALOOSA-WALTON	3,689	2,423	699	567	1,307	2,382
PALM BEACH	11,940	7,289	2,655	1,996	3,891	8,049
PASCO-HERNANDO	3,034	1,028	1,094	912	895	2,139
PENSACOLA	8,363	5,292	2,165	906	2,734	5,629
POLK	4,836	2,545	2,260	31	1,875	2,961
ST. JOHNS RIVER	1,660	566	302	792	582	1,078
ST. PETERSBURG	16,617	10,164	5,827	626	6,219	10,398
SANTA FE	7,499	4,832	2,440	227	3,978	3,521
SEMINOLE	5,152	3,121	1,294	737	1,850	3,302
SOUTH FLORIDA	847	570	91	186	268	579
TALLAHASSEE	5,061	2,870	1,747	444	2,230	2,831
VALENCIA	11,102	6,730	2,570	1,802	3,393	7,709

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, DIVISION OF COMMUNITY COLLEGES, REPORT FOR FLORIDA COMMUNITY COLLEGES, 1983-84.

TABLE 4.82. PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: GRADUATES BY TYPE OF DIPLOMA, 1983 AND BY TYPE OF POST-SECONDARY INSTITUTION ENTERED, 1984-85, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

COUNTY	GRADUATES RECEIVING		COMMUNITY COLLEGES		FLORIDA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES		OUT-OF-STATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	TECHNICAL TRADE AND OTHER		TOTAL GRADUATES CONTINUING EDUCATION	
	STANDARD DIPLOMAS	SPECIAL DIPLOMAS	PUBLIC	PRIVATE	PUBLIC	PRIVATE		IN-STATE	OUT-OF-STATE	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE
FLORIDA	84,496	1,412	23,498	493	10,790	3,078	6,703	4,297	986	49,845	58.0
ALACHUA	1,253	19	323	4	159	18	110	10	1	625	49.1
BAKER	166	5	35	0	7	1	11	0	0	54	31.6
BAY	1,072	38	380	0	81	1	43	35	5	545	49.1
BRADFORD	196	3	54	0	1	1	1	0	0	57	28.6
BREVARD	3,259	32	1,118	6	393	99	277	65	63	2,021	61.4
BROWARD	7,335	73	1,896	23	1,017	313	760	382	102	4,493	60.6
CALHOUN	96	10	29	7	0	0	7	0	0	43	40.6
CHARLOTTE	597	9	139	1	57	25	46	79	0	347	57.3
CITRUS	483	7	64	0	19	9	28	6	5	131	26.7
CLAY	1,100	13	323	4	147	45	61	36	3	619	55.6
COLLIER	900	6	143	11	115	48	118	39	12	486	53.6
COLUMBIA	405	8	181	2	31	8	26	15	51	314	76.0
DADE	12,899	27	4,781	13	1,184	760	1,000	382	85	8,205	63.5
DE SOTO	174	6	31	0	6	4	7	19	2	69	38.3
DIXIE	92	2	9	0	1	0	3	0	1	14	14.9
DUVAL	4,775	170	1,033	57	667	209	268	77	33	2,344	47.4
ESCAMBIA	2,256	74	552	3	163	9	228	63	60	1,078	46.3
FLAGLER	95	5	19	6	11	6	6	14	5	67	67.0
FRANKLIN	69	7	9	0	5	0	2	8	0	24	31.6
GADSDEN	361	45	28	1	54	1	17	25	0	126	31.0
GILCHRIST	85	2	33	0	0	1	3	1	0	38	43.7
GLADES	39	7	5	0	6	0	2	2	0	15	32.6
GULF	139	5	37	0	9	0	4	6	1	57	39.6
HAMILTON	120	2	18	0	7	1	16	5	6	53	43.4
HARDEE	174	5	28	0	9	5	7	6	0	55	30.7
HENDRY	223	5	36	0	14	7	15	10	1	83	36.4
HERNANDO	447	7	98	3	88	17	24	19	0	249	54.8
HIGHLANDS	397	26	100	0	46	13	19	22	4	204	48.2
HILLSBOROUGH	6,158	98	1,920	135	1,599	250	660	974	104	5,642	90.2
HOLMES	193	7	38	0	2	0	3	11	10	64	32.0
INDIAN RIVER	588	0	159	0	49	17	74	11	0	310	52.7
JACKSON	413	11	158	0	14	2	23	9	5	211	49.8
JEFFERSON	96	0	13	0	5	0	8	6	0	32	33.3
LAFAYETTE	58	1	16	0	0	0	1	1	0	18	30.5
LAKE	913	19	226	6	75	27	78	21	5	438	47.0
LEE	1,677	30	516	8	173	70	154	133	2	1,056	61.9

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 4.82. PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: GRADUATES BY TYPE OF DIPLOMA, 1983 AND BY TYPE OF POST-SECONDARY INSTITUTION ENTERED, 1984-85, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	GRADUATES RECEIVING		COMMUNITY COLLEGES		FLORIDA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES		OUT-OF-STATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	TECHNICAL TRADE AND OTHER		TOTAL GRADUATES CONTINUING EDUCATION	
	STANDARD DIPLOMAS	SPECIAL DIPLOMAS	PUBLIC	PRIVATE	PUBLIC	PRIVATE		IN-STATE	OUT-OF-STATE	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE
LEON	1,010	28	325	5	162	15	59	46	2	614	59.2
LEVY	219	10	37	0	15	6	10	5	0	73	31.9
LIBERTY	62	0	13	0	0	0	3	0	0	16	25.8
MADISON	146	6	63	0	6	0	12	3	1	85	55.9
MANATEE	1,045	26	293	0	91	52	72	91	97	696	65.0
MARION	1,377	33	351	5	90	22	62	46	11	587	41.6
MARTIN	590	8	156	3	60	26	44	11	8	308	51.5
MONROE	459	9	72	3	56	24	25	12	35	227	48.5
NASSAU	350	7	59	0	14	9	18	7	2	109	30.5
OKALOOSA	1,541	18	448	1	163	17	200	27	27	883	56.6
OKEECHOBEE	235	7	47	0	11	4	22	4	0	88	36.4
ORANGE	4,330	55	993	26	801	120	369	178	62	2,549	58.1
OSCEOLA	545	2	108	18	60	15	37	28	11	277	50.6
PALM BEACH	4,126	48	985	50	534	167	292	138	3	2,169	52.0
PASCO	1,255	31	283	37	180	33	42	116	4	695	54.0
PINELLAS	5,114	94	1,688	24	743	92	441	521	65	3,574	68.6
POLK	3,166	76	614	12	308	158	185	202	7	1,486	45.8
PUTNAM	506	15	130	0	30	9	32	31	10	242	46.4
ST. JOHNS	454	10	55	0	44	9	13	11	6	138	29.7
ST. LUCIE	660	8	167	1	48	11	23	21	3	274	41.0
SANTA ROSA	777	19	260	2	136	10	75	35	9	527	66.2
SARASOTA	1,555	19	260	8	252	105	157	65	10	857	54.4
SEMINOLE	2,168	13	656	1	446	93	196	42	5	1,439	66.0
SUMTER	231	6	29	0	11	8	5	2	1	56	23.6
SUWANNEE	296	4	59	0	20	1	2	8	2	92	30.7
TAYLOR	171	5	35	4	13	1	6	2	0	61	34.7
UNION	57	0	9	0	0	2	2	2	7	22	38.6
VOLUSIA	2,210	40	638	2	261	100	156	139	20	1,316	58.5
WAKULLA	128	3	29	0	11	2	4	5	10	61	46.6
WALTON	199	17	47	0	7	0	15	3	2	74	34.3
WASHINGTON	211	11	41	1	3	0	14	4	0	63	28.4

NOTE: DATA WERE OBTAINED FROM THE 1984 FALL STUDENT SURVEY, ESE 269. BECAUSE SOME HIGH SCHOOLS DO NOT HAVE A FORMAL FOLLOW-UP PROGRAM FOR GRADUATES, IT WAS NECESSARY FOR THE PRINCIPAL OR GUIDANCE COUNSELOR TO PREPARE ESTIMATES FOR SOME OF THE ITEMS INCLUDED. FIGURES INCLUDE TWELFTH GRADE GRADUATES FROM ADULT CENTERS AND EXCEPTIONAL AND GIFTED SCHOOLS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, DIVISION OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, MIS STATISTICAL BRIEF: FLORIDA PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES, 1985. SERIES 85-11B.

TABLE 4.96. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: EXPENDITURE FOR PUPIL TRANSPORTATION SERVICE PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEARS 1982-83 AND 1983-84

(IN DOLLARS)

COUNTY	1982-83	1983-84	COUNTY	1982-83	1983-84
FLORIDA	208.80	209.13	LAFAYETTE	236.77	286.13
ALACHUA	173.53	183.23	LAKE	172.23	168.47
BAKER	217.76	256.72	LEE	173.30	183.16
BAY	193.06	212.85	LEON	183.40	215.42
BRADFORD	166.56	187.42	LEVY	208.77	227.34
BREVARD	201.89	214.40	LIBERTY	212.70	243.39
BROWARD	206.30	221.86	MADISON	226.01	240.52
CALHOUN	220.59	249.28	MANATEE	205.71	211.81
CHARLOTTE	188.64	188.75	MARION	159.64	168.50
CITRUS	200.80	206.76	MARTIN	257.72	281.96
CLAY	182.18	194.87	MONROE	284.75	286.95
COLLIER	206.69	209.41	NASSAU	197.38	195.93
COLUMBIA	163.49	189.01	OKALOOSA	168.95	190.26
DADE	283.76	332.54	OKEECHOBEE	199.45	209.74
DE SOTO	184.19	195.25	ORANGE	185.24	196.61
DIXIE	305.58	320.18	OSCEOLA	168.43	183.10
DUVAL	195.12	184.49	PALM BEACH	225.56	220.74
ESCAMBIA	152.78	150.23	PASCO	200.42	226.95
FLAGLER	188.80	224.27	PINELLAS	172.11	170.82
FRANKLIN	243.74	248.04	POLK	152.61	162.68
GADSDEN	162.26	176.92	PUTNAM	192.32	197.18
GILCHRIST	250.01	228.06	ST. JOHNS	190.13	204.31
GLADES	419.24	369.76	ST. LUCIE	222.68	231.82
GULF	211.91	237.36	SANTA ROSA	209.67	203.18
HAMILTON	328.06	407.59	SARASOTA	199.25	223.31
HARDEE	210.68	218.26	SEMINOLE	209.79	215.25
HENDRY	271.91	288.35	SUMTER	155.67	179.85
HERNANDO	179.45	211.02	SUWANNEE	262.54	311.71
HIGHLANDS	192.60	192.38	TAYLOR	203.72	224.67
HILLSBOROUGH	197.93	231.52	UNION	208.45	218.05
HOLMES	184.23	208.26	VOLUSIA	161.37	158.31
INDIAN RIVER	169.53	191.53	WAKULLA	203.81	220.37
JACKSON	192.45	211.29	WALTON	175.44	196.43
JEFFERSON	300.85	339.00	WASHINGTON	257.30	286.36

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION: PROFILES OF FLORIDA SCHOOL DISTRICTS, 1983-84.

income and wealth

TABLE 5.01. INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS: SPECIFIED INCOME, DEDUCTION, AND TAX ITEMS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1982

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS, EXCEPT WHERE INDICATED)

ITEM	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
ALL RETURNS	4,459,690	95,297,502
ADJUSTED INCOME LESS DEFICIT	81,117,660	1,847,801,109
AVERAGE ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME (DOLLARS)	18,189	19,890
SALARIES AND WAGES		
NUMBER OF RETURNS	3,591,186	83,109,906
AMOUNT	59,931,825	1,564,594,371
INTEREST RECEIVED		
NUMBER OF RETURNS	2,340,735	52,591,868
AMOUNT	10,847,167	157,207,367
DIVIDENDS IN ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME		
NUMBER OF RETURNS	703,614	13,301,729
AMOUNT	4,065,299	52,453,767
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION IN ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME		
NUMBER OF RETURNS	61,361	5,476,859
AMOUNT	56,750	7,470,253
EXEMPTIONS		
TOTAL NUMBER	10,891,750	233,123,345
NUMBER OTHER THAN AGE OR BLINDNESS	9,775,761	218,857,869
RETURNS WITH ITEMIZED DEDUCTIONS		
NUMBER OF RETURNS	1,276,398	33,669,465
AMOUNT	10,798,584	284,693,336
RETURNS WITH ZERO BRACKET AMOUNT ONLY		
NUMBER OF RETURNS	3,037,424	58,789,972
ZERO BRACKET AMOUNT	7,673,290	144,834,796
TAXABLE INCOME		
NUMBER OF RETURNS	4,214,740	89,916,245
AMOUNT	64,786,708	1,468,859,387
TOTAL INCOME TAX		
NUMBER OF RETURNS	3,560,514	76,704,684
AMOUNT	12,573,441	278,473,356
AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME TAX (DOLLARS)	3,531	3,630

NOTE: DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON SAMPLES AND ARE PRELIMINARY.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY, INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE, STATISTICS OF INCOME: SOI BULLETIN, WINTER 1983-84.

TABLE 5.02. INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAXES: RETURNS, JOINT RETURNS, ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME EXEMPTIONS, AND INCOME TAX IN FLORIDA, 1973 THROUGH 1983

	NUMBER (1,000)			AMOUNT ($1,000,000)		
YEAR	RETURNS	JOINT RETURNS	EXEMP- TIONS	ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME 1/	INCOME TAX AFTER CREDITS	TOTAL INCOME TAX
1973	3,101	1,731	8,066	31,108	4,341	(NA)
1974	3,251	1,728	8,372	33,637	4,767	(NA)
1975	3,181	1,704	8,075	34,240	4,629	4,642
1976	3,328	1,806	8,446	38,360	5,175	5,237
1977	3,438	1,747	8,585	42,766	5,833	5,913
1978	3,669	1,864	9,069	49,303	7,175	7,282
1979	3,901	1,895	9,418	56,849	8,510	8,570
1980	4,159	2,009	10,013	67,126	10,772	10,852
1981	4,334	2,130	10,512	75,735	12,372	9,335
1982	4,460	(NA)	10,892	81,118	(NA)	12,573
1983	4,645	(NA)	(NA)	89,972	(NA)	13,365

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ LESS DEFICIT.

NOTE: INCLUDES TAXABLE AND NONTAXABLE RETURNS. ALL FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON SAMPLES. 1983 DATA ARE PRELIMINARY.

TABLE 5.03. INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAXES: RETURNS AND ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME BY INCOME CLASS IN FLORIDA, 1980 AND 1981

	RETURNS		ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME LESS DEFICIT	
AMOUNT OF ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME 1/	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	AMOUNT ($1,000,000)	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL
1980				
ALL RETURNS	4,158,577	100.0	67,126	100.0
UNDER $5,000	905,995	21.8	1,777	2.6
$5,000 UNDER $10,000	984,407	23.7	7,356	11.0
$10,000 UNDER $15,000	697,676	16.8	8,523	12.7
$15,000 UNDER $20,000	454,583	10.9	7,850	11.7
$20,000 UNDER $25,000	351,036	8.4	7,884	11.7
$25,000 UNDER $30,000	259,580	6.2	7,095	10.6
$30,000 OR MORE	505,300	12.2	26,642	39.7
1981				
ALL RETURNS	4,343,939	100.0	75,735	100.0
UNDER $5,000	863,836	19.9	1,520	2.0
$5,000 UNDER $10,000	973,707	22.4	7,216	9.5
$10,000 UNDER $15,000	702,372	16.2	8,581	11.3
$15,000 UNDER $20,000	510,855	11.8	8,896	11.7
$20,000 UNDER $25,000	364,790	8.4	8,099	10.7
$25,000 UNDER $30,000	269,032	6.2	7,426	9.8
$30,000 OR MORE	659,347	15.2	33,996	44.9

1/ LESS DEFICIT.

NOTE: DISTRIBUTION BY INCOME GROUP IS BASED ON THOSE INDIVIDUALS WHO FILE INCOME TAX FORMS. MANY LOW-INCOME PEOPLE ARE NOT TAXABLE AND ARE NOT REQUIRED TO FILE. DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING. ALL FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON SAMPLES.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 5.02 AND 5.03: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY, INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE, STATISTICS OF INCOME, 1981: INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS, AND STATISTICS OF INCOME: SOI BULLETIN, WINTER 1983-84.

TABLE 5.05. INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAXES: SPECIFIED SOURCES OF INCOME AND TAX ITEMS IN FLORIDA, 1980 AND 1981

ITEM	NUMBER OF RETURNS		AMOUNT ($1,000)	
	1980	1981	1980	1981
TOTAL	4,158,577	4,343,939	67,126,444	A/ 75,734,635
GROSS SALARIES AND WAGES	3,449,713	3,540,323	49,234,491	55,395,469
BUSINESS OR PROFESSION NET PROFIT LESS LOSS	400,573	440,194	2,596,590	2,506,973
FARM NET PROFIT LESS LOSS	33,806	41,766	-115,309	-319,926
PARTNERSHIP NET PROFIT LESS LOSS	128,889	142,008	211,623	-257,381
SALES OF CAPITAL ASSETS NET GAIN LESS LOSS	476,877	508,236	2,046,574	2,249,859
SALES OF PROPERTY OTHER THAN CAPITAL ASSETS NET GAIN LESS LOSS	40,977	55,954	-16,000	-105,698
DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN DIVIDENDS RECEIVED				
TOTAL	738,525	848,176	2,963,444	3,637,814
IN ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME	608,876	1,652,886	2,873,240	12,576,431
INTEREST RECEIVED	2,003,155	2,149,125	6,516,147	9,443,471
RENT NET INCOME LESS LOSS	259,546	332,361	-147,864	-370,437
ROYALTY NET INCOME LESS LOSS	17,677	19,210	81,468	128,240
ESTATE OR TRUST NET INCOME LESS LOSS	49,652	48,547	217,930	292,436
PENSIONS AND ANNUITIES IN ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME	576,022	599,641	4,455,727	4,990,038
SMALL BUSINESS CORPORATION NET PROFIT LESS LOSS	52,376	47,349	400,244	38,058
STATE INCOME TAX REFUNDS	37,557	47,676	14,177	19,795
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION				
TOTAL	126,112	135,243	126,461	161,376
IN ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME	13,689	24,354	17,094	17,006
EXEMPTIONS 1/	10,012,671	10,511,599	9,980,307	10,505,992
TOTAL ITEMIZED DEDUCTIONS	1,021,985	1,163,975	7,488,378	9,466,417
TAXABLE INCOME	3,914,513	4,098,174	53,835,333	60,565,684
INCOME TAX AFTER CREDITS	3,229,502	3,462,501	10,772,030	12,371,660
TOTAL INCOME TAX	3,231,519	3,465,471	10,852,200	12,488,022
TOTAL TAX LIABILITY	3,284,184	3,539,609	11,105,494	12,794,188

A/ ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME LESS DEFICIT.
1/ NUMBER OF EXEMPTIONS, NOT NUMBER OF RETURNS.
NOTE: ALL FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON SAMPLES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY, INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE, STATISTICS OF INCOME, 1981: INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 5.06. INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAXES: TAX BEFORE CREDITS, TAX CREDITS, AND TAX PAYMENTS IN FLORIDA, 1980 AND 1981

ITEM	NUMBER OF RETURNS		AMOUNT ($1,000)	
	1980	1981	1980	1981
ALL RETURNS	4,158,577	4,343,939	(X)	(X)
INCOME TAX BEFORE CREDITS	3,330,644	3,585,042	11,043,607	12,811,054
RATE REDUCTION CREDIT	0	3,381,413	0	144,630
RESEARCH AND EXPERIMENTION CREDIT	0	A/ 594	0	A/ 618
TAX CREDITS, TOTAL	750,305	3,436,796	271,577	439,394
CHILD CARE CREDIT	179,138	174,657	39,025	44,039
EARNED INCOME CREDIT USED TO OFFSET INCOME TAX BEFORE CREDITS	166,884	199,049	23,473	30,186
CREDIT FOR THE ELDERLY	51,343	48,290	15,553	14,730
INVESTMENT CREDIT	146,191	157,025	123,337	151,639
FOREIGN TAX CREDIT	16,643	20,397	35,720	23,703
POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS CREDIT	207,658	170,297	10,722	8,944
JOBS CREDIT	4,419	3,908	11,884	6,221
RESIDENTIAL ENERGY CREDIT USED TO OFFSET INCOME TAX BEFORE CREDITS	81,443	74,719	11,730	13,762
INCOME TAX AFTER CREDITS	3,229,502	3,462,501	10,772,030	12,371,660
EARNED INCOME CREDIT USED TO OFFSET ALL OTHER TAXES	27,338	31,341	6,257	9,011
TOTAL TAX LIABILITY	3,284,184	3,539,609	11,105,494	12,794,188
TAX PAYMENTS, TOTAL	3,851,754	3,954,288	11,006,437	12,733,423
INCOME TAX WITHHELD	3,413,501	3,489,644	8,262,654	9,494,341
ESTIMATED TAX PAYMENTS	542,902	630,928	2,315,098	2,870,788
EARNED INCOME CREDIT, REFUNDABLE PORTION	244,348	230,773	70,641	59,781
TOTAL EARNED INCOME	345,886	344,386	100,371	98,979
TAX DUE AT TIME OF FILING	1,178,788	1,254,338	1,890,813	2,107,702
OVERPAYMENT, TOTAL	2,874,162	2,978,143	1,762,027	2,106,524
REFUNDED	2,781,537	2,865,563	1,618,470	1,901,250

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

A/ ESTIMATED DATA WHICH SHOULD BE USED WITH CAUTION BECAUSE OF THE SMALL NUMBER OF SAMPLE RETURNS ON WHICH THEY ARE BASED.

NOTE: ALL FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON SAMPLES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY, INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE, STATISTICS OF INCOME, 1981: INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 5.07. PERSONAL WEALTH: TOP WEALTHHOLDERS AND AMOUNT OF ASSETS BY TYPE OF ASSET IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1976

(NUMBERS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS; MONEY AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

TYPE OF ASSET	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
NUMBER OF TOP WEALTHHOLDERS	438.9	8,695.0
TOTAL ASSETS	134,878	2,212,730
DEBTS AND MORTGAGES		
NUMBER	392.4	7,893.4
AMOUNT	20,575	343,801
NET WORTH	114,303	1,868,931
MEN		
NUMBER	292.0	5,782.0
NET WORTH	65,661	1,107,553
WOMEN		
NUMBER	146.8	2,912.9
NET WORTH	48,642	761,383
TYPE OF ASSET		
CASH		
NUMBER	414.4	8,283.3
AMOUNT	16,350	280,785
CORPORATE STOCK		
NUMBER	309.1	5,897.6
AMOUNT	30,647	530,975
BONDS		
NUMBER	177.5	3,326.1
AMOUNT	13,136	129,648
LIFE INSURANCE EQUITY		
NUMBER	306.1	6,708.2
AMOUNT	2,005	42,286
NOTES AND MORTGAGES		
NUMBER	171.9	2,404.4
AMOUNT	7,239	87,724
REAL ESTATE		
NUMBER	388.1	7,531.0
AMOUNT	39,564	770,788
NONCORPORATE BUSINESS ASSETS		
NUMBER	75.2	1,969.3
AMOUNT	6,263	98,725
OTHER ASSETS		
NUMBER	412.3	8,214.8
AMOUNT	19,674	271,779
MILLIONAIRES AS DEFINED BY--		
TOTAL ASSETS		
NUMBER	19.2	227.1
AMOUNT	38,660	504,277
NET WORTH		
NUMBER	16.9	178.9
AMOUNT	31,888	393,561
ESTATE TAX RETURN STATISTICS		
NUMBER OF RETURNS	7,816	119,164
GROSS ESTATE	2,744	40,997
NET WORTH	2,506	37,106

NOTE: WEALTHHOLDERS ARE INDIVIDUALS WITH GROSS ASSETS IN EXCESS OF $300,000. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON ESTATE TAX RETURN SAMPLES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY, INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE, STATISTICS OF INCOME: SOI BULLETIN, SUMMER 1983.

TABLE 5.08. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL AND PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME AND TOTAL AND PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1982 THROUGH 1984

STATE	TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME ($1,000,000)				PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME (DOLLARS)				
				PER-CENTAGE CHANGE				RANK AMONG STATES	
	1982	1983	1984	1983-84	1982	1983	1984	1983	1984
				SUNBELT STATES					
FLORIDA	114,370	123,812	137,774	11.3	10,927	11,593	12,553	22	21
ALABAMA	34,223	36,536	39,826	9.0	8,683	9,229	9,981	45	46
ARIZONA	29,068	31,567	35,504	12.5	10,050	10,653	11,629	32	32
ARKANSAS	19,451	20,802	22,843	9.8	8,432	8,936	9,724	49	48
CALIFORNIA	311,609	333,706	367,538	10.1	12,617	13,256	14,344	5	5
GEORGIA	54,521	59,551	66,779	12.1	9,654	10,389	11,441	34	34
LOUISIANA	44,038	45,540	48,417	6.3	10,048	10,262	10,850	35	36
MISSISSIPPI	19,972	21,098	23,010	9.1	7,775	8,155	8,857	50	50
NEW MEXICO	12,714	13,512	14,707	8.8	9,301	9,656	10,330	41	42
NORTH CAROLINA	55,063	59,628	66,322	11.2	9,148	9,805	10,758	40	37
OKLAHOMA	35,752	36,238	38,735	6.9	11,084	10,988	11,745	29	31
SOUTH CAROLINA	27,765	29,923	33,248	11.1	8,605	9,168	10,075	46	45
TENNESSEE	41,960	44,580	49,055	10.0	9,013	9,515	10,400	43	40
TEXAS	174,418	183,753	202,031	9.9	11,378	11,686	12,636	20	19
VIRGINIA	62,457	67,271	73,637	9.5	11,386	12,122	13,067	13	15
				OTHER POPULOUS STATES					
ILLINOIS	137,731	142,444	158,024	10.9	12,012	12,401	13,728	11	9
INDIANA	55,136	57,916	64,872	12.0	10,057	10,570	11,799	33	30
MASSACHUSETTS	70,632	76,463	84,497	10.5	12,285	13,260	14,574	4	4
MICHIGAN	97,975	104,071	113,600	9.2	10,748	11,476	12,518	23	22
NEW JERSEY	97,209	104,548	114,837	9.8	13,089	14,000	15,282	3	3
NEW YORK	214,697	229,922	250,433	8.9	12,222	13,014	14,121	7	6
OHIO	114,873	120,539	132,404	9.8	10,664	11,218	12,314	26	25
PENNSYLVANIA	129,944	136,409	146,894	7.7	10,939	11,468	12,343	24	24
UNITED STATES	2,575,847	2,734,464	3,000,827	9.7	11,113	11,687	12,707	(X)	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.08. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL AND PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME AND TOTAL AND PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1982 THROUGH 1984 (CONTINUED)

STATE	TOTAL DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME 1/ ($1,000,000) 1982	1983	1984	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1983-84	PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME 1/ (DOLLARS) 1982	1983	1984	RANK AMONG STATES 1983	RANK AMONG STATES 1984
				SUNBELT STATES					
FLORIDA	96,479	106,146	118,570	11.7	9,218	9,939	10,803	21	21
ALABAMA	29,319	31,473	34,370	9.2	7,439	7,950	8,614	45	46
ARIZONA	24,923	27,367	30,906	12.9	8,617	9,236	10,123	29	30
ARKANSAS	16,718	18,049	19,905	10.3	7,247	7,753	8,473	48	48
CALIFORNIA	264,711	287,274	316,711	10.2	10,718	11,412	12,361	4	4
GEORGIA	46,229	50,964	57,376	12.6	8,186	8,891	9,831	35	34
LOUISIANA	37,747	39,546	41,948	6.1	8,613	8,911	9,400	34	36
MISSISSIPPI	17,385	18,450	20,141	9.2	6,767	7,131	7,753	50	50
NEW MEXICO	10,867	11,731	12,764	8.8	7,950	8,384	8,966	41	42
NORTH CAROLINA	47,304	51,645	57,672	11.7	7,859	8,492	9,355	40	37
OKLAHOMA	29,480	30,434	32,696	7.4	9,140	9,228	9,914	30	33
SOUTH CAROLINA	23,804	25,788	28,807	11.7	7,377	7,902	8,729	47	45
TENNESSEE	36,515	39,104	43,162	10.4	7,843	8,346	9,151	42	40
TEXAS	146,917	157,168	173,366	10.3	9,584	9,996	10,843	20	20
VIRGINIA	52,527	57,230	62,972	10.0	9,576	10,312	11,174	16	14
				OTHER POPULOUS STATES					
ILLINOIS	116,939	121,744	135,743	11.5	10,199	10,599	11,793	12	7
INDIANA	46,786	49,344	55,504	12.5	8,534	9,006	10,095	33	31
MASSACHUSETTS	58,943	64,558	71,662	11.0	10,252	11,195	12,361	5	4
MICHIGAN	82,891	88,290	96,173	8.9	9,093	9,736	10,598	24	23
NEW JERSEY	81,474	88,681	97,768	10.2	10,970	11,876	13,010	3	3
NEW YORK	174,685	190,226	207,897	9.3	9,944	10,767	11,722	8	8
OHIO	97,651	102,647	113,165	10.2	9,065	9,552	10,525	26	25
PENNSYLVANIA	110,177	116,555	125,690	7.8	9,275	9,799	10,561	23	24
UNITED STATES	2,172,856	2,331,335	2,566,781	10.1	9,374	9,964	10,869	(X)	(X)

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

1/ DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME IS EQUAL TO TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME LESS PERSONAL TAX AND NONTAX PAYMENTS. PERSONAL TAXES ARE TAX PAYMENTS BY PERSONS (EXCEPT PERSONAL CONTRIBUTIONS TO SOCIAL INSURANCE) AND INCLUDE INCOME, ESTATE AND GIFT, AND PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES. NONTAXES INCLUDE PASSPORT FEES, FINES AND PENALTIES, DONATIONS, AND TUITIONS AND FEES PAID TO GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS AND HOSPITALS.

NOTE: 1982 AND 1983 DATA ARE REVISED; 1984 DATA ARE PRELIMINARY.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS, APRIL 1985.

TABLE 5.09. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL AMOUNT ON PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1973 THROUGH 1983

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
FLORIDA	39,248.6	44,016.2	47,233.0	51,462.6	57,952.4	67,419.5	78,196.5	91,290.0	105,768.2	114,370.1	123,812.4
ALACHUA	493.4	544.3	608.5	657.7	727.5	821.0	926.6	1,068.4	1,219.4	1,351.1	1,474.9
BAKER	34.6	38.9	43.6	49.7	55.6	71.0	79.3	87.9	99.9	113.3	122.8
BAY	310.9	356.5	403.2	453.7	504.0	575.2	638.5	736.2	845.7	930.4	1,013.8
BRADFORD	48.2	52.7	58.3	64.5	70.6	85.8	96.6	108.8	123.3	135.1	146.6
BREVARD	1,081.7	1,151.8	1,262.6	1,365.0	1,526.9	1,778.0	2,117.9	2,529.9	2,932.2	3,221.3	3,522.1
BROWARD	4,581.1	5,197.1	5,544.5	6,107.7	7,033.0	8,551.4	10,047.9	11,644.2	13,623.7	14,405.3	15,368.7
CALHOUN	22.3	25.6	30.1	31.1	33.2	38.9	43.4	47.2	56.3	58.6	61.3
CHARLOTTE	170.2	198.0	220.2	252.3	301.3	366.8	443.0	536.3	641.8	700.6	759.3
CITRUS	104.7	125.8	148.3	163.1	192.3	247.8	306.9	377.7	464.7	511.0	569.4
CLAY	178.6	220.7	250.0	282.5	333.7	426.7	492.6	584.8	685.9	762.4	840.9
COLLIER	332.9	383.4	407.7	461.1	549.5	677.9	823.6	983.7	1,181.4	1,289.2	1,396.2
COLUMBIA	105.3	115.0	128.7	140.1	153.9	178.2	201.1	222.9	255.2	279.1	299.9
DADE	8,228.7	9,093.0	9,486.0	10,118.4	11,098.6	12,323.4	14,039.0	16,278.0	18,241.8	19,403.8	20,858.9
DE SOTO	57.4	63.1	67.9	73.2	82.9	103.1	119.5	134.3	148.6	154.1	161.0
DIXIE	17.1	19.4	20.7	23.0	25.5	29.6	33.7	38.2	45.0	49.9	54.0
DUVAL	2,679.6	2,972.0	3,208.5	3,417.4	3,823.9	4,139.6	4,500.8	5,054.4	5,710.6	6,242.7	6,782.3
ESCAMBIA	889.3	988.0	1,094.1	1,162.6	1,291.0	1,417.4	1,602.9	1,790.8	2,053.9	2,222.8	2,393.6
FLAGLER	22.2	27.7	32.0	37.2	42.7	55.1	70.2	83.3	99.3	112.4	124.8
FRANKLIN	17.0	18.7	21.3	23.3	24.8	28.3	32.5	37.4	42.8	46.1	49.8
GADSDEN	112.6	123.2	129.4	135.7	144.8	162.3	183.3	203.8	232.8	252.2	272.2
GILCHRIST	17.9	19.5	21.6	22.9	24.0	28.4	36.7	36.7	43.6	48.1	51.2

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.09. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL AMOUNT ON PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1973 THROUGH 1983 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
GLADES	14.6	18.4	16.6	17.8	18.1	21.3	24.7	27.8	31.0	33.9	35.4
GULF	33.9	39.9	43.8	51.0	55.0	60.7	67.7	68.2	76.6	82.5	90.2
HAMILTON	23.6	28.2	34.0	34.2	35.8	43.9	47.8	55.4	65.5	67.7	69.7
HARDEE	64.9	68.4	72.1	79.0	92.6	116.3	125.9	141.6	150.6	153.8	159.5
HENDRY	84.7	112.4	97.2	102.2	110.1	117.3	136.9	154.3	172.0	185.5	199.2
HERNANDO	97.1	107.3	126.0	142.3	170.5	214.9	263.2	327.8	407.6	462.9	527.7
HIGHLANDS	142.4	161.1	175.9	193.4	221.8	276.5	324.7	377.7	431.3	477.4	514.1
HILLSBOROUGH	2,563.8	2,879.2	3,081.8	3,289.2	3,635.3	4,051.2	4,601.8	5,323.4	6,173.4	6,742.3	7,457.2
HOLMES	33.1	36.1	41.0	47.1	50.3	56.4	63.4	66.8	82.2	87.5	91.5
INDIAN RIVER	229.6	257.6	273.0	310.5	364.6	444.8	537.3	634.5	763.0	812.2	867.2
JACKSON	114.9	129.1	145.7	155.0	164.4	189.3	211.4	227.8	272.5	286.8	302.0
JEFFERSON	29.4	31.4	35.0	38.9	40.9	48.7	56.0	60.3	69.7	74.8	77.8
LAFAYETTE	10.1	10.3	12.9	15.2	15.2	20.9	22.4	23.1	30.1	31.0	30.9
LAKE	374.4	424.4	451.2	496.7	573.4	701.3	803.6	943.7	1,077.9	1,161.2	1,239.5
LEE	649.4	761.9	843.3	953.7	1,125.2	1,376.0	1,655.5	1,994.3	2,378.2	2,574.9	2,801.1
LEON	530.6	602.6	662.9	723.2	802.6	893.5	1,029.9	1,188.7	1,358.0	1,477.6	1,609.4
LEVY	51.2	54.9	59.3	65.8	74.4	86.2	100.8	112.1	130.9	146.6	153.8
LIBERTY	9.5	10.2	11.6	12.3	13.4	17.2	19.9	22.8	26.5	28.1	31.4
MADISON	47.2	48.8	54.3	60.3	63.5	73.3	82.5	88.1	104.6	109.9	114.2
MANATEE	517.8	594.0	644.2	715.6	832.1	1,002.0	1,195.6	1,419.3	1,674.1	1,822.4	1,975.1
MARION	349.8	401.2	432.5	484.1	546.3	637.5	753.4	899.3	1,066.9	1,189.3	1,299.4
MARTIN	208.0	244.1	270.1	304.5	357.4	461.2	563.5	701.6	834.9	915.4	983.1
MONROE	247.1	268.6	284.6	317.7	344.5	397.1	455.0	518.5	601.3	653.5	697.9
NASSAU	88.8	101.7	114.2	129.3	138.7	200.5	230.7	262.1	304.3	327.6	351.3

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.09. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL AMOUNT ON PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1973 THROUGH 1983 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
OKALOOSA	372.4	417.0	468.5	523.0	588.9	661.1	728.2	832.1	989.1	1,090.0	1,189.5
OKEECHOBEE	47.8	54.7	60.6	66.5	75.3	86.1	104.8	124.8	146.9	156.9	165.0
ORANGE	2,175.2	2,327.4	2,440.0	2,676.1	2,924.1	3,189.3	3,667.2	4,260.2	4,916.4	5,421.4	5,999.6
OSCEOLA	124.3	143.2	146.1	165.0	189.3	250.6	311.7	386.7	481.3	542.5	606.3
PALM BEACH	2,527.0	2,900.9	3,097.1	3,460.0	4,011.3	4,829.9	5,896.2	7,110.9	8,483.1	9,146.5	9,973.3
PASCO	393.5	468.3	547.0	613.8	727.7	974.7	1,194.9	1,452.4	1,734.9	1,908.4	2,071.2
PINELLAS	3,142.1	3,516.3	3,791.6	4,118.5	4,673.7	5,441.5	6,287.1	7,361.7	8,559.8	9,330.5	10,050.5
POLK	1,122.5	1,288.5	1,421.4	1,521.5	1,713.6	2,026.9	2,332.3	2,714.3	3,048.9	3,185.9	3,374.1
PUTNAM	142.7	160.0	173.0	193.4	208.4	248.7	279.9	321.9	390.5	441.9	463.0
ST. JOHNS	156.3	181.9	197.3	219.8	250.6	327.0	386.0	455.7	532.1	587.4	641.0
ST. LUCIE	266.3	299.0	314.2	351.5	402.2	466.2	571.1	706.8	834.9	907.8	969.1
SANTA ROSA	172.1	192.0	212.7	233.1	264.3	323.9	368.7	415.6	489.5	542.6	584.9
SARASOTA	909.3	1,036.2	1,118.1	1,252.3	1,453.4	1,735.1	2,056.0	2,426.2	2,856.9	3,058.6	3,313.5
SEMINOLE	486.1	566.1	612.6	679.6	782.4	1,152.8	1,365.0	1,644.5	1,919.7	2,192.0	2,453.2
SUMTER	61.2	68.1	74.2	82.5	92.2	109.8	129.6	149.0	171.5	189.3	207.7
SUWANNEE	63.4	68.7	78.8	89.0	90.6	106.4	115.3	125.4	153.2	171.0	176.4
TAYLOR	53.7	59.2	64.9	71.4	79.6	85.8	96.9	110.3	129.1	141.6	147.8
UNION	23.8	25.7	28.6	30.4	32.3	35.6	39.1	41.2	49.3	55.1	54.9
VOLUSIA	875.7	989.5	1,079.8	1,183.2	1,339.1	1,554.1	1,829.1	2,167.3	2,548.9	2,778.1	3,015.8
WAKULLA	24.4	27.5	29.5	33.3	37.1	48.9	57.5	67.3	76.0	83.0	90.0
WALTON	49.7	57.4	61.4	67.0	74.7	84.8	95.7	109.2	129.2	140.5	152.1
WASHINGTON	37.9	42.3	45.4	50.5	56.1	66.2	74.7	82.2	96.0	104.8	111.4

NOTE: DATA FOR SOME YEARS ARE REVISED.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 5.10. PERSONAL INCOME: PER CAPITA AMOUNTS ON A PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1973 THROUGH 1983

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

COUNTY	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
UNITED STATES	5,010	5,448	5,842	6,367	6,984	7,772	8,651	9,494	10,544	11,113	11,687
FLORIDA	4,951	5,292	5,530	5,918	6,520	7,383	8,257	9,245	10,386	10,927	11,593
ALACHUA	3,919	4,147	4,588	4,953	5,296	5,753	6,345	7,025	7,791	8,379	9,066
BAKER	3,076	3,149	3,374	3,747	3,952	4,871	5,268	5,730	6,339	6,998	7,423
BAY	3,799	4,119	4,522	4,940	5,395	6,070	6,547	7,524	8,415	8,923	9,889
BRADFORD	3,024	3,212	3,369	3,656	3,855	4,552	5,019	5,407	6,024	6,425	6,868
BREVARD	4,541	4,830	5,234	5,669	6,324	7,083	8,052	9,193	10,208	10,643	11,481
BROWARD	5,971	6,183	6,379	6,904	7,754	9,072	10,186	11,389	12,966	13,448	14,321
CALHOUN	2,816	3,206	3,618	3,597	3,777	4,369	4,768	5,066	6,082	6,362	6,374
CHARLOTTE	4,628	4,776	5,028	5,694	6,401	7,200	8,012	8,926	10,183	10,380	11,098
CITRUS	3,113	3,378	3,722	3,954	4,232	5,124	5,950	6,814	7,730	8,000	8,419
CLAY	4,254	4,588	4,992	5,359	5,896	7,018	7,656	8,635	9,696	10,315	10,859
COLLIER	6,079	6,566	6,410	6,974	7,918	9,057	10,057	11,278	12,614	12,794	13,428
COLUMBIA	3,688	3,910	4,205	4,502	4,823	5,385	5,834	6,259	6,958	7,448	7,913
DADE	5,838	6,277	6,352	6,694	7,250	7,992	8,860	9,541	10,704	11,324	12,131
DE SOTO	3,801	3,733	3,915	4,185	4,687	5,739	6,443	7,022	7,579	7,634	7,916
DIXIE	2,886	3,108	3,118	3,389	3,749	4,168	4,542	4,889	5,647	6,016	6,268
DUVAL	4,909	5,282	5,743	6,097	6,837	7,363	8,021	8,860	9,808	10,619	11,303
ESCAMBIA	4,058	4,459	4,810	5,017	5,529	6,087	6,860	7,679	8,480	8,958	9,492
FLAGLER	3,700	4,322	4,451	4,556	4,840	5,839	6,729	7,510	8,008	8,547	8,974
FRANKLIN	2,383	2,545	2,922	3,230	3,460	3,856	4,294	4,874	5,578	5,889	5,999
GADSDEN	2,826	3,145	3,228	3,410	3,614	4,016	4,483	4,901	5,488	5,881	6,329
GILCHRIST	4,059	4,103	4,429	4,607	4,575	5,287	6,435	6,325	7,053	7,333	7,688

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.10. PERSONAL INCOME: PER CAPITA AMOUNTS ON A PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1973 THROUGH 1983 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

COUNTY	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
GLADES	3,287	4,220	2,893	3,298	3,179	3,977	4,188	4,591	5,104	5,412	5,584
GULF	3,424	3,935	4,223	4,867	5,220	5,782	6,432	6,405	7,165	7,523	7,997
HAMILTON	2,948	3,509	3,994	3,964	4,096	4,989	5,418	6,343	7,408	7,538	7,392
HARDEE	3,670	3,641	4,232	4,430	5,059	5,775	6,505	7,371	7,491	7,576	7,900
HENDRY	6,173	7,604	6,444	6,613	6,872	6,801	7,643	8,240	8,698	9,073	9,481
HERNANDO	3,537	3,896	4,084	4,455	4,972	5,822	6,488	7,221	8,013	8,287	8,391
HIGHLANDS	3,963	4,026	4,283	4,650	5,286	6,343	7,085	7,880	8,531	9,036	9,661
HILLSBOROUGH	4,541	4,909	5,195	5,466	5,982	6,533	7,208	8,190	9,219	9,819	10,510
HOLMES	2,728	2,854	3,100	3,343	3,504	3,813	4,198	4,555	5,386	5,589	5,811
INDIAN RIVER	5,258	5,623	5,277	6,444	7,222	8,344	9,279	10,463	11,891	11,909	12,285
JACKSON	3,170	3,360	3,760	3,988	4,218	4,809	5,350	5,842	6,838	7,181	7,627
JEFFERSON	3,081	3,296	3,619	3,891	4,022	4,622	5,316	5,641	6,346	6,631	7,071
LAFAYETTE	3,272	3,255	3,957	4,478	4,341	5,470	5,650	5,705	7,454	7,497	7,117
LAKE	4,516	4,915	5,049	5,401	5,996	7,154	7,917	8,945	9,816	10,227	10,595
LEE	4,731	5,189	5,444	5,975	6,467	7,522	8,596	9,598	10,887	11,148	11,612
LEON	4,288	4,579	5,173	5,555	5,961	6,415	7,240	7,951	8,803	9,327	10,065
LEVY	3,299	3,446	3,530	3,802	4,152	4,722	5,226	5,596	6,235	6,615	6,744
LIBERTY	2,487	2,626	2,908	2,960	3,254	4,163	4,759	5,339	6,274	6,525	6,850
MADISON	3,304	3,444	3,703	4,089	4,276	4,947	5,567	5,933	6,914	7,228	7,363
MANATEE	4,536	4,889	5,102	5,555	6,315	7,316	8,324	9,487	10,747	11,292	11,894
MARION	3,899	4,118	4,337	4,600	4,977	5,660	6,396	7,282	8,107	8,565	8,764
MARTIN	5,105	5,272	5,557	6,045	6,775	8,137	9,220	10,819	12,173	12,558	12,919
MONROE	4,181	4,707	4,668	5,365	5,881	6,315	7,044	8,184	9,150	9,752	10,148
NASSAU	3,563	3,862	3,986	4,257	4,450	6,262	7,079	7,963	8,930	9,186	9,743

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.10. PERSONAL INCOME: PER CAPITA AMOUNTS ON A PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1973 THROUGH 1983 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

COUNTY	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
OKALOOSA	3,817	4,226	4,441	4,967	5,469	6,069	6,541	7,576	8,642	9,187	9,889
OKEECHOBEE	3,137	3,388	3,528	3,733	4,132	4,545	5,256	6,123	6,690	6,729	6,897
ORANGE	5,388	5,518	5,778	6,234	6,703	7,123	7,933	8,990	10,092	10,807	11,520
OSCEOLA	3,509	3,654	3,738	4,085	4,537	5,810	6,710	7,733	8,653	9,095	9,524
PALM BEACH	5,905	6,352	6,520	7,093	8,025	9,318	10,703	12,244	13,686	14,156	15,142
PASCO	3,369	3,711	3,875	4,119	4,559	5,754	6,479	7,372	8,378	8,805	9,22[illegible]
PINELLAS	5,030	5,375	5,740	6,150	6,907	7,871	8,856	10,065	11,470	12,300	13,008
POLK	4,283	4,702	4,998	5,254	5,788	6,730	7,458	8,389	9,138	9,341	9,756
PUTNAM	3,427	3,697	3,864	4,225	4,409	5,219	5,671	6,336	7,555	8,233	8,093
ST. JOHNS	4,366	4,752	4,890	5,266	5,723	7,083	7,936	8,785	9,741	10,248	10,823
ST. LUCIE	4,278	4,497	4,543	4,905	5,421	6,034	6,958	8,004	8,750	8,923	9,321
SANTA ROSA	3,797	4,177	4,414	4,613	5,096	6,047	6,643	7,401	8,385	9,076	9,612
SARASOTA	6,038	6,448	6,874	7,461	8,308	9,372	10,545	11,888	13,485	13,935	14,612
SEMINOLE	3,981	4,250	4,413	4,742	5,145	7,198	7,997	9,037	10,051	10,981	11,747
SUMTER	3,195	3,331	3,533	3,742	4,132	4,807	5,559	6,107	6,783	7,286	7,622
SUWANNEE	3,584	3,803	4,049	4,336	4,207	4,862	5,139	5,630	6,614	7,148	7,330
TAYLOR	3,716	4,000	4,161	4,576	4,987	5,201	5,779	6,691	7,556	8,124	8,511
UNION	2,649	2,813	2,888	2,891	3,124	3,314	3,708	4,102	4,681	4,989	4,995
VOLUSIA	4,422	4,696	4,957	5,328	5,847	6,546	7,304	8,305	9,396	9,875	10,413
WAKULLA	2,928	3,071	3,238	3,495	3,786	4,956	5,503	6,122	6,890	7,222	7,680
WALTON	2,872	3,221	3,337	3,547	3,791	4,268	4,701	5,093	5,869	6,121	6,432
WASHINGTON	2,995	3,214	3,380	3,776	3,991	4,674	5,185	5,662	6,467	6,907	7,029

NOTE: DATA FOR SOME YEARS ARE REVISED.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 5.11. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL AND PER CAPITA AMOUNTS ON A PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE STATE AND METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (MSAS) OF FLORIDA, 1981 1982, AND 1983

MSA	TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME ($1,000,000)			PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME (DOLLARS)		
	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983
FLORIDA	105,768.2	114,370.1	123,812.4	10,386	10,927	11,593
BRADENTON	1,674.1	1,822.4	1,975.1	10,747	11,292	11,894
DAYTONA BEACH	2,548.9	2,778.1	3,015.8	9,396	9,875	10,413
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD-POMPANO BEACH	13,623.7	14,405.3	15,368.7	12,966	13,448	14,321
FT. MYERS	2,378.2	2,574.9	2,801.1	10,887	11,148	11,612
FT. PIERCE	1,669.8	1,823.2	1,952.2	10,182	10,441	10,841
MARTIN COUNTY	834.9	915.4	983.1	12,173	12,558	12,919
ST. LUCIE COUNTY	834.9	907.8	969.1	8,750	8,923	9,321
FT. WALTON BEACH	989.1	1,090.0	1,189.5	8,642	9,187	9,889
GAINESVILLE	1,342.6	1,486.2	1,621.5	7,587	8,154	8,811
ALACHUA COUNTY	1,219.4	1,351.1	1,474.9	7,791	8,379	9,066
BRADFORD COUNTY	123.3	135.1	146.6	6,024	6,425	6,868
JACKSONVILLE	7,232.9	7,920.1	8,615.6	9,752	10,494	11,149
CLAY COUNTY	685.9	762.4	840.9	9,696	10,315	10,859
DUVAL COUNTY	5,710.6	6,242.7	6,782.3	9,808	10,619	11,303
NASSAU COUNTY	304.3	327.6	351.3	8,930	9,186	9,743
ST. JOHNS COUNTY	532.1	587.4	641.0	9,741	10,248	10,823
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	3,048.9	3,185.9	3,374.1	9,138	9,341	9,756
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-PALM BAY	2,932.2	3,221.3	3,522.1	10,208	10,643	11,481
MIAMI-HIALEAH	18,241.8	19,403.8	20,858.9	10,704	11,324	12,131
OCALA	1,066.9	1,189.3	1,299.4	8,107	8,565	8,764
ORLANDO	7,317.5	8,155.9	9,059.1	9,972	10,719	11,420
ORANGE COUNTY	4,916.4	5,421.4	5,999.6	10,092	10,807	11,520
OSCEOLA COUNTY	481.3	542.5	606.3	8,653	9,095	9,524
SEMINOLE COUNTY	1,919.7	2,192.0	2,453.2	10,051	10,981	11,747
PANAMA CITY	845.7	930.4	1,013.8	8,415	8,923	9,889
PENSACOLA	2,543.4	2,765.4	2,978.5	8,462	8,981	9,516
ESCAMBIA COUNTY	2,053.9	2,222.8	2,393.6	8,480	8,958	9,492
SANTA ROSA COUNTY	489.5	542.6	584.9	8,385	9,076	9,612
SARASOTA	2,856.9	3,058.6	3,313.5	13,485	13,935	14,612
TALLAHASSEE	1,590.8	1,729.8	1,881.7	8,088	8,593	9,273
GADSDEN COUNTY	232.8	252.2	272.2	5,488	5,881	6,329
LEON COUNTY	1,358.0	1,477.6	1,609.4	8,803	9,327	10,065
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG-CLEARWATER	16,875.8	18,444.1	20,106.5	10,082	10,737	11,362
HERNANDO COUNTY	407.6	462.9	52[illegible].7	8,013	8,287	8,391
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	6,173.4	6,742.3	7,457.2	9,219	9,819	10,510
PASCO COUNTY	1,734.9	1,908.4	2,071.2	8,378	8,805	9,222
PINELLAS COUNTY	8,559.8	9,330.5	10,050.5	11,470	12,300	13,008
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON-DELRAY BEACH	8,483.1	9,146.5	9,973.3	13,686	14,156	15,142

NOTE: DATA ARE FOR MSAS AS DEFINED JUNE 30, 1983. SEE MAP AT THE FRONT OF BOOK AND GLOSSARY FOR FURTHER DISCUSSION. DATA FOR 1981 AND 1982 ARE REVISED.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 5.12. PERSONAL INCOME: PER CAPITA AMOUNTS BY TYPE IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA 1981 AND 1982

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

COUNTY	1981 A/						1982					
			TRANSFER PAYMENTS						TRANSFER PAYMENTS			
	TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME	NONFARM PERSONAL INCOME	INCOME MAINTE-NANCE 1/	UNEM-PLOY-MENT INSUR-ANCE	RETIRE-MENT AND OTHER	DIVIDENDS INTEREST AND RENT	TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME	NONFARM PERSONAL INCOME	INCOME MAINTE-NANCE 1/	UNEM-PLOY-MENT INSUR-ANCE	RETIRE-MENT AND OTHER	DIVIDENDS INTEREST AND RENT
UNITED STATES	10,582	10,408	155	73	1,242	1,942	11,100	10,956	154	108	1,354	2,082
FLORIDA	10,362	10,242	111	23	1,628	2,632	10,907	10,782	105	38	1,770	2,739
ALACHUA	7,921	7,816	126	16	1,083	1,227	8,403	8,299	116	18	1,151	1,285
BAKER	5,752	5,405	114	11	870	502	6,115	5,777	106	20	907	522
BAY	8,375	8,366	118	29	1,506	1,250	8,775	8,767	111	44	1,607	1,295
BRADFORD	5,710	5,587	147	15	1,102	731	6,013	5,901	140	17	1,191	762
BREVARD	10,229	10,178	67	24	1,783	1,990	10,588	10,538	62	28	1,886	2,031
BROWARD	12,440	12,418	51	19	1,861	4,148	13,091	13,067	50	39	2,036	4,343
CALHOUN	6,109	5,643	233	45	1,269	822	6,418	5,895	242	66	1,454	898
CHARLOTTE	10,118	10,074	28	12	2,808	3,749	10,220	10,173	31	31	2,971	3,728
CITRUS	7,332	7,297	67	20	2,167	2,299	7,721	7,685	67	34	2,353	2,301
CLAY	8,520	8,408	47	14	1,359	1,048	9,904	8,987	43	20	1,470	1,076
COLLIER	12,286	12,015	88	24	1,615	5,409	12,335	12,032	87	50	1,712	5,377
COLUMBIA	7,282	6,972	166	19	1,249	919	7,583	7,317	156	33	1,361	966
DADE	11,094	11,053	200	31	1,265	2,425	11,717	11,671	188	50	1,382	2,588
DE SOTO	7,496	6,709	134	23	1,421	1,460	7,779	6,993	134	44	1,544	1,513
DIXIE	5,590	5,499	205	31	1,187	796	5,947	5,833	192	22	1,266	815
DUVAL	10,145	10,126	145	21	1,256	1,252	10,957	10,938	135	32	1,371	1,341
ESCAMBIA	8,590	8,571	144	14	1,480	1,040	9,097	9,077	137	22	1,600	1,101
FLAGLER	8,497	8,185	105	26	2,015	2,606	8,985	8,576	103	44	2,205	2,609
FRANKLIN	5,606	5,606	236	13	1,567	1,165	5,889	5,889	238	13	1,672	1,223
GADSDEN	5,523	5,184	267	14	976	665	5,742	5,412	266	18	1,056	706
GILCHRIST	7,094	6,130	112	14	1,386	1,171	7,406	6,450	108	22	1,551	1,170
GLADES	4,824	3,896	117	18	911	934	5,019	4,037	108	28	958	963

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.12. PERSONAL INCOME: PER CAPITA AMOUNTS BY TYPE IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA 1981 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

	1981 A/						1982					
			TRANSFER PAYMENTS						TRANSFER PAYMENTS			
COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME	NONFARM PERSONAL INCOME	INCOME MAINTE-NANCE 1/	UNEM-PLOY-MENT INSUR-ANCE	RETIRE-MENT AND OTHER	DIVIDENDS INTEREST AND RENT	TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME	NONFARM PERSONAL INCOME	INCOME MAINTE-NANCE 1/	UNEM-PLOY-MENT INSUR-ANCE	RETIRE-MENT AND OTHER	DIVIDENDS INTEREST AND RENT
GULF	7,427	7,326	186	32	1,298	882	7,920	7,805	182	54	1,447	930
HAMILTON	7,077	6,257	229	16	1,216	688	7,096	6,405	242	44	1,360	729
HARDEE	7,601	6,046	193	29	950	1,569	7,792	6,195	196	46	1,026	1,656
HENDRY	9,241	6,760	142	37	912	1,070	9,678	7,111	137	58	996	1,111
HERNANDO	7,638	7,373	73	22	2,247	1,740	7,897	7,693	73	35	2,451	1,685
HIGHLANDS	8,491	7,924	90	24	2,048	2,569	8,764	8,208	94	30	2,250	2,618
HILLSBOROUGH	9,485	9,389	121	25	1,245	1,423	10,026	9,927	113	46	1,351	1,494
HOLMES	5,740	4,968	189	23	1,280	797	5,932	5,162	192	28	1,369	829
INDIAN RIVER	11,731	11,483	68	36	2,067	4,287	11,834	11,587	64	79	2,281	4,298
JACKSON	6,709	6,212	196	29	1,300	925	7,057	6,553	195	35	1,435	990
JEFFERSON	6,357	5,272	259	10	1,020	839	6,547	5,522	254	20	1,100	872
LAFAYETTE	6,550	4,783	131	11	1,019	1,114	6,257	4,894	112	18	1,068	1,155
LAKE	9,613	8,855	94	35	2,050	2,937	10,070	9,325	94	38	2,249	3,024
LEE	10,783	10,674	75	16	2,075	3,488	10,995	10,881	72	36	2,220	3,516
LEON	8,914	8,897	94	13	1,007	1,219	9,403	9,386	88	18	1,063	1,282
LEVY	6,346	6,027	142	19	1,349	1,259	6,745	6,407	139	26	1,470	1,269
LIBERTY	5,517	5,398	178	31	1,285	726	5,681	5,548	189	46	1,363	759
MADISON	7,128	6,386	276	13	1,163	1,074	7,453	6,776	270	19	1,273	1,142
MANATEE	10,523	10,290	70	21	2,147	3,548	11,011	10,756	68	36	2,316	3,644
MARION	8,148	8,002	120	20	1,713	1,844	8,492	8,345	116	31	1,857	1,863
MARTIN	11,587	11,278	54	17	1,890	4,953	11,845	11,533	53	39	2,028	4,950
MONROE	9,116	9,115	85	12	1,325	2,929	9,694	9,693	76	20	1,401	3,068
NASSAU	6,988	6,833	112	16	945	911	7,225	7,091	102	36	1,017	934
OKALOOSA	8,584	8,541	86	18	1,696	1,147	9,095	9,061	79	20	1,823	1,195
OKEECHOBEE	6,790	5,960	120	30	1,385	1,400	6,941	6,064	119	47	1,492	1,408

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.12. PERSONAL INCOME: PER CAPITA AMOUNTS BY TYPE IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA 1981 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

	1981 A/						1982					
			TRANSFER PAYMENTS						TRANSFER PAYMENTS			
COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME	NONFARM PERSONAL INCOME	INCOME MAINTE-NANCE 1/	UNEM-PLOY-MENT INSUR-ANCE	RETIRE-MENT AND OTHER	DIVIDENDS INTEREST AND RENT	TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME	NONFARM PERSONAL INCOME	INCOME MAINTE-NANCE 1/	UNEM-PLOY-MENT INSUR-ANCE	RETIRE-MENT AND OTHER	DIVIDENDS INTEREST AND RENT
ORANGE	10,800	10,593	113	22	1,431	1,683	11,641	11,431	101	31	1,534	1,761
OSCEOLA	7,364	7,243	91	16	1,548	1,530	7,767	7,638	83	31	1,636	1,524
PALM BEACH	13,535	13,371	65	23	1,870	5,338	14,150	13,963	62	41	2,037	5,451
PASCO	7,798	7,687	62	20	2,309	2,471	8,217	8,110	64	31	2,530	2,508
PINELLAS	11,393	11,384	58	17	2,422	3,667	12,169	12,160	57	27	2,641	3,851
POLK	9,050	8,774	113	44	1,316	1,749	9,226	8,952	119	81	1,436	1,832
PUTNAM	7,068	6,854	183	22	1,482	1,160	7,789	7,561	178	30	1,576	1,199
ST. JOHNS	8,941	8,732	102	25	1,499	2,251	9,445	9,183	92	38	1,620	2,287
ST. LUCIE	8,920	8,679	136	45	1,554	2,227	9,164	8,919	127	71	1,653	2,229
SANTA ROSA	7,863	7,739	105	13	1,254	1,059	8,287	8,166	100	19	1,375	1,132
SARASOTA	13,465	13,445	40	14	2,601	5,896	14,098	14,075	39	31	2,839	6,060
SEMINOLE	8,458	8,372	62	26	1,065	1,504	9,122	9,031	57	31	1,138	1,543
SUMTER	6,738	6,319	189	31	1,553	1,284	7,184	6,721	174	41	1,710	1,330
SUWANNEE	6,725	6,060	128	16	1,290	1,170	7,022	6,463	134	36	1,396	1,209
TAYLOR	7,536	7,446	175	24	1,116	793	8,006	7,903	168	42	1,200	835
UNION	4,820	4,283	101	6	815	380	5,119	4,586	97	9	860	388
VOLUSIA	9,292	9,168	95	20	2,043	2,690	9,734	9,610	85	25	2,217	2,771
WAKULLA	5,766	5,718	162	13	1,068	877	5,878	5,832	145	15	1,155	897
WALTON	6,085	5,892	165	20	1,461	1,012	6,275	6,114	161	23	1,560	1,036
WASHINGTON	6,355	5,929	230	27	1,547	915	6,803	6,369	229	31	1,733	956

A/ REVISED.

1/ INCLUDES SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME PAYMENTS, PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN (AFDC), GENERAL ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS, FOOD STAMP PAYMENTS, AND OTHER ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS, INCLUDING EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE.

NOTE: THESE DATA WERE DERIVED BY DIVIDING EACH TYPE OF INCOME BY THE TOTAL POPULATION OF THE AREA, NOT JUST THE SEGMENT OF THE POPULATION RECEIVING THAT PARTICULAR TYPE OF INCOME.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 5.13. PERSONAL INCOME: DERIVATION OF PERSONAL INCOME ON PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE STATE AND METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (MSAS) OF FLORIDA, 1983

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

MSA	TOTAL EARNINGS BY PLACE OF WORK 1/	LESS PERSONAL CONTRIBUTIONS TO SOCIAL SECURITY	PLUS RESIDENCE ADJUSTMENT 2/	PLUS DIVIDENDS INTEREST AND RENT	PLUS TRANSFER PAYMENTS	PERSONAL INCOME BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE
FLORIDA	76,737	4,555	-70	29,692	22,009	123,812
BRADENTON	894	52	75	636	423	1,975
DAYTONA BEACH	1,423	86	111	850	718	3,016
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD-POMPANO BEACH	7,428	462	1,290	4,628	2,485	15,369
FT. MYERS	1,364	83	47	873	600	2,801
FT. PIERCE	1,037	61	-55	645	387	1,952
FT. WALTON BEACH	877	50	-44	154	253	1,190
GAINESVILLE	1,274	59	-98	244	260	1,622
JACKSONVILLE	6,723	399	-82	1,096	1,278	8,616
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	2,318	133	-86	661	614	3,374
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE PALM BAY	2,424	147	-65	648	662	3,522
MIAMI-HIALEAH	15,691	943	-1,342	4,442	3,011	20,859
OCALA	681	40	66	285	308	1,299
ORLANDO	6,859	406	-77	1,375	1,308	9,059
PANAMA CITY	695	40	1	149	209	1,014
PENSACOLA	2,198	126	-36	365	578	2,979
SARASOTA	1,433	93	-59	1,329	704	3,314
TALLAHASSEE	1,513	64	-98	254	276	1,882
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG-CLEARWATER	11,896	735	-46	4,863	4,129	20,107
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON-DELRAY BEACH	5,117	310	38	3,564	1,564	9,973

1/ CONSISTS OF WAGE AND SALARY DISBURSEMENTS, OTHER LABOR INCOME, AND PROPRIETORS' INCOME.

2/ AN ESTIMATE OF THE NET GAIN OR LOSS TO AN AREA BECAUSE OF COMMUTING. SOME PERSONS WHO EARN INCOME IN ONE AREA LIVE IN ANOTHER AREA; OTHERS WHO LIVE IN THE SAME AREA EARN INCOME ELSEWHERE.

NOTE: DATA ARE FOR MSAS AS DEFINED JUNE 30, 1983. SEE MAP AT THE FRONT OF BOOK AND DEFINITION IN THE GLOSSARY.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 5.14. PERSONAL INCOME: DERIVATION OF PERSONAL INCOME ON PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1983

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL EARNINGS BY PLACE OF WORK 1/	LESS PERSONAL CONTRIBUTIONS TO SOCIAL SECURITY	PLUS RESIDENCE ADJUSTMENT 2/	PLUS DIVIDENDS INTEREST AND RENT	PLUS TRANSFER PAYMENTS	PERSONAL INCOME BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE
UNITED STATES	1,944,289	119,144	-554	504,905	404,968	2,734,464
FLORIDA	76,737	4,555	-70	29,692	22,009	123,812
ALACHUA	1,211	56	-136	227	228	1,475
BAKER	54	2	40	11	19	123
BAY	695	40	1	149	209	1,014
BRADFORD	63	3	38	17	31	147
BREVARD	2,424	147	-65	648	662	3,522
BROWARD	7,428	462	1,290	4,628	2,485	15,369
CALHOUN	31	2	6	9	17	61
CHARLOTTE	260	18	18	270	229	759
CITRUS	216	14	28	160	179	569
CLAY	271	16	370	92	123	841
COLLIER	678	39	-34	577	213	1,396
COLUMBIA	190	10	17	38	65	300
DADE	15,691	943	-1,342	4,442	3,011	20,859
DE SOTO	90	4	5	31	38	161
DIXIE	32	2	3	7	14	54
DUVAL	5,997	357	-676	822	996	6,782
ESCAMBIA	1,917	111	-179	288	478	2,394
FLAGLER	54	3	2	35	38	125
FRANKLIN	24	1	1	10	17	50
GADSDEN	171	7	12	34	63	272
GILCHRIST	20	1	12	9	12	51
GLADES	16	1	7	6	8	35
GULF	67	4	-3	10	20	90
HAMILTON	79	4	-27	7	15	70
HARDEE	87	3	15	33	28	159
HENDRY	139	5	12	26	27	199
HERNANDO	171	10	75	125	168	528
HIGHLANDS	232	12	6	151	138	514
HILLSBOROUGH	6,150	360	-571	1,105	1,134	7,457
HOLMES	38	2	15	13	27	92
INDIAN RIVER	376	22	13	313	187	867
JACKSON	177	8	22	40	71	302
JEFFERSON	41	2	11	12	17	78
LAFAYETTE	14	A/	5	5	6	31
LAKE	594	32	29	350	297	1,239
LEE	1,364	83	47	873	600	2,801
LEON	1,343	57	-110	220	213	1,609

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.14. PERSONAL INCOME: DERIVATION OF PERSONAL INCOME ON PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1983 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL EARNINGS BY PLACE OF WORK 1/	LESS PERSONAL CONTRI-BUTIONS TO SOCIAL SECURITY	PLUS RESI-DENCE ADJUST-MENT 2/	PLUS DIVIDENDS INTEREST AND RENT	PLUS TRANSFER PAYMENTS	PERSONAL INCOME BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE
LEVY	65	4	25	29	39	154
LIBERTY	14	1	7	4	8	31
MADISON	57	3	17	18	25	114
MANATEE	894	52	75	636	423	1,975
MARION	681	40	66	285	308	1,299
MARTIN	449	27	3	386	172	983
MONROE	391	22	1	216	112	698
NASSAU	196	11	85	37	44	351
OKALOOSA	877	50	-44	154	253	1,190
OKEECHOBEE	85	4	10	31	43	165
ORANGE	5,584	331	-1,095	919	922	6,000
OSCEOLA	291	18	110	104	119	606
PALM BEACH	5,117	310	38	3,564	1,564	9,973
PASCO	676	46	217	596	629	2,071
PINELLAS	4,900	318	234	3,037	2,198	10,050
POLK	2,318	133	-86	661	614	3,374
PUTNAM	252	14	51	67	108	463
ST. JOHNS	260	15	138	144	113	641
ST. LUCIE	588	34	-58	259	215	969
SANTA ROSA	281	15	143	77	99	585
SARASOTA	1,433	93	-59	1,329	704	3,314
SEMINOLE	984	58	907	352	267	2,453
SUMTER	95	5	26	35	56	208
SUWANNEE	98	5	11	31	42	176
TAYLOR	115	7	-4	16	27	148
UNION	57	2	-17	5	11	55
VOLUSIA	1,423	86	111	850	718	3,016
WAKULLA	34	2	32	11	16	90
WALTON	66	4	20	26	45	152
WASHINGTON	57	2	10	16	32	111

A/ A POSITIVE AMOUNT LESS THAN $500,000.

1/ CONSISTS OF WAGE AND SALARY DISBURSEMENTS, OTHER LABOR INCOME, AND PROPRIETORS' INCOME.

2/ AN ESTIMATE OF THE NET GAIN OR LOSS TO AN AREA BECAUSE OF COMMUTING FROM PLACE OF RESIDENCE TO PLACE OF WORK. SOME PERSONS EARN INCOME IN THE AREA IN WHICH THEY LIVE; OTHERS EARN INCOME OUTSIDE THAT AREA.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 5.20. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS ON A PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY TYPE AND MAJOR INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER MOST POPULOUS STATE, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1983

(INCOME ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

	SUNBELT STATES											
ITEM	FLORIDA	ALABAMA	ARIZONA	ARKANSAS	CALIFORNIA	GEORGIA	LOUISIANA	MISSISSIPPI	NEW MEXICO	NORTH CAROLINA	OKLAHOMA	SOUTH CAROLINA
EARNINGS BY PLACE OF WORK	76,734	25,577	21,821	14,082	238,522	45,506	33,214	14,392	9,624	44,842	25,299	22,115
	PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY TYPE OF INCOME											
WAGE AND SALARY DISBURSEMENTS	84.8	84.3	87.1	79.3	85.9	84.6	84.0	81.1	85.9	84.2	82.3	85.6
OTHER LABOR INCOME	8.2	9.3	8.5	9.5	8.6	8.7	9.3	9.1	8.4	9.1	8.9	8.8
PROPRIETORS INCOME	7.0	6.4	4.4	11.2	5.4	6.7	6.7	9.8	5.7	6.6	8.8	5.6
	PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY INDUSTRIAL SOURCE OF INCOME											
FARM	1.8	1.9	1.3	4.2	2.0	1.6	1.4	2.3	1.6	2.5	1.6	0.5
MANUFACTURING	13.1	26.9	18.0	26.9	22.1	22.3	15.0	26.2	7.5	33.0	16.4	31.8
MINING	0.3	1.7	2.1	1.1	0.7	0.4	8.0	1.8	6.7	0.2	10.3	0.2
CONSTRUCTION	7.4	4.9	8.2	5.1	4.8	5.3	8.8	5.7	7.3	4.7	5.5	6.3
WHOLESALE TRADE	6.8	5.7	5.4	5.4	6.4	9.2	6.4	5.6	4.6	5.9	6.4	4.7
RETAIL TRADE	12.7	9.0	11.4	10.6	10.0	9.8	9.9	10.1	10.5	9.5	10.2	9.3
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	7.3	4.6	6.2	4.8	6.4	5.9	5.0	4.6	4.2	4.4	5.4	4.3
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	8.7	7.9	6.9	8.6	7.2	10.3	9.8	7.4	9.1	7.4	8.2	7.0
SERVICES	23.9	15.4	20.3	16.8	22.6	16.2	18.5	15.5	20.3	14.4	16.4	13.6
OTHER INDUSTRIES 1/	0.9	0.4	0.7	0.4	0.8	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4
GOVERNMENT	17.1	21.4	19.6	15.9	17.1	18.7	16.9	20.3	27.9	17.7	19.3	21.9

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.20. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS ON A PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY TYPE AND MAJOR INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER MOST POPULOUS STATE, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1983 (CONTINUED)

(INCOME ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	SUNBELT STATES (CONTINUED)			OTHER POPULOUS STATES								UNITED STATES
	TENNESSEE	TEXAS	VIRGINIA	ILLINOIS	INDIANA	MASSACHUSETTS	MICHIGAN	NEW JERSEY	NEW YORK	OHIO	PENNSYLVANIA	
EARNINGS BY PLACE OF WORK	32,987	137,923	46,946	99,573	41,139	55,483	73,806	70,107	169,021	85,844	93,409	1,943,947
				PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY TYPE OF INCOME								
WAGE AND SALARY DISBURSEMENTS	83.6	84.6	86.0	86.1	84.6	85.1	85.5	85.5	86.6	85.4	84.0	84.9
OTHER LABOR INCOME	9.2	8.8	8.3	9.0	10.0	9.1	10.5	9.2	8.3	9.5	10.0	8.9
PROPRIETORS INCOME	7.2	6.5	5.7	4.9	5.3	5.8	4.0	5.4	5.1	5.1	6.0	6.2
				PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY INDUSTRIAL SOURCE OF INCOME								
FARM	0.9	1.4	0.5	-0.2	0.2	0.3	0.9	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.7	1.3
MANUFACTURING	29.1	17.8	18.7	25.5	37.8	27.7	38.6	26.8	20.6	34.9	29.2	23.8
MINING	0.6	6.8	1.2	1.0	0.8	A/	0.4	0.1	0.2	1.0	1.3	1.7
CONSTRUCTION	4.8	7.7	5.2	4.7	4.9	4.2	3.3	4.5	3.8	4.2	4.9	5.3
WHOLESALE TRADE	6.9	7.8	5.5	8.4	5.5	6.5	5.3	8.7	7.7	6.1	6.1	6.7
RETAIL TRADE	10.0	10.5	9.2	9.1	9.5	9.4	8.8	8.9	7.6	9.3	9.1	9.6
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	5.2	6.6	4.7	7.9	4.7	7.1	4.2	5.5	12.2	4.9	5.7	6.4
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	7.2	7.9	7.6	8.2	7.5	6.3	6.0	8.7	8.1	6.9	7.7	7.8
SERVICES	18.6	17.6	19.2	21.1	15.7	25.0	17.8	21.4	23.8	18.4	21.1	20.1
OTHER INDUSTRIES 1/	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4
GOVERNMENT	16.4	15.4	28.0	14.1	13.2	13.2	14.4	14.7	15.5	13.4	13.9	17.0

A/ LESS THAN 0.05 PERCENT.
1/ INCLUDES AGRICULTURAL SERVICES, FORESTRY, FISHERIES, AND OTHER.
NOTE: DATA DIFFER FROM FIGURES ON OTHER INCOME TABLES BECAUSE OF REVISIONS MADE AFTER PUBLICATION OF THESE NUMBERS.
SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS, AUGUST 1984.

TABLE 5.21. PERSONAL INCOME: AMOUNTS BY MAJOR SOURCE IN THE METROPOLITAN AND NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS OF FLORIDA, THE SOUTHEAST, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1983

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	FLORIDA			SOUTHEAST			UNITED STATES		
	TOTAL	METRO-POLITAN AREAS	NON-METRO-POLITAN AREAS	TOTAL	METRO-POLITAN AREAS	NON-METRO-POLITAN AREAS	TOTAL	METRO-POLITAN AREAS	NON-METRO-POLITAN AREAS
				INCOME BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE					
TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME	123,812	115,316	8,496	561,639	398,772	162,867	2,734,464	2,222,274	512,190
NONFARM PERSONAL INCOME	122,398	114,283	8,115	555,318	396,235	159,083	2,708,724	2,211,652	497,072
FARM PERSONAL INCOME	1,415	1,034	381	6,321	2,537	3,784	25,740	10,622	15,118
DERIVATION OF PERSONAL INCOME									
TOTAL EARNINGS BY PLACE OF WORK	76,737	72,523	4,214	392,644	290,076	102,568	1,944,289	1,634,073	310,216
LESS: PERSONAL CONTRIBUTIONS FOR SOCIAL INSURANCE	4,555	4,329	226	24,131	17,802	6,329	119,144	100,314	18,830
PLUS: ADJUSTMENT FOR RESIDENCE	-70	-496	426	3,302	-3,128	6,430	-554	-21,926	21,372
EQUALS: NET EARNINGS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE	72,111	67,699	4,413	371,815	269,146	102,669	1,824,591	1,511,833	312,758
PLUS: DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	29,692	27,640	2,052	98,927	71,058	27,870	504,905	400,371	104,534
PLUS: TRANSFER PAYMENTS	22,009	19,978	2,031	90,897	58,568	32,328	404,968	310,070	94,898
				EARNINGS BY PLACE OF WORK					
COMPONENTS OF EARNINGS									
WAGES AND SALARIES	65,056	61,714	3,342	329,830	246,621	83,210	1,650,399	1,400,000	250,399
OTHER LABOR INCOME	6,290	5,949	341	34,840	25,150	9,690	172,968	144,898	28,070
PROPRIETORS' INCOME	5,391	4,860	531	27,973	18,305	9,669	120,922	89,175	31,747
FARM	672	447	225	3,836	1,551	2,285	12,980	4,669	8,311
NONFARM	4,720	4,414	306	24,137	16,753	7,384	107,942	84,506	23,436

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.21. PERSONAL INCOME: AMOUNTS BY MAJOR SOURCE IN THE METROPOLITAN AND NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS OF FLORIDA, THE SOUTHEAST, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1983 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	FLORIDA			SOUTHEAST			UNITED STATES		
	TOTAL	METRO-POLITAN AREAS	NON-METRO-POLITAN AREAS	TOTAL	METRO-POLITAN AREAS	NON-METRO-POLITAN AREAS	TOTAL	METRO-POLITAN AREAS	NON-METRO-POLITAN AREAS
				EARNINGS BY PLACE OF WORK (CONTINUED)					
EARNINGS BY INDUSTRY									
FARM	1,415	1,034	381	6,321	2,537	3,784	25,740	10,622	15,118
NONFARM	75,322	71,489	3,833	386,323	287,539	98,784	1,918,549	1,623,451	295,098
PRIVATE	62,183	59,285	2,898	310,885	231,045	79,840	1,588,526	1,352,922	235,604
MINING	252	(D)	(D)	7,966	A/ 3,069	A/ 4,517	32,293	17,957	14,336
CONSTRUCTION	5,661	5,363	A/ 278	23,150	A/ 17,572	A/ 5,294	102,528	85,119	17,409
MANUFACTURING	10,039	9,472	567	88,082	56,091	A/ 31,987	462,461	382,758	79,703
NONDURABLE GOODS	3,767	A/ 3,381	(D)	46,352	A/ 27,437	A/ 17,668	173,859	136,885	36,974
DURABLE GOODS	6,273	A/ 6,047	A/ 202	41,731	A/ 28,134	A/ 12,747	288,602	245,873	42,728
TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	6,649	6,334	(D)	32,758	A/ 25,525	(D)	151,433	128,810	22,623
WHOLESALE TRADE	5,180	A/ 5,018	A/ 127	24,969	A/ 20,699	A/ 3,791	130,028	116,339	13,689
RETAIL TRADE	9,745	9,188	557	40,178	30,287	A/ 9,888	186,999	155,844	31,155
FINANCE, INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	5,602	5,410	A/ 189	20,817	A/ 17,605	A/ 3,154	124,313	113,957	10,356
SERVICES	18,362	A/ 17,681	A/ 626	71,153	A/ 57,966	A/ 12,729	390,232	346,192	44,040
OTHER 1/	692	(D)	A/ 136	1,813	(D)	(D)	8,239	5,945	2,294
GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES	13,139	12,204	935	75,438	56,494	18,944	330,023	270,529	59,494
FEDERAL, CIVILIAN	2,445	2,345	101	17,779	14,739	3,040	75,102	65,528	9,574
FEDERAL, MILITARY	1,947	1,871	76	12,755	10,486	2,269	34,550	28,773	5,777
STATE AND LOCAL	8,747	7,989	758	44,904	31,269	13,634	220,371	176,227	44,144

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

A/ THIS ESTIMATE CONSTITUTES THE MAJOR PORTION OF THE TRUE ESTIMATE.

1/ INCLUDES AGRICULTURAL SERVICES, FORESTRY, FISHERIES, AND OTHER.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 5.23. PERSONAL INCOME: AMOUNTS BY MAJOR SOURCE IN FLORIDA, FOURTH QUARTER 1983 THROUGH FOURTH QUARTER 1984

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	FOURTH QUARTER 1983	1984			
		FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
	INCOME BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE				
TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME					
NONFARM PERSONAL INCOME	127,016	130,620	134,681	138,236	141,131
FARM PERSONAL INCOME	1,070	1,128	1,360	1,773	2,169
DERIVATION OF TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME					
TOTAL EARNINGS BY PLACE OF WORK	79,715	82,123	84,658	86,912	89,268
LESS PERSONAL CONTRIBUTIONS FOR SOCIAL INSURANCE	4,715	4,985	5,090	5,209	5,307
PLUS ADJUSTMENT FOR RESIDENCE	-73	-75	-77	-80	-82
EQUALS NET EARNINGS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE	74,927	77,064	79,491	81,624	83,879
PLUS DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	30,683	31,831	33,330	34,878	35,719
PLUS TRANSFER PAYMENTS	22,475	22,854	23,220	23,507	23,702
STATE UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE BENEFITS	346	275	303	295	315
TRANSFERS EXCLUDING STATE UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE	22,129	22,578	22,918	23,211	23,387
	EARNINGS BY PLACE OF WORK				
COMPONENTS OF EARNINGS					
WAGES AND SALARIES	67,655	69,408	71,277	72,883	74,480
OTHER LABOR INCOME	6,662	6,889	7,134	7,358	7,552
PROPRIETORS' INCOME	5,398	5,825	6,247	6,671	7,236
FARM	331	382	604	1,000	1,373
NONFARM	5,067	5,444	5,643	5,671	5,862
EARNINGS BY INDUSTRY					
FARM	1,070	1,128	1,360	1,773	2,169
NONFARM	78,645	80,995	83,299	85,140	87,099
PRIVATE	65,170	67,311	69,266	70,959	72,601
MINING	265	275	287	295	300
CONSTRUCTION	6,023	6,400	6,684	6,806	7,139
MANUFACTURING	10,548	10,982	11,294	11,599	11,717
NONDURABLE GOODS	3,890	4,072	4,084	4,245	4,334
DURABLE GOODS	6,657	6,910	7,210	7,355	7,383
TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	6,963	6,963	7,229	7,212	7,223
WHOLESALE TRADE	5,396	5,496	5,644	5,855	6,013
RETAIL TRADE	10,206	10,271	10,573	10,758	10,938
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	5,897	6,026	6,096	6,404	6,570
SERVICES	19,162	20,182	20,773	21,252	21,908
OTHER 1/	712	716	685	777	793
GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES	13,475	13,684	14,032	14,180	14,498
FEDERAL, CIVILIAN	2,467	2,536	2,554	2,613	2,636
FEDERAL, MILITARY	1,990	2,074	2,082	2,048	2,062
STATE AND LOCAL	9,018	9,075	9,397	9,520	9,800

1/ INCLUDES AGRICULTURAL SERVICES, FORESTRY, FISHERY, AND OTHER.

NOTE: SEASONALLY ADJUSTED AT ANNUAL RATES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 5.26. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY MAJOR TYPE OF INCOME IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982 AND 1983

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL EARNINGS	WAGE AND SALARY DISBURSEMENTS	OTHER LABOR INCOME	PROPRIETORS INCOME		
				TOTAL	FARM	NONFARM 1/
			1982 A/			
FLORIDA	69,530,294	59,600,381	5,446,782	4,483,131	606,779	3,876,352
ALACHUA	1,090,730	954,750	77,102	58,878	8,370	50,508
BAKER	49,897	41,974	3,331	4,592	859	3,733
BAY	630,219	560,489	45,391	24,339	B/	24,320
BRADFORD	56,292	47,442	3,644	5,206	1,085	4,121
BREVARD	2,173,594	1,923,054	186,359	64,181	3,451	60,730
BROWARD	6,704,295	5,699,580	517,675	487,040	10,649	476,391
CALHOUN	30,714	21,923	2,217	6,574	2,888	3,686
CHARLOTTE	230,946	194,001	18,289	18,656	2,046	16,610
CITRUS	205,859	171,819	17,445	16,595	1,815	14,780
CLAY	248,033	202,893	20,113	25,027	2,291	22,736
COLLIER	610,767	497,371	40,317	73,079	18,185	54,894
COLUMBIA	174,371	143,599	15,060	15,712	3,456	12,256
DADE	14,592,800	12,605,188	1,166,794	820,818	12,045	808,773
DE SOTO	89,817	70,471	5,591	13,755	7,435	6,320
DIXIE	28,207	22,435	2,139	3,633	1,464	2,169
DUVAL	5,449,503	4,821,493	414,195	213,815	8,170	205,645
ESCAMBIA	1,788,614	1,594,925	126,015	67,674	2,544	65,130
FLAGLER	49,721	42,899	3,854	2,968	1,187	1,781
FRANKLIN	21,319	17,242	1,541	2,536	0	2,536
GADSDEN	158,747	133,883	10,936	13,928	2,387	11,541
GILCHRIST	18,910	13,635	1,028	4,247	2,391	1,856
GLADES	15,625	13,254	1,095	1,276	128	1,148
GULF	62,451	52,215	7,310	2,926	0	2,926
HAMILTON	82,688	67,505	9,347	5,836	3,298	2,538
HARDEE	86,366	59,508	5,223	21,635	16,880	4,755
HENDRY	129,411	103,227	7,608	18,576	12,437	6,139
HERNANDO	148,575	119,133	11,417	18,025	7,886	10,139
HIGHLANDS	211,004	154,863	15,193	40,948	24,874	16,074
HILLSBOROUGH	5,465,640	4,724,062	451,948	289,630	33,698	255,932
HOLMES	36,575	25,841	2,428	8,306	4,913	3,393
INDIAN RIVER	350,818	297,882	28,018	24,918	3,504	21,414
JACKSON	165,882	124,068	11,212	30,602	19,768	10,834
JEFFERSON	38,367	27,153	2,428	8,786	5,348	3,438
LAFAYETTE	15,759	5,985	466	9,308	8,388	920
LAKE	550,828	415,626	42,508	92,694	60,136	32,558

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.26. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY MAJOR TYPE OF INCOME IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982 AND 1983 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL EARNINGS	WAGE AND SALARY DISBURSEMENTS	OTHER LABOR INCOME	PROPRIETORS INCOME TOTAL	PROPRIETORS INCOME FARM	PROPRIETORS INCOME NONFARM 1/
			1982 A/ (CONTINUED)			
LEE	1,213,033	1,019,628	92,827	100,578	13,510	87,068
LEON	1,223,462	1,078,652	77,526	67,284	506	66,778
LEVY	64,907	49,239	4,738	10,930	4,504	6,426
LIBERTY	12,213	9,636	1,178	1,399	279	1,120
MADISON	55,349	41,719	4,747	8,883	3,877	5,006
MANATEE	803,310	660,357	65,672	77,281	23,501	53,780
MARION	607,569	516,266	50,991	40,312	-1,530	41,842
MARTIN	423,607	350,299	35,401	37,907	14,739	23,168
MONROE	360,234	316,006	21,834	22,394	0	22,394
NASSAU	194,087	166,718	15,489	11,880	3,716	8,164
OKALOOSA	795,189	718,645	42,212	34,332	1,737	32,595
OKEECHOBEE	81,764	61,469	5,484	14,811	8,900	5,911
ORANGE	4,941,515	4,291,620	388,001	261,894	50,006	211,888
OSCEOLA	243,185	209,375	18,670	15,140	1,998	13,142
PALM BEACH	4,487,402	3,861,320	349,851	276,231	12,275	263,956
PASCO	585,227	468,773	47,334	69,120	14,510	54,610
PINELLAS	4,331,475	3,679,479	363,027	288,969	2,883	286,086
POLK	2,199,440	1,833,432	179,980	186,028	67,073	118,955
PUTNAM	258,410	213,778	21,719	22,913	8,376	14,537
ST. JOHNS	229,245	190,249	18,149	20,847	4,416	16,431
ST. LUCIE	543,656	467,230	40,497	35,929	11,897	24,032
SANTA ROSA	243,134	204,407	17,140	21,587	7,771	13,816
SARASOTA	1,254,253	1,051,931	96,257	106,065	3,952	102,113
SEMINOLE	855,065	722,966	72,091	60,008	7,409	52,599
SUMTER	84,884	63,437	6,463	14,984	2,911	5,073
SUWANNEE	97,149	72,802	8,241	16,106	8,670	7,436
TAYLOR	110,932	94,701	10,779	5,452	1,178	4,274
UNION	49,954	41,493	2,497	5,964	3,782	2,182
VOLUSIA	1,273,513	1,061,744	101,113	110,656	14,647	96,009
WAKULLA	30,314	23,281	3,344	3,689	578	3,111
WALTON	59,581	49,508	4,521	5,552	716	4,836
WASHINGTON	53,892	38,833	3,772	11,287	6,997	4,290

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . .

TABLE 5.26. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY MAJOR TYPE OF INCOME IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982 AND 1983 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL EARNINGS	WAGE AND SALARY DISBURSEMENTS	OTHER LABOR INCOME	PROPRIETORS INCOME		
				TOTAL	FARM	NONFARM 1/
			1983			
FLORIDA	76,736,897	65,055,540	6,289,858	5,391,499	671,916	4,719,583
ALACHUA	1,211,131	1,052,549	90,632	67,950	7,840	60,110
BAKER	53,607	44,411	3,810	5,386	958	4,428
BAY	694,813	613,868	51,244	29,701	B/	29,680
BRADFORD	62,943	53,203	4,315	5,425	482	4,943
BREVARD	2,423,893	2,124,604	219,838	79,451	3,294	76,157
BROWARD	7,428,277	6,237,898	596,631	593,748	14,011	579,737
CALHOUN	31,166	22,228	2,316	6,622	2,512	4,110
CHARLOTTE	260,402	215,590	21,490	23,322	2,347	20,975
CITRUS	216,313	176,825	20,326	19,162	1,744	17,418
CLAY	271,232	219,728	23,094	28,410	2,080	26,330
COLLIER	678,463	538,552	45,706	94,205	29,044	65,161
COLUMBIA	189,584	155,874	17,426	16,284	1,825	14,459
DADE	15,691,203	13,384,192	1,297,183	1,009,828	26,063	983,765
DE SOTO	89,929	69,024	5,803	15,102	7,077	8,025
DIXIE	32,002	25,614	2,516	3,872	1,309	2,563
DUVAL	5,996,560	5,251,545	479,065	265,950	6,435	259,515
ESCAMBIA	1,917,435	1,690,412	144,169	82,854	2,038	80,816
FLAGLER	53,798	45,035	4,309	4,454	2,081	2,373
FRANKLIN	23,589	18,763	1,803	3,023	0	3,023
GADSDEN	170,637	141,705	12,334	16,598	3,454	13,144
GILCHRIST	19,897	14,676	1,196	4,025	1,820	2,205
GLADES	15,889	13,052	1,155	1,682	261	1,421
GULF	66,606	54,442	8,517	3,647	0	3,647
HAMILTON	78,706	65,194	9,801	3,711	873	2,838
HARDEE	86,810	58,558	5,481	22,771	17,317	5,454
HENDRY	138,986	109,535	8,341	21,110	14,266	6,844
HERNANDO	170,730	137,274	13,766	19,690	7,600	12,090
HIGHLANDS	232,336	171,212	17,614	43,510	24,889	18,621
HILLSBOROUGH	6,149,983	5,267,938	532,313	349,732	39,306	310,426
HOLMES	37,977	28,165	2,927	6,885	3,104	3,781
INDIAN RIVER	376,385	316,867	30,145	29,373	3,937	25,436
JACKSON	176,628	136,899	13,208	26,521	14,035	12,486
JEFFERSON	40,769	28,879	2,831	9,059	5,135	3,924
LAFAYETTE	14,318	6,181	490	7,647	6,579	1,068
LAKE	594,395	443,903	47,660	102,832	64,519	38,313

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.26. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY MAJOR TYPE OF INCOME IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982 AND 1983 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL EARNINGS	WAGE AND SALARY DISBURSEMENTS	OTHER LABOR INCOME	PROPRIETORS INCOME		
				TOTAL	FARM	NONFARM 1/
			1983 (CONTINUED)			
LEE	1,363,513	1,127,079	108,907	127,527	20,791	106,736
LEON	1,342,687	1,171,892	91,232	79,563	1,351	78,212
LEVY	64,588	48,672	4,812	11,104	3,513	7,591
LIBERTY	14,022	11,077	1,388	1,557	231	1,326
MADISON	56,803	45,543	5,715	5,545	-220	5,765
MANATEE	893,631	720,915	75,888	96,828	29,778	67,050
MARION	680,662	569,462	61,853	49,347	-609	49,956
MARTIN	449,153	363,741	38,848	46,564	16,743	29,821
MONROE	391,169	339,235	25,060	26,874	0	26,874
NASSAU	195,648	166,460	16,630	12,558	2,780	9,778
OKALOOSA	877,425	786,570	50,939	39,916	1,178	38,738
OKEECHOBEE	84,522	63,403	5,904	15,215	8,145	7,070
ORANGE	5,583,884	4,790,143	469,960	323,781	65,156	258,625
OSCEOLA	291,061	249,881	23,422	17,758	2,147	15,611
PALM BEACH	5,117,170	4,366,521	411,900	338,749	16,671	322,078
PASCO	675,698	539,413	57,364	78,921	13,689	65,232
PINELLAS	4,899,625	4,115,128	426,567	357,930	3,448	354,482
POLK	2,317,884	1,907,768	198,829	211,287	70,856	140,431
PUTNAM	251,908	202,111	22,799	26,998	9,671	17,327
ST. JOHNS	259,853	210,923	21,688	27,242	7,815	19,427
ST. LUCIE	587,556	499,451	46,826	41,279	12,552	28,727
SANTA ROSA	280,561	235,179	20,787	24,595	8,085	16,510
SARASOTA	1,432,790	1,190,075	115,183	127,532	3,800	123,732
SEMINOLE	983,832	819,321	85,120	79,391	10,577	68,814
SUMTER	94,795	69,459	7,521	17,815	11,647	6,168
SUWANNEE	97,794	75,554	9,497	12,743	4,330	8,413
TAYLOR	114,770	96,949	12,011	5,810	800	5,010
UNION	57,241	48,600	3,210	5,431	2,908	2,523
VOLUSIA	1,423,148	1,170,367	116,947	135,834	18,103	117,731
WAKULLA	33,560	25,704	3,778	4,078	409	3,669
WALTON	65,951	53,862	5,523	6,566	675	5,891
WASHINGTON	56,601	40,687	4,295	11,619	6,640	4,979

A/ REVISED.
B/ LESS THAN $50,000.
1/ INCLUDES THE CAPITAL CONSUMPTION ADJUSTMENT FOR NONFARM PROPRIETORS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 5.30. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS IN THE FARM AND NONFARM SECTORS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982 AND 1983

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL EARNINGS	FARM INCOME	NONFARM					
					GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES			
						FEDERAL		
			TOTAL	PRIVATE 1/	TOTAL	CIVILIAN	MILITARY	STATE AND LOCAL
				1982 A/				
FLORIDA	69,530,294	1,362,692	68,167,602	56,068,972	12,098,630	2,225,009	1,846,913	8,026,708
ALACHUA	1,090,730	14,312	1,076,418	653,345	423,073	57,392	4,118	361,563
BAKER	49,897	3,403	46,494	17,994	28,500	915	144	27,441
BAY	630,219	585	629,634	404,234	225,400	56,346	92,950	76,104
BRADFORD	56,292	2,367	53,925	29,718	24,207	716	224	23,267
BREVARD	2,173,594	8,723	2,164,871	1,747,072	417,799	154,864	76,764	186,171
BROWARD	6,704,295	26,832	6,677,463	5,815,231	862,232	93,726	11,940	756,566
CALHOUN	30,714	4,136	26,578	19,710	6,868	640	83	6,145
CHARLOTTE	230,946	4,496	226,450	196,155	30,295	3,333	657	26,305
CITRUS	205,859	2,828	203,031	171,242	31,789	2,228	596	28,965
CLAY	248,033	5,595	242,438	202,611	39,827	4,971	718	34,138
COLLIER	610,767	45,798	564,969	500,222	64,747	6,447	951	57,349
COLUMBIA	174,371	5,845	168,526	114,998	53,528	17,456	587	35,485
DADE	14,592,800	59,137	14,533,663	12,626,666	1,906,997	388,522	131,513	1,386,962
DE SOTO	89,817	14,501	75,316	42,296	33,020	1,046	181	31,793
DIXIE	28,207	1,687	26,520	17,045	9,475	788	74	8,613
DUVAL	5,449,503	14,150	5,435,353	4,164,078	1,271,275	315,611	507,814	447,850
ESCAMBIA	1,788,614	3,831	1,784,783	1,129,263	655,520	225,083	255,091	175,346
FLAGLER	49,721	2,277	47,444	40,138	7,306	454	117	6,735
FRANKLIN	21,319	0	21,319	13,526	7,793	927	252	6,614
GADSDEN	158,747	9,525	149,222	81,064	68,158	2,541	522	65,095
GILCHRIST	18,910	4,186	14,724	6,520	8,204	387	59	7,758

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.30. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS IN THE FARM AND NONFARM SECTORS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982 AND 1983 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL EARNINGS	FARM INCOME	NONFARM					
					GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES			
						FEDERAL		
			TOTAL	PRIVATE 1/	TOTAL	CIVILIAN	MILITARY	STATE AND LOCAL
			1982 A/ (CONTINUED)					
GLADES	15,625	4,609	11,016	6,987	4,029	196	56	3,777
GULF	62,451	0	62,451	54,652	7,799	460	300	7,039
HAMILTON	82,688	5,040	77,648	68,421	9,227	513	81	8,633
HARDEE	86,366	27,849	58,517	43,297	15,220	1,317	182	13,721
HENDRY	129,411	37,019	92,392	71,472	20,920	2,235	183	18,502
HERNANDO	148,575	11,098	137,477	102,599	34,878	2,835	524	31,519
HIGHLANDS	211,004	37,726	173,278	130,033	43,245	5,211	3,488	34,546
HILLSBOROUGH	5,465,640	77,760	5,387,880	4,509,604	878,276	173,613	132,772	571,891
HOLMES	36,575	6,165	30,410	20,650	9,760	1,025	140	8,595
INDIAN RIVER	350,818	16,922	333,896	276,655	57,241	5,928	609	50,704
JACKSON	165,882	23,566	142,316	87,190	55,126	2,798	882	51,446
JEFFERSON	38,367	9,146	29,221	21,844	7,377	714	101	6,562
LAFAYETTE	15,759	10,354	5,405	2,613	2,792	246	B/	2,509
LAKE	550,828	99,531	451,297	367,956	83,341	7,586	4,312	71,443
LEE	1,213,033	31,455	1,181,578	997,662	183,916	21,027	2,835	160,054
LEON	1,223,462	2,151	1,221,311	676,325	544,986	31,277	5,186	508,523
LEVY	64,907	6,218	58,689	43,926	14,763	935	560	13,268
LIBERTY	12,213	362	11,851	8,500	3,351	699	B/	2,613
MADISON	55,349	7,799	47,550	35,812	11,738	1,109	146	10,483
MANATEE	803,310	52,282	751,028	635,417	115,611	9,764	2,026	103,821
MARION	607,569	15,178	592,391	488,141	104,250	8,610	1,316	94,324
MARTIN	423,607	29,980	393,627	356,363	37,264	3,869	1,373	32,022
MONROE	360,234	0	360,234	238,816	121,418	20,461	47,851	53,106

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.30. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS IN THE FARM AND NONFARM SECTORS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982 AND 1983 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL EARNINGS	FARM INCOME	NONFARM					
					GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES			
						FEDERAL		STATE
			TOTAL	PRIVATE 1/	TOTAL	CIVILIAN	MILITARY	AND LOCAL
				1982 A/ (CONTINUED)				
NASSAU	194,087	5,783	188,304	144,071	44,233	23,092	318	20,823
OKALOOSA	795,189	2,431	792,758	364,891	427,867	129,744	235,262	62,861
OKEECHOBEE	81,764	21,600	60,164	44,706	15,458	1,147	209	14,102
ORANGE	4,941,515	111,700	4,829,815	4,077,690	752,125	134,730	234,052	383,343
OSCEOLA	243,185	8,451	234,734	200,408	34,326	2,940	533	30,853
PALM BEACH	4,487,402	159,503	4,327,899	3,813,389	514,510	61,393	8,349	444,768
PASCO	585,227	29,197	556,030	472,254	83,776	9,474	2,019	72,283
PINELLAS	4,331,475	7,558	4,323,917	3,794,622	529,295	118,668	21,249	389,378
POLK	2,199,440	111,438	2,088,002	1,798,356	289,646	24,461	3,349	261,836
PUTNAM	258,410	11,955	246,455	209,286	37,169	3,417	529	33,223
ST. JOHNS	229,245	9,445	219,800	175,459	44,341	5,029	709	38,603
ST. LUCIE	543,656	31,063	512,593	437,767	74,826	6,357	2,509	65,960
SANTA ROSA	243,134	10,249	232,885	146,159	86,726	15,037	32,570	39,119
SARASOTA	1,254,253	7,453	1,246,800	1,086,523	160,277	18,932	2,479	138,866
SEMINOLE	855,065	16,052	839,013	726,218	112,795	7,929	1,841	103,025
SUMTER	84,884	12,773	72,111	52,699	19,412	1,111	232	18,069
SUWANNEE	97,149	12,907	84,242	66,125	18,117	1,788	214	16,115
TAYLOR	110,932	1,333	109,599	97,801	11,798	684	166	10,948
UNION	49,954	5,181	44,773	14,070	30,703	358	99	30,246
VOLUSIA	1,273,513	28,679	1,244,834	1,021,394	223,440	18,864	4,268	200,308
WAKULLA	30,314	686	29,628	22,489	7,139	858	103	6,178
WALTON	59,581	1,972	57,609	38,635	18,974	1,384	5,365	12,225
WASHINGTON	53,892	8,859	45,033	25,897	19,136	791	135	18,210

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.30. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS IN THE FARM AND NONFARM SECTORS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982 AND 1983 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

			NONFARM					
					GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES			
						FEDERAL		
COUNTY	TOTAL EARNINGS	FARM INCOME	TOTAL	PRIVATE 1/	TOTAL	CIVILIAN	MILITARY	STATE AND LOCAL
				1983				
FLORIDA	76,736,897	1,414,843	75,322,054	62,182,753	13,139,301	2,445,490	1,946,940	8,746,871
ALACHUA	1,211,131	12,797	1,198,334	739,623	458,711	62,801	4,927	390,983
BAKER	53,607	3,564	50,043	19,821	30,222	870	160	29,192
BAY	694,813	514	694,299	444,325	249,974	65,265	100,303	84,406
BRADFORD	62,943	1,550	61,393	34,179	27,214	747	240	26,227
BREVARD	2,423,893	7,811	2,416,082	1,974,531	441,551	160,290	82,041	199,220
BROWARD	7,428,277	31,219	7,397,058	6,461,603	935,455	102,790	13,376	819,289
CALHOUN	31,166	3,594	27,572	20,904	6,668	717	92	5,859
CHARLOTTE	260,402	4,387	256,015	222,223	33,792	3,836	730	29,226
CITRUS	216,313	2,615	213,698	177,654	36,044	2,441	657	32,946
CLAY	271,232	4,798	266,434	222,067	44,367	5,605	756	38,006
COLLIER	678,463	62,575	615,888	545,044	70,844	7,257	1,038	62,549
COLUMBIA	189,584	3,832	185,752	128,435	57,317	18,665	658	37,994
DADE	15,691,203	76,099	15,615,104	13,489,698	2,125,406	432,684	142,863	1,549,859
DE SOTO	89,929	12,949	76,980	42,974	34,006	1,056	201	32,749
DIXIE	32,002	1,494	30,508	19,614	10,894	897	82	9,915
DUVAL	5,996,560	12,102	5,984,458	4,616,919	1,367,539	346,836	559,789	460,914
ESCAMBIA	1,917,435	3,111	1,914,324	1,244,341	669,983	244,852	240,242	184,889
FLAGLER	53,798	2,989	50,809	42,666	8,143	531	130	7,482
FRANKLIN	23,589	0	23,589	15,399	8,190	914	289	6,987
GADSDEN	170,637	10,717	159,920	86,641	73,279	2,722	583	69,974
GILCHRIST	19,897	3,312	16,585	7,677	8,908	427	65	8,416
GLADES	15,889	3,955	11,934	7,731	4,203	234	62	3,907

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.30. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS IN THE FARM AND NONFARM SECTORS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982 AND 1983 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL EARNINGS	FARM INCOME	NONFARM					
					GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES			
						FEDERAL		
			TOTAL	PRIVATE 1/	TOTAL	CIVILIAN	MILITARY	STATE AND LOCAL
				1983 (CONTINUED)				
GULF	66,606	0	66,606	58,236	8,370	415	347	7,608
HAMILTON	78,706	2,296	76,410	66,567	9,843	500	90	9,253
HARDEE	86,810	26,435	60,375	44,123	16,252	1,450	202	14,600
HENDRY	138,986	40,293	98,693	75,222	23,471	2,968	203	20,300
HERNANDO	170,730	10,376	160,354	121,369	38,985	3,106	580	35,299
HIGHLANDS	232,336	37,677	194,659	147,561	47,098	5,501	3,970	37,627
HILLSBOROUGH	6,149,983	84,158	6,065,825	5,093,466	972,359	193,174	148,474	630,711
HOLMES	37,977	4,134	33,843	23,102	10,741	1,124	156	9,461
INDIAN RIVER	376,385	17,537	358,848	296,298	62,550	7,060	677	54,813
JACKSON	176,628	17,175	159,453	98,586	60,867	2,914	971	56,982
JEFFERSON	40,769	8,262	32,507	24,753	7,754	744	112	6,898
LAFAYETTE	14,318	8,210	6,108	2,895	3,213	243	B/	2,929
LAKE	594,395	97,598	496,797	407,060	89,737	8,262	4,417	77,058
LEE	1,363,513	36,616	1,326,897	1,121,439	205,458	23,659	3,140	178,659
LEON	1,342,687	3,212	1,339,475	759,838	579,637	33,384	5,264	540,989
LEVY	64,588	5,387	59,201	43,353	15,848	1,326	643	13,879
LIBERTY	14,022	298	13,724	10,007	3,717	748	B/	2,926
MADISON	56,803	3,033	53,770	41,168	12,602	1,167	158	11,277
MANATEE	893,631	61,767	831,864	702,107	129,757	11,411	2,322	116,024
MARION	680,662	18,158	662,504	551,383	111,121	9,519	1,488	100,114
MARTIN	449,153	29,357	419,796	378,338	41,458	4,213	1,525	35,720
MONROE	391,169	0	391,169	257,013	134,156	22,979	53,460	57,717
NASSAU	195,648	4,936	190,712	140,850	49,862	26,997	379	22,486
OKALOOSA	877,425	1,768	875,657	426,434	449,223	130,000	250,616	68,607

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.30. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS IN THE FARM AND NONFARM SECTORS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982 AND 1983 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL EARNINGS	FARM INCOME	NONFARM					
					GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES			
						FEDERAL		
			TOTAL	PRIVATE 1/	TOTAL	CIVILIAN	MILITARY	STATE AND LOCAL
				1983 (CONTINUED)				
OKEECHOBEE	84,522	20,213	64,309	49,366	14,943	1,217	232	13,494
ORANGE	5,583,884	118,509	5,465,375	4,681,319	784,056	153,590	211,488	418,978
OSCEOLA	291,061	7,551	283,510	243,898	39,612	3,248	593	35,771
PALM BEACH	5,117,170	180,248	4,936,922	4,368,702	568,220	69,190	9,028	490,002
PASCO	675,698	28,020	647,678	556,322	91,356	10,366	2,213	78,777
PINELLAS	4,899,625	7,797	4,891,828	4,302,804	589,024	136,202	24,219	428,603
POLK	2,317,884	108,022	2,209,862	1,900,570	309,292	25,877	3,759	279,656
PUTNAM	251,908	12,671	239,237	198,960	40,277	3,919	572	35,786
ST. JOHNS	259,853	11,985	247,868	200,309	47,559	5,758	806	40,995
ST. LUCIE	587,556	28,441	559,115	475,160	83,955	7,126	2,850	73,979
SANTA ROSA	280,561	10,128	270,433	169,695	100,738	13,682	46,440	40,616
SARASOTA	1,432,790	7,686	1,425,104	1,247,781	177,323	21,855	2,699	152,769
SEMINOLE	983,832	19,317	964,515	837,287	127,228	9,285	2,015	115,928
SUMTER	94,795	14,039	80,756	59,649	21,107	1,255	258	19,594
SUWANNEE	97,794	7,807	89,987	71,260	18,727	1,933	238	16,556
TAYLOR	114,770	930	113,840	102,069	11,771	732	202	10,837
UNION	57,241	4,062	53,179	17,182	35,997	378	110	35,509
VOLUSIA	1,423,148	32,484	1,390,664	1,146,903	243,761	21,366	4,866	217,529
WAKULLA	33,560	502	33,058	25,465	7,593	881	114	6,598
WALTON	65,951	1,707	64,244	44,596	19,648	1,486	5,525	12,637
WASHINGTON	56,601	8,057	48,544	28,219	20,325	843	151	19,331

A/ REVISED.
B/ LESS THAN $50,000. DATA ARE INCLUDED IN TOTALS.
1/ SEE TABLE 5.34 FOR PRIVATE NONFARM INCOME BY INDUSTRIAL SOURCE.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 5.34. PERSONAL INCOME: PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982 AND 1983

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS	MANUFAC-TURING	MINING	CONTRACT CON-STRUCTION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	TRANSPORTA-TION, COM-MUNICATIONS AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	SERVICES	OTHER PRIVATE INDUS-TRY 1/
					1982 A/					
FLORIDA	56,068,972	9,279,951	250,959	5,276,147	4,818,276	8,815,413	4,690,049	6,121,430	16,175,710	641,037
ALACHUA	653.345	81,457	(D)	62,931	33,204	124,684	45,759	43,664	255,468	(D)
BAKER	17,994	2,915	0	1,777	534	4,379	998	4,641	2,217	533
BAY	404,234	73,380	(D)	41,934	29,255	84,511	24,531	46,444	97,677	(D)
BRADFORD	29,718	5,217	(D)	2,032	1,258	9,546	1,675	2,957	5,627	(D)
BREVARD	1,747,072	622,768	656	113,489	54,673	208,517	52,764	130,307	554,217	9,681
BROWARD	5,815,231	841,455	5,076	571,059	466,787	1,033,164	597,848	492,056	1,784,145	23,641
CALHOUN	19,710	5,021	149	2,034	1,324	3,843	712	2,222	3,353	1,052
CHARLOTTE	196,155	5,133	(D)	28,524	4,438	37,574	27,568	(D)	74,128	3,541
CITRUS	171,242	6,992	1,090	45,406	3,762	27,751	6,682	(D)	(D)	1,615
CLAY	202,611	22,630	(D)	15,823	(D)	45,104	8,073	22,455	50,860	2,359
COLLIER	500,222	21,966	963	85,269	18,628	96,910	55,916	28,284	175,725	16,561
COLUMBIA	114,993	19,715	0	7,508	10,353	24,350	3,645	23,721	24,840	866
DADE	12,626,666	1,581,484	43,249	870,628	1,405,632	1,673,577	1,106,777	2,136,308	3,760,552	48,459
DE SOTO	42,296	5,221	B/	1,748	3,126	9,034	5,298	2,786	8,224	6,824
DIXIE	17,045	7,442	(D)	2,610	241	3,299	508	993	1,412	(D)
DUVAL	4,164,078	593,403	(D)	334,737	502,986	543,557	536,474	601,881	1,035,084	(D)
ESCAMBIA	1,129,263	259,730	7,289	126,980	77,384	183,532	47,221	107,643	316,966	2,518
FLAGLER	40,138	6,691	0	(D)	1,444	5,366	(D)	2,815	9,090	1,366
FRANKLIN	13,526	1,173	0	590	2,139	3,664	1,078	1,063	3,117	702
GADSDEN	81,064	21,052	(D)	5,743	7,436	14,633	4,285	7,385	11,957	(D)
GILCHRIST	6,520	374	0	442	714	1,575	301	1,208	1,366	540

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.34. PERSONAL INCOME: PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982 AND 1983 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS	MANUFACTURING	MINING	CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	SERVICES	OTHER PRIVATE INDUSTRY 1/
				1982 A/ (CONTINUED)						
GLADES	6,987	77	(D)	464	311	979	60	1,528	(D)	2,218
GULF	54,652	29,949	0	(D)	555	3,523	752	10,116	5,040	(D)
HAMILTON	68,421	55,501	0	1,807	376	4,364	1,076	1,738	3,139	420
HARDEE	43,297	4,314	(D)	(D)	3,110	8,174	2,791	3,389	7,504	9,007
HENDRY	71,472	17,489	3,574	4,335	2,914	10,853	4,045	2,359	9,676	16,227
HERNANDO	102,599	13,496	(D)	11,795	5,848	22,750	6,835	11,338	22,155	(D)
HIGHLANDS	130,033	10,355	844	12,021	6,985	27,561	9,675	13,595	36,931	12,066
HILLSBOROUGH	4,509,604	708,405	4,210	386,971	639,092	636,994	385,675	570,425	1,144,404	33,428
HOLMES	20,650	7,071	390	1,386	1,308	4,342	645	1,508	3,793	207
INDIAN RIVER	276,655	44,432	442	35,829	8,974	53,618	27,336	12,178	74,456	19,390
JACKSON	87,190	19,929	392	6,494	11,379	20,375	6,184	8,533	12,341	1,563
JEFFERSON	21,844	4,170	0	2,216	1,582	3,910	962	3,666	4,725	613
LAFAYETTE	2,613	105	B/	275	347	878	92	163	350	419
LAKE	367,956	52,887	2,702	32,434	23,130	73,140	21,798	37,139	88,315	36,411
LEE	997,662	67,198	4,155	153,313	62,632	204,186	99,286	100,568	291,876	14,448
LEON	676,325	38,349	1,216	57,941	53,333	127,631	53,932	60,319	280,243	3,361
LEVY	43,926	10,505	(D)	7,377	2,044	7,166	1,860	4,656	7,697	(D)
LIBERTY	8,500	4,500	0	906	87	710	196	595	1,467	B/
MADISON	35,812	16,612	0	1,179	2,046	5,542	1,393	3,338	4,663	1,039
MANATEE	635,417	144,345	77	80,662	29,713	125,474	41,981	42,218	154,718	16,229
MARION	488,141	107,971	(D)	43,443	49,078	99,995	30,208	31,964	110,602	(D)
MARTIN	356,363	60,170	(D)	67,500	8,868	60,218	24,124	33,077	89,814	(D)
MONROE	238,816	7,700	602	24,465	9,458	65,878	19,284	22,316	82,374	6,739

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.34. PERSONAL INCOME: PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982 AND 1983 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS	MANUFAC-TURING	MINING	CONTRACT CON-STRUCTION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	TRANSPORTA-TION, COM-MUNICATIONS AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	SERVICES	OTHER PRIVATE INDUS-TRY 1/
					1982 A/ (CONTINUED)					
NASSAU	144,071	73,407	(D)	20,421	(D)	16,276	3,073	5,776	20,432	1,900
OKALOOSA	364,891	49,098	B/	42,060	11,004	81,502	26,269	28,346	124,344	2,247
OKEECHOBEE	44,706	3,214	(D)	4,676	3,164	13,991	(D)	4,118	10,394	2,335
ORANGE	4,077,690	708,990	1,517	409,589	400,047	526,526	341,641	342,142	1,310,909	36,329
OSCEOLA	200,408	24,243	182	13,619	22,436	41,322	11,264	5,205	78,640	3,497
PALM BEACH	3,813,389	811,757	2,414	412,356	212,995	596,785	330,818	258,992	1,113,426	73,846
PASCO	472,254	48,857	656	53,608	15,429	109,135	29,152	42,191	159,671	13,555
PINELLAS	3,794,622	788,361	1,043	360,227	231,803	640,826	308,956	240,090	1,209,649	13,667
POLK	1,798,356	416,644	116,138	175,575	123,907	289,339	101,444	135,946	368,252	71,111
PUTNAM	209,286	79,128	1,402	43,139	4,684	27,775	4,999	18,337	25,389	4,433
ST. JOHNS	175,459	26,443	0	10,132	12,266	38,079	7,745	12,722	65,257	2,815
ST. LUCIE	437,767	32,224	(D)	96,511	(D)	69,113	32,460	50,294	100,374	34,200
SANTA ROSA	146,159	39,776	8,003	18,477	4,919	21,997	3,081	19,732	28,111	2,063
SARASOTA	1,086,523	108,738	778	136,972	57,058	229,913	104,365	78,614	364,628	5,457
SEMINOLE	726,218	179,832	386	87,714	62,996	137,146	27,447	70,707	150,622	9,368
SUMTER	52,699	10,204	(D)	4,048	1,491	9,568	2,836	15,770	5,073	(D)
SUWANNEE	66,125	16,482	(D)	3,737	3,210	13,893	4,232	11,060	11,341	(D)
TAYLOR	97,801	51,391	(D)	(D)	2,639	9,180	1,926	3,435	8,418	996
UNION	14,070	5,846	0	739	(D)	1,842	770	2,269	1,934	(D)
VOLUSIA	1,021,394	170,919	(D)	92,625	47,558	218,883	63,409	81,254	340,168	(D)
WAKULLA	22,489	11,057	182	1,171	935	3,009	178	2,065	3,656	236
WALTON	38,635	10,211	(D)	3,283	1,333	8,347	1,437	(D)	10,567	305
WASHINGTON	25,897	2,380	0	3,810	948	4,135	1,259	6,088	6,583	694

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.34. PERSONAL INCOME: PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982 AND 1983 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS	MANUFAC-TURING	MINING	CONTRACT CON-STRUCTION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	TRANSPORTA-TION, COM-MUNICATIONS AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	SERVICES	OTHER PRIVATE INDUS-TRY 1/
					1983					
FLORIDA	62,182,753	10,039,287	252,493	5,661,318	5,179,874	9,745,093	5,602,012	6,648,797	18,361,639	692,240
ALACHUA	739,623	102,943	(D)	70,149	38,134	137,548	50,432	46,470	287,228	(D)
BAKER	19,821	3,193	0	2,115	587	4,635	1,103	5,084	2,597	507
BAY	444,325	73,409	(D)	48,209	26,847	98,075	30,585	45,936	115,044	(D)
BRADFORD	34,179	6,360	(D)	2,688	1,213	10,828	1,772	3,129	(D)	(D)
BREVARD	1,974,531	682,738	693	141,977	56,084	242,250	64,928	140,839	632,833	12,189
BROWARD	6,461,603	903,656	5,131	634,933	504,649	1,107,407	702,773	553,334	2,022,596	27,124
CALHOUN	20,904	4,115	52	2,023	1,781	3,877	784	2,323	4,788	1,161
CHARLOTTE	222,223	5,722	(D)	36,362	5,194	41,995	28,824	(D)	83,032	4,073
CITRUS	177,654	7,873	1,223	28,192	4,226	34,105	8,546	(D)	(D)	1,794
CLAY	222,067	24,446	10,755	20,768	21,396	50,098	9,799	24,066	57,651	3,088
COLLIER	545,044	26,291	653	75,638	21,159	106,675	64,250	31,574	200,912	17,892
COLUMBIA	128,435	22,906	0	8,305	10,868	27,283	4,478	25,883	27,880	832
DADE	13,489,698	1,657,264	40,297	898,911	1,440,140	1,784,235	1,305,404	2,175,719	4,135,100	52,628
DE SOTO	42,974	5,264	(D)	(D)	3,118	9,519	5,455	2,832	8,317	6,245
DIXIE	19,614	8,618	(D)	2,930	321	3,814	594	1,147	1,583	(D)
DUVAL	4,616,919	626,374	(D)	379,301	533,732	611,634	612,814	673,767	1,161,481	(D)
ESCAMBIA	1,244,341	273,580	7,005	133,021	82,960	203,053	61,750	119,960	360,096	2,916
FLAGLER	42,666	6,618	0	3,805	1,426	6,188	10,101	3,137	10,013	1,378
FRANKLIN	15,399	1,300	0	846	2,324	4,291	1,359	1,241	3,339	699
GADSDEN	86,641	22,302	(D)	6,104	(D)	15,982	4,622	7,763	12,681	3,193
GILCHRIST	7,677	480	0	566	711	1,764	387	1,346	1,868	555
GLADES	7,731	172	(D)	602	194	1,091	(D)	1,741	600	(D)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.34. PERSONAL INCOME: PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982 AND 1983 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS	MANUFAC-TURING	MINING	CONTRACT CON-STRUCTION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	TRANSPORTA-TION, COM-MUNICATIONS AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	SERVICES	OTHER PRIVATE INDUS-TRY 1/
				1983 (CONTINUED)						
GULF	58,236	32,528	0	2,893	597	3,952	1,009	11,323	5,052	882
HAMILTON	66,567	54,117	0	1,056	409	4,447	1,137	1,673	3,205	523
HARDEE	44,123	4,498	(D)	(D)	2,428	8,186	2,860	3,554	8,106	8,505
HENDRY	75,222	19,807	2,690	4,570	2,689	11,346	4,115	2,373	10,532	17,100
HERNANDO	121,369	15,382	(D)	15,114	6,711	28,164	8,037	11,909	26,810	(D)
HIGHLANDS	147,561	13,663	340	13,781	7,070	33,621	10,552	15,223	41,294	12,017
HILLSBOROUGH	5,093,466	760,355	3,653	442,591	697,938	695,239	489,178	648,336	1,318,460	37,716
HOLMES	23,102	8,260	177	1,668	1,496	4,479	899	1,660	4,239	224
INDIAN RIVER	296,298	38,801	171	39,224	9,997	59,921	26,886	11,930	89,024	20,344
JACKSON	98,586	26,716	427	7,111	12,001	21,424	6,573	9,235	13,473	1,626
JEFFERSON	24,753	4,570	0	2,696	1,994	3,921	1,094	4,553	5,210	715
LAFAYETTE	2,895	123	(D)	315	426	910	(D)	198	380	450
LAKE	407,060	57,186	3,391	36,237	23,471	80,617	26,290	40,687	100,226	38,955
LEE	1,121,439	72,829	(D)	171,442	65,691	232,763	113,215	113,640	333,406	(D)
LEON	759,838	46,544	521	62,594	59,313	142,960	63,870	66,592	313,806	3,638
LEVY	43,353	5,747	(D)	7,121	2,412	8,074	2,377	5,183	9,386	(D)
LIBERTY	10,007	5,529	(D)	846	117	724	243	692	1,774	(D)
MADISON	41,168	20,346	0	1,254	2,076	5,997	1,489	3,612	5,180	1,214
MANATEE	702,107	156,712	(D)	71,538	29,644	143,696	52,435	47,416	178,890	(D)
MARION	551,383	131,993	(D)	48,860	55,184	111,023	35,622	33,382	119,777	(D)
MARTIN	378,338	60,636	-238	54,275	10,014	67,831	31,941	31,728	108,027	14,124
MONROE	257,013	7,476	605	26,019	10,649	70,562	20,175	26,433	89,007	6,087
NASSAU	140,850	72,149	(D)	9,763	(D)	18,830	4,102	6,418	24,254	1,975
OKALOOSA	426,434	57,069	B/	54,678	13,047	93,315	31,196	30,709	144,051	2,408
OKEECHOBEE	49,366	2,992	(D)	5,983	3,596	14,785	(D)	4,504	11,597	2,418

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.34. PERSONAL INCOME: PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982 AND 1983 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS	MANUFACTURING	MINING	CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	SERVICES	OTHER PRIVATE INDUSTRY 1/
				1983 (CONTINUED)						
ORANGE	4,681,319	777,467	1,286	406,784	459,824	603,679	404,718	419,652	1,568,340	39,569
OSCEOLA	243,898	26,774	74	21,108	23,297	50,754	12,675	6,310	99,137	3,769
PALM BEACH	4,368,702	913,689	1,571	458,225	255,954	669,223	425,521	281,703	1,282,391	80,425
PASCO	556,322	55,330	840	72,112	17,810	120,731	35,146	47,965	191,887	14,501
PINELLAS	4,302,804	872,517	389	404,233	257,956	716,061	390,838	265,954	1,378,714	16,142
POLK	1,900,570	435,596	118,620	158,968	134,207	322,181	107,132	149,592	400,557	73,717
PUTNAM	198,960	81,344	1,512	20,864	4,157	31,170	5,770	19,790	29,539	4,814
ST. JOHNS	200,309	31,212	0	12,393	13,246	42,542	9,848	14,521	73,397	3,150
ST. LUCIE	475,160	36,291	(D)	88,916	(D)	73,422	34,467	61,650	120,215	36,256
SANTA ROSA	169,695	43,550	8,869	21,263	5,798	25,338	4,356	28,535	29,645	2,341
SARASOTA	1,247,781	119,440	(D)	160,494	65,527	257,604	130,402	87,771	419,162	(D)
SEMINOLE	837,287	195,714	156	110,116	69,287	159,899	37,906	72,463	180,943	10,803
SUMTER	59,649	10,913	(D)	5,024	1,541	10,817	4,503	16,792	6,225	(D)
SUWANNEE	71,260	17,497	(D)	4,338	3,406	14,393	4,535	12,184	12,698	(D)
TAYLOR	102,069	55,026	(D)	(D)	2,902	10,333	2,059	3,547	9,594	1,298
UNION	17,182	7,865	0	812	(D)	2,009	891	2,742	2,178	(D)
VOLUSIA	1,146,903	191,211	(D)	106,277	51,070	244,630	78,232	84,738	383,510	(D)
WAKULLA	25,465	12,478	74	1,672	731	3,430	371	2,272	4,182	255
WALTON	44,596	11,007	(D)	4,334	1,398	9,256	2,056	(D)	12,392	353
WASHINGTON	28,219	2,714	0	4,146	926	4,487	1,070	6,468	7,623	785

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL COMPANIES.
A/ REVISED.
B/ LESS THAN $50,000.
1/ INCLUDES AGRICULTURAL SERVICES, FORESTRY, FISHERIES, AND OTHER.

SOURCE: U.S , DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 5.38. PERSONAL INCOME: TRANSFER PAYMENTS BY TYPE IN FLORIDA, 1982 AND 1983

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

TYPE OF TRANSFER PAYMENT	1982 A/	1983
TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE	114,370,117	123,812,434
TOTAL TRANSFER PAYMENTS	20,268,644	22,009,339
PERCENTAGE OF PERSONAL INCOME	17.72	17.78
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS	19,488,577	21,142,908
RETIREMENT, DISABILITY, AND HEALTH INSURANCE BENEFIT PAYMENTS	15,212,495	16,665,364
OLD AGE, SURVIVORS, AND DISABILITY INSURANCE PAYMENTS	9,430,005	10,233,537
RAILROAD RETIREMENT AND DISABILITY PAYMENTS	265,143	277,994
FEDERAL CIVILIAN EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT PAYMENTS	1,481,028	1,582,657
STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT PAYMENTS	420,889	471,362
MEDICAL INSURANCE PAYMENTS	3,509,225	3,982,782
WORKERS' COMPENSATION PAYMENTS (FEDERAL AND STATE)	76,628	85,790
OTHER GOVERNMENT DISABILITY INSURANCE AND RETIREMENT PAYMENTS	29,577	31,242
UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE BENEFIT PAYMENTS	407,035	448,278
STATE UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE COMPENSATION	397,496	436,085
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION FOR FEDERAL CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES (UCFE)	2,211	2,294
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION FOR RAILROAD EMPLOYEES	4,994	5,007
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION FOR VETERANS (UCX)	1,571	4,376
OTHER UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION	763	516
FEDERAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS (EXCLUDING VETERANS)	120,392	157,141
INCOME MAINTENANCE BENEFIT PAYMENTS	1,138,458	1,166,251
SSI, AFDC, GENERAL ASSISTANT PAYMENTS	584,085	636,758
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME (SSI) PAYMENTS	362,454	384,583
AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN (AFDC)	221,631	252,175
GENERAL ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS	0	0
FOOD STAMP PAYMENTS	459,163	431,203
OTHER INCOME MAINTENANCE	95,210	98,290
VETERANS' BENEFIT PAYMENTS	2,608,676	2,703,787
VETERANS' PENSIONS AND COMPENSATION AND MILITARY RETIREMENT	2,402,760	2,519,526
EDUCATIONAL ASSISTANCE TO VETERANS, DEPENDENTS, AND SURVIVORS	90,801	70,383
VETERANS' LIFE INSURANCE BENEFIT PAYMENTS	98,672	100,641
OTHER ASSISTANCE TO VETERANS, DEPENDENTS, AND SURVIVORS	16,443	13,237
OTHER PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS	1,521	2,087
BUSINESS PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS	450,828	514,490
PAYMENTS TO NONPROFIT INSTITUTIONS	329,239	351,941
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	118,609	132,570
STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	112,579	115,625
BUSINESS PAYMENTS (CORPORATE GIFTS)	98,051	103,746

A/ REVISED.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 5.39. PERSONAL INCOME: TRANSFER PAYMENTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1981, 1982, AND 1983

COUNTY	1981 A/		1982 A/		1983	
	AMOUNT ($1,000)	AS A PERCENT OF TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME	AMOUNT ($1,000)	AS A PERCENT OF TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME	AMOUNT ($1,000)	AS A PERCENT OF TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME
FLORIDA	18,031,897	17.0	20,268,644	17.7	22,009,339	17.8
ALACHUA	189,922	15.6	206,901	15.3	228,493	15.5
BAKER	15,910	15.9	18,108	16.0	19,497	15.9
BAY	168,597	19.9	190,863	20.5	208,787	20.6
BRADFORD	25,789	20.9	28,952	21.4	31,220	21.3
BREVARD	540,898	18.4	607,536	18.9	661,945	18.8
BROWARD	2,042,502	15.0	2,303,843	16.0	2,484,978	16.2
CALHOUN	13,942	24.7	15,627	26.7	16,509	26.9
CHARLOTTE	180,686	28.2	208,448	29.8	228,940	30.2
CITRUS	134,333	28.9	157,223	30.8	179,443	31.5
CLAY	100,278	14.6	114,007	15.0	123,476	14.7
COLLIER	162,903	13.8	193,110	15.0	212,918	15.2
COLUMBIA	53,027	20.8	59,281	21.2	64,656	21.6
DADE	2,564,110	14.0	2,774,347	14.3	3,010,801	14.4
DE SOTO	30,753	20.7	35,186	22.8	38,018	23.6
DIXIE	11,812	26.3	13,171	26.4	14,301	26.5
DUVAL	831,038	14.6	918,040	14.7	996,321	14.7
ESCAMBIA	399,949	19.5	442,277	19.9	478,464	20.0
FLAGLER	27,010	27.2	32,479	28.9	37,504	30.0
FRANKLIN	14,147	33.4	15,580	33.8	16,698	33.6
GADSDEN	53,150	22.8	58,077	23.0	62,524	23.0
GILCHRIST	9,001	20.6	10,584	22.0	11,547	22.6
GLADES	6,483	20.9	7,206	21.2	7,842	22.2
GULF	15,800	20.6	18,084	21.8	19,674	21.8
HAMILTON	12,694	19.4	14,174	20.9	15,241	21.9
HARDEE	24,123	16.1	26,594	17.3	28,425	17.8
HENDRY	21,839	12.7	24,841	13.4	27,029	13.6
HERNANDO	118,712	29.1	146,784	31.7	168,029	31.8
HIGHLANDS	108,332	25.1	125,742	26.3	137,565	26.8
HILLSBOROUGH	932,742	15.1	1,046,899	15.5	1,133,526	15.2
HOLMES	22,965	27.9	25,355	29.0	27,052	29.6
INDIAN RIVER	138,701	18.2	169,527	20.9	187,306	21.6
JACKSON	60,051	22.0	66,231	23.1	71,002	23.5
JEFFERSON	14,078	20.2	15,551	20.8	16,688	21.4
LAFAYETTE	4,764	15.8	5,150	16.6	6,056	19.6
LAKE	240,663	22.3	273,719	23.6	297,379	24.0

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF PAGE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.39. PERSONAL INCOME: TRANSFER PAYMENTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1981, 1982, AND 1983 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	1981 A/ AMOUNT ($1,000)	1981 A/ AS A PERCENT OF TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME	1982 A/ AMOUNT ($1,000)	1982 A/ AS A PERCENT OF TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME	1983 AMOUNT ($1,000)	1983 AS A PERCENT OF TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME
LEE	476,566	20.0	549,153	21.3	599,942	21.4
LEON	175,821	12.9	192,831	13.0	213,293	13.2
LEVY	31,178	23.8	35,697	24.4	38,989	25.3
LIBERTY	6,289	23.8	6,885	24.5	7,502	23.9
MADISON	21,901	20.9	23,621	21.5	25,245	22.1
MANATEE	351,254	21.0	392,687	21.5	423,003	21.4
MARION	243,595	22.8	281,785	23.7	307,607	23.7
MARTIN	134,398	16.1	155,514	17.0	172,340	17.5
MONROE	95,668	15.9	104,300	16.0	111,859	16.0
NASSAU	36,452	12.0	41,217	12.6	44,491	12.7
OKALOOSA	207,316	21.0	232,167	21.3	252,802	21.2
OKEECHOBEE	33,539	22.8	39,161	25.0	43,010	26.1
ORANGE	768,275	15.6	854,383	15.8	921,824	15.4
OSCEOLA	93,037	19.3	108,753	20.0	118,855	19.6
PALM BEACH	1,222,174	14.4	1,422,937	15.6	1,564,371	15.7
PASCO	494,122	28.5	576,666	30.2	628,999	30.4
PINELLAS	1,868,296	21.8	2,065,604	22.1	2,198,099	21.9
POLK	495,528	16.2	568,206	17.8	614,016	18.2
PUTNAM	88,503	22.7	98,382	22.2	107,596	23.2
ST. JOHNS	89,658	16.8	102,602	17.5	113,385	17.7
ST. LUCIE	167,062	20.0	194,486	21.4	214,834	22.2
SANTA ROSA	81,245	16.6	90,590	16.7	99,463	17.0
SARASOTA	565,875	19.8	645,797	21.1	704,144	21.2
SEMINOLE	220,555	11.5	246,691	11.2	267,283	10.9
SUMTER	44,934	26.2	50,767	26.8	55,855	26.9
SUWANNEE	33,809	22.1	38,935	22.8	42,220	23.9
TAYLOR	22,623	17.5	25,500	18.0	27,266	18.4
UNION	9,470	19.2	10,479	19.0	11,232	20.5
VOLUSIA	584,593	22.9	657,325	23.7	717,617	23.8
WAKULLA	13,523	17.8	14,928	18.0	15,809	17.6
WALTON	36,547	28.3	41,554	29.6	44,842	29.5
WASHINGTON	26,387	27.5	29,544	28.2	31,692	28.4

A/ REVISED.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 5.40. PERSONAL INCOME: PERCENTAGE INCREASES IN SPECIFIED ITEMS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1978 TO 1983

COUNTY	PERSONAL INCOME BY PLACE OF WORK: TOTAL	PERSONAL INCOME BY PLACE OF WORK: WAGE AND SALARY DISBURSEMENTS	PERSONAL INCOME BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: TOTAL	PERSONAL INCOME BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: PER CAPITA	PERSONAL INCOME BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: DIVIDENDS INTEREST AND RENT	PERSONAL INCOME BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: TRANSFER PAYMENTS	POPULATION 1/
UNITED STATES	47.2	49.8	58.4	50.4	100.9	80.9	5.3
FLORIDA	73.6	78.1	83.6	57.0	109.9	94.2	17.0
ALACHUA	71.7	72.6	79.6	57.6	126.0	92.3	14.0
BAKER	61.4	64.8	73.0	52.4	110.5	96.0	13.0
BAY	63.9	68.3	76.2	62.9	136.8	93.6	8.1
BRADFORD	60.5	67.8	70.9	50.9	133.5	86.6	13.3
BREVARD	89.2	91.1	98.1	62.1	145.4	97.2	22.2
BROWARD	79.8	84.5	79.7	57.9	92.7	89.5	13.9
CALHOUN	24.5	23.6	57.5	45.9	134.3	89.9	7.9
CHARLOTTE	76.5	82.7	107.0	54.1	119.6	126.1	34.4
CITRUS	158.5	176.7	129.8	64.3	144.1	138.0	39.7
CLAY	95.3	104.5	97.1	54.7	157.3	102.0	27.3
COLLIER	95.6	100.8	106.0	48.3	115.8	127.5	39.0
COLUMBIA	48.6	53.5	68.3	46.9	139.8	99.3	14.5
DADE	62.0	64.2	69.3	51.8	84.8	74.7	11.5
DE SOTO	24.4	47.5	56.1	37.9	134.1	107.6	12.8
DIXIE	75.4	91.2	82.3	50.4	149.5	109.4	21.1
DUVAL	60.0	62.1	63.8	53.5	106.0	80.6	6.7
ESCAMBIA	58.6	61.6	68.9	55.9	123.3	86.0	8.3
FLAGLER	129.3	151.0	126.2	53.7	137.2	181.1	47.9
FRANKLIN	58.9	73.4	75.6	55.6	138.8	78.7	13.7
GADSDEN	53.9	56.5	67.7	57.6	95.9	83.7	6.4
GILCHRIST	65.2	103.8	80.1	45.4	151.0	98.1	24.1
GLADES	15.5	14.5	65.9	40.4	100.2	98.7	16.7
GULF	23.2	21.5	48.8	38.3	134.4	89.8	7.6
HAMILTON	57.2	67.5	58.8	48.2	140.3	71.5	6.8
HARDEE	10.9	27.4	37.2	36.8	101.0	71.6	0.5
HENDRY	62.9	73.4	69.9	39.4	82.3	97.0	22.1
HERNANDO	84.4	99.6	145.5	44.1	183.6	194.5	70.5
HIGHLANDS	50.5	70.5	85.9	52.3	140.4	118.8	22.0
HILLSBOROUGH	75.6	78.9	84.1	60.9	132.6	90.3	14.4
HOLMES	39.4	57.8	62.4	52.4	147.6	80.6	6.8
INDIAN RIVER	54.7	63.5	95.0	47.2	116.7	145.4	32.4
JACKSON	45.0	49.8	59.5	58.6	116.9	82.1	0.5
JEFFERSON	44.2	60.6	59.7	53.0	144.6	84.0	4.8
LAFAYETTE	12.4	34.9	47.9	30.1	140.7	96.6	13.2
LAKE	42.8	57.8	76.7	48.1	118.7	108.0	19.4

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.40. PERSONAL INCOME: PERCENTAGE INCREASES IN SPECIFIED ITEMS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1978 TO 1983 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	PERSONAL INCOME BY PLACE OF WORK		PERSONAL INCOME BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE				
	TOTAL	WAGE AND SALARY DISBURSE-MENTS	TOTAL	PER CAPITA	DIVIDENDS INTEREST AND RENT	TRANSFER PAYMENTS	POPULA-TION 1/
LEE	85.6	92.4	103.6	54.4	132.6	114.8	31.9
LEON	76.0	75.1	80.1	56.9	118.9	90.8	14.8
LEVY	35.0	41.5	78.5	42.8	137.3	104.0	24.6
LIBERTY	73.9	82.2	82.1	64.5	168.4	100.2	12.2
MADISON	38.9	63.0	55.7	48.8	103.6	74.9	4.7
MANATEE	75.2	82.6	97.1	62.6	132.7	96.3	21.2
MARION	87.8	92.1	103.8	54.8	157.3	117.2	31.7
MARTIN	93.8	113.4	113.2	58.8	136.1	117.2	31.7
MONROE	58.5	62.1	75.7	60.7	117.5	69.5	9.4
NASSAU	50.5	54.7	75.2	55.6	158.1	98.7	12.8
OKALOOSA	70.0	71.3	79.9	62.9	150.9	91.3	10.5
OKEECHOBEE	62.9	74.7	91.5	51.7	146.3	133.9	25.8
ORANGE	94.7	100.2	88.1	61.7	110.3	87.1	16.3
OSCEOLA	116.3	123.4	141.9	63.9	164.0	125.3	47.8
PALM BEACH	102.7	108.0	106.5	62.5	112.5	117.6	27.1
PASCO	98.0	116.3	112.5	60.3	146.5	136.0	32.6
PINELLAS	80.9	87.0	84.7	65.3	108.5	77.3	11.7
POLK	47.6	53.6	66.5	45.0	119.1	99.0	14.8
PUTNAM	68.6	75.1	86.2	55.1	142.8	93.5	20.2
ST. JOHNS	75.7	79.2	96.0	52.8	139.5	119.0	28.1
ST. LUCIE	114.1	130.3	107.9	54.5	160.0	124.3	34.5
SANTA ROSA	76.8	78.0	80.6	59.0	139.9	100.0	13.6
SARASOTA	81.1	88.0	91.0	55.9	98.1	105.4	22.5
SEMINOLE	106.6	118.9	112.8	63.2	165.8	100.8	30.3
SUMTER	54.6	62.9	89.2	58.6	156.1	110.6	19.7
SUWANNEE	35.3	49.0	65.9	50.8	149.9	103.6	10.0
TAYLOR	65.4	70.8	72.2	63.6	128.5	80.4	5.5
UNION	92.0	108.0	53.9	50.7	97.7	72.3	1.8
VOLUSIA	74.4	81.4	94.1	59.1	126.4	101.0	22.0
WAKULLA	42.5	49.1	84.0	55.0	145.3	85.6	18.2
WALTON	60.2	66.0	79.3	50.7	140.6	92.4	19.1
WASHINGTON	45.8	47.6	68.4	50.4	144.7	94.4	12.0

1/ THESE PERCENTAGE INCREASES WERE COMPUTED USING U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS POPULATION NUMBERS, WHICH ARE THE POPULATION NUMBERS USED BY THE U.S. BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS TO COMPUTE PER CAPITA INCOME FIGURES. THESE PERCENTAGES MAY VARY FROM INCREASES COMPUTED USING POPULATION NUMBERS ELSEWHERE IN THIS ABSTRACT.

NOTE: SEE GLOSSARY FOR DEFINITION OF PERSONAL INCOME AND SEE APPENDIX FOR DISCUSSION OF INCOME BY PLACE OF WORK AND BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 5.46. POVERTY THRESHOLDS: AVERAGE POVERTY THRESHOLDS FOR A FAMILY OF FOUR AND THE ANNUAL CONSUMER PRICE INDEX IN THE UNITED STATES, 1965 THROUGH 1983

YEAR	AVERAGE THRESHOLD (DOLLARS)	CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (1967=100)	YEAR	AVERAGE THRESHOLD (DOLLARS)	CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (1967=100)
1965	3,223	94.5	1976	5,815	170.5
1966	3,317	97.2	1977	6,191	181.5
1967	3,410	100.0	1978	6,662	195.4
1968	3,553	104.2	1979	7,412	217.4
1969	3,743	109.8	1980	8,414	246.8
1970	3,968	116.3	1981	9,287	272.4
1971	4,137	121.3	1982	9,862	289.1
1972	4,275	125.3	1983	10,178	298.4
1973	4,540	133.1			
1974	5,038	147.7			
1975	5,500	161.2			

NOTE: POVERTY THRESHOLDS ARE BASED ON A DEFINITION DEVELOPED BY THE SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION IN 1964 AND REVISED BY A FEDERAL INTERAGENCY COMMITTEE IN 1969 AND 1980. ANNUAL ADJUSTMENTS ARE BASED ON CHANGES IN THE CONSUMER PRICE INDEX. THE POVERTY INDEX IS BASED ON MONEY INCOME AND DOES NOT TAKE INTO ACCOUNT NONCASH BENEFITS, SUCH AS FOOD STAMPS, MEDICAID, AND PUBLIC HOUSING. DIFFERENCES IN POVERTY THRESHOLDS BASED ON FARM-NONFARM RESIDENCE HAVE BEEN ELIMINATED. NONFARM THRESHOLDS NOW APPLY TO ALL FAMILIES.

TABLE 5.47. MONEY INCOME: MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME IN CURRENT AND CONSTANT DOLLARS BY SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTIC IN THE UNITED STATES, 1982 AND 1983

(IN DOLLARS)

SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS	1982 CONSTANT DOLLARS	1982 CURRENT DOLLARS	1983	PERCENTAGE CHANGE IN REAL INCOME
ALL FAMILIES	24,187	23,433	24,580	1.6
RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN				
WHITE	25,394	24,603	25,757	1.4
BLACK	14,036	13,599	14,506	3.3
SPANISH ORIGIN 1/	16,750	16,228	16,956	1.2
REGION				
NORTHEAST	25,720	24,918	26,678	3.7
NORTH CENTRAL	24,998	24,219	24,730	-1.1
SOUTH	22,192	21,500	22,495	1.4
WEST	25,416	24,624	25,592	0.7
TYPE OF FAMILY				
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	26,856	26,019	27,286	1.6
WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE	31,318	30,342	32,107	2.5
WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE	21,984	21,299	21,890	-0.4
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	20,788	20,140	21,845	5.1
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	11,853	11,484	11,789	-0.5

1/ PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 5.46 AND 5.47: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS: CONSUMER INCOME. SERIES P-60, NO. 146 AND 147.

TABLE 5.48. INCOME LEVELS DEFINING POVERTY: AMOUNT OF INCOME BELOW WHICH A PERSON IS DETERMINED TO BE POOR IN THE UNITED STATES, MARCH 1982 THROUGH 1985

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

FAMILY SIZE	1982		1983	1984	1985
	NONFARM	FARM	NONFARM	NONFARM	NONFARM
1	4,680	4,010	4,860	4,980	5,250
2	6,220	5,310	6,540	6,720	7,050
3	7,760	6,610	8,220	8,460	8,850
4	9,300	7,910	9,900	10,200	10,650
5	10,840	9,210	11,580	11,940	12,450
6	12,380	10,510	13,260	13,680	14,250
AMOUNT TO ADD FOR EACH ADDITIONAL PERSON	1,540	1,300	1,680	1,740	1,800

NOTE: THESE POVERTY-LEVEL GUIDELINES HAVE LIMITED APPLICATION TO FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL EMPLOYMENT AND TRAINING PROGRAMS. THE GUIDELINES APPLY IN ALL STATES EXCEPT ALASKA AND HAWAII. EFFECTIVE 1982, FARM POVERTY LEVELS ARE NO LONGER PREPARED.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 5.49. POVERTY THRESHOLDS: POVERTY LEVEL INCOMES BY SIZE OF FAMILY IN THE UNITED STATES, 1981 THROUGH 1983

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

SIZE OF FAMILY UNIT	1981	1982	1983
1 PERSON (UNRELATED INDIVIDUAL)	4,620	4,901	5,061
15 TO 64 YEARS	4,729	5,019	5,180
65 YEARS AND OVER	4,359	4,626	4,775
2 PERSONS	5,917	6,281	6,483
HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 64 YEARS	6,111	6,487	6,697
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	5,498	5,836	6,023
3 PERSONS	7,250	7,693	7,938
4 PERSONS	9,287	9,862	10,178
5 PERSONS	11,007	11,684	12,049
6 PERSONS	12,449	13,207	13,630
7 PERSONS	14,110	15,036	15,500
8 PERSONS	15,655	16,719	17,170
9 PERSONS OR MORE	18,572	19,698	20,310

NOTE: DIFFERENCES IN POVERTY THRESHOLDS FOR FARM FAMILIES AND FOR FAMILIES WITH A FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT, HAVE BEEN ELIMINATED. THE POVERTY MATRIX HAS BEEN EXTENDED TO FAMILIES OF NINE OR MORE PERSONS FROM THE OLD CUTOFF OF SEVEN OR MORE PERSONS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS: CONSUMER INCOME. SERIES P-60, NO. 147.

TABLE 5.50. INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS: MEDIAN HOUSEHOLD AND FAMILY INCOME, 1969 AND 1979, AND PERCENTAGE OF 1980 FAMILIES AND PERSONS WITH 1979 INCOMES BELOW POVERTY LEVEL IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

	MEDIAN INCOME 1/ (DOLLARS)				PERCENTAGE OF 1980 POPULATION WITH 1979 INCOMES BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	HOUSEHOLD 2/		FAMILY 3/			
COUNTY	1969	1979	1969	1979	FAMILIES	PERSONS
FLORIDA	7,117	14,675	8,267	17,280	9.9	13.5
ALACHUA	7,058	12,354	8,329	17,072	13.9	23.5
BAKER	6,691	14,391	7,714	16,290	12.3	16.6
BAY	6,700	13,271	7,416	15,374	12.8	16.2
BRADFORD	6,249	11,816	6,965	14,556	17.9	19.8
BREVARD	10,413	16,858	11,145	19,388	7.3	9.7
BROWARD	8,409	16,580	9,539	19,592	6.3	9.1
CALHOUN	4,153	10,657	4,866	12,279	19.6	23.7
CHARLOTTE	5,362	13,190	6,255	15,174	6.7	8.9
CITRUS	4,806	11,258	5,563	12,948	10.0	13.6
CLAY	7,591	18,407	8,430	20,269	8.6	10.0
COLLIER	8,135	16,620	9,136	19,174	9.5	13.6
COLUMBIA	6,427	12,794	7,354	15,506	15.3	19.7
DADE	7,967	15,571	9,245	18,642	11.9	15.0
DE SOTO	5,434	11,292	6,320	13,183	16.1	21.1
DIXIE	5,062	9,631	5,666	10,920	22.3	25.2
DUVAL	7,611	14,938	8,671	17,661	12.7	15.8
ESCAMBIA	7,303	14,442	8,027	16,586	14.0	17.4
FLAGLER	4,732	14,562	5,627	16,232	11.8	15.5
FRANKLIN	3,809	9,444	4,338	11,018	23.6	28.3
GADSDEN	4,709	11,110	5,598	12,828	26.3	32.6
GILCHRIST	5,305	10,778	6,213	11,999	16.1	19.3
GLADES	5,306	10,074	6,165	11,427	16.6	21.0
GULF	6,307	12,089	7,322	15,252	18.3	21.3
HAMILTON	4,576	10,565	5,733	12,989	21.8	26.6
HARDEE	5,254	12,028	5,792	13,661	19.3	25.8
HENDRY	6,419	14,565	7,042	16,344	16.8	21.5
HERNANDO	5,080	12,366	5,863	13,915	9.7	13.4
HIGHLANDS	4,978	11,283	5,863	13,125	12.6	18.8
HILLSBOROUGH	7,100	14,868	8,162	17,632	10.7	14.0
HOLMES	4,103	9,880	4,754	12,051	21.5	26.9
INDIAN RIVER	6,415	15,101	7,219	17,607	8.3	12.3
JACKSON	4,419	10,636	5,496	12,795	18.5	23.0
JEFFERSON	4,663	9,786	5,519	11,761	23.7	28.3
LAFAYETTE	4,590	11,090	5,368	12,431	18.1	21.4
LAKE	5,479	12,489	6,352	14,392	9.9	14.0
LEE	6,973	14,612	7,878	16,757	7.7	11.0
LEON	7,530	14,369	8,961	18,916	11.8	17.8
LEVY	4,872	10,686	5,821	12,464	16.6	20.8
LIBERTY	5,167	10,541	5,582	13,260	17.9	22.1

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.50. INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS: MEDIAN HOUSEHOLD AND FAMILY INCOME, 1969 AND 1979, AND PERCENTAGE OF 1980 FAMILIES AND PERSONS WITH 1979 INCOMES BELOW POVERTY LEVEL IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

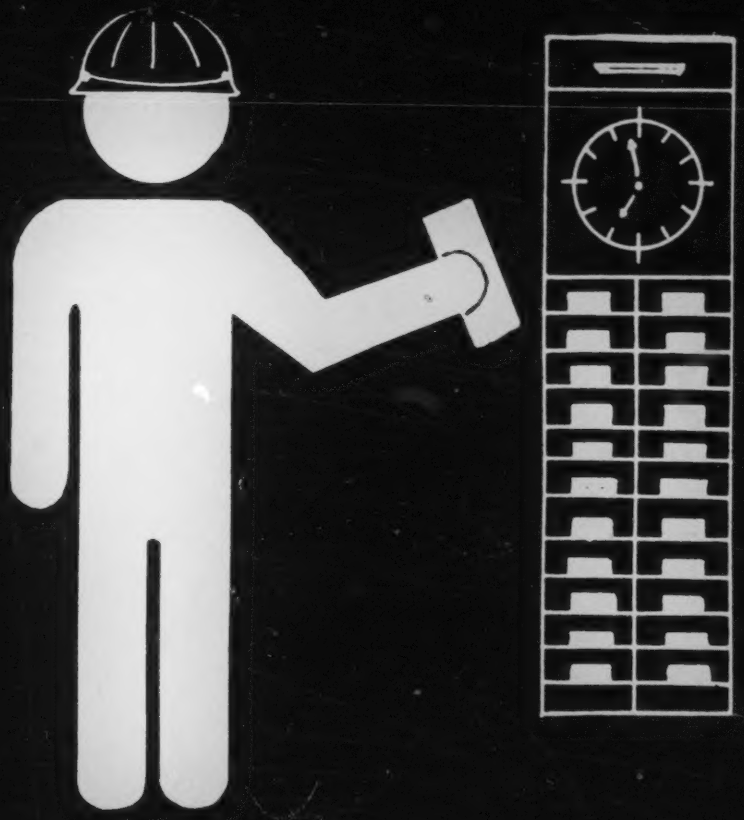
COUNTY	MEDIAN INCOME 1/ (DOLLARS) HOUSEHOLD 2/ 1969	HOUSEHOLD 2/ 1979	FAMILY 3/ 1969	FAMILY 3/ 1979	PERCENTAGE OF 1980 POPULATION WITH 1979 INCOMES BELOW POVERTY LEVEL FAMILIES	PERSONS
MADISON	4,572	10,169	5,743	11,895	26.4	30.2
MANATEE	5,439	13,568	6,591	16,191	7.9	11.0
MARION	5,651	11,797	6,595	13,440	14.0	17.9
MARTIN	6,042	15,749	7,285	18,311	7.3	11.1
MONROE	6,655	13,713	7,334	16,129	10.0	13.4
NASSAU	7,369	16,948	8,063	19,473	10.1	12.3
OKALOOSA	7,486	15,151	7,876	16,955	8.7	10.9
OKEECHOBEE	5,902	12,074	6,506	14,012	13.2	17.5
ORANGE	7,838	15,298	8,880	17,705	10.0	13.2
OSCEOLA	5,154	12,984	6,223	15,177	9.3	11.8
PALM BEACH	7,771	16,665	9,112	19,817	6.7	10.1
PASCO	4,482	11,645	4,998	13,129	7.7	10.9
PINELLAS	6,235	13,404	7,642	16,707	6.5	9.8
POLK	6,566	14,248	7,526	16,512	10.3	14.6
PUTNAM	5,817	11,438	6,803	13,556	17.0	21.3
ST. JOHNS	5,507	14,213	6,548	16,876	11.0	15.6
ST. LUCIE	5,529	13,878	6,358	15,884	12.3	17.1
SANTA ROSA	7,041	15,085	7,707	16,774	13.9	16.2
SARASOTA	6,525	15,069	7,739	17,786	6.1	9.1
SEMINOLE	7,940	18,289	8,900	20,873	7.0	9.2
SUMTER	4,883	11,232	5,657	13,318	15.7	20.6
SUWANNEE	4,852	10,964	5,903	12,775	19.0	23.9
TAYLOR	5,958	12,285	6,814	15,784	18.0	22.2
UNION	5,909	12,321	6,317	14,506	13.4	17.2
VOLUSIA	5,725	12,393	7,036	15,088	9.7	14.0
WAKULLA	5,234	12,158	6,128	14,018	15.8	18.1
WALTON	4,863	10,687	5,828	12,748	19.3	23.0
WASHINGTON	3,867	10,028	4,755	12,140	20.7	25.0

1/ THE FIGURE WHICH DIVIDES THE DISTRIBUTION OF ALL HOUSEHOLD OR FAMILY INCOMES INTO TWO EQUAL GROUPS, ONE-HALF BELOW THE MEDIAN AND ONE-HALF ABOVE.

2/ INCLUDES THE INCOME RECEIVED BY ALL HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS 15 YEARS OLD OR OVER, REGARDLESS OF FAMILY RELATIONSHIP, AND BY PERSONS LIVING ALONE OR IN OTHER NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS.

3/ INCLUDES THE TOTAL MONEY INCOME RECEIVED IN A CALENDAR YEAR BY ALL FAMILY MEMBERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING: SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3A (CORRECTED). 1969 DATA FROM THE 1970 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING.



labor force, employment and earnings

TABLE 6.01. NONAGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT: EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION IN FLORIDA, 1946 THROUGH 1983

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

YEAR	TOTAL	MINING	CONSTRUCTION	MANUFACTURING	TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	SERVICES	GOVERNMENT
1946	593.4	4.4	43.6	92.4	68.3	160.9	22.5	90.4	110.9
1947	641.4	5.2	55.7	96.2	68.3	177.4	25.5	104.0	109.1
1948	657.9	5.2	59.2	98.9	67.8	185.5	28.6	104.2	108.5
1949	657.3	5.4	53.6	95.6	66.1	186.8	28.8	105.5	115.5
1950	704.4	6.0	68.5	102.9	66.2	198.1	31.8	111.7	119.2
1951	759.7	6.5	74.9	114.4	70.1	213.0	34.7	121.6	124.5
1952	808.8	6.7	76.8	121.5	73.3	229.6	37.5	127.3	136.1
1953	848.8	6.9	82.8	129.3	75.8	240.7	40.7	134.5	138.1
1954	882.7	7.1	85.9	135.5	77.6	246.8	45.6	139.0	145.2
1955	965.9	6.4	99.7	147.6	82.0	270.1	51.9	150.8	157.4
1956	1,060.0	7.6	111.7	160.5	89.6	294.1	57.8	166.4	172.3
1957	1,152.7	7.8	122.7	176.1	94.6	313.3	64.6	187.8	185.8
1958	1,185.6	7.7	127.7	180.3	94.4	313.1	70.0	197.2	195.2
1959	1,273.0	7.8	134.6	199.9	97.6	333.4	76.9	215.2	207.6
1960	1,320.6	8.2	124.7	207.5	100.2	349.7	82.1	227.7	220.5
1961	1,333.9	8.3	112.4	211.8	99.8	350.9	84.6	233.8	232.3
1962	1,387.8	8.2	112.7	223.1	99.4	365.0	87.4	244.6	247.4
1963	1,447.4	8.5	120.2	229.3	100.7	375.1	90.8	260.3	262.5
1964	1,526.5	9.2	130.1	237.9	106.0	395.0	93.7	275.9	278.7
1965	1,619.1	9.6	138.8	252.6	109.9	417.7	97.4	291.9	301.2
1966	1,726.8	9.7	137.1	276.1	116.8	443.1	101.7	316.1	326.2
1967	1,816.4	8.9	131.7	293.8	127.1	466.3	106.2	340.1	342.3
1968	1,932.3	8.4	143.6	311.4	135.1	491.5	112.6	367.9	361.8
1969	2,069.9	7.8	169.2	329.2	145.4	521.3	123.0	396.1	377.9
1970	2,152.1	8.3	175.7	322.5	154.5	545.8	131.3	416.2	397.8
1971	2,276.4	8.9	186.8	322.7	161.7	583.5	143.8	449.9	419.1
1972	2,513.1	8.8	230.1	351.3	173.5	643.5	162.4	505.6	437.9
1973	2,778.6	9.2	290.2	380.6	186.7	703.2	182.6	556.2	469.9
1974	2,863.8	9.9	276.1	375.9	189.8	727.6	192.5	581.5	510.5
1975	2,746.4	9.4	182.5	339.4	182.9	713.6	188.3	584.3	546.0
1976	2,784.3	8.8	166.7	354.0	181.4	730.8	191.3	608.5	542.8
1977	2,933.2	9.1	178.9	380.9	185.1	771.0	202.5	640.0	565.7
1978	3,180.6	9.5	209.5	415.5	194.2	836.9	219.3	693.9	601.8
1979	3,381.2	10.1	241.4	443.6	208.5	889.5	235.0	752.6	600.5
1980	3,576.2	11.0	263.9	456.4	220.8	939.8	254.2	811.3	618.8
1981	3,736.9	11.3	283.1	472.2	229.8	987.2	274.3	858.9	620.1
1982 A/	3,761.9	9.6	256.6	456.7	229.9	998.0	276.6	902.0	632.5
1983	3,893.0	9.8	264.3	464.2	229.9	1,042.7	286.3	962.9	632.9

A/ REVISED.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, EMPLOYMENT, HOURS, AND EARNINGS, STATES AND AREAS, 1939-82 AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS, AND SUPPLEMENT TO EMPLOYMENT, HOURS, AND EARNINGS, STATES AND AREAS, DATA FOR 1980-83.

TABLE 6.10. LABOR FORCE: ESTIMATES BY EMPLOYMENT STATUS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA AND IN THE UNITED STATES, 1982, 1983, AND 1984

COUNTY	1982				1983				1984			
	LABOR FORCE	EMPLOY-MENT	UNEMPLOYMENT NUMBER	UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	LABOR FORCE	EMPLOY-MENT	UNEMPLOYMENT NUMBER	UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	LABOR FORCE	EMPLOY-MENT	UNEMPLOYMENT NUMBER	UNEMPLOYMENT RATE
UNITED STATES 1/	111,872	101,194	10,678	9.5	113,226	102,510	10,717	9.5	115,241	106,702	8,539	7.4
FLORIDA	4,746,000	4,358,000	388,000	8.2	4,903,000	4,482,000	421,000	8.6	5,098,521	4,776,546	321,975	6.3
ALACHUA	80,485	77,039	3,446	4.3	83,138	79,193	3,945	4.7	81,922	78,846	3,077	3.8
BAKER	7,298	6,914	384	5.3	7,602	7,029	573	7.5	4,620	4,256	364	7.9
BAY	46,416	41,365	5,051	10.9	49,323	42,835	6,488	13.2	48,525	43,862	4,663	9.6
BRADFORD	8,928	8,415	513	5.7	9,240	8,626	614	6.6	11,022	10,651	372	3.4
BREVARD	127,274	117,875	9,399	7.4	136,315	125,687	10,628	7.8	140,134	132,677	7,456	5.3
BROWARD	497,714	464,616	33,098	6.7	512,859	476,033	36,826	7.2	539,250	512,299	26,950	5.0
CALHOUN	5,021	4,401	620	12.3	4,662	4,044	618	13.3	5,438	4,964	474	8.7
CHARLOTTE	21,528	19,884	1,644	7.6	22,977	21,250	1,727	7.5	23,368	22,130	1,238	5.3
CITRUS	25,828	23,880	1,948	7.5	26,321	24,057	2,264	8.6	29,220	27,344	1,876	6.4
CLAY	32,580	30,788	1,792	5.5	33,569	31,304	2,265	6.7	37,945	36,231	1,714	4.5
COLLIER	40,634	35,311	5,323	13.1	41,210	35,817	5,393	13.1	43,423	39,472	3,952	9.1
COLUMBIA	15,762	14,443	1,319	8.4	16,834	15,194	1,640	9.7	16,443	15,368	1,075	6.5
DADE	849,038	763,293	85,745	10.1	851,891	768,155	83,736	9.8	854,601	788,079	66,523	7.8
DE SOTO	7,578	6,733	845	11.2	7,665	6,799	866	11.3	7,793	7,184	609	7.8
DIXIE	3,374	3,126	248	7.4	3,332	3,043	289	8.7	3,408	3,197	210	6.2
DUVAL	274,470	255,660	18,810	6.9	282,272	259,939	22,333	7.9	290,787	274,457	16,330	5.6
ESCAMBIA	103,481	96,136	7,345	7.1	106,576	98,431	8,145	7.6	109,769	103,489	6,279	5.7
FLAGLER	6,225	5,664	561	9.0	6,110	5,617	493	8.1	6,750	6,398	352	5.2
FRANKLIN	2,344	2,118	226	9.6	2,400	2,146	254	10.6	2,505	2,286	219	8.8
GADSDEN	16,686	15,328	1,358	8.1	16,904	15,281	1,623	9.6	21,541	20,485	1,056	4.9
GILCHRIST	3,125	2,915	210	6.7	3,534	3,271	263	7.4	3,461	3,270	191	5.5
GLADES	1,354	1,206	148	10.9	1,446	1,212	234	16.2	1,676	1,396	279	16.7

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 6.10. LABOR FORCE: ESTIMATES BY EMPLOYMENT STATUS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA AND IN THE UNITED STATES, 1982, 1983, AND 1984 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	1982				1983				1984			
	LABOR FORCE	EMPLOY- MENT	UNEMPLOYMENT NUMBER	UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	LABOR FORCE	EMPLOY- MENT	UNEMPLOYMENT NUMBER	UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	LABOR FORCE	EMPLOY- MENT	UNEMPLOYMENT NUMBER	UNEMPLOYMENT RATE
GULF	3,871	3,386	485	12.5	4,030	3,416	614	15.2	3,898	3,489	409	10.4
HAMILTON	5,308	4,895	413	7.8	5,453	4,940	513	9.4	5,198	4,909	289	5.6
HARDEE	9,606	8,604	1,002	10.4	9,280	8,143	1,137	12.3	9,684	8,779	905	9.4
HENDRY	9,924	8,711	1,213	12.2	10,180	8,654	1,526	15.0	10,438	8,975	1,463	14.2
HERNANDO	17,389	15,384	2,005	11.5	18,400	16,271	2,129	11.6	25,896	24,062	1,835	7.1
HIGHLANDS	19,542	17,764	1,778	9.1	20,634	18,574	2,060	10.0	21,938	20,263	1,676	7.6
HILLSBOROUGH	348,289	321,702	26,587	7.6	362,870	333,446	29,424	8.1	376,666	356,623	20,042	5.3
HOLMES	8,428	7,689	739	8.8	8,971	8,184	787	8.8	9,613	8,953	660	6.8
INDIAN RIVER	29,937	26,171	3,766	12.6	30,200	25,976	4,224	14.0	31,620	28,739	2,881	9.1
JACKSON	18,837	16,809	2,028	10.8	19,211	17,303	1,908	9.9	19,344	17,947	1,397	7.2
JEFFERSON	4,493	4,170	323	7.2	4,725	4,359	366	7.7	4,724	4,452	272	5.8
LAFAYETTE	1,009	905	104	10.3	1,118	1,017	101	9.0	1,097	986	111	10.1
LAKE	39,939	35,275	4,664	11.7	41,643	36,089	5,554	13.3	42,714	37,035	5,679	13.3
LEE	101,488	93,842	7,646	7.5	107,669	99,418	8,251	7.7	113,447	107,593	5,854	5.2
LEON	82,282	78,497	3,785	4.6	84,108	79,877	4,231	5.0	83,553	79,991	3,562	4.3
LEVY	8,600	7,944	656	7.6	8,510	7,774	736	8.6	8,866	8,304	562	6.3
LIBERTY	1,918	1,729	189	9.9	1,994	1,797	197	9.9	1,891	1,725	166	8.7
MADISON	6,642	6,182	460	6.9	6,695	6,164	531	7.9	7,186	6,701	485	6.8
MANATEE	70,199	64,912	5,287	7.5	73,046	67,524	5,522	7.6	76,746	72,909	3,838	5.0
MARION	57,362	52,473	4,889	8.5	60,107	54,851	5,256	8.7	62,600	58,171	4,428	7.1
MARTIN	30,844	28,652	2,192	7.1	31,482	28,763	2,719	8.6	28,408	26,307	2,102	7.4
MONROE	24,433	22,513	1,920	7.9	24,583	22,883	1,700	6.9	25,426	24,244	1,181	4.6
NASSAU	16,567	15,039	1,528	9.2	17,064	15,291	1,773	10.4	18,742	17,632	1,110	5.9
OKALOOSA	43,796	40,382	3,414	7.8	45,694	41,672	4,022	8.8	49,280	46,267	3,013	6.1
OKEECHOBEE	8,796	7,681	1,115	12.7	8,857	7,568	1,289	14.6	9,317	8,302	1,015	10.9
ORANGE	268,258	250,331	17,927	6.7	285,666	265,318	20,348	7.1	301,252	285,194	16,058	5.3

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 6.10. LABOR FORCE: ESTIMATES BY EMPLOYMENT STATUS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA AND IN THE UNITED STATES, 1982, 1983, AND 1984 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	1982				1983				1984			
	LABOR FORCE	EMPLOY-MENT	UNEMPLOYMENT		LABOR FORCE	EMPLOY-MENT	UNEMPLOYMENT		LABOR FORCE	EMPLOY-MENT	UNEMPLOYMENT	
			NUMBER	RATE			NUMBER	RATE			NUMBER	RATE
OSCEOLA	26,419	24,104	2,315	8.8	28,214	25,547	2,667	9.5	35,862	33,694	2,168	6.1
PALM BEACH	286,217	264,103	22,114	7.7	301,719	275,575	26,144	8.7	324,312	303,512	20,801	6.4
PASCO	82,250	75,394	6,856	8.3	85,292	78,147	7,145	8.4	91,287	85,440	5,847	6.4
PINELLAS	316,179	295,331	20,848	6.6	328,388	306,112	22,276	6.8	341,408	325,797	15,612	4.6
POLK	152,990	130,935	22,055	14.4	150,794	127,233	23,561	15.6	154,005	135,815	18,190	11.8
PUTNAM	21,732	19,870	1,862	8.6	21,686	19,205	2,481	11.4	21,116	19,191	1,925	9.1
ST. JOHNS	23,924	21,709	2,215	9.3	24,752	22,073	2,679	10.8	29,283	27,022	2,260	7.7
ST. LUCIE	39,263	32,989	6,274	16.0	42,229	34,897	7,332	17.4	47,047	40,942	6,105	12.9
SANTA ROSA	25,212	23,427	1,785	7.1	26,184	23,986	2,198	8.4	27,321	25,306	2,014	7.3
SARASOTA	85,278	79,456	5,822	6.8	90,691	84,917	5,774	6.4	93,977	89,942	4,035	4.3
SEMINOLE	103,382	96,406	6,976	6.7	109,082	102,177	6,905	6.3	120,473	114,414	6,060	5.0
SUMTER	9,873	8,721	1,152	11.7	10,457	9,144	1,313	12.6	10,810	9,490	1,320	12.2
SUWANNEE	9,513	8,611	902	9.5	9,756	8,749	1,007	10.3	10,129	9,391	738	7.3
TAYLOR	7,586	6,889	697	9.2	7,103	6,405	698	9.8	7,838	7,278	560	7.2
UNION	4,829	4,682	147	3.0	5,410	5,219	191	3.5	5,303	5,165	138	2.6
VOLUSIA	115,834	107,931	7,903	6.8	121,019	112,255	8,764	7.2	125,530	119,115	6,414	5.1
WAKULLA	5,712	5,461	251	4.4	5,831	5,557	274	4.7	3,866	3,635	231	6.0
WALTON	8,583	7,884	699	8.1	9,039	8,215	824	9.1	8,981	8,382	598	6.6
WASHINGTON	6,194	5,547	647	10.4	6,508	5,709	799	12.3	6,832	6,124	708	10.3

1/ UNITED STATES NUMBERS ARE ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS.

NOTE: DATA ARE ADJUSTED TO 1984 BENCHMARKS AND ARE GENERATED FOR FEDERAL FUND ALLOCATIONS. CAUTION IS URGED WHEN USING THESE DATA FOR SHORT-TERM ECONOMIC ANALYSIS. DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, UNPUBLISHED DATA AND U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS, JANUARY 1985.

TABLE 6.11. LABOR FORCE PARTICIPATION: NUMBER AND RATES OF MEN AND WOMEN IN THE LABOR FORCE AND RATES OF WOMEN WITH CHILDREN IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980

	TOTAL MEN			TOTAL WOMEN			LABOR FORCE PARTICIPATION RATE OF WOMEN WITH OWN CHILDREN--	
		LABOR FORCE			LABOR FORCE			
COUNTY	MEN 16 YEARS OLD AND OVER	NUMBER	PAR-TICI-PATION RATE	WOMEN 16 YEARS OLD AND OVER	NUMBER	PAR-TICI-PATION RATE	UNDER 6 YEARS OLD	AGES 6-17 YEARS OLD
FLORIDA	3,633,820	2,435,778	67.0	4,079,703	1,868,358	45.8	50.7	64.9
ALACHUA	60,015	38,196	63.6	60,531	32,623	53.9	54.9	70.0
BAKER	5,477	3,400	62.1	5,412	2,387	44.1	53.5	60.7
BAY	35,300	26,014	73.7	37,594	17,852	47.5	48.3	58.0
BRADFORD	8,190	4,438	54.2	6,883	2,862	41.6	45.6	56.9
BREVARD	105,609	73,284	69.4	110,012	51,772	47.1	48.3	63.6
BROWARD	388,999	258,985	66.6	444,201	197,695	44.5	48.2	65.7
CALHOUN	3,098	1,995	64.4	3,692	1,324	35.9	52.0	51.2
CHARLOTTE	23,434	10,322	44.0	27,154	8,311	30.6	51.1	66.9
CITRUS	21,559	9,814	45.5	24,156	7,021	29.1	41.9	53.4
CLAY	22,923	17,755	77.5	24,429	11,548	47.3	44.0	54.1
COLLIER	33,984	21,261	62.6	34,711	15,047	43.3	49.3	64.4
COLUMBIA	12,292	8,569	69.7	13,363	6,545	49.0	48.5	64.0
DADE	596,406	433,167	72.6	696,001	355,082	51.0	52.3	67.0
DE SOTO	7,263	3,883	53.5	7,308	3,065	41.9	54.3	64.1
DIXIE	3,026	1,717	56.7	2,799	951	34.0	34.0	46.4
DUVAL	202,633	155,765	76.9	226,013	115,936	51.3	50.4	64.0
ESCAMBIA	84,106	62,516	74.3	91,485	42,117	46.0	42.2	56.7
FLAGLER	4,216	2,415	57.3	4,549	1,742	38.3	44.6	63.8
FRANKLIN	2,736	1,794	65.6	2,914	1,246	42.8	46.4	58.9
GADSDEN	13,427	8,194	61.0	15,965	7,364	46.1	59.5	70.3
GILCHRIST	2,123	1,330	62.6	2,165	867	40.0	49.7	54.1
GLADES	2,233	1,372	61.4	2,297	835	36.4	41.4	48.3
GULF	3,745	2,484	66.3	4,040	1,411	34.9	35.1	47.6
HAMILTON	2,748	1,968	71.6	3,291	1,421	43.2	46.0	54.6
HARDEE	6,557	4,892	74.6	7,085	3,216	45.4	42.2	58.3
HENDRY	6,507	4,736	72.8	6,425	3,187	49.6	56.0	62.4
HERNANDO	17,310	8,537	49.3	19,059	6,046	31.7	44.3	57.2
HIGHLANDS	18,373	9,825	53.5	20,104	7,120	35.4	57.2	64.6
HILLSBOROUGH	234,481	172,476	73.6	260,734	130,309	50.0	48.2	63.5
HOLMES	5,207	3,239	62.2	5,692	2,121	37.3	47.0	55.0
INDIAN RIVER	23,194	14,084	60.7	24,882	10,796	43.4	56.8	65.5
JACKSON	14,228	8,632	60.7	15,114	6,706	44.4	55.1	68.7
JEFFERSON	3,535	2,416	68.3	4,088	1,935	47.3	50.2	58.9

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 6.11. LABOR FORCE PARTICIPATION: NUMBER AND RATES OF MEN AND WOMEN IN THE LABOR FORCE AND RATES OF WOMEN WITH CHILDREN IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980 (CONTINUED)

	TOTAL MEN			TOTAL WOMEN			LABOR FORCE PARTICIPATION RATE OF WOMEN WITH OWN CHILDREN--	
		LABOR FORCE			LABOR FORCE			
COUNTY	MEN 16 YEARS OLD AND OVER	NUMBER	PARTICIPATION RATE	WOMEN 16 YEARS OLD AND OVER	NUMBER	PARTICIPATION RATE	UNDER 6 YEARS OLD	AGES 6-17 YEARS OLD
LAFAYETTE	1,392	980	70.4	1,495	537	35.9	37.5	53.9
LAKE	39,714	22,599	56.9	44,914	17,109	38.1	52.7	67.7
LEE	78,826	46,431	58.9	87,449	35,947	41.1	53.3	67.3
LEON	54,519	40,463	74.2	61,047	36,748	60.2	63.2	76.6
LEVY	7,135	4,369	61.2	7,900	2,932	37.1	48.1	58.9
LIBERTY	1,507	1,007	66.8	1,613	815	50.5	61.6	72.9
MADISON	4,889	3,404	69.6	5,816	2,400	41.3	51.2	66.0
MANATEE	55,350	31,325	56.6	66,005	25,402	38.5	55.0	68.8
MARION	44,873	26,504	59.1	50,108	20,156	40.2	50.3	60.5
MARTIN	25,429	14,797	58.2	27,146	10,408	38.3	43.7	68.5
MONROE	26,958	18,306	67.9	25,303	11,845	46.8	47.8	62.4
NASSAU	11,456	8,812	76.9	11,998	5,333	44.4	39.8	54.5
OKALOOSA	41,314	32,308	78.2	40,317	20,406	50.6	45.5	60.8
OKEECHOBEE	7,301	4,874	66.8	7,374	2,753	37.3	35.8	57.0
ORANGE	174,311	134,581	77.2	189,430	103,881	54.8	53.9	66.9
OSCEOLA	17,860	11,812	66.1	20,440	9,522	46.6	58.2	67.0
PALM BEACH	220,506	141,914	64.4	250,060	107,684	43.1	52.6	66.3
PASCO	76,271	33,833	44.4	86,438	24,893	28.8	45.8	60.3
PINELLAS	274,812	159,871	58.2	335,138	133,735	39.9	55.0	67.7
POLK	119,735	82,607	69.0	126,328	58,555	46.4	51.0	64.7
PUTNAM	17,992	10,959	60.9	20,031	7,669	38.3	45.9	53.9
ST. JOHNS	18,574	12,619	67.9	21,018	9,748	46.4	56.6	65.6
ST. LUCIE	32,165	21,097	65.6	34,894	15,037	43.1	52.6	64.6
SANTA ROSA	20,285	15,490	76.4	20,690	9,134	44.1	41.8	55.9
SARASOTA	78,272	42,631	54.5	93,849	35,322	37.6	50.2	68.2
SEMINOLE	63,498	49,306	77.6	70,714	37,286	52.7	48.7	64.1
SUMTER	9,535	5,358	56.2	9,310	3,896	41.8	56.2	63.3
SUWANNEE	7,650	5,161	67.5	8,612	3,660	42.5	42.1	64.5
TAYLOR	5,797	3,997	68.9	6,285	3,176	50.5	49.7	70.2
UNION	6,095	1,564	25.7	2,266	1,099	48.5	56.0	73.9
VOLUSIA	98,271	57,030	58.0	113,286	45,646	40.3	51.7	63.1
WAKULLA	3,699	2,689	72.7	4,100	2,079	50.7	61.5	74.2
WALTON	7,828	4,618	59.0	8,508	3,011	35.4	42.4	55.1
WASHINGTON	5,067	2,987	59.0	5,673	2,074	36.6	50.1	59.2

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION: GENERAL SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS, FLORIDA, PC80-1-C11.

TABLE 6.12. EMPLOYMENT: LABOR FORCE STATUS OF THE POPULATION 16 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, RACE, HISPANIC ORIGIN, AND MARITAL STATUS IN FLORIDA AND THE MIAMI METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA (MSA), ANNUAL AVERAGES 1983

AREA AND POPULATION GROUP	CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONAL POPULATION (1,000)	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYMENT		UNEMPLOYMENT		
		NUMBER (1,000)	PERCENTAGE OF POPULATION	NUMBER (1,000)	PERCENTAGE OF POPULATION	NUMBER (1,000)	RATE	ERROR RANGE OF RATE 1/
FLORIDA								
TOTAL	8,342	4,903	58.8	4,482	53.7	421	8.6	8.0-9.2
MEN	3,893	2,699	69.3	2,476	63.6	223	8.3	7.5-9.0
WOMEN	4,449	2,204	49.5	2,006	45.1	198	9.0	8.1-9.9
BOTH SEXES, 16-19 YEARS	641	364	56.8	283	44.1	81	22.3	19.4-25.3
WHITE	7,124	4,109	57.7	3,816	53.6	293	7.1	6.6-7.7
MEN	3,341	2,294	68.7	2,133	63.9	161	7.0	6.3-7.8
WOMEN	3,783	1,815	48.0	1,683	44.5	132	7.3	6.4-8.1
BLACK	1,153	753	65.3	629	54.5	124	16.5	14.6-18.4
MEN	522	383	73.4	323	61.8	60	15.7	13.1-18.3
WOMEN	631	370	58.7	306	48.5	64	17.4	14.6-20.1
HISPANIC ORIGIN	759	513	67.6	454	59.8	60	11.6	9.6-13.6
MEN	350	281	80.4	248	70.9	33	11.8	9.1-14.5
WOMEN	409	232	56.7	206	50.3	26	11.3	8.4-14.3
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	1,743	1,229	70.5	1,047	60.1	181	14.7	13.3-16.2
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	4,955	2,865	57.8	2,702	54.5	163	5.7	5.1-6.3
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	1,644	810	49.3	733	44.6	77	9.5	8.1-11.0
MIAMI MSA								
TOTAL	1,374	888	64.7	787	57.3	101	11.4	10.1-12.6
MEN	647	490	75.7	437	67.5	53	10.8	9.2-12.4
WOMEN	727	399	54.8	350	48.2	48	12.1	10.3-13.9
BOTH SEXES, 16-19 YEARS	112	57	50.7	44	39.0	13	23.1	17.4-28.9
WHITE	1,104	702	63.6	640	58.0	62	8.8	7.6-10.0
MEN	517	391	75.5	360	69.6	31	7.9	6.4-9.5
WOMEN	587	311	53.0	280	47.8	31	9.9	8.0-11.8
BLACK	258	180	69.6	141	54.6	39	21.6	18.2-24.9
MEN	123	95	77.2	73	59.5	22	22.9	18.3-27.5
WOMEN	135	85	62.7	68	50.1	17	20.1	15.3-24.8
HISPANIC ORIGIN	584	400	68.4	353	60.4	47	11.7	9.9-13.5
MEN	270	220	81.5	195	72.1	25	11.5	9.1-13.9
WOMEN	315	180	57.1	158	50.3	21	11.9	9.2-14.6
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	357	248	69.5	209	58.5	39	15.8	13.3-18.4
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	717	479	66.8	440	61.4	39	8.2	6.8-9.6
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	300	161	53.7	139	46.2	23	14.0	10.9-17.0

1/ IF REPEATED SAMPLES WERE DRAWN FROM THE SAME POPULATION AND AN ERROR RANGE CONSTRUCTED AROUND EACH SAMPLE ESTIMATE, IN 9 OUT OF 10 CASES THE TRUE VALUE BASED ON A COMPLETE CENSUS OF THE POPULATION WOULD BE CONTAINED WITHIN THESE ERROR RANGES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, GEOGRAPHIC PROFILE OF EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT, 1983.

TABLE 6.18. EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS: NUMBER OF JOBS AND PROPRIETORS AND AVERAGE EARNINGS PER JOB AND PROPRIETOR IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1981 AND 1982

COUNTY	TOTAL EMPLOYMENT 1/			AVERAGE EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	
	WAGE AND SALARY JOBS	NUMBER OF PROPRIETORS		WAGE AND SALARY EARNINGS PER JOB	AVERAGE EARNINGS PER NONFARM PROPRIETOR 3/
		NONFARM 2/	FARM		
			1981		
FLORIDA	4,040,075	344,323	41,939	13,651	12,352
ALACHUA	72,051	3,535	1,220	12,039	15,056
BAKER	3,428	351	284	10,690	10,698
BAY	40,811	3,039	95	12,661	10,666
BRADFORD	4,118	389	414	10,717	11,051
BREVARD	113,894	6,416	588	15,529	11,414
BROWARD	380,162	40,562	384	14,086	12,724
CALHOUN	2,299	302	290	10,058	12,192
CHARLOTTE	16,045	2,407	257	11,685	8,615
CITRUS	12,119	2,458	271	11,950	5,520
CLAY	14,691	1,864	255	11,317	12,024
COLLIER	35,629	4,832	196	12,799	10,564
COLUMBIA	11,622	1,014	782	11,538	12,918
DADE	786,084	57,673	1,070	15,249	15,139
DE SOTO	7,228	599	852	9,724	12,361
DIXIE	1,877	214	117	10,409	10,612
DUVAL	300,023	14,797	377	14,693	15,879
ESCAMBIA	105,305	5,298	670	14,032	15,492
FLAGLER	3,475	362	97	11,696	8,525
FRANKLIN	1,739	390	0	9,191	8,769
GADSDEN	12,732	631	564	10,323	17,380
GILCHRIST	1,073	147	449	10,411	12,347
GLADES	1,237	82	173	9,369	15,744
GULF	3,523	262	42	13,926	13,145
HAMILTON	4,478	225	495	15,349	10,738
HARDEE	6,670	653	1,293	9,376	7,047
HENDRY	9,424	571	305	10,133	11,240
HERNANDO	10,311	1,686	418	10,879	6,192
HIGHLANDS	15,142	1,773	681	9,944	9,696
HILLSBOROUGH	310,331	20,343	3,037	13,977	12,990
HOLMES	2,726	369	825	8,781	10,388
INDIAN RIVER	23,716	2,265	460	12,402	9,971
JACKSON	11,924	1,087	1,638	10,125	10,831
JEFFERSON	2,738	333	388	9,141	10,778

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 6.18. EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS: NUMBER OF JOBS AND PROPRIETORS AND AVERAGE EARNINGS PER JOB AND PROPRIETOR IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1981 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

	TOTAL EMPLOYMENT 1/			AVERAGE EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	
COUNTY	WAGE AND SALARY JOBS	NUMBER OF PROPRIETORS		WAGE AND SALARY EARNINGS PER JOB	AVERAGE EARNINGS PER NONFARM PROPRIETOR 3/
		NONFARM 2/	FARM		
		1981 (CONTINUED)			
LAFAYETTE	675	95	438	8,400	9,516
LAKE	38,269	4,389	1,907	10,248	7,800
LEE	77,242	9,727	417	12,364	10,235
LEON	78,872	4,094	313	12,629	16,194
LEVY	4,105	700	560	10,692	9,151
LIBERTY	875	117	120	10,496	8,239
MADISON	4,026	429	880	9,719	11,103
MANATEE	51,023	6,221	810	11,764	10,389
MARION	41,432	4,692	1,499	11,411	9,104
MARTIN	25,780	3,168	227	12,850	8,926
MONROE	24,376	2,722	0	11,745	9,573
NASSAU	9,434	880	280	15,806	11,231
OKALOOSA	48,708	2,635	546	13,363	12,997
OKEECHOBEE	6,383	833	307	9,530	8,333
ORANGE	267,737	17,266	1,375	14,099	13,549
OSCEOLA	16,355	1,628	467	11,102	8,732
PALM BEACH	250,546	22,388	457	13,849	12,518
PASCO	38,743	7,266	1,187	10,913	7,558
PINELLAS	262,311	29,463	268	12,842	11,541
POLK	141,446	10,754	3,049	13,118	11,315
PUTNAM	13,767	1,339	581	12,563	11,972
ST. JOHNS	15,849	1,808	222	10,776	10,636
ST. LUCIE	32,751	2,820	533	12,729	9,462
SANTA ROSA	14,396	1,109	724	12,980	13,861
SARASOTA	78,003	11,879	257	12,407	9,880
SEMINOLE	50,973	6,075	516	12,325	10,898
SUMTER	5,134	820	776	11,170	6,561
SUWANNEE	6,402	719	1,427	9,843	9,864
TAYLOR	6,212	367	245	14,063	13,926
UNION	2,600	126	283	13,065	17,460
VOLUSIA	86,446	9,766	1,062	11,336	11,276
WAKULLA	2,178	228	104	10,427	15,772
WALTON	4,778	459	553	9,622	11,174
WASHINGTON	3,623	412	562	9,358	9,976

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 6.18. EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS: NUMBER OF JOBS AND PROPRIETORS AND AVERAGE EARNINGS PER JOB AND PROPRIETOR IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1981 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

	TOTAL EMPLOYMENT 1/			AVERAGE EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	
	WAGE AND SALARY JOBS	NUMBER OF PROPRIETORS		WAGE AND SALARY EARNINGS PER JOB	AVERAGE EARNINGS PER NONFARM PROPRIETOR 3/
COUNTY		NONFARM 2/	FARM		
			1982		
FLORIDA	4,073,488	355,173	42,993	14,619	11,677
ALACHUA	73,851	3,646	1,251	12,912	14,292
BAKER	3,492	362	291	11,881	10,180
BAY	42,206	3,135	97	13,279	10,080
BRADFORD	4,072	401	424	11,583	10,594
BREVARD	116,161	6,618	603	16,555	10,775
BROWARD	376,653	41,840	394	15,130	12,033
CALHOUN	2,091	311	297	10,474	11,540
CHARLOTTE	15,564	2,483	263	12,489	8,150
CITRUS	12,809	2,535	278	13,428	5,254
CLAY	15,924	1,923	261	12,751	11,537
COLLIER	35,857	4,984	201	13,450	10,018
COLUMBIA	11,843	1,046	802	12,164	12,316
DADE	769,870	59,496	1,097	16,359	14,326
DE SOTO	7,187	618	873	10,505	11,678
DIXIE	1,937	221	120	11,467	10,249
DUVAL	304,634	15,263	386	15,781	14,760
ESCAMBIA	105,714	5,465	687	15,114	14,630
FLAGLER	3,443	373	99	12,432	8,062
FRANKLIN	1,712	402	0	10,089	8,289
GADSDEN	12,405	651	578	11,193	16,536
GILCHRIST	1,127	152	460	11,216	11,928
GLADES	1,203	85	177	10,343	15,188
GULF	3,598	270	43	14,850	12,467
HAMILTON	4,147	232	507	16,123	10,211
HARDEE	6,413	673	1,325	9,854	6,684
HENDRY	9,654	589	313	10,968	10,649
HERNANDO	10,516	1,739	428	11,419	5,924
HIGHLANDS	15,095	1,829	698	10,614	9,204
HILLSBOROUGH	316,037	20,984	3,113	14,910	12,289
HOLMES	2,733	380	846	9,330	9,903
INDIAN RIVER	23,273	2,337	472	12,771	9,418
JACKSON	11,565	1,121	1,679	10,841	10,274
JEFFERSON	2,738	343	398	9,910	10,257
LAFAYETTE	608	98	449	9,191	9,102
LAKE	38,807	4,527	1,955	10,907	7,389

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 6.18. EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS: NUMBER OF JOBS AND PROPRIETORS AND AVERAGE EARNINGS PER JOB AND PROPRIETOR IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1981 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL EMPLOYMENT 1/			AVERAGE EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	
	WAGE AND SALARY JOBS	NUMBER OF PROPRIETORS		WAGE AND SALARY EARNINGS PER JOB	AVERAGE EARNINGS PER NONFARM PROPRIETOR 3/
		NONFARM 2/	FARM		
		1982 (CONTINUED)			
LEE	77,803	10,034	427	13,086	9,736
LEON	79,707	4,223	321	13,570	15,322
LEVY	4,440	722	574	11,253	8,837
LIBERTY	924	120	123	10,390	7,992
MADISON	4,026	443	902	10,467	10,585
MANATEE	51,641	6,417	830	12,605	9,820
MARION	42,621	4,840	1,537	12,173	8,643
MARTIN	27,094	3,267	233	13,104	8,431
MONROE	25,151	2,808	0	12,578	9,092
NASSAU	10,230	907	287	16,307	10,654
OKALOOSA	50,360	2,718	560	14,280	12,273
OKEECHOBEE	6,312	859	315	10,375	7,886
ORANGE	280,247	17,810	1,409	15,278	12,801
OSCEOLA	17,737	1,679	479	11,815	8,254
PALM BEACH	254,766	23,093	468	15,013	11,837
PASCO	40,461	7,495	1,217	11,639	7,172
PINELLAS	267,013	30,392	275	13,777	10,909
POLK	136,225	11,093	3,129	13,640	10,693
PUTNAM	14,943	1,381	596	14,295	11,450
ST. JOHNS	16,411	1,865	228	11,550	10,047
ST. LUCIE	33,054	2,908	546	14,081	8,945
SANTA ROSA	14,191	1,144	742	14,046	13,092
SARASOTA	80,087	12,253	263	13,132	9,336
SEMINOLE	53,552	6,266	529	13,442	10,290
SUMTER	5,218	846	795	12,117	6,243
SUWANNEE	6,603	741	1,463	10,897	9,394
TAYLOR	6,327	379	251	14,913	13,240
UNION	2,752	130	290	14,810	16,677
VOLUSIA	88,137	10,074	1,089	12,045	10,651
WAKULLA	2,282	235	107	10,196	15,009
WALTON	4,714	474	567	10,565	10,635
WASHINGTON	3,520	425	576	10,693	9,466

1/ FULL- AND PART-TIME JOBS.

2/ INCLUDES ONLY PERSONS WHO ARE PRIMARILY SELF-EMPLOYED.

3/ THIS RATIO TENDS TO OVERSTATE THE SELF-EMPLOYED INCOME PER PROPRIETOR BECAUSE THE INCOME ACCOUNT IS MORE COMPREHENSIVE THAN THE NUMBER OF PROPRIETORS.

NOTE: 1981 DATA ARE REVISED.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 6.21. EMPLOYMENT: EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1983 AND 1984

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	1983	1984
01-99	ALL INDUSTRIES	3,904,745	4,228,293
01-09	AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	131,885	136,939
01	AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION--CROPS	63,648	63,646
02	AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION--LIVESTOCK	7,858	7,545
07	AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	57,146	62,535
08	FORESTRY	1,815	1,850
09	FISHING, HUNTING, AND TRAPPING	1,418	1,363
10-14	MINING	9,286	10,209
10	METAL MINING	P/	P/
12	BITUMINOUS COAL AND LIGNITE MINING	L/	L/
13	OIL AND GAS EXTRACTION	1,078	1,114
14	MINING AND QUARRYING OF NONMETALLIC MINERALS, EXCEPT FUELS	7,949	8,696
15-17	CONSTRUCTION	254,191	309,414
15	BUILDING CONSTRUCTION--GENERAL CONTRACTORS AND OPERATIVE BUILDERS	66,034	84,426
16	CONSTRUCTION OTHER THAN BUILDING CONSTRUCTION--GENERAL CONTRACTORS	49,196	49,939
17	CONSTRUCTION--SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS	138,961	175,049
20-39	MANUFACTURING	452,774	496,679
20	FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	49,538	48,742
21	TOBACCO MANUFACTURES	1,941	2,022
22	TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	2,236	2,604
23	APPAREL AND OTHER FINISHED PRODUCTS MADE FROM FABRICS AND SIMILAR MATERIALS	32,203	35,073
24	LUMBER AND WOOD PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE	21,938	26,713
25	FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	11,085	12,551
26	PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	15,182	15,380
27	PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES	47,219	52,178
28	CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	25,944	26,684
29	PETROLEUM REFINING AND RELATED INDUSTRIES	1,632	1,785
30	RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	15,946	18,013
31	LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS	3,107	3,182
32	STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS	19,529	23,590
33	PRIMARY METAL INDUSTRIES	4,818	4,991
34	FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	30,820	34,563
35	MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	36,054	41,003
36	ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	64,978	72,422
37	TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	48,997	53,723
38	MEASURING, ANALYZING, AND CONTROLLING INSTRUMENTS; PHOTOGRAPHIC, MEDICAL, AND OPTICAL GOODS; WATCHES AND CLOCKS	11,630	12,976
39	MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	7,977	8,484

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 6.21. EMPLOYMENT: EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1983 AND 1984 (CONTINUED)

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	1983	1984
40-49	TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	257,696	270,118
40	RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	L/	L/
41	LOCAL AND SUBURBAN TRANSIT AND INTERURBAN HIGHWAY PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	7,776	8,215
42	MOTOR FREIGHT TRANSPORTATION AND WAREHOUSING	39,239	44,612
43	U.S. POSTAL SERVICE	27,087	29,759
44	WATER TRANSPORTATION	14,375	15,265
45	TRANSPORTATION BY AIR	42,772	44,600
46	PIPE LINES, EXCEPT NATURAL GAS	M/	M/
47	TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	12,673	15,105
48	COMMUNICATION	76,168	73,777
49	ELECTRIC, GAS, AND SANITARY SERVICES	37,535	38,709
50-51	WHOLESALE TRADE	215,302	228,325
50	WHOLESALE TRADE--DURABLE GOODS	127,277	135,307
51	WHOLESALE TRADE--NONDURABLE GOODS	88,025	93,018
52-59	RETAIL TRADE	815,726	884,522
52	BUILDING MATERIALS, HARDWARE, GARDEN SUPPLY, AND MOBILE HOME DEALERS	33,671	37,440
53	GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	108,002	114,888
54	FOOD STORES	140,181	145,999
55	AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS AND GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	87,193	95,419
56	APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	45,685	48,436
57	FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND EQUIPMENT STORES	36,074	41,333
58	EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	272,993	303,035
59	MISCELLANEOUS RETAIL	91,927	97,972
60-67	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	278,490	291,677
60	BANKING	63,245	64,551
61	CREDIT AGENCIES OTHER THAN BANKS	45,542	52,958
62	SECURITY AND COMMODITY BROKERS, DEALERS, EXCHANGES, AND SERVICES	11,547	13,501
63	INSURANCE	41,356	42,659
64	INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS, AND SERVICE	24,533	27,051
65	REAL ESTATE	85,717	83,197
66	COMBINATIONS OF REAL ESTATE, INSURANCE, LOANS, AND LAW OFFICES	277	191
67	HOLDING AND OTHER INVESTMENT OFFICES	6,273	7,569
70-89	SERVICES	1,233,965	1,333,907
70	HOTELS, ROOMING HOUSES, CAMPS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES	103,066	112,009
72	PERSONAL SERVICES	50,706	55,175
73	BUSINESS SERVICES	170,827	201,139
75	AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR SERVICES, AND GARAGES	35,006	39,763
76	MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES	16,724	19,198
78	MOTION PICTURES	5,854	6,363
79	AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, EXCEPT MOTION PICTURES	77,742	80,198

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 6.21. EMPLOYMENT: EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1983 AND 1984 (CONTINUED)

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	1983	1984
70-89	SERVICES (CONTINUED)		
80	HEALTH SERVICES	316,914	331,144
81	LEGAL SERVICES	33,596	36,957
82	EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	290,268	297,600
83	SOCIAL SERVICES	49,900	56,693
84	MUSEUMS, ART GALLERIES, BOTANICAL AND ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS	590	627
86	MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	19,959	30,062
88	PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	11,686	11,968
89	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES	51,127	55,011
91-97	GOVERNMENT	254,597	265,635
91	EXECUTIVE, LEGISLATIVE, AND GENERAL GOVERNMENT, EXCEPT FINANCE	133,285	138,025
92	JUSTICE, PUBLIC ORDER, AND SAFETY	39,060	42,214
93	PUBLIC FINANCE, TAXATION, AND MONETARY POLICY	9,128	9,798
94	ADMINISTRATION OF HUMAN RESOURCES PROGRAMS	22,286	22,771
95	ADMINISTRATION OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY AND HOUSING PROGRAMS	6,451	6,710
96	ADMINISTRATION OF ECONOMIC PROGRAMS	17,307	18,574
97	NATIONAL SECURITY AND INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS	27,080	27,543
99	NONCLASSIFIABLE ESTABLISHMENTS	833	868

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. P/ 250-499.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 6.22. COVERED EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW FOR ALL INDUSTRIES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1984

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
			ALL INDUSTRIES (SIC CODES 01-99)				
FLORIDA	268,313	4,228,293	16,772,874	LAKE	2,683	33,092	112,207
ALACHUA	3,577	74,878	273,327	LEE	6,732	86,789	300,285
BAKER	220	3,761	11,370	LEON	4,255	80,035	294,118
BAY	2,728	38,638	128,381	LEVY	387	4,058	12,450
BRADFORD	310	4,036	13,416	LIBERTY	81	895	2,538
BREVARD	6,240	124,706	538,776	MADISON	291	4,224	10,596
BROWARD	29,161	409,048	1,661,506	MANATEE	3,694	57,435	191,114
CALHOUN	222	1,911	5,433	MARION	3,398	45,671	149,733
CHARLOTTE	1,494	16,488	55,378	MARTIN	2,464	26,737	96,676
CITRUS	1,201	13,876	45,370	MONROE	2,232	23,876	75,043
CLAY	1,382	18,244	57,023	NASSAU	708	9,875	43,865
COLLIER	3,761	48,006	148,748	OKALOOSA	2,897	41,128	134,795
COLUMBIA	853	11,944	38,607	OKEECHOBEE	544	5,757	16,788
DADE	50,206	768,801	3,448,083	ORANGE	13,904	293,254	1,205,984
DE SOTO	404	5,929	17,566	OSCEOLA	1,287	21,938	66,495
DIXIE	179	1,992	6,531	PALM BEACH	18,637	280,471	1,196,717
DUVAL	13,752	279,223	1,194,313	PASCO	3,448	44,320	148,259
ESCAMBIA	4,960	92,804	366,783	PINELLAS	18,105	289,385	1,085,938
FLAGLER	356	3,484	11,042	POLK	7,284	134,963	503,561
FRANKLIN	219	1,608	4,536	PUTNAM	1,001	13,408	49,068
GADSDEN	555	11,602	34,802	ST. JOHNS	1,426	16,943	51,372
GILCHRIST	129	1,128	3,472	ST. LUCIE	2,298	36,422	118,756
GLADES	77	917	2,930	SANTA ROSA	943	12,883	45,271
GULF	227	3,461	13,683	SARASOTA	7,350	88,290	319,280
HAMILTON	180	3,946	17,759	SEMINOLE	4,330	61,816	227,135
HARDEE	440	5,117	14,250	SUMTER	386	4,967	15,621
HENDRY	478	7,976	27,738	SUWANNEE	480	6,225	18,175
HERNANDO	1,015	12,178	37,351	TAYLOR	382	6,066	23,660
HIGHLANDS	1,315	15,652	44,818	UNION	111	2,953	12,918
HILLSBOROUGH	16,908	337,399	1,359,090	VOLUSIA	6,692	93,421	304,497
HOLMES	223	2,588	6,463	WAKULLA	168	2,046	6,372
INDIAN RIVER	2,138	25,080	87,553	WALTON	384	4,707	12,470
JACKSON	636	11,271	33,612	WASHINGTON	270	3,269	10,118
JEFFERSON	208	2,459	6,806				
LAFAYETTE	72	524	1,368	STATEWIDE 1/	3,235	30,299	193,111

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 6.23. EMPLOYMENT: EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1983 AND 1984

COUNTY	ALL INDUSTRIES (01-99)	AGRICULTURE FORESTRY AND FISHING (01-09)	MINING (10-14)	CONSTRUCTION (15-17)	MANUFACTURING (20-39)	TRANSPORTATION COMMUNICATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES (40-49)	WHOLESALE TRADE (50-51)	RETAIL TRADE (52-59)	FINANCE INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE (60-67)	SERVICES (70-89)	GOVERNMENT (91-97)	OTHER (99)
						1983						
FLORIDA	3,904,745	131,885	9,286	254,191	452,774	257,696	215,302	815,726	278,490	1,233,965	254,597	833
ALACHUA	70,378	509	M/	4,098	4,316	2,474	1,961	13,413	3,162	36,977	3,442	L/
BAKER	3,500	P/	L/	61	169	197	27	380	79	1,802	408	0
BAY	35,453	210	N/	2,735	3,399	2,125	1,359	8,900	1,785	11,212	3,610	L/
BRADFORD	3,724	L/	M/	108	436	103	57	909	118	974	974	0
BREVARD	114,206	1,489	M/	6,205	24,829	5,655	2,634	23,133	4,166	35,623	10,426	L/
BROWARD	372,532	4,156	228	26,060	39,750	21,456	17,500	92,045	32,737	119,092	19,392	116
CALHOUN	1,829	120	0	105	206	130	74	357	64	564	209	0
CHARLOTTE	15,293	258	M/	1,705	354	801	248	3,903	1,981	5,068	942	L/
CITRUS	12,430	61	78	1,463	439	1,346	202	3,133	607	4,401	700	0
CLAY	15,558	383	411	1,039	1,236	843	826	4,400	640	4,955	825	0
COLLIER	43,339	10,606	M/	3,406	1,286	1,480	828	9,432	3,162	11,361	1,748	L/
COLUMBIA	11,416	96	0	636	1,311	1,230	584	2,549	334	3,878	798	0
DADE	731,154	12,542	823	35,617	90,655	75,922	55,628	132,397	58,656	228,328	40,349	237
DE SOTO	5,608	971	L/	146	309	117	173	849	254	2,189	598	L/
DIXIE	1,885	L/	L/	152	499	45	8	299	50	389	412	0
DUVAL	258,338	1,655	M/	17,790	26,950	23,027	20,264	48,702	26,503	73,905	19,451	L/
ESCAMBIA	87,801	314	N/	6,337	10,111	5,099	3,745	18,386	3,629	28,631	11,327	L/
FLAGLER	3,187	138	L/	150	339	142	70	568	456	1,103	219	L/
FRANKLIN	1,557	45	0	35	85	92	140	331	77	530	222	0
GADSDEN	11,010	924	286	384	1,416	305	376	1,223	294	4,938	864	0
GILCHRIST	1,049	57	0	L/	42	M/	49	128	M/	358	335	0

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 6.23. EMPLOYMENT: EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1983 AND 1984 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	ALL INDUSTRIES (01-99)	AGRICULTURE FORESTRY AND FISHING (01-09)	MINING (10-14)	CONSTRUCTION (15-17)	MANUFACTURING (20-39)	TRANSPORTATION COMMUNICATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES (40-49)	WHOLESALE TRADE (50-51)	RETAIL TRADE (52-59)	FINANCE INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE (60-67)	SERVICES (70-89)	GOVERNMENT (91-97)	OTHER (99)
						1983 (CONTINUED)						
GLADES	800	223	M/	L/	9	73	L/	90	7	191	141	0
GULF	3,215	103	0	110	1,258	389	30	349	85	679	212	0
HAMILTON	3,706	24	L/	78	R/	72	20	322	53	806	241	0
HARDEE	4,473	1,302	N/	90	215	151	145	665	189	1,198	344	L/
HENDRY	7,051	2,423	118	236	850	126	94	977	237	1,457	533	0
HERNANDO	10,686	556	P/	819	879	514	299	2,581	573	3,126	958	L/
HIGHLANDS	14,197	2,657	L/	762	806	785	365	2,964	718	4,190	947	L/
HILLSBOROUGH	307,565	10,942	71	19,264	36,208	24,800	26,631	58,124	21,914	94,177	15,377	57
HOLMES	2,598	M/	L/	64	721	90	72	381	72	959	189	0
INDIAN RIVER	22,779	3,138	L/	1,838	1,939	708	466	5,178	1,687	6,463	1,354	L/
JACKSON	10,458	174	34	451	1,933	427	804	1,675	397	3,141	1,422	0
JEFFERSON	2,451	351	0	219	369	180	105	314	78	652	183	0
LAFAYETTE	448	58	0	17	L/	L/	29	50	L/	185	83	0
LAKE	32,779	4,346	159	1,975	3,443	1,993	1,100	7,021	1,719	9,021	2,002	0
LEE	79,047	2,705	137	8,246	3,970	4,840	3,083	20,651	6,776	24,155	4,481	3
LEON	75,732	358	L/	3,492	2,361	2,790	2,463	14,088	3,620	27,551	19,001	L/
LEVY	3,653	263	M/	339	339	169	127	678	185	1,141	334	L/
LIBERTY	915	L/	M/	49	303	36	L/	67	15	299	106	0
MADISON	3,920	736	0	53	1,125	157	132	455	84	942	236	0
MANATEE	50,362	3,549	N/	3,071	6,904	2,071	1,334	12,756	3,141	14,553	2,822	L/
MARION	41,272	2,645	N/	2,729	6,975	1,558	2,737	9,290	2,247	10,445	2,540	L/
MARTIN	24,680	1,805	L/	2,394	2,673	1,358	386	6,018	1,808	7,274	955	L/
MONROE	22,235	472	L/	1,303	496	2,034	550	6,263	1,518	7,559	2,025	L/

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 6.23. EMPLOYMENT: EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1983 AND 1984 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	ALL INDUSTRIES (01-99)	AGRICULTURE FORESTRY AND FISHING (01-09)	MINING (10-14)	CONSTRUCTION (15-17)	MANUFACTURING (20-39)	TRANSPORTATION COMMUNICATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES (40-49)	WHOLESALE TRADE (50-51)	RETAIL TRADE (52-59)	FINANCE INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE (60-67)	SERVICES (70-89)	GOVERNMENT (91-97)	OTHER (99)
						1983 (CONTINUED)						
NASSAU	9,046	288	L/	552	2,289	228	175	1,669	253	2,497	1,092	L/
OKALOOSA	37,014	121	L/	3,071	3,146	1,371	618	9,383	2,030	11,594	5,679	L/
OKEECHOBEE	5,120	1,031	L/	277	154	202	191	1,224	239	1,450	342	L/
ORANGE	269,822	8,061	34	17,402	28,846	18,185	17,909	49,248	19,032	98,707	12,373	25
OSCEOLA	18,815	508	L/	1,067	1,436	382	808	4,442	838	8,199	1,132	L/
PALM BEACH	254,601	18,170	51	18,641	29,504	11,843	8,423	55,159	20,199	77,820	14,670	61
PASCO	40,774	2,458	M/	3,484	3,206	2,101	928	11,084	2,194	13,261	2,013	L/
PINELLAS	264,381	1,903	L/	17,680	39,046	11,677	10,110	62,289	21,362	86,195	14,070	46
POLK	125,744	11,416	4,534	7,195	20,773	5,785	5,877	24,656	5,856	32,279	7,343	30
PUTNAM	13,117	583	87	884	3,324	630	204	2,578	457	3,401	969	0
ST. JOHNS	15,324	481	0	721	1,689	457	544	3,832	614	5,959	1,027	0
ST. LUCIE	34,517	6,051	M/	4,367	1,924	2,289	1,032	6,327	1,885	8,654	1,915	L/
SANTA ROSA	12,220	234	N/	1,113	1,797	1,205	248	2,406	392	3,633	984	L/
SARASOTA	80,395	988	28	7,385	5,929	3,922	2,710	22,576	6,950	26,195	3,642	70
SEMINOLE	53,865	1,270	0	4,661	9,255	2,737	2,836	13,938	2,384	14,381	2,398	5
SUMTER	4,681	66	N/	255	585	455	136	1,050	276	1,009	721	L/
SUWANNEE	5,660	123	L/	267	1,229	498	232	1,191	280	1,348	483	L/
TAYLOR	5,672	96	48	517	2,232	169	142	930	145	1,108	285	0
UNION	2,830	13	L/	40	506	149	L/	153	46	355	1,557	0
VOLUSIA	86,721	2,110	L/	4,775	9,122	3,949	2,220	22,634	5,131	31,021	5,758	L/
WAKULLA	2,021	34	L/	53	664	101	M/	268	40	621	178	0
WALTON	4,171	106	L/	235	863	184	86	779	155	1,386	369	0
WASHINGTON	3,009	65	0	334	234	259	45	406	88	1,214	364	0
STATEWIDE 1/	28,956	1,887	84	3,367	953	968	12,024	1,110	1,723	5,236	1,496	108

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 6.23. EMPLOYMENT: EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1983 AND 1984 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	ALL INDUSTRIES (01-99)	AGRICULTURE FORESTRY AND FISHING (01-09)	MINING (10-14)	CONSTRUCTION (15-17)	MANUFACTURING (20-39)	TRANSPORTATION COMMUNICATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES (40-49)	WHOLESALE TRADE (50-51)	RETAIL TRADE (52-59)	FINANCE INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE (60-67)	SERVICES (70-89)	GOVERNMENT (91-97)	OTHER[1] (99)
						1984						
FLORIDA	4,228,293	136,939	10,209	309,414	496,679	270,118	228,325	884,522	291,677	1,333,907	265,635	868
ALACHUA	74,878	563	M/	4,491	5,007	2,480	2,103	14,353	3,025	39,224	3,606	L/
BAKER	3,761	P/	0	71	176	178	M/	396	86	1,948	407	0
BAY	38,638	N/	N/	3,512	3,576	2,014	1,391	9,902	1,961	12,107	3,785	0
BRADFORD	4,036	L/	M/	129	560	97	48	975	111	1,027	1,042	0
BREVARD	124,706	1,706	M/	8,023	26,293	6,063	2,810	24,534	4,394	40,711	10,117	L/
BROWARD	409,048	4,511	351	31,421	43,060	23,929	19,626	98,914	32,873	130,622	23,660	81
CALHOUN	1,911	113	0	106	356	N/	95	322	70	558	155	0
CHARLOTTE	16,488	367	M/	2,136	414	845	258	4,389	1,588	5,435	997	L/
CITRUS	13,876	58	86	1,406	830	1,436	243	3,610	660	4,797	750	0
CLAY	18,244	532	P/	1,420	1,121	884	1,086	5,358	717	5,774	899	L/
COLLIER	48,006	11,610	L/	4,251	1,566	1,652	982	10,200	3,296	12,567	1,863	L/
COLUMBIA	11,944	N/	L/	449	2,360	408	488	2,809	341	4,113	860	0
DADE	768,801	13,003	861	37,084	98,094	77,426	56,984	139,786	60,718	243,222	41,334	289
DE SOTO	5,929	974	L/	174	382	129	178	980	261	2,238	612	L/
DIXIE	1,992	L/	L/	179	502	44	L/	363	45	383	442	0
DUVAL	279,223	1,996	L/	21,057	29,937	25,525	21,090	53,072	28,125	78,241	20,158	L/
ESCAMBIA	92,804	378	N/	7,301	10,337	5,399	3,978	19,567	3,960	30,341	11,314	L/
FLAGLER	3,484	84	0	231	371	147	78	662	416	1,269	226	0
FRANKLIN	1,608	54	L/	22	110	104	129	373	105	493	218	L/
GADSDEN	11,602	1,228	267	414	1,502	276	435	1,244	301	5,148	787	0
GILCHRIST	1,128	48	0	27	42	35	60	158	34	372	352	0
GLADES	917	222	M/	L/	16	79	7	120	7	247	147	0

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 6.23. EMPLOYMENT: EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1983 AND 1984 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	ALL INDUSTRIES (01-99)	AGRICULTURE FORESTRY AND FISHING (01-09)	MINING (10-14)	CONSTRUCTION (15-17)	MANUFACTURING (20-39)	TRANSPORTATION COMMUNICATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES (40-49)	WHOLESALE TRADE (50-51)	RETAIL TRADE (52-59)	FINANCE INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE (60-67)	SERVICES (70-89)	GOVERNMENT (91-97)	OTHER (99)
						1984 (CONTINUED)						
GULF	3,461	205	0	216	1,240	424	13	369	87	686	221	0
HAMILTON	3,946	16	L/	110	R/	75	29	360	55	727	236	0
HARDEE	5,117	1,673	N/	94	317	167	133	712	176	1,314	357	L/
HENDRY	7,976	3,263	96	333	669	131	109	1,005	226	1,579	565	0
HERNANDO	12,178	425	P/	1,153	1,138	550	373	2,984	691	3,464	974	L/
HIGHLANDS	15,652	2,701	L/	962	870	779	412	3,670	788	4,359	1,111	L/
HILLSBOROUGH	337,399	10,796	277	26,834	38,937	26,142	28,245	64,044	24,721	101,802	15,542	59
HOLMES	2,588	42	L/	80	809	96	71	385	68	836	196	L/
INDIAN RIVER	25,080	3,829	L/	2,579	2,047	750	550	5,619	1,353	6,960	1,388	L/
JACKSON	11,271	179	M/	588	2,116	382	774	1,841	404	3,487	1,465	L/
JEFFERSON	2,459	351	0	203	390	178	128	299	86	638	186	0
LAFAYETTE	524	51	0	21	L/	L/	40	51	L/	191	142	0
LAKE	33,092	2,648	N/	2,592	3,540	2,275	1,154	7,492	1,743	9,401	2,042	L/
LEE	86,789	2,873	172	10,281	4,339	4,921	3,254	22,284	6,733	27,193	4,722	17
LEON	80,035	399	L/	4,214	2,310	2,811	2,603	14,878	3,991	29,042	19,770	L/
LEVY	4,058	276	M/	517	362	172	115	787	201	1,180	360	L/
LIBERTY	895	L/	M/	44	230	46	0	91	14	323	103	0
MADISON	4,224	692	0	68	1,352	172	137	521	86	959	237	0
MANATEE	57,435	3,886	N/	3,915	8,577	2,028	1,461	14,329	3,340	16,870	2,870	L/
MARION	45,671	2,585	N/	3,596	7,620	1,740	3,039	10,162	2,460	11,686	2,660	L/
MARTIN	26,737	1,454	7	3,216	2,994	1,386	418	6,752	1,867	7,617	1,017	9
MONROE	23,876	425	7	1,586	507	1,795	585	7,163	1,331	8,345	2,127	5
NASSAU	9,875	315	L/	624	2,494	226	179	1,875	265	2,771	1,116	L/
OKALOOSA	41,128	147	L/	4,102	3,796	1,527	686	10,477	2,186	12,364	5,840	L/
OKEECHOBEE	5,757	1,186	L/	241	170	214	267	1,224	245	1,844	349	L/

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 6.23. EMPLOYMENT: EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1983 AND 1984 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	ALL INDUSTRIES (01-99)	AGRICULTURE FORESTRY AND FISHING (01-09)	MINING (10-14)	CONSTRUCTION (15-17)	MANUFACTURING (20-39)	TRANSPORTATION COMMUNICATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES (40-49)	WHOLESALE TRADE (50-51)	RETAIL TRADE (52-59)	FINANCE INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE (60-67)	SERVICES (70-89)	GOVERNMENT (91-97)	OTHER (99)
						1984 (CONTINUED)						
ORANGE	293,254	7,308	36	21,560	32,569	19,764	19,563	51,823	20,755	107,058	12,797	21
OSCEOLA	21,938	392	L/	1,646	1,604	429	813	5,411	824	9,592	1,222	L/
PALM BEACH	280,471	17,921	51	24,524	32,594	12,751	9,662	61,201	20,678	85,932	15,082	75
PASCO	44,320	1,816	M/	4,596	3,595	2,206	997	12,041	2,565	14,387	2,087	L/
PINELLAS	289,385	2,036	L/	22,400	42,990	12,276	10,937	67,940	23,459	93,083	14,256	L/
POLK	134,963	13,155	4,847	8,321	23,013	6,085	5,875	26,682	6,065	33,372	7,529	19
PUTNAM	13,408	415	92	808	3,364	631	209	2,787	487	3,629	986	0
ST. JOHNS	16,943	283	L/	963	2,087	474	618	4,357	677	6,376	1,103	L/
ST. LUCIE	36,422	7,539	M/	2,931	2,189	2,461	1,100	7,299	1,807	8,891	2,117	L/
SANTA ROSA	12,883	255	N/	1,052	1,860	1,299	299	2,676	448	3,810	973	L/
SARASOTA	88,290	1,120	M/	9,280	6,996	4,141	3,053	23,663	7,282	28,808	3,887	L/
SEMINOLE	61,816	1,340	0	5,911	10,146	2,554	3,142	15,934	2,713	17,536	2,522	18
SUMTER	4,967	75	N/	250	509	520	157	1,150	302	1,091	788	L/
SUWANNEE	6,225	133	L/	314	1,390	443	192	1,301	297	1,633	504	L/
TAYLOR	6,066	113	M/	566	2,451	158	172	1,021	167	1,113	266	L/
UNION	2,953	9	L/	59	552	161	L/	169	37	335	R/	0
VOLUSIA	93,421	2,004	L/	6,341	10,344	3,877	2,496	24,662	5,347	32,342	5,988	L/
WAKULLA	2,046	47	0	63	557	113	M/	341	48	650	174	L/
WALTON	4,707	107	L/	370	912	217	134	878	201	1,479	406	L/
WASHINGTON	3,629	100	0	306	390	251	36	543	86	1,130	427	0
STATEWIDE 1/	30,299	2,062	114	5,076	786	1,025	11,929	1,182	1,209	5,185	1,582	149

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. R/ 1,000-2,499.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: NUMBERS IN COLUMN HEADINGS REFER TO SIC CODES.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 6.24. OCCUPATIONAL EMPLOYMENT: EMPLOYED PERSONS AGED 16 AND OVER BY OCCUPATIONAL CATEGORY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980

		MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALITIES		TECHNICAL, SALES AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS		SERVICE OCCUPATIONS		FARMING FORESTRY AND FISHERIES		PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS		OPERATORS FABRICATORS AND LABORERS	
COUNTY	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE
FLORIDA	4,002,330	912,741	22.8	1,294,815	32.4	583,920	14.6	125,827	3.1	530,330	13.3	554,697	13.9
ALACHUA	66,783	20,678	31.0	21,616	32.4	10,238	15.3	1,948	2.9	6,501	9.7	5,802	8.7
BAKER	5,401	805	14.9	1,191	22.1	1,039	19.2	328	6.1	835	15.5	1,203	22.3
BAY	36,356	8,436	23.2	11,184	30.8	5,722	15.7	803	2.2	4,575	12.6	5,636	15.5
BRADFORD	6,704	1,245	18.6	1,658	24.7	1,256	18.7	347	5.2	1,101	16.4	1,097	16.4
BREVARD	113,941	30,782	27.0	36,748	32.3	14,689	12.9	1,772	1.6	16,292	14.3	13,658	12.0
BROWARD	436,227	103,478	23.7	149,436	34.3	65,185	14.9	7,358	1.7	61,335	14.1	49,435	11.3
CALHOUN	3,028	563	18.6	657	21.7	367	12.1	220	7.3	459	15.2	762	25.2
CHARLOTTE	17,655	3,478	19.7	5,850	33.1	2,908	16.5	536	3.0	2,824	16.0	2,059	11.7
CITRUS	15,447	2,681	17.4	4,512	29.2	2,497	16.2	566	3.7	2,795	18.1	2,396	15.5
CLAY	25,020	6,079	24.3	8,467	33.8	3,023	12.1	566	2.3	3,561	14.2	3,324	13.3
COLLIER	34,889	7,149	20.5	10,719	30.7	5,319	15.2	3,017	8.6	4,773	13.7	3,912	11.2
COLUMBIA	14,251	2,894	20.3	3,842	27.0	2,437	17.1	598	4.2	2,024	14.2	2,456	17.2
DADE	742,632	172,643	23.2	255,781	34.4	104,593	14.1	11,257	1.5	86,730	11.7	111,628	15.0
DE SOTO	6,673	1,115	16.7	1,540	23.1	1,364	20.4	646	9.7	880	13.2	1,128	16.9
DIXIE	2,465	432	17.5	544	22.1	442	17.9	153	6.2	297	12.0	597	24.2
DUVAL	241,222	54,534	22.6	85,057	35.3	32,407	13.4	2,782	1.2	29,967	12.4	36,475	15.1
ESCAMBIA	86,170	18,863	21.9	27,536	32.0	12,988	15.1	1,056	1.2	12,198	14.2	13,529	15.7
FLAGLER	3,861	1,047	27.1	943	24.4	579	15.0	314	8.1	501	13.0	477	12.4
FRANKLIN	2,815	401	14.2	532	18.9	417	14.8	654	23.2	205	7.3	606	21.5
GADSDEN	14,420	2,561	17.8	3,502	24.3	2,984	20.7	1,029	7.1	1,712	11.9	2,632	18.3
GILCHRIST	2,103	403	19.2	556	26.4	274	13.0	238	11.3	310	14.7	322	15.3

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 6.24. OCCUPATIONAL EMPLOYMENT: EMPLOYED PERSONS AGED 16 AND OVER BY OCCUPATIONAL CATEGORY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL	MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALITIES		TECHNICAL, SALES AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS		SERVICE OCCUPATIONS		FARMING FORESTRY AND FISHERIES		PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS		OPERATORS FABRICATORS AND LABORERS	
		NUMBER	PERCENTAGE	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE
GLADES	2,098	339	16.2	384	18.3	270	12.9	367	17.5	324	15.4	414	19.7
GULF	3,609	588	16.3	955	26.5	485	13.4	122	3.4	509	14.1	950	26.3
HAMILTON	3,162	387	12.2	535	16.9	496	15.7	364	11.5	510	16.1	870	27.5
HARDEE	7,429	932	12.5	1,507	20.3	939	12.6	1,657	22.3	954	12.8	1,440	19.4
HENDRY	7,518	1,306	17.4	1,834	24.4	896	11.9	1,123	14.9	1,036	13.8	1,323	17.6
HERNANDO	13,641	2,845	20.9	3,936	28.9	1,976	14.5	567	4.2	2,076	15.2	2,241	16.4
HIGHLANDS	15,857	2,854	18.0	4,157	26.2	2,486	15.7	2,299	14.5	2,047	12.9	2,014	12.7
HILLSBOROUGH	281,232	61,777	22.0	94,279	33.5	35,336	12.6	6,483	2.3	36,631	13.0	46,726	16.6
HOLMES	4,957	674	13.6	1,137	22.9	448	9.0	480	9.7	767	15.5	1,451	29.3
INDIAN RIVER	23,675	5,077	21.4	6,518	27.5	3,429	14.5	1,907	8.1	3,579	15.1	3,165	13.4
JACKSON	14,551	2,778	19.1	3,222	22.1	2,751	18.9	1,270	8.7	1,726	11.9	2,804	19.3
JEFFERSON	4,024	799	19.9	917	22.8	625	15.5	514	12.8	432	10.7	737	18.3
LAFAYETTE	1,456	227	15.6	295	20.3	124	8.5	384	26.4	154	10.6	272	18.7
LAKE	37,625	7,424	19.7	10,391	27.6	5,364	14.3	4,018	10.7	4,806	12.8	5,622	14.9
LEE	78,823	16,116	20.4	26,103	33.1	11,407	14.5	2,970	3.8	12,488	15.8	9,739	12.4
LEON	73,593	23,734	32.3	28,372	38.6	9,125	12.4	1,127	1.5	5,981	8.1	5,254	7.1
LEVY	6,821	1,109	16.3	1,621	23.8	1,030	15.1	675	9.9	1,048	15.4	1,338	19.6
LIBERTY	1,726	265	15.4	482	27.9	292	16.9	155	9.0	209	12.1	323	18.7
MADISON	5,373	891	16.6	1,013	18.9	690	12.8	761	14.2	560	10.4	1,458	27.1
MANATEE	54,010	11,088	20.5	16,463	30.5	8,166	15.1	2,636	4.9	7,918	14.7	7,739	14.3
MARION	43,511	8,492	19.5	12,380	28.5	6,462	14.9	2,729	6.3	6,268	14.4	7,180	16.5
MARTIN	24,424	5,110	20.9	7,069	28.9	3,490	14.3	1,838	7.5	4,100	16.8	2,817	11.5
MONROE	26,515	5,807	21.9	7,258	27.4	5,144	19.4	1,769	6.7	3,814	14.4	2,723	10.3

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 6.24. OCCUPATIONAL EMPLOYMENT: EMPLOYED PERSONS AGED 16 AND OVER BY OCCUPATIONAL CATEGORY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL	MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALITIES		TECHNICAL, SALES AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS		SERVICE OCCUPATIONS		FARMING FORESTRY AND FISHERIES		PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS		OPERATORS FABRICATORS AND LABORERS	
		NUMBER	PERCENTAGE	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE
NASSAU	13,300	2,334	17.5	3,224	24.2	1,866	14.0	427	3.2	2,252	16.9	3,197	24.0
OKALOOSA	37,391	8,657	23.2	11,492	30.7	6,584	17.6	755	2.0	5,238	14.0	4,665	12.5
OKEECHOBEE	7,293	1,205	16.5	1,459	20.0	984	13.5	1,376	18.9	1,118	15.3	1,151	15.8
ORANGE	215,888	48,532	22.5	69,197	32.1	34,770	16.1	7,760	3.6	25,789	11.9	29,840	13.8
OSCEOLA	20,262	3,451	17.0	5,980	29.5	4,003	19.8	1,071	5.3	2,731	13.5	3,026	14.9
PALM BEACH	239,758	57,071	23.8	75,090	31.3	36,766	15.3	9,676	4.0	33,926	14.2	27,229	11.4
PASCO	54,423	9,612	17.7	16,314	30.0	7,687	14.1	2,769	5.1	9,399	17.3	8,642	15.9
PINELLAS	278,153	66,339	23.8	93,799	33.7	43,989	15.8	4,637	1.7	37,109	13.3	32,280	11.6
POLK	134,113	26,053	19.4	36,014	26.9	17,673	13.2	9,371	7.0	19,990	14.9	25,012	18.6
PUTNAM	17,216	2,931	17.0	4,126	24.0	2,487	14.4	1,284	7.5	2,516	14.6	3,872	22.5
ST. JOHNS	21,060	4,998	23.7	6,059	28.8	3,637	17.3	813	3.9	3,030	14.4	2,523	12.0
ST. LUCIE	34,086	6,496	19.1	9,675	28.4	4,529	13.3	2,710	8.0	5,563	16.3	5,113	15.0
SANTA ROSA	20,238	4,380	21.6	5,885	29.1	2,447	12.1	528	2.6	3,617	17.9	3,381	16.7
SARASOTA	74,700	17,826	23.9	24,835	33.2	11,789	15.8	1,930	2.6	10,650	14.3	7,670	10.3
SEMINOLE	82,316	22,954	27.9	28,991	35.2	9,384	11.4	1,736	2.1	9,974	12.1	9,277	11.3
SUMTER	8,643	1,324	15.3	1,884	21.8	1,110	12.8	1,026	11.9	1,299	15.0	2,000	23.1
SUWANNEE	8,350	1,310	15.7	2,075	24.9	1,058	12.7	1,090	13.1	1,259	15.1	1,558	18.7
TAYLOR	6,641	1,355	20.4	1,771	26.7	959	14.4	168	2.5	1,104	16.6	1,284	19.3
UNION	2,496	370	14.8	605	24.2	588	23.6	181	7.3	345	13.8	407	16.3
VOLUSIA	96,113	21,782	22.7	29,634	30.8	17,248	17.9	3,150	3.3	12,978	13.5	11,321	11.8
WAKULLA	4,438	721	16.2	1,257	28.3	747	16.8	154	3.5	718	16.2	841	18.9
WALTON	6,999	1,255	17.9	1,633	23.3	901	12.9	407	5.8	1,214	17.3	1,589	22.7
WASHINGTON	4,760	899	18.9	1,117	23.5	555	11.7	405	8.5	699	14.7	1,085	22.8

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION: GENERAL SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS, FLORIDA, PC80-1-C11.

TABLE 6.40. EMPLOYMENT: NAME AND LOCATION OF CORPORATE HEADQUARTERS OF THE 50 LARGEST EMPLOYERS IN FLORIDA, 1984

FIRM AND HEADQUARTERS LOCATION

PUBLIX SUPER MARKETS, INC.--LAKELAND, FL.
SOUTHERN BELL TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH CO.--ATLANTA, GA.
WINN-DIXIE STORES, INC.--JACKSONVILLE, FL.

SEARS ROEBUCK AND CO.--CHICAGO, IL.
K-MART CORP.--TROY, MI.
EASTERN AIRLINES, INC.--MIAMI, FL.
FLORIDA POWER AND LIGHT CO.--MIAMI, FL.

FEDERATED DEPARTMENT STORES--CINCINNATI, OH.
INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS MACHINES CORP.--ARMONK, NY.
GENERAL TELEPHONE CO. OF FLORIDA--TAMPA, FL.

WALT DISNEY PRODUCTIONS--BURBANK, CA.
HARRIS CORP.--MELBOURNE, FL.
MARTIN-MARIETTA CORP.--BETHESDA, MD.
J.C. PENNEY CO., INC.--NEW YORK, NY.

PAN AMERICAN WORLD AIRWAYS, INC.--NEW YORK, NY.
UNITED TECHNOLOGIES CORP.--HARTFORD, CT.

UNITED PARCEL SERVICE OF AMERICA--GREENWICH, CT.
JACK ECKERD CORP.--CLEARWATER, FL.
HONEYWELL, INC.--MINNEAPOLIS, MN.

BURGER KING CORP.--MIAMI, FL.
7-ELEVEN STORES--DALLAS, TX.
ALBERTSON, INC.--ORLANDO, FL.
MAAS BROTHERS, INC.--TAMPA, FL
MOTOROLA, INC.--SCHAUMBURG, IL.

FIRM AND HEADQUARTERS LOCATION

ZAYRE CORP.--FRAMINGHAM, MA.
SOUTHEAST BANKING CORP.--MIAMI, FL.
GENERAL ELECTRIC CO.--FAIRFIELD, CT.
PANTRY PRIDE SUPER MARKETS--FT. LAUDERDALE, FL
JEFFERSON STORES, INC.--MIAMI, FL.

WALGREEN CO.--DEERFIELD, IL.
FLORIDA POWER CORP.--ST. PETERSBURG, FL.
UNITED TELEPHONE CO. OF FLORIDA--ALTAMONTE SPRINGS, FL.

SCOTTY'S, INC.--WINTER HAVEN, FL.
THE GRAND UNION CO.--ELMWOOD PARK, NJ.
RED LOBSTER INNS OF AMERICA--ORLANDO, FL.
STEAK AND ALE RESTAURANTS OF AMERICA, INC.--DALLAS, TX.
JORDON MARSH CO.--MIAMI, FL.

KNIGHT-RIDDER NEWSPAPER, INC.--MIAMI, FL.
HUMANA, INC.--LOUISVILLE, KY.
J. BYRONS DEPT. STORES--MIAMI, FL.

DELTA AIR LINES, INC.--ATLANTA, GA.
MARRIOTT CORP.--WASHINGTON, DC.
MCDONALD'S CORP.--OAKBROOK, IL.
AMERICAN EXPRESS CO.--NEW YORK, NY.

PRUDENTIAL INSURANCE CO. OF AMERICA--NEWARK, NJ.
LUCKY STORES INC.--DUBLIN, CA.
MONSANTO CO.--ST. LOUIS, MO.

MORRISON, INC.--MOBILE, AL.
ROCKWELL INTERNATIONAL CORP.--PITTSBURGH, PA.
DENNY'S RESTAURANTS, INC.--LA MIRADA, CA.

NOTE: FIRMS ARE LISTED IN RANK ORDER BY NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES BEGINNING WITH THE FIRM WITH THE MOST EMPLOYEES. SEE TABLE 12.12 FOR NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES OF MANUFACTURING FIRMS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, FLORIDA'S FIFTY LARGEST EMPLOYERS WITH THEIR CORPORATE HEADQUARTERS, 1984.

TABLE 6.45. METROPOLITAN COMMUTING FLOWS: WORKERS AGED 16 AND OVER BY PLACE OF WORK IN STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) OF FLORIDA, 1980

SMSA 1/	TOTAL WORKERS LIVING IN SMSA 2/	TOTAL WORKERS WORKING IN SMSA 2/	WORKERS LIVING AND WORKING IN SMSA	WORKERS LIVING IN SMSA WORKING OUTSIDE SMSA	WORKERS LIVING OUTSIDE SMSA WORKING IN SMSA
BRADENTON	52,893	42,742	38,609	8,315	4,133
DAYTONA BEACH	93,064	82,282	78,009	6,713	4,273
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	424,649	339,431	309,985	67,141	29,446
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL	77,012	70,656	67,219	3,764	3,437
FT. WALTON BEACH	47,717	46,204	42,234	2,270	3,970
GAINESVILLE	64,143	62,519	54,985	3,525	7,534
JACKSONVILLE	316,690	285,714	278,628	12,151	7,086
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	130,133	119,389	110,200	7,117	9,189
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	115,486	105,874	101,326	4,075	4,548
MIAMI	728,431	668,726	611,109	23,751	57,617
OCALA	42,411	36,745	34,018	4,475	2,727
ORLANDO	324,943	278,417	266,108	11,422	12,309
PANAMA CITY	40,405	37,649	35,366	1,676	2,283
PENSACOLA	118,974	107,566	102,850	5,825	4,716
SARASOTA	73,281	70,602	60,113	4,513	10,489
TALLAHASSEE	76,105	73,900	66,819	3,147	7,081
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	608,999	546,665	533,714	17,444	12,951
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	232,258	213,749	192,067	15,218	21,682

1/ SMSA AREAS AS DEFINED BEFORE JANUARY 1983; SEE MAP AT THE FRONT OF BOOK.
2/ INCLUDES WORKERS FOR WHOM PLACE OF WORK OR RESIDENCE IS NOT REPORTED.
NOTE: SOURCE CONTAINS DATA ON SPECIFIC COUNTIES WHERE PERSONS WORKED.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION: JOURNEY TO WORK, METROPOLITAN COMMUNITY FLOWS. PC80-2-6C.

TABLE 6.57. AVERAGE ANNUAL PAY: PAY OF EMPLOYEES COVERED BY STATE AND FEDERAL UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE PROGRAMS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (MSAS) OF FLORIDA, 1982 AND 1983

INDUSTRY OR MSA	1982 (DOLLARS)	1983 (DOLLARS)	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1982-83	RANKING OF MSAS IN THE U.S. BY 1983 LEVEL	RANKING OF MSAS IN THE U.S. BY PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1982-83
UNITED STATES	16,684	17,490	4.8	(X)	(X)
FLORIDA	14,787	15,543	5.1	(X)	(X)
PRIVATE INDUSTRY 1/	14,535	15,239	4.8	(X)	(X)
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	(NA)	9,330	(NA)	(X)	(X)
MINING	22,247	23,746	6.7	(X)	(X)
CONSTRUCTION	16,865	16,710	-0.9	(X)	(X)
MANUFACTURING	17,541	18,545	5.7	(X)	(X)
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	21,407	22,563	5.4	(X)	(X)
WHOLESALE TRADE	19,229	20,155	4.8	(X)	(X)
RETAIL TRADE	9,617	10,105	5.1	(X)	(X)
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	15,860	17,380	9.6	(X)	(X)
SERVICES	14,020	14,790	5.5	(X)	(X)
GOVERNMENT	16,089	17,184	6.8	(X)	(X)
BRADENTON	12,728	13,290	4.4	304	175
DAYTONA BEACH	12,229	12,896	5.5	308	99
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD-POMPANO BEACH	15,212	16,148	6.2	171	52
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL	13,201	13,762	4.3	298	181
FT. PIERCE	14,075	14,517	3.1	272	254
FT. WALTON BEACH	13,042	13,399	2.7	303	267
GAINESVILLE	13,048	13,901	6.5	295	35
JACKSONVILLE	15,316	16,071	4.9	176	148
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	14,119	14,527	2.9	270	261
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-PALM BAY	16,644	17,201	3.3	109	245
MIAMI-HIALEAH	16,529	17,411	5.3	96	118
OCALA	12,385	12,841	3.7	309	220
ORLANDO	14,849	15,590	5.0	207	141
PANAMA CITY	12,741	13,452	5.6	302	91
PENSACOLA	14,565	15,353	5.4	230	110
SARASOTA	13,307	14,051	5.6	289	91
TALLAHASSEE	13,502	14,162	4.9	285	148
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG-CLEARWATER	14,158	15,005	6.0	255	65
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON-DELRAY BEACH	15,521	16,502	6.3	152	44

(X) NOT APPLICABLE. (NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ INCLUDES INDUSTRIES NOT LISTED SEPARATELY.

NOTE: 1982 DATA ARE REVISED; 1983 DATA ARE PRELIMINARY. MSA DATA ARE FOR AREAS AS DEFINED JUNE 30, 1983; SEE MAP AT FRONT OF BOOK.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES: ANNUAL AVERAGES, 1983; NEWS: AVERAGE ANNUAL PAY BY STATE AND INDUSTRY, 1983, RELEASE OF AUGUST 24, 1984; AND NEWS: ANNUAL PAY LEVELS FOR METROPOLITAN AREAS, 1983, RELEASE OF SEPTEMBER 27, 1984.

social insurance and welfare

TABLE 7.03. MEDICARE: ENROLLMENT IN HOSPITAL AND/OR MEDICAL INSURANCE BY METROPOLITAN/NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1983

ITEM	TOTAL	PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER	DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES 1/
FLORIDA, TOTAL	1,882,655	1,735,780	146,875
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES 2/	1,620,921	1,497,588	123,333
WITH CENTRAL CITY	1,494,429	1,383,272	111,157
WITHOUT CENTRAL CITY	126,492	114,316	12,176
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	259,680	236,284	23,396
UNITED STATES, TOTAL	29,405,795	26,593,846	2,811,949
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES 2/	20,948,224	18,980,786	1,967,438
WITH CENTRAL CITY	16,043,434	14,531,966	1,511,468
WITHOUT CENTRAL CITY	4,904,790	4,448,820	455,970
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	8,410,854	7,571,805	839,049

1/ PERSONS UNDER AGE 65 ENTITLED TO CASH DISABILITY BENEFITS FOR AT LEAST 24 CONSECUTIVE MONTHS AND ALSO THOSE ELIGIBLE SOLELY ON THE BASIS OF END-STAGE RENAL DISEASE.

2/ COUNTIES INCLUDED IN STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS.

TABLE 7.04. MEDICARE: ENROLLMENT, JULY 1, AND REIMBURSEMENT, FOR CALENDAR YEAR OF PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER IN FLORIDA, 1971 THROUGH 1983

YEAR	HOSPITAL AND/OR MEDICAL INSURANCE		HOSPITAL INSURANCE		SUPPLEMENTARY MEDICAL INSURANCE	
	ENROLLMENT (1,000)	AMOUNT REIMBURSED ($1,000)	ENROLLMENT (1,000)	AMOUNT REIMBURSED ($1,000)	ENROLLMENT (1,000)	AMOUNT REIMBURSED ($1,000)
1971	999	364,293	992	237,317	972	126,979
1972	1,064	418,541	1,054	271,036	1,034	147,504
1973	1,134	469,312	1,120	308,470	1,108	160,842
1974	1,206	572,438	1,179	373,850	1,181	198,588
1975	1,259	794,738	1,230	534,389	1,234	260,349
1976	1,313	975,846	1,282	650,381	1,288	325,465
1977	1,374	1,159,707	1,346	765,109	1,347	394,598
1978	1,447	1,329,317	1,418	852,428	1,420	476,889
1979	1,520	1,582,519	1,491	1,008,708	1,492	573,810
1980	1,579	1,927,887	1,549	1,209,668	1,551	718,219
1981	1,626	2,338,909	1,595	1,480,300	1,598	858,609
1982	1,680	2,934,263	1,648	1,898,732	1,651	1,035,531
1983	1,736	3,411,057	1,704	2,178,642	1,709	1,232,415

NOTE: GEOGRAPHIC CLASSIFICATION IS BASED ON THE ADDRESS TO WHICH THE ENROLLEE'S CASH BENEFIT CHECK IS BEING MAILED OR THE MAILING ADDRESS RECORDED IN THE HEALTH INSURANCE MASTER FILE.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 7.03 AND 7.04: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, HEALTH CARE FINANCING ADMINISTRATION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 7.05. MEDICARE: ENROLLMENT AND REIMBURSEMENT FOR HOSPITAL AND/OR MEDICAL INSURANCE OF PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA 1982 AND 1983

	1982			1983		
	NUMBER OF PERSONS ENROLLED JULY 1	REIMBURSEMENT 2/		NUMBER OF PERSONS ENROLLED JULY 1	REIMBURSEMENT 2/	
COUNTY 1/		AMOUNT ($1,000)	MONTHLY AVERAGE (DOLLARS)		AMOUNT ($1,000)	MONTHLY AVERAGE (DOLLARS)
FLORIDA	1,679,513	2,934,263	145.59	1,735,780	3,411,057	163.76
ALACHUA	12,354	19,169	129.30	12,947	21,593	138.98
BAKER	1,175	2,352	166.79	1,186	2,580	181.28
BAY	10,083	16,495	136.33	10,530	18,437	145.91
BRADFORD	1,939	3,248	139.58	1,987	3,679	154.29
BREVARD	36,242	51,298	117.95	38,691	59,584	128.33
BROWARD	212,293	449,237	176.34	215,873	513,308	198.15
CALHOUN	1,290	1,560	100.80	1,326	1,961	123.24
CHARLOTTE	18,103	34,808	160.23	19,275	38,215	165.22
CITRUS	15,497	19,838	106.68	17,282	24,679	119.00
CLAY	5,441	9,514	145.72	5,543	10,795	162.29
COLLIER	17,427	23,238	111.12	18,836	26,961	119.28
COLUMBIA	3,782	7,476	164.72	3,927	7,147	151.66
DADE	226,625	589,102	216.62	227,729	651,337	238.35
DE SOTO	2,979	4,418	123.58	3,130	5,146	137.01
DIXIE	939	1,383	122.69	975	1,631	139.40
DUVAL	57,641	111,679	161.46	59,883	128,635	179.01
ESCAMBIA	21,238	37,199	145.96	22,069	43,851	165.58
FLAGLER	2,183	3,648	139.25	2,577	4,705	152.15
FRANKLIN	1,307	1,952	124.44	1,312	2,500	158.79
GADSDEN	4,581	5,587	101.62	4,596	6,659	120.74
GILCHRIST	876	1,258	119.68	925	1,612	145.23
GLADES	559	946	140.98	584	1,394	198.92
GULF	1,298	2,069	132.82	1,355	2,438	149.94
HAMILTON	1,176	1,485	105.23	1,190	1,976	138.38
HARDEE	2,051	3,139	127.53	2,115	3,412	134.44
HENDRY	1,795	2,639	122.50	1,896	3,498	153.74
HERNANDO	13,723	16,409	99.65	15,629	22,714	121.11
HIGHLANDS	12,727	17,915	117.30	13,340	19,527	121.98
HILLSBOROUGH	75,121	119,568	132.64	77,447	137,467	147.92
HOLMES	2,133	3,211	125.47	2,142	3,371	131.15
INDIAN RIVER	15,197	23,380	128.21	16,295	28,084	143.62
JACKSON	5,727	7,297	106.17	5,855	9,005	128.17
JEFFERSON	1,355	1,326	81.52	1,401	1,495	88.92
LAFAYETTE	440	592	112.17	443	774	145.60
LAKE	26,985	34,158	105.48	28,077	39,554	117.40
LEE	48,868	72,704	123.98	51,791	85,027	136.81
LEON	11,106	13,809	103.61	11,734	16,343	116.07

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 7.05. MEDICARE: ENROLLMENT AND REIMBURSEMENT FOR HOSPITAL AND/OR MEDICAL INSURANCE OF PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA 1982 AND 1983 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY 1/	1982			1983		
	NUMBER OF PERSONS ENROLLED JULY 1	REIMBURSEMENT 2/		NUMBER OF PERSONS ENROLLED JULY 1	REIMBURSEMENT 2/	
		AMOUNT ($1,000)	MONTHLY AVERAGE (DOLLARS)		AMOUNT ($1,000)	MONTHLY AVERAGE (DOLLARS)
LEVY	2,909	4,113	117.81	3,113	4,470	119.66
LIBERTY	581	682	97.81	591	923	130.15
MADISON	2,223	2,397	89.85	2,256	2,759	101.91
MANATEE	38,878	52,771	113.11	39,718	65,362	137.14
MARION	24,246	28,896	99.31	25,674	35,952	116.69
MARTIN	16,028	20,153	104.78	16,925	25,907	127.56
MONROE	6,878	12,515	151.63	7,073	14,265	168.07
NASSAU	2,674	4,781	149.00	2,688	5,215	161.68
OKALOOSA	7,471	13,166	146.86	8,092	15,960	164.36
OKEECHOBEE	3,071	6,398	173.60	3,318	7,389	185.58
ORANGE	54,746	94,630	144.04	56,458	108,037	159.47
OSCEOLA	8,887	17,133	160.65	9,301	20,412	182.88
PALM BEACH	140,608	226,829	134.43	147,242	280,059	158.50
PASCO	57,382	79,011	114.74	60,979	98,776	134.99
PINELLAS	195,883	315,988	134.43	197,115	360,081	152.23
POLK	47,124	55,860	98.78	48,872	67,683	115.41
PUTNAM	7,275	9,700	111.11	7,526	12,018	133.07
ST. JOHNS	7,592	12,816	140.67	7,947	15,905	166.78
ST. LUCIE	16,119	22,208	114.81	17,244	27,424	132.53
SANTA ROSA	4,206	8,217	162.81	4,433	9,564	179.79
SARASOTA	67,764	93,420	114.88	70,438	113,231	133.96
SEMINOLE	15,920	24,824	129.94	16,842	31,564	156.18
SUMTER	4,188	5,512	109.69	4,481	6,573	122.24
SUWANNEE	3,449	4,883	117.99	3,594	5,664	131.33
TAYLOR	2,003	3,033	126.17	2,050	3,370	136.99
UNION	633	1,496	196.97	642	1,358	176.27
VOLUSIA	58,894	85,187	120.54	60,969	104,100	142.29
WAKULLA	1,088	1,328	101.73	1,131	1,595	117.52
WALTON	2,749	5,117	155.11	2,792	5,763	172.01
WASHINGTON	2,372	3,462	121.61	2,475	4,729	159.23
UNKNOWN COUNTY	1,416	2,631	154.84	1,908	3,855	168.37

1/ GEOGRAPHIC CLASSIFICATION IS BASED ON THE ADDRESS TO WHICH THE ENROLLEE'S CASH BENEFIT CHECK IS BEING MAILED OR THE MAILING ADDRESS RECORDED IN THE HEALTH INSURANCE MASTER FILE ON MARCH 1983 AND 1984.

2/ DATA REPRESENT AMOUNTS PAID IN SPECIFIED CALENDAR YEAR AND ARE BASED ON INFORMATION FROM BILLS ENTERED IN RECORDS THROUGH JUNE 1984. ALSO INCLUDED ARE AMOUNTS REPRESENTING BILLS PAID IN EARLIER YEARS BUT RECEIVED TOO LATE TO BE INCLUDED IN REPORTS COVERING THOSE YEARS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, HEALTH CARE FINANCING ADMINISTRATION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 7.12. SOCIAL SECURITY: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES AND AMOUNT OF BENEFITS IN CURRENT-PAYMENT STATUS BY TYPE OF BENEFICIARY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1984

RESIDENCE OF BENEFICIARY	TOTAL	RETIRED WORKERS 1/	DISABLED WORKERS	HUSBAND OR WIFE 1/	CHILDREN	WIDOW, WIDOWER, PARENT
			NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES			
FLORIDA	2,241,303	1,489,770	134,480	206,349	143,479	267,225
ALACHUA	19,462	10,717	1,605	1,698	2,984	2,458
BAKER	1,822	833	244	162	339	244
BAY	16,142	9,032	1,349	1,668	1,670	2,423
BRADFORD	3,018	1,597	312	288	378	443
BREVARD	56,879	36,976	4,012	5,514	3,937	6,440
BROWARD	259,382	182,613	11,394	23,310	10,741	31,324
CALHOUN	1,852	938	158	209	237	310
CHARLOTTE	25,251	18,529	1,159	2,530	844	2,189
CITRUS	25,925	18,165	1,690	2,537	1,287	2,246
CLAY	8,435	4,849	674	792	1,088	1,032
COLLIER	25,185	16,998	1,090	3,288	1,208	2,601
COLUMBIA	6,080	3,210	634	587	753	896
DADE	254,626	167,487	15,704	21,518	18,320	31,597
DE SOTO	4,380	2,704	408	389	418	461
DIXIE	1,667	869	208	166	215	209
DUVAL	82,675	47,838	7,117	6,277	8,922	12,521
ESCAMBIA	32,991	17,713	2,814	3,449	3,748	5,267
FLAGLER	4,231	2,970	311	370	249	331
FRANKLIN	1,792	1,052	152	144	165	279
GADSDEN	7,268	3,693	806	509	1,448	812
GILCHRIST	1,384	767	142	141	145	189
GLADES	816	540	58	70	66	82
GULF	1,999	1,003	178	244	244	330
HAMILTON	1,648	849	156	154	214	275
HARDEE	3,158	1,788	237	285	452	396
HENDRY	2,808	1,561	223	250	409	365
HERNANDO	23,906	16,911	1,648	2,218	1,299	1,830
HIGHLANDS	17,673	12,443	923	1,802	862	1,643
HILLSBOROUGH	109,336	66,216	9,027	9,225	10,274	14,594
HOLMES	3,078	1,570	271	375	353	509
INDIAN RIVER	22,248	15,643	1,105	2,325	937	2,238
JACKSON	8,132	4,146	677	852	1,085	1,372
JEFFERSON	1,900	1,041	150	166	280	263
LAFAYETTE	663	350	65	65	76	107
LAKE	36,457	25,106	1,954	3,799	1,791	3,807
LEE	69,893	48,898	3,667	7,006	3,580	6,742
LEON	16,903	9,849	1,185	1,461	2,079	2,329
LEVY	4,703	2,711	430	483	503	576
LIBERTY	854	425	90	88	111	140
MADISON	2,943	1,619	209	290	325	500
MANATEE	49,442	34,440	2,308	4,752	2,101	5,841
MARION	37,631	24,283	3,096	3,443	3,123	3,686
MARTIN	21,967	15,575	839	2,458	873	2,222
MONROE	9,113	5,984	648	879	500	1,102
NASSAU	4,217	2,178	352	413	612	662
OKALOOSA	13,463	7,488	1,154	1,384	1,571	1,866
OKEECHOBEE	5,048	3,088	453	459	497	551

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 7.12. SOCIAL SECURITY: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES AND AMOUNT OF BENEFITS IN CURRENT-PAYMENT STATUS BY TYPE OF BENEFICIARY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1984 (CONTINUED)

RESIDENCE OF BENEFICIARY	TOTAL	RETIRED WORKERS 1/	DISABLED WORKERS	HUSBAND OR WIFE 1/	CHILDREN	WIDOW, WIDOWER, PARENT
NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES (CONTINUED)						
ORANGE	80,785	49,804	6,212	6,739	7,506	10,524
OSCEOLA	12,920	8,357	960	1,112	958	1,533
PALM BEACH	179,918	128,600	6,804	17,472	6,793	20,249
PASCO	81,614	58,893	4,661	7,760	3,098	7,202
PINELLAS	234,394	164,890	10,684	20,191	9,119	29,510
POLK	68,449	43,702	4,985	6,025	5,446	8,291
PUTNAM	11,762	6,823	1,185	1,090	1,296	1,368
ST. JOHNS	11,211	7,133	765	1,020	949	1,344
ST. LUCIE	24,268	16,637	1,545	2,135	1,613	2,338
SANTA ROSA	7,397	3,739	785	869	919	1,085
SARASOTA	86,773	61,815	3,162	9,606	2,535	9,655
SEMINOLE	25,311	15,492	1,867	2,154	2,679	3,119
SUMTER	6,293	4,030	508	569	502	684
SUWANNEE	5,149	2,890	435	495	565	764
TAYLOR	2,974	1,544	271	293	380	486
UNION	943	463	112	83	142	143
VOLUSIA	81,654	54,711	5,629	7,254	4,757	9,303
WAKULLA	1,602	909	137	144	189	223
WALTON	3,932	2,211	346	432	362	581
WASHINGTON	3,508	1,872	341	414	358	523
AMOUNT OF MONTHLY CASH BENEFITS ($1,000)						
FLORIDA	944,678	683,515	64,610	47,844	36,371	112,334
ALACHUA	7,384	4,615	729	370	730	936
BAKER	645	336	109	29	84	84
BAY	6,107	3,781	644	348	424	907
BRADFORD	1,081	639	141	54	91	152
BREVARD	23,604	16,581	2,031	1,233	1,069	2,688
BROWARD	118,692	89,765	5,723	5,834	3,041	14,327
CALHOUN	616	355	70	36	51	101
CHARLOTTE	11,055	8,646	629	598	222	957
CITRUS	10,944	8,222	886	566	328	939
CLAY	3,279	2,077	331	168	294	405
COLLIER	11,335	8,418	550	861	307	1,196
COLUMBIA	2,144	1,267	287	113	172	301
DADE	105,653	76,091	6,778	4,964	4,447	13,370
DE SOTO	1,698	1,155	183	80	99	177
DIXIE	593	345	96	32	48	70
DUVAL	32,331	20,588	3,202	1,408	2,269	4,861
ESCAMBIA	11,923	7,086	1,311	692	925	1,906
FLAGLER	1,845	1,389	163	86	63	141
FRANKLIN	619	395	62	28	36	95
GADSDEN	2,267	1,358	300	88	247	269
GILCHRIST	499	306	70	24	34	62
GLADES	326	231	30	14	15	33
GULF	749	428	83	52	60	122
HAMILTON	534	305	63	25	47	92

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 7.12. SOCIAL SECURITY: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES AND AMOUNT OF BENEFITS IN CURRENT-PAYMENT STATUS BY TYPE OF BENEFICIARY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1984 (CONTINUED)

RESIDENCE OF BENEFICIARY	TOTAL	RETIRED WORKERS 1/	DISABLED WORKERS	HUSBAND OR WIFE 1/	CHILDREN	WIDOW, WIDOWER, PARENT
	AMOUNT OF MONTHLY CASH BENEFITS ($1,000) (CONTINUED)					
HARDEE	1,126	729	98	55	100	139
HENDRY	1,087	700	101	52	92	139
HERNANDO	10,298	7,794	898	505	323	775
HIGHLANDS	7,329	5,582	451	407	203	681
HILLSBOROUGH	43,828	29,184	4,210	2,058	2,584	5,790
HOLMES	966	555	118	58	75	154
INDIAN RIVER	9,808	7,452	558	577	238	979
JACKSON	2,661	1,549	284	146	233	445
JEFFERSON	606	389	60	26	46	81
LAFAYETTE	231	136	29	11	16	36
LAKE	15,016	11,220	932	857	430	1,572
LEE	30,281	22,814	1,898	1,643	945	2,978
LEON	6,644	4,375	523	327	504	912
LEVY	1,729	1,102	207	93	117	207
LIBERTY	288	165	40	15	21	44
MADISON	943	586	88	46	65	154
MANATEE	21,094	15,778	1,147	1,114	534	2,518
MARION	15,226	10,759	1,540	740	742	1,442
MARTIN	9,638	7,386	425	604	238	982
MONROE	3,690	2,607	318	190	133	436
NASSAU	1,653	967	175	92	166	250
OKALOOSA	4,908	3,006	537	277	406	677
OKEECHOBEE	1,999	1,339	220	97	117	222
ORANGE	32,881	22,291	2,922	1,504	1,864	4,295
OSCEOLA	5,339	3,735	478	245	248	630
PALM BEACH	83,165	64,113	3,378	4,523	1,821	9,326
PASCO	34,966	26,850	2,480	1,745	783	3,104
PINELLAS	99,940	74,857	5,267	4,655	2,433	12,724
POLK	27,917	19,453	2,329	1,373	1,397	3,361
PUTNAM	4,482	2,903	572	219	276	508
ST. JOHNS	4,564	3,179	369	236	231	546
ST. LUCIE	10,297	7,690	748	500	382	974
SANTA ROSA	2,705	1,540	379	172	233	378
SARASOTA	38,527	29,439	1,655	2,370	716	4,343
SEMINOLE	10,267	6,882	914	478	712	1,278
SUMTER	2,400	1,680	233	116	116	252
SUWANNEE	1,787	1,107	200	91	126	260
TAYLOR	1,081	641	125	56	84	172
UNION	322	175	51	14	32	47
VOLUSIA	33,938	24,483	2,779	1,621	1,188	3,864
WAKULLA	566	358	59	26	43	77
WALTON	1,352	839	159	75	80	196
WASHINGTON	1,178	713	150	69	76	166

1/ INCLUDES "SPECIAL" AGE 72 BENEFICIARIES.

NOTE: DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 10 PERCENT SAMPLE. DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 7.13. SOCIAL SECURITY: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES BY AGE AND SEX IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1984

RESIDENCE OF BENEFICIARY	UNDER AGED 65	AGED 65 AND OVER			ADULT BENEFICIARIES	
		TOTAL	AGED 65 TO 71	AGED 72 AND OVER	MALE	FEMALE
FLORIDA	540,667	1,700,636	725,275	975,361	717,754	982,882
ALACHUA	6,939	12,523	5,609	6,914	5,193	7,330
BAKER	795	1,027	462	565	425	602
BAY	5,480	10,662	5,156	5,506	4,486	6,176
BRADFORD	1,129	1,889	865	1,024	825	1,064
BREVARD	16,521	40,358	19,889	20,469	17,819	22,539
BROWARD	46,049	213,333	82,656	130,677	88,067	125,266
CALHOUN	619	1,233	535	698	541	692
CHARLOTTE	5,324	19,927	9,448	10,479	9,064	10,863
CITRUS	6,959	18,966	9,250	9,716	8,986	9,980
CLAY	2,922	5,513	2,398	3,115	2,353	3,160
COLLIER	5,647	19,538	9,378	10,160	9,130	10,408
COLUMBIA	2,238	3,842	1,819	2,023	1,659	2,183
DADE	58,979	195,647	76,101	119,546	80,247	115,400
DE SOTO	1,313	3,067	1,426	1,641	1,388	1,679
DIXIE	674	993	512	481	467	526
DUVAL	26,639	56,036	25,211	30,825	20,937	35,099
ESCAMBIA	11,382	21,609	10,193	11,416	8,421	13,188
FLAGLER	1,379	2,852	1,729	1,123	1,417	1,435
FRANKLIN	516	1,276	535	741	501	775
GADSDEN	3,023	4,245	1,865	2,380	1,751	2,494
GILCHRIST	496	888	437	451	400	488
GLADES	228	588	295	293	296	292
GULF	685	1,314	627	687	569	745
HAMILTON	551	1,097	480	617	461	636
HARDEE	1,052	2,106	936	1,170	961	1,145
HENDRY	991	1,817	859	958	841	976
HERNANDO	6,883	17,023	9,454	7,569	8,289	8,734
HIGHLANDS	3,865	13,808	6,120	7,688	6,221	7,587
HILLSBOROUGH	33,364	75,972	33,897	42,075	30,987	44,985
HOLMES	1,032	2,046	894	1,152	895	1,151
INDIAN RIVER	5,162	17,086	8,317	8,769	7,808	9,278
JACKSON	2,738	5,394	2,356	3,038	2,201	3,193
JEFFERSON	632	1,268	567	701	553	715

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 7.13. SOCIAL SECURITY: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES BY AGE AND SEX IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1984 (CONTINUED)

RESIDENCE OF BENEFICIARY	UNDER AGED 65	AGED 65 AND OVER			ADULT BENEFICIARIES	
		TOTAL	AGED 65 TO 71	AGED 72 AND OVER	MALE	FEMALE
LAFAYETTE	229	434	193	241	191	243
LAKE	7,997	28,460	12,126	16,334	12,636	15,824
LEE	16,344	53,549	25,162	28,387	24,232	29,317
LEON	5,305	11,598	5,302	6,296	4,504	7,094
LEVY	1,599	3,104	1,524	1,580	1,434	1,670
LIBERTY	302	552	269	283	224	328
MADISON	871	2,072	850	1,222	854	1,218
MANATEE	9,947	39,495	15,671	23,824	16,332	23,163
MARION	11,372	26,259	13,177	13,082	12,123	14,136
MARTIN	4,525	17,442	7,844	9,598	7,893	9,549
MONROE	2,375	6,738	3,286	3,452	3,203	3,535
NASSAU	1,570	2,647	1,310	1,337	1,149	1,498
OKALOOSA	5,083	8,380	4,431	3,949	3,618	4,762
OKEECHOBEE	1,697	3,351	1,725	1,626	1,625	1,726
ORANGE	24,449	56,336	25,391	30,945	22,593	33,743
OSCEOLA	3,572	9,348	4,202	5,146	3,936	5,412
PALM BEACH	31,445	148,473	61,225	87,248	63,233	85,240
PASCO	18,198	63,416	30,108	33,308	28,950	34,466
PINELLAS	43,452	190,942	69,661	121,281	76,389	114,553
POLK	19,016	49,433	21,830	27,603	20,907	28,526
PUTNAM	4,170	7,592	3,748	3,844	3,470	4,122
ST. JOHNS	3,326	7,885	3,841	4,044	3,386	4,499
ST. LUCIE	6,522	17,746	8,739	9,007	7,951	9,795
SANTA ROSA	2,922	4,475	2,273	2,202	1,964	2,511
SARASOTA	15,632	71,141	29,351	41,790	30,797	40,344
SEMINOLE	8,211	17,100	8,050	9,050	7,104	9,996
SUMTER	1,925	4,368	2,208	2,160	2,091	2,277
SUWANNEE	1,634	3,515	1,538	1,977	1,477	2,038
TAYLOR	1,002	1,972	865	1,107	841	1,131
UNION	378	565	264	301	231	334
VOLUSIA	20,467	61,187	26,121	35,066	25,565	35,622
WAKULLA	530	1,072	474	598	509	563
WALTON	1,265	2,667	1,187	1,480	1,150	1,517
WASHINGTON	1,129	2,379	1,053	1,326	1,033	1,346

NOTE: DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 10 PERCENT SAMPLE.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 7.14. SOCIAL SECURITY: AVERAGE MONTHLY BENEFITS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1984

(IN DOLLARS)

COUNTY	ALL BENE-FICIARIES	RETIRED WORKERS	COUNTY	ALL BENE-FICIARIES	RETIRED WORKERS
FLORIDA	421.49	458.81	LAFAYETTE	348.41	388.57
			LAKE	411.88	446.90
ALACHUA	379.41	430.62	LEE	433.25	466.56
BAKER	354.01	403.36	LEON	393.06	444.20
BAY	378.33	418.62	LEVY	367.64	406.49
BRADFORD	358.18	400.12	LIBERTY	337.24	388.23
BREVARD	414.99	448.42	MADISON	321.44	361.95
BROWARD	457.60	491.56	MANATEE	426.64	458.13
CALHOUN	332.61	378.46	MARION	404.61	443.06
CHARLOTTE	437.80	466.62	MARTIN	438.75	474.22
CITRUS	422.14	452.63	MONROE	404.92	435.66
CLAY	388.74	428.34	NASSAU	391.98	443.98
COLLIER	450.07	495.23	OKALOOSA	364.55	401.44
COLUMBIA	352.63	394.70	OKEECHOBEE	395.99	433.61
DADE	414.93	454.31	ORANGE	407.01	447.57
DE SOTO	387.67	427.14	OSCEOLA	413.23	446.93
DIXIE	355.73	397.01	PALM BEACH	462.23	498.54
DUVAL	391.06	430.37	PASCO	428.43	455.91
ESCAMBIA	361.40	400.04	PINELLAS	426.37	453.98
FLAGLER	436.07	467.67	POLK	407.85	445.12
FRANKLIN	345.42	375.47	PUTNAM	381.05	425.47
GADSDEN	311.91	367.72	ST. JOHNS	407.10	445.67
GILCHRIST	360.55	398.96	ST. LUCIE	424.30	462.22
GLADES	399.51	427.77	SANTA ROSA	365.69	411.87
GULF	374.69	426.72	SARASOTA	443.99	476.24
HAMILTON	324.03	359.24	SEMINOLE	405.63	444.22
HARDEE	356.55	407.72	SUMTER	381.37	416.87
HENDRY	387.11	448.43	SUWANNEE	347.05	383.04
HERNANDO	430.77	460.88	TAYLOR	363.48	415.15
HIGHLANDS	414.70	448.60	UNION	341.46	377.96
HILLSBOROUGH	400.85	440.74	VOLUSIA	415.63	447.49
HOLMES	313.84	353.50	WAKULLA	353.30	393.83
INDIAN RIVER	440.85	476.38	WALTON	343.84	379.46
JACKSON	327.22	373.61	WASHINGTON	335.80	380.87
JEFFERSON	318.95	373.68			

NOTE: DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 10 PERCENT SAMPLE.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 7.15. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: DIRECT AND MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS BY PROGRAM IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1980-81 THROUGH 1983-84

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

TYPE OF ASSISTANCE	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84
DIRECT ASSISTANCE, TOTAL	512,647	561,096	598,620	636,863
BASIC SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME (SSI)	303,188	341,143	364,414	380,594
OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE (OAA)	134,407	146,920	152,032	160,862
AID TO THE BLIND (AB)	5,403	6,245	6,836	6,956
AID TO THE DISABLED (AD)	163,377	187,978	205,546	212,776
SSI STATE SUPPLEMENTATION 1/	3,527	3,152	3,623	5,126
AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN (AFDC)	205,932	216,801	227,470	250,089
AMERICANS AND INDO-CHINESE	190,692	188,070	212,519	236,189
CUBANS	6,460	6,512	7,525	13,659
CUBAN AND HAITIAN ENTRANTS	0	6,620	7,425	241
CUBAN AND HAITIAN GENERAL ASSISTANCE 2/	7,298	13,663	1,977	557
INDO-CHINESE GENERAL ASSISTANCE	1,482	1,936	1,137	497
MEDICAL ASSISTANCE, TOTAL 3/	511,405	571,893	700,155	762,115
AID TO THE BLIND	3,260	3,897	4,357	4,674
AID TO THE DISABLED	160,065	195,467	257,644	286,035
AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN	125,354	136,778	156,348	134,726
OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	222,726	235,751	281,806	331,167

1/ PAYMENTS TO PERSONS ELIGIBLE FOR STATE BENEFITS PRIOR TO 1974 OR ELIGIBLE UNDER CURRENT STATE GUIDELINES, BUT NOT ELIGIBLE UNDER FEDERAL REQUIREMENTS.

2/ DID NOT INCLUDE HAITIANS UNTIL 1981-82.

3/ DATA ARE FOR FEDERAL FISCAL YEAR, OCTOBER 1 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30.

TABLE 7.16. MEDICAL ASSISTANCE: NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS BY AGE OF RECIPIENT IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1983-84

TYPE OF SERVICE	TOTAL	AGED 5 AND UNDER	AGED 6-20	AGED 21-64	AGED 65 AND OVER	AGE UN-KNOWN
UNDUPLICATED TOTAL	572,127	125,673	146,906	161,367	138,164	17
INPATIENT HOSPITAL	72,818	8,434	10,013	25,508	28,862	1
MENTAL HOSPITAL--AGED	79	0	0	0	79	0
MENTALLY RETARDED	2,948	8	558	2,323	59	0
INTERMEDIATE CARE FACILITIES	22,376	1	12	1,377	20,986	0
SKILLED NURSING FACILITIES	9,313	0	0	963	8,350	0
PHYSICIANS' SERVICES	420,741	101,578	102,543	125,387	91,217	16
DENTAL SERVICES	87,210	16,343	52,831	11,526	6,510	0
OTHER PRACTITIONERS	65,274	3,270	18,770	25,291	17,943	0
OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL	145,013	33,400	35,010	48,743	27,860	0
HOME HEALTH	34,540	442	876	7,371	25,851	0
FAMILY PLANNING	27,981	0	10,687	17,290	4	0
LAB AND X-RAY	95,628	22,405	21,358	30,215	21,650	0
PRESCRIBED DRUGS	429,016	81,184	87,343	133,096	127,393	0
SCREENING	85,055	54,591	30,464	0	0	0
OTHER CARE	84,127	5,019	8,134	20,202	50,772	0
RURAL HEALTH	3,561	915	1,004	1,406	236	0

NOTE: DATA ARE FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30.

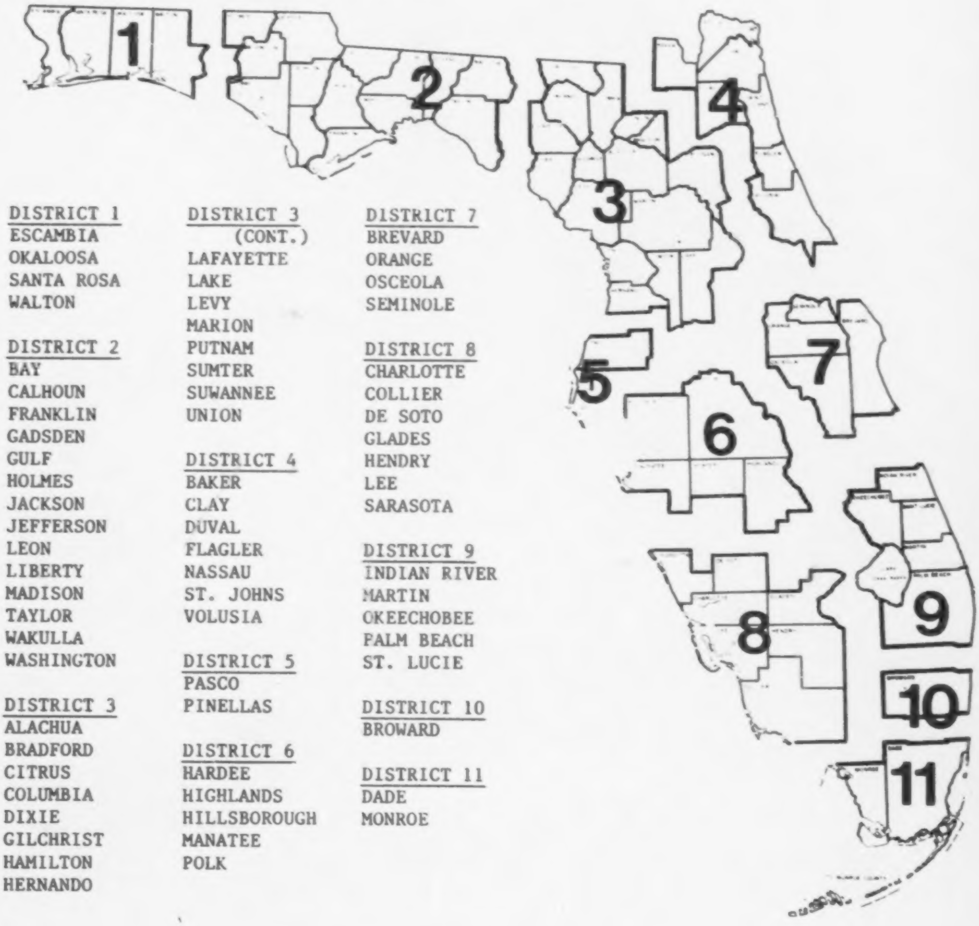
SOURCE FOR TABLES 7.15 AND 7.16: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, OFFICE OF REVENUE MANAGEMENT, ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT, FISCAL YEAR 1983-84, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 7.18. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: AMOUNT OF ASSISTANCE AND AVERAGE CASES BY TYPE OF ASSISTANCE IN THE STATE, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1983-84

DISTRICT AND COUNTY	TOTAL DIRECT ASSISTANCE		AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN		OLD AGE ASSISTANCE		AID TO THE BLIND		AID TO THE DISABLED	
	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	PER-CENTAGE CHANGE FROM 1982-83	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH
FLORIDA	616,783,181	6.9	236,189,468	98,370	160,862,024	70,769	6,955,741	2,624	212,775,948	82,239
DISTRICT 1	28,060,649	5.1	13,823,719	5,819	4,462,387	2,693	355,222	126	9,419,321	3,815
ESCAMBIA	18,536,488	5.1	9,789,908	4,060	2,674,893	1,589	203,347	73	5,868,340	2,326
OKALOOSA	4,364,812	2.6	1,900,557	835	769,589	485	69,306	25	1,625,360	715
SANTA ROSA	3,009,885	6.8	1,286,592	568	522,896	316	49,529	17	1,150,868	458
WALTON	2,149,464	7.3	846,662	356	495,009	303	33,040	11	774,753	316
DISTRICT 2	38,998,020	4.8	15,389,423	6,571	8,338,500	5,344	685,644	249	14,584,453	6,125
BAY	5,303,190	6.6	2,210,396	932	1,004,044	669	74,508	28	2,014,248	889
CALHOUN	1,408,756	5.9	531,775	227	332,523	207	23,087	9	521,371	204
FRANKLIN	924,774	11.1	365,091	163	228,056	162	11,992	5	319,635	139
GADSDEN	6,483,386	6.1	3,377,599	1,379	939,048	780	84,154	34	2,082,585	925
GULF	1,065,888	5.1	480,996	217	181,843	124	12,120	5	390,929	160
HOLMES	1,771,949	0.2	422,050	185	555,729	346	32,141	10	762,029	308
JACKSON	5,138,358	3.6	1,324,680	573	1,603,270	918	69,735	22	2,140,673	944
JEFFERSON	1,694,241	5.6	552,208	257	483,992	260	16,726	7	641,315	234
LEON	7,489,607	3.5	3,377,131	1,434	1,203,305	732	218,348	76	2,690,823	1,107
LIBERTY	576,375	17.9	222,727	96	110,148	79	23,629	7	219,871	120
MADISON	2,549,922	3.7	909,231	393	661,487	396	41,798	16	937,406	345
TAYLOR	1,564,312	5.6	622,616	278	311,835	224	10,802	6	619,059	250
WAKULLA	880,045	3.1	444,134	196	159,945	107	20,157	7	255,809	106
WASHINGTON	2,147,211	1.7	548,789	241	563,275	340	46,447	17	988,700	394
DISTRICT 3	48,050,758	8.9	22,764,129	9,664	7,328,448	4,689	677,388	265	17,280,793	7,160
ALACHUA	10,301,248	5.7	4,754,580	2,014	1,376,602	813	195,960	76	3,974,106	1,718
BRADFORD	1,630,985	5.7	699,878	301	269,940	150	16,747	6	644,420	259
CITRUS	2,063,005	11.5	1,063,786	465	234,612	175	12,041	7	752,566	325
COLUMBIA	3,050,832	6.8	980,036	455	682,026	398	43,162	15	1,345,608	535

CONTINUED . . .

Health and Rehabilitative Services Districts



DISTRICT 1
ESCAMBIA
OKALOOSA
SANTA ROSA
WALTON

DISTRICT 2
BAY
CALHOUN
FRANKLIN
GADSDEN
GULF
HOLMES
JACKSON
JEFFERSON
LEON
LIBERTY
MADISON
TAYLOR
WAKULLA
WASHINGTON

DISTRICT 3
ALACHUA
BRADFORD
CITRUS
COLUMBIA
DIXIE
GILCHRIST
HAMILTON
HERNANDO

DISTRICT 3 (CONT.)
LAFAYETTE
LAKE
LEVY
MARION
PUTNAM
SUMTER
SUWANNEE
UNION

DISTRICT 4
BAKER
CLAY
DUVAL
FLAGLER
NASSAU
ST. JOHNS
VOLUSIA

DISTRICT 5
PASCO
PINELLAS

DISTRICT 6
HARDEE
HIGHLANDS
HILLSBOROUGH
MANATEE
POLK

DISTRICT 7
BREVARD
ORANGE
OSCEOLA
SEMINOLE

DISTRICT 8
CHARLOTTE
COLLIER
DE SOTO
GLADES
HENDRY
LEE
SARASOTA

DISTRICT 9
INDIAN RIVER
MARTIN
OKEECHOBEE
PALM BEACH
ST. LUCIE

DISTRICT 10
BROWARD

DISTRICT 11
DADE
MONROE

TABLE 7.18. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: AMOUNT OF ASSISTANCE AND AVERAGE CASES BY TYPE OF ASSISTANCE IN THE STATE, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1983-84 (CONTINUED)

DISTRICT AND COUNTY	TOTAL DIRECT ASSISTANCE		AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN		OLD AGE ASSISTANCE		AID TO THE BLIND		AID TO THE DISABLED	
	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	PER-CENTAGE CHANGE FROM 1982-83	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH
DISTRICT 3 (CONT.)										
DIXIE	776,473	14.0	374,180	163	133,692	75	12,320	5	256,281	107
GILCHRIST	363,716	5.6	129,139	59	100,869	59	7,427	3	126,281	55
HAMILTON	1,407,871	12.0	640,131	266	307,963	188	17,825	9	441,952	177
HERNANDO	2,046,512	9.8	1,032,840	456	240,525	172	22,027	9	751,120	326
LAFAYETTE	222,080	11.9	84,383	37	58,570	40	1,896	1	77,231	38
LAKE	4,867,384	7.7	2,494,655	1,041	707,258	516	52,735	21	1,612,736	705
LEVY	1,711,253	16.2	768,567	334	295,890	200	12,272	4	634,524	258
MARION	9,214,249	9.7	4,518,954	1,904	1,207,512	804	144,729	54	3,343,054	1,323
PUTNAM	5,458,870	10.9	3,014,290	1,237	686,874	461	64,636	28	1,693,070	670
SUMTER	2,199,292	9.2	1,184,139	486	307,879	205	29,073	11	678,201	274
SUWANNEE	2,053,141	12.6	740,959	329	543,227	341	40,099	15	728,856	299
UNION	683,847	7.3	283,612	117	175,009	92	4,439	1	220,787	91
DISTRICT 4	62,858,370	5.6	31,172,720	13,048	8,329,864	5,319	883,874	348	22,471,912	8,912
BAKER	820,985	9.4	411,924	176	151,147	112	14,313	6	243,601	104
CLAY	1,560,036	2.6	636,019	281	268,004	174	25,639	9	630,374	252
DUVAL	43,291,896	5.2	22,498,684	9,313	5,507,523	3,419	521,139	201	14,764,550	5,699
FLAGLER	609,719	-1.0	403,148	167	52,516	32	8,644	3	145,411	67
NASSAU	1,911,789	7.2	883,508	391	318,099	197	10,073	5	700,109	295
ST. JOHNS	3,099,389	9.4	1,394,018	627	427,197	291	80,462	36	1,197,712	512
VOLUSIA	11,564,556	6.2	4,945,419	2,093	1,605,378	1,094	223,604	88	4,790,155	1,983
DISTRICT 5	28,116,541	5.7	14,080,703	6,083	3,467,207	2,424	373,783	150	10,194,848	4,321
PASCO	6,839,043	11.0	3,648,598	1,541	676,509	506	70,755	27	2,443,181	1,003
PINELLAS	21,277,498	4.0	10,432,105	4,542	2,790,698	1,918	303,028	123	7,751,667	3,318
DISTRICT 6	67,022,314	48.1	30,676,773	12,780	10,364,038	6,398	870,617	339	25,110,886	10,061
HARDEE	1,664,326	7.6	785,594	326	204,542	146	18,922	6	655,268	278
HIGHLANDS	2,607,578	7.9	1,337,873	570	334,668	239	34,394	13	900,643	387
HILLSBOROUGH	41,530,918	2.4	18,611,584	7,774	6,852,296	3,958	549,509	214	15,517,529	6,107

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 7.18. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: AMOUNT OF ASSISTANCE AND AVERAGE CASES BY TYPE OF ASSISTANCE IN THE STATE, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1983-84 (CONTINUED)

DISTRICT AND COUNTY	TOTAL DIRECT ASSISTANCE		AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN		OLD AGE ASSISTANCE		AID TO THE BLIND		AID TO THE DISABLED	
	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	PER-CENTAGE CHANGE FROM 1982-83	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH
DISTRICT 6 (CONT.)										
MANATEE	4,990,774	6.3	2,390,898	944	642,884	437	80,188	27	1,876,804	764
POLK	16,228,718	8.8	7,550,824	3,166	2,329,648	1,618	187,604	79	6,160,642	2,525
DISTRICT 7	41,185,871	0.6	20,456,139	8,628	5,292,347	3,289	512,331	196	14,925,054	6,034
BREVARD	9,437,582	5.4	5,124,885	2,153	1,039,877	664	72,172	30	3,200,648	1,318
ORANGE	23,622,139	-1.7	11,462,144	4,811	3,085,866	1,851	347,193	134	8,726,936	3,461
OSCEOLA	1,782,886	-6.2	933,218	410	214,706	140	17,990	7	616,972	263
SEMINOLE	6,343,264	4.6	2,935,892	1,254	951,898	634	74,976	25	2,380,498	992
DISTRICT 8	19,516,753	-46.9	10,030,284	4,188	2,356,668	1,500	250,151	96	6,879,650	2,947
CHARLOTTE	1,205,505	12.4	737,689	318	142,265	87	16,436	7	309,115	131
COLLIER	3,086,281	-0.4	1,466,370	616	451,851	255	51,342	18	1,116,718	453
DE SOTO	1,318,908	9.0	671,774	291	174,491	122	9,410	4	463,233	185
GLADES	227,753	-8.4	157,200	67	31,243	18	426	0	38,884	20
HENDRY	1,548,489	5.7	902,133	366	185,397	107	12,548	6	448,411	171
LEE	7,983,417	14.0	4,291,397	1,730	797,241	528	83,093	34	2,811,686	1,278
SARASOTA	4,146,400	10.0	1,803,721	800	574,180	383	76,896	27	1,691,603	709
DISTRICT 9	32,879,992	7.1	16,895,527	7,090	4,991,119	2,831	449,345	176	10,544,001	4,182
INDIAN RIVER	2,290,511	3.2	1,216,459	532	236,736	158	15,256	9	822,060	337
MARTIN	1,847,110	9.9	1,017,149	432	237,087	154	25,975	11	566,899	240
OKEECHOBEE	1,476,806	13.1	676,779	295	180,685	118	29,256	10	590,086	232
PALM BEACH	21,078,644	6.0	10,284,048	4,330	3,755,302	2,023	322,895	125	6,716,399	2,637
ST. LUCIE	6,186,921	10.6	3,701,092	1,501	581,309	378	55,963	21	1,848,557	736
DISTRICT 10	30,636,591	7.9	14,807,177	6,131	4,607,352	2,513	371,079	141	10,850,983	4,190
BROWARD	30,636,591	7.9	14,807,177	6,131	4,607,352	2,513	371,079	141	10,850,983	4,190
DISTRICT 11	219,457,322	9.3	46,092,874	18,368	101,324,094	33,769	1,526,307	538	70,514,047	24,492
DADE	217,125,878	9.5	45,447,706	18,084	100,643,437	33,464	1,495,868	527	69,538,867	24,132
MONROE	2,331,444	-1.1	645,168	284	680,657	305	30,439	11	975,180	360

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER, FISCAL YEAR 1983-84. DATA FROM DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES.

TABLE 7.22. FOOD STAMPS: VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS ISSUED, FISCAL YEAR 1983-84, AND NUMBER OF PARTICIPANTS IN THE STATE, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JUNE 1984

DISTRICT AND COUNTY	TOTAL VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS ISSUED 1983-84 (DOLLARS)	HOUSEHOLDS, JUNE 1984			PERSONS, JUNE 1984		
		TOTAL	PUBLIC ASSIS-TANCE	NON-PUBLIC ASSIS-TANCE	TOTAL	PUBLIC ASSIS-TANCE	NON-PUBLIC ASSIS-TANCE
FLORIDA	393,550,957	247,911	49,718	198,193	660,313	164,786	495,527
DISTRICT 1	21,112,084	12,848	2,926	9,922	37,467	9,370	28,097
ESCAMBIA	13,692,699	8,122	2,039	6,083	24,282	6,626	17,656
OKALOOSA	3,279,071	2,092	415	1,677	5,870	1,297	4,573
SANTA ROSA	2,711,899	1,672	299	1,373	4,858	897	3,961
WALTON	1,428,415	962	173	789	2,457	550	1,907
DISTRICT 2	25,658,592	16,712	2,856	13,856	49,867	9,671	40,196
BAY	4,943,582	3,152	444	2,708	8,834	1,437	7,397
CALHOUN	762,448	527	117	410	1,457	394	1,063
FRANKLIN	626,037	373	63	310	1,050	209	841
GADSDEN	4,338,316	2,362	506	1,856	8,940	1,996	6,944
GULF	845,769	579	73	506	1,556	223	1,333
HOLMES	1,095,696	880	89	791	2,217	302	1,915
JACKSON	2,198,539	1,568	265	1,303	4,487	881	3,606
JEFFERSON	1,011,656	598	102	496	2,062	375	1,687
LEON	5,333,600	3,624	654	2,970	10,529	2,087	8,442
LIBERTY	280,482	204	44	160	539	147	392
MADISON	1,271,017	851	146	705	2,621	480	2,141
TAYLOR	1,157,109	755	114	641	2,141	369	1,772
WAKULLA	587,113	365	108	257	1,100	348	752
WASHINGTON	1,207,228	874	131	743	2,334	423	1,911
DISTRICT 3	37,330,950	22,318	4,984	17,334	66,218	16,049	50,169
ALACHUA	7,380,766	4,467	1,162	3,305	12,270	3,591	8,679
BRADFORD	1,268,656	810	127	683	2,302	430	1,872
CITRUS	2,122,427	1,211	226	985	3,503	656	2,847
COLUMBIA	2,413,309	1,510	170	1,340	4,380	568	3,812
DIXIE	845,612	521	87	434	1,501	298	1,203
GILCHRIST	352,706	241	33	208	707	108	599
HAMILTON	875,973	514	120	394	1,617	409	1,208
HERNANDO	1,906,792	1,163	225	938	3,451	656	2,795
LAFAYETTE	267,692	158	21	137	538	70	468
LAKE	4,407,530	2,419	444	1,975	7,702	1,540	6,162
LEVY	1,282,979	869	157	712	2,493	517	1,976
MARION	6,696,806	4,075	1,065	3,010	12,257	3,371	8,886
PUTNAM	4,073,595	2,291	652	1,639	7,075	2,169	4,906
SUMTER	1,978,858	1,121	246	875	3,509	872	2,637
SUWANNEE	1,061,374	666	172	494	2,074	553	1,521
UNION	395,875	282	77	205	839	241	598
DISTRICT 4	42,939,584	25,216	5,745	19,471	70,988	19,537	51,451
BAKER	656,153	341	64	277	1,071	203	868
CLAY	1,072,444	638	96	542	1,985	316	1,669
DUVAL	28,535,241	16,681	4,228	12,453	47,173	14,629	32,544
FLAGLER	537,134	277	75	202	834	255	579
NASSAU	1,684,566	1,059	155	904	2,814	466	2,348

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 7.22. FOOD STAMPS: VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS ISSUED, FISCAL YEAR 1983-84, AND NUMBER OF PARTICIPANTS IN THE STATE, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JUNE 1984 (CONTINUED)

DISTRICT AND COUNTY	TOTAL VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS ISSUED 1983-84 (DOLLARS)	HOUSEHOLDS, JUNE 1984			PERSONS, JUNE 1984		
		TOTAL	PUBLIC ASSIS-TANCE	NON-PUBLIC ASSIS-TANCE	TOTAL	PUBLIC ASSIS-TANCE	NON-PUBLIC ASSIS-TANCE
DISTRICT 4 (CONT.)							
ST. JOHNS	1,557,374	973	221	752	2,714	707	2,007
VOLUSIA	8,896,672	5,247	906	4,341	14,397	2,961	11,436
DISTRICT 5	22,048,731	13,416	3,127	10,289	36,771	9,757	27,014
PASCO	6,384,882	3,423	868	2,555	10,177	2,731	7,446
PINELLAS	15,663,849	9,993	2,259	7,734	26,594	7,026	19,568
DISTRICT 6	54,499,925	29,134	5,971	23,163	85,449	19,320	66,129
HARDEE	1,770,411	761	128	633	2,695	441	2,254
HIGHLANDS	1,700,973	893	270	623	2,791	904	1,887
HILLSBOROUGH	27,878,610	15,409	3,827	11,582	43,319	12,297	31,022
MANATEE	5,336,093	2,965	438	2,527	8,806	1,365	7,441
POLK	17,813,838	9,106	1,308	7,798	27,838	4,313	23,525
DISTRICT 7	27,720,317	15,703	3,683	12,020	44,990	11,837	33,153
BREVARD	6,957,693	4,059	1,081	2,978	11,457	3,341	8,116
ORANGE	15,155,103	8,339	1,995	6,344	23,755	6,521	17,234
OSCEOLA	1,954,375	1,083	157	926	3,006	467	2,539
SEMINOLE	3,653,146	2,222	450	1,772	6,772	1,508	5,264
DISTRICT 8	18,530,790	9,697	1,893	7,804	28,844	9,496	19,348
CHARLOTTE	940,414	552	177	375	1,506	542	964
COLLIER	4,545,247	1,883	233	1,650	5,479	803	4,676
DE SOTO	1,230,917	673	98	575	2,129	341	1,788
GLADES 1/	1,499,344	866	181	685	3,023	652	2,371
HENDRY 1/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
LEE	7,008,597	3,588	827	2,761	11,162	2,790	8,372
SARASOTA	3,306,271	2,135	377	1,758	5,545	4,368	1,177
DISTRICT 9	26,608,051	15,327	2,894	12,433	45,962	9,706	36,256
INDIAN RIVER	1,864,697	1,082	185	897	3,141	601	2,540
MARTIN	1,906,664	1,122	183	939	3,162	587	2,575
OKEECHOBEE	1,407,991	814	96	718	2,616	313	2,303
PALM BEACH	16,166,084	9,425	1,718	7,707	27,960	5,784	22,176
ST. LUCIE	5,262,615	2,884	712	2,172	9,083	2,421	6,662
DISTRICT 10	20,822,550	10,505	2,459	8,046	30,707	8,290	22,417
BROWARD	20,822,550	10,505	2,459	8,046	30,707	8,290	22,417
DISTRICT 11	96,279,383	77,035	13,180	63,855	163,050	41,753	121,297
DADE	94,903,696	76,035	13,014	63,021	160,812	41,273	119,539
MONROE	1,375,687	1,000	166	834	2,238	480	1,758

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ HENDRY COUNTY DATA ARE CONSOLIDATED WITH GLADES COUNTY.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, OFFICE OF REVENUE MANAGEMENT, STATISTICAL REPORTING SECTION, ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT, FISCAL YEAR 1983-84.

TABLE 7.56. AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGES: AMOUNT RECEIVED BY PERSONS COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN FLORIDA, 1945 THROUGH 1984

(IN DOLLARS)

YEAR	AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGES 1/	YEAR	AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGES 1/	YEAR	AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGES 1/
1945	37.48	1959	78.28	1973	143.30
1946	39.94	1960	80.89	1974	155.82
1947	44.00	1961	82.64	1975	167.02
1948	47.02	1962	85.50	1976	175.27
1949	47.98	1963	88.23	1977	185.69
1950	50.22	1964	92.54	1978	195.01
1951	53.51	1965	96.34	1979	210.73
1952	56.89	1966	100.25	1980	227.97
1953	60.47	1967	104.80	1981	252.92
1954	62.61	1968	111.71	1982	271.25
1955	65.13	1969	122.57	1983	288.34
1956	67.42	1970	129.33	1984	306.55
1957	71.22	1971	131.97		
1958	74.43	1972	138.02		

1/ DATA DO NOT INCLUDE STATE, LOCAL, OR FEDERAL GOVERNMENT FIGURES. DATA FROM 1971 TO DATE ARE FOR FISCAL YEARS; PRIOR TO 1971 CALENDAR YEAR DATA WERE USED.

NOTE: IN 1956, 1972, AND 1978 CHANGES WERE MADE EXTENDING COVERAGE OF WORKERS.

TABLE 7.57. UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE TRANSACTIONS: CONTRIBUTIONS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE IN FLORIDA, 1945 THROUGH 1984

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

YEAR	CONTRIBUTIONS DEPOSITS 1/	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS 2/	YEAR	CONTRIBUTIONS DEPOSITS 1/	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS 2/	YEAR	CONTRIBUTIONS DEPOSITS 1/	TOTAL DISBURSE MENTS 2/
1945	13,681	2,364	1959	36,721	22,484	1973	85,861	44,962
1946	11,535	5,210	1960	34,766	31,925	1974	99,304	117,453
1947	12,945	6,619	1961	41,970	43,830	1975	263,243	496,688
1948	9,436	6,805	1962	52,392	33,201	1976	342,166	407,060
1949	9,286	11,173	1963	45,079	29,652	1977	360,650	271,917
1950	9,450	7,689	1964	45,956	24,492	1978	424,988	136,723
1951	10,751	6,609	1965	45,160	20,273	1979	389,370	135,457
1952	11,448	7,540	1966	40,720	17,410	1980	321,578	197,981
1953	11,266	7,832	1967	37,029	20,639	1981	305,028	206,012
1954	11,225	11,926	1968	34,094	22,343	1982	326,706	379,067
1955	10,433	11,110	1969	42,145	20,875	1983	451,459	406,075
1956	16,247	11,611	1970	48,594	37,306	1984	526,691	279,457
1957	19,005	13,941	1971	57,425	49,704			
1958	20,118	28,559	1972	71,799	45,441			

1/ INCLUDES INTEREST, REIMBURSABLE INTERSTATE AND STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT BENEFITS.

2/ INCLUDES PAYABLE INTERSTATE BENEFITS.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 7.56 AND 7.57: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, HISTORICAL SERIES OF UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE STATISTICAL DATA, 1937-1979, AND UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 7.58. UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE: SPECIFIED DATA FOR FLORIDA, MARCH 1980, 1981 AND 1982

ITEM	1980	1981	1982
COVERED EMPLOYMENT			
AVERAGE MONTHLY NUMBER OF WORKERS (1,000)	3,503	3,656	3,678
TOTAL PAYROLL ($1,000)	43,691	49,781	53,638
INSURED UNEMPLOYMENT AS PERCENTAGE OF COVERED EMPLOYMENT	2.0	1.7	2.5
NUMBER OF FIRST PAYMENTS (1,000)	185	190	277
AVERAGE WEEKLY BENEFIT FOR TOTAL UNEMPLOYMENT			
AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	74.49	80.85	95.28
PERCENTAGE OF AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGES	31.1	30.9	34.0
WEEKS COMPENSATED FOR ALL UNEMPLOYMENT (1,000)	2,223	2,240	3,663
AVERAGE ACTUAL DURATION (WEEKS)	12.0	11.8	13.2
CLAIMANTS EXHAUSTING BENEFITS			
NUMBER (1,000)	66	67	105
PERCENTAGE OF FIRST PAYMENTS	38.4	37.3	43.9
CONTRIBUTIONS COLLECTED ($1,000)	228,941	192,385	187,920
BENEFITS PAID ($1,000)	153,013	172,162	335,289
FUNDS AVAILABLE FOR BENEFITS AT END OF YEAR ($1,000)	797,131	899,893	847,965
AVERAGE EMPLOYER CONTRIBUTION RATE 1/	1.19	1.0	1.0

1/ AS A PERCENTAGE OF TAXABLE PAYROLL. THE STANDARD CONTRIBUTION RATE FOR MOST STATES IS 2.7 PERCENT.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION, SOCIAL SECURITY BULLETIN: ANNUAL STATISTICAL SUPPLEMENT, 1983 AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 7.59. WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION: ESTIMATES OF PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF INSURANCE IN FLORIDA, 1980 THROUGH 1982

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	1980	1981	1982 A/
TOTAL	362,000	400,165	458,447
INSURANCE LOSSES PAID BY PRIVATE INSURANCE CARRIERS 1/	299,000	322,715	360,947
STATE AND FEDERAL FUND DISBURSEMENTS 2/	0	0	0
SELF-INSURANCE PAYMENTS 3/	63,000	77,450	97,500
PERCENTAGE CHANGE IN TOTAL PAYMENTS FROM PREVIOUS YEAR	5.9	10.5	14.6

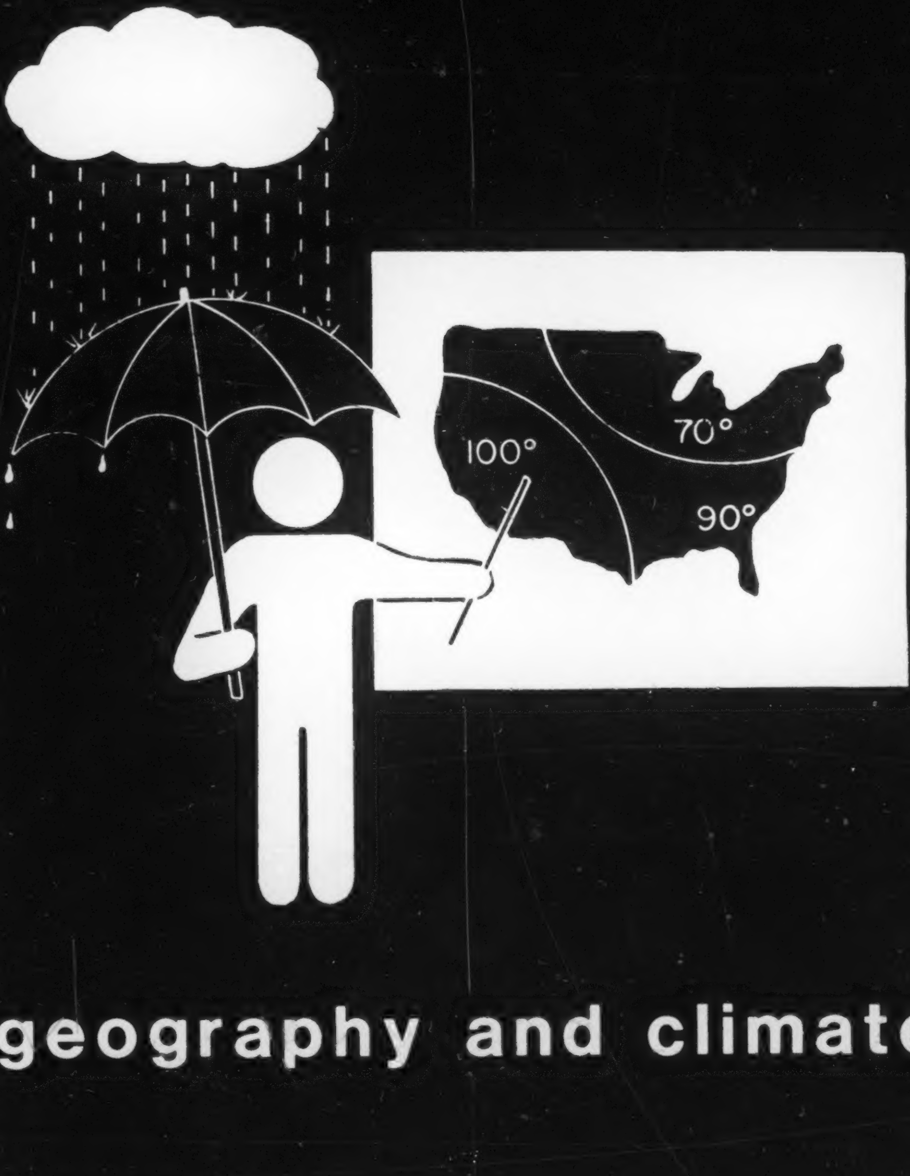
A/ PRELIMINARY.

1/ NET CASH AND MEDICAL BENEFITS PAID DURING THE CALENDAR YEAR BY PRIVATE INSURANCE CARRIERS UNDER STANDARD WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION POLICIES.

2/ NET CASH AND MEDICAL BENEFITS PAID BY STATE FUNDS COMPILED FROM STATE REPORTS (PUBLISHED AND UNPUBLISHED); ESTIMATED FOR SOME STATES.

3/ CASH AND MEDICAL BENEFITS PAID BY SELF-INSURERS, PLUS THE VALUE OF MEDICAL BENEFITS PAID BY EMPLOYERS CARRYING WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION POLICIES THAT DO NOT INCLUDE THE STANDARD MEDICAL COVERAGE. ESTIMATED FROM AVAILABLE STATE DATA.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION, SOCIAL SECURITY BULLETIN, MAY 1984, AND UNPUBLISHED DATA.



geography and climate

TABLE 8.01. GEOGRAPHY: LAND AND WATER AREAS, COASTLINE, AND ELEVATIONS OF FLORIDA OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980

STATE	AREA (SQUARE MILES)			COASTLINE (STATUTE MILES)		ELEVATION (FEET)		
	TOTAL	LAND 1/	WATER 2/	GENERAL COASTLINE 3/	TIDAL SHORELINE 4/	HIGHEST	LOWEST	APPROXIMATE MEAN
				SUNBELT STATES				
FLORIDA	58,664	54,153	4,511	1,350	8,426	345	A/	100
ALABAMA	51,705	50,767	938	53	607	2,407	A/	500
ARIZONA	114,000	113,508	492	0	0	12,633	70	4,100
ARKANSAS	53,187	52,078	1,109	0	0	2,753	55	650
CALIFORNIA	158,706	156,299	2,407	840	3,427	14,494	-282	2,900
GEORGIA	58,910	58,056	854	100	2,344	4,784	A/	600
LOUISIANA	47,752	44,521	3,230	397	7,721	535	-5	100
MISSISSIPPI	47,689	47,233	457	44	359	806	A/	300
NEW MEXICO	121,593	121,335	258	0	0	13,161	2,817	5,700
NORTH CAROLINA	52,669	48,843	3,826	301	3,375	6,684	A/	700
OKLAHOMA	69,956	68,655	1,301	0	0	4,973	287	1,300
SOUTH CAROLINA	31,113	30,203	909	187	2,876	3,560	A/	350
TENNESSEE	42,144	41,155	989	0	0	6,643	182	900
TEXAS	266,807	262,017	4,790	367	3,359	8,749	A/	1,700
VIRGINIA	40,767	39,704	1,063	112	3,315	5,729	A/	950
				OTHER POPULOUS STATES				
ILLINOIS	56,345	55,645	700	0	0	1,235	279	600
INDIANA	36,185	35,932	253	0	0	1,257	320	700
MASSACHUSETTS	8,284	7,824	460	192	1,519	3,491	A/	500
MICHIGAN	58,527	56,954	1,573	0	0	1,980	572	900
NEW JERSEY	7,787	7,468	319	130	1,792	1,803	A/	250
NEW YORK	49,108	47,377	1,731	127	1,850	5,344	A/	1,000
OHIO	41,330	41,004	325	0	0	1,550	433	850
PENNSYLVANIA	45,308	44,888	420	0	89	3,213	A/	1,100
UNITED STATES	3,618,770	3,539,289	79,481	12,383	88,633	20,320	-282	2,500

A/ SEA LEVEL.

1/ DRY LAND AND LAND TEMPORARILY OR PARTIALLY COVERED BY WATER, AS MARSHLAND, SWAMPS, ETC.; STREAMS AND CANALS UNDER ONE-EIGHTH STATUTE MILE WIDE; AND LAKES, RESERVOIRS, AND PONDS UNDER 40 ACRES OF AREA.

2/ PERMANENT INLAND WATER SURFACE, OTHER THAN INCLUDED IN FOOTNOTE 1/. EXCLUDES AREAS OF OCEANS, BAYS, SOUNDS, ETC. NOT DEFINED AS INLAND WATERS.

3/ FIGURES ARE LENGTHS OF GENERAL OUTLINE OF SEACOAST. UNIT OF MEASURE IS 30 MINUTES OF LATITUDE ON CHARTS AT APPROXIMATE SCALE OF 1:1,200,000.

4/ FIGURES ARE LENGTHS OF SHORELINE OF OUTER COAST, OFFSHORE ISLANDS, SOUNDS, BAYS, RIVERS, AND CREEKS TO THE HEAD OF TIDEWATER, AND WERE OBTAINED IN 1939-40.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1985.

TABLE 8.03. LAND AREA: AREA OF THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980

COUNTY	SQUARE MILES	SQUARE KILOMETERS
FLORIDA	54,153	140,256
ALACHUA	902	2,335
BAKER	585	1,516
BAY	758	1,962
BRADFORD	293	758
BREVARD	995	2,578
BROWARD	1,211	3,137
CALHOUN	568	1,471
CHARLOTTE	690	1,787
CITRUS	629	1,628
CLAY	592	1,534
COLLIER	1,994	5,165
COLUMBIA	797	2,063
DADE	1,955	5,064
DE SOTO	636	1,647
DIXIE	701	1,816
DUVAL	776	2,011
ESCAMBIA	661	1,711
FLAGLER	491	1,271
FRANKLIN	545	1,411
GADSDEN	518	1,341
GILCHRIST	354	916
GLADES	763	1,976
GULF	559	1,447
HAMILTON	517	1,340
HARDEE	637	1,651
HENDRY	1,163	3,011
HERNANDO	477	1,236
HIGHLANDS	1,029	2,664
HILLSBOROUGH	1,053	2,727
HOLMES	488	1,263
INDIAN RIVER	497	1,287
JACKSON	942	2,439
JEFFERSON	609	1,578
LAFAYETTE	545	1,412
LAKE	954	2,472
LEE	803	2,080
LEON	676	1,751
LEVY	1,100	2,848
LIBERTY	837	2,168
MADISON	710	1,840
MANATEE	747	1,935
MARION	1,610	4,169
MARTIN	555	1,437
MONROE	1,034	2,678
NASSAU	649	1,681
OKALOOSA	936	2,424
OKEECHOBEE	771	1,996
ORANGE	910	2,358
OSCEOLA	1,350	3,496
PALM BEACH	1,993	5,162
PASCO	738	1,911
PINELLAS	280	726
POLK	1,823	4,722
PUTNAM	733	1,898
ST. JOHNS	617	1,599
ST. LUCIE	581	1,505
SANTA ROSA	1,024	2,651
SARASOTA	573	1,484
SEMINOLE	298	772
SUMTER	561	1,454
SUWANNEE	690	1,786
TAYLOR	1,058	2,739
UNION	246	637
VOLUSIA	1,113	2,882
WAKULLA	601	1,557
WALTON	1,066	2,760
WASHINGTON	590	1,527

NOTE: DIFFERENCES BETWEEN 1980 AREA FIGURES AND THOSE REPORTED IN PREVIOUS CENSUSES ARE ATTRIBUTABLE TO CHANGES IN BASE MAP SCALE AND DETAIL, METHODOLOGY FOR MEASUREMENT, AND OCCASIONALLY TO COUNTY BOUNDARY CHANGE OR RELOCATION. COUNTY DETAIL DOES NOT ADD TO STATE TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION: NUMBER OF INHABITANTS, FLORIDA. PC80-1-A11.

TABLE 8.24. FEDERAL LANDS: LAND OWNED BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT BY AGENCY IN FLORIDA, SEPTEMBER 30, 1979, 1980, AND 1981

(ROUNDED TO ACRES)

AGENCY	1979	1980	1981
TOTAL	4,040,945.2	4,183,359.6	3,651,653.0
AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE	0.0	0.0	4,060.0
FOREST SERVICE	1,093,586.0	1,097,973.0	1,098,587.0
SCIENCE AND EDUCATION ADMINISTRATION	4,049.5	4,060.0	A/
SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE	182.0	182.0	222.0
NATIONAL OCEANIC AND ATMOSPHERIC ADMINISTRATION	34.6	34.6	34.6
ENERGY RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT ADMINISTRATION	99.2	99.2	99.2
ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY	16.5	16.5	16.5
FEDERAL COMMUNICATIONS COMMISSION	69.4	69.4	69.4
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION	110.9	110.9	110.4
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT	162,095.6	2,267.0	2,332.0
FISH AND WILDLIFE SERVICE	1,189.0	163,600.5	182,160.4
NATIONAL PARK SERVICE	1,966,483.7	2,131,551.1	2,043,811.9
BUREAU OF PRISONS	412.4	412.4	474.2
EMPLOYMENT AND TRAINING ADMINISTRATION	111.6	111.6	111.6
NATIONAL AERONAUTICS AND SPACE ADMINISTRATION	82,943.0	82,943.0	82,943.0
UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE	326.8	328.5	396.3
TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY	226.7	A/	A/
FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION	1,871.6	760.2	743.5
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD	760.2	1,871.6	1,871.6
VETERANS' ADMINISTRATION	504.0	504.0	504.0
CORPS OF ENGINEERS	26,393.7	26,352.2	26,352.2
DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE	626,730.0	624,018.0	163,597.0
DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY	1,649.0	1,665.0	1,115.0
DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY	71,099.8	44,428.9	42,041.2

A/ AGENCY NO LONGER OWNS LAND IN FLORIDA.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT, PUBLIC LAND STATISTICS, 1983, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 8.25. INDIAN LANDS: ACREAGE OF LANDS UNDER JURISDICTION OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS IN FLORIDA, SPECIFIED YEARS 1960 THROUGH 1982

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF ACRES)

YEAR	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES	YEAR	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
1960	79	58,076	1981	79	52,473
1970	79	55,408	1982 A/	80	52,334
1975	79	52,316	INDIAN		
1978	79	52,885	TRUST ALLOTED 1/	0	9,249
1979	79	52,962	TRIBAL 2/	80	42,634
1980	79	52,993	GOVERNMENT OWNED	0	451

A/ REVISED.

1/ PRIVATE LAND HOLDINGS OF INDIVIDUAL INDIANS.

2/ LANDS HELD BY INDIAN TRIBES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1985.

TABLE 8.70. CLIMATE: TEMPERATURE CHARACTERISTICS AND TOTAL PRECIPITATION AT NATIONAL WEATHER STATION OFFICES IN FLORIDA BY MONTH, 1984

(TEMPERATURE IN DEGREES FAHRENHEIT)

STATION AND CHARACTERISTIC	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER
APALACHICOLA												
TEMPERATURE												
AVERAGE MAXIMUM	58.9	63.0	67.6	73.2	81.8	86.7	85.5	88.5	86.1	82.3	69.6	72.0
AVERAGE MINIMUM	41.2	43.7	48.0	56.6	63.8	67.8	71.5	72.7	67.7	63.3	48.1	53.6
HEATING DEGREE DAYS	455	333	227	63	2	1	0	0	0	10	221	92
COOLING DEGREE DAYS	0	0	11	69	251	376	427	493	364	259	42	31
DAYS WITH MAXIMUM 90 DEGREES OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	8	6	0	0	0
DAYS WITH MINIMUM 32 DEGREES OR LESS	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
PRECIPITATION (INCHES)	4.73	3.93	6.08	9.18	0.32	3.37	18.07	4.72	1.25	1.78	2.16	0.91
PENSACOLA												
TEMPERATURE												
AVERAGE MAXIMUM	56.6	62.6	69.1	74.5	83.1	89.3	87.4	87.9	86.7	83.1	68.4	69.8
AVERAGE MINIMUM	39.1	44.2	49.4	58.1	65.1	70.6	73.8	73.5	69.9	67.2	49.1	53.9
HEATING DEGREE DAYS	524	328	192	48	3	0	0	0	0	4	209	123
COOLING DEGREE DAYS	0	0	23	93	293	459	492	495	405	329	29	34
DAYS WITH MAXIMUM 90 DEGREES OR MORE	0	0	0	0	2	16	9	9	7	0	0	0
DAYS WITH MINIMUM 32 DEGREES OR LESS	7	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
PRECIPITATION (INCHES)	4.25	3.85	5.36	4.77	1.23	4.40	9.32	12.34	0.39	1.75	2.62	1.35
TALLAHASSEE												
TEMPERATURE												
AVERAGE MAXIMUM	61.3	68.2	74.3	78.5	86.1	90.9	88.6	91.5	88.9	86.5	71.7	75.2
AVERAGE MINIMUM	38.3	39.5	43.2	51.8	60.9	66.8	70.7	70.7	66.8	60.4	44.0	50.5
HEATING DEGREE DAYS	464	320	212	80	3	1	0	0	0	14	254	107
COOLING DEGREE DAYS	0	4	30	94	275	424	464	508	391	285	48	48
DAYS WITH MAXIMUM 90 DEGREES OR MORE	0	0	0	2	8	23	19	23	16	1	0	0
DAYS WITH MINIMUM 32 DEGREES OR LESS	9	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3
PRECIPITATION (INCHES)	3.59	6.55	7.11	752	6.34	3.33	9.76	4.31	2.49	1.43	2.36	141

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 8.70. CLIMATE: TEMPERATURE CHARACTERISTICS AND TOTAL PRECIPITATION AT NATIONAL WEATHER STATION OFFICES IN FLORIDA BY MONTH, 1984 (CONTINUED)

(TEMPERATURE IN DEGREES FAHRENHEIT)

STATION AND CHARACTERISTIC	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER
JACKSONVILLE												
TEMPERATURE												
AVERAGE MAXIMUM	60.8	68.7	73.7	78.2	83.6	87.6	88.6	89.8	83.2	81.7	69.3	73.8
AVERAGE MINIMUM	40.0	43.2	47.9	54.9	62.8	67.3	70.6	70.8	67.5	63.2	47.0	49.3
HEATING DEGREE DAYS	447	262	172	57	9	1	0	0	0	5	235	122
COOLING DEGREE DAYS	0	8	51	111	271	383	459	481	318	245	39	22
DAYS WITH MAXIMUM 90 DEGREES OR MORE	0	0	0	0	3	9	15	18	6	0	0	0
DAYS WITH MINIMUM 32 DEGREES OR LESS	6	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3
PRECIPITATION (INCHES)	2.13	4.67	5.77	3.14	1.46	4.76	6.01	3.78	12.28	1.53	3.30	0.13
DAYTONA BEACH												
TEMPERATURE												
AVERAGE MAXIMUM	64.3	69.3	73.2	77.7	81.9	86.0	87.9	90.4	86.0	83.7	76.0	77.1
AVERAGE MINIMUM	45.8	46.7	50.3	55.8	62.8	66.5	70.1	72.4	72.9	67.6	57.0	53.3
HEATING DEGREE DAYS	323	215	148	37	3	0	0	0	0	0	63	77
COOLING DEGREE DAYS	22	20	55	96	238	345	442	515	441	338	114	91
DAYS WITH MAXIMUM 90 DEGREES OR MORE	0	0	0	0	1	5	7	18	7	0	0	0
DAYS WITH MINIMUM 32 DEGREES OR LESS	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
PRECIPITATION (INCHES)	1.46	3.44	1.31	5.29	6.04	2.84	6.77	4.02	10.73	1.09	3.52	0.20
ORLANDO												
TEMPERATURE												
AVERAGE MAXIMUM	68.2	72.4	76.5	80.5	85.7	88.2	89.4	90.2	87.0	85.3	75.9	77.0
AVERAGE MINIMUM	47.4	49.9	52.8	57.8	65.4	68.5	71.9	72.7	70.8	65.4	55.6	55.0
HEATING DEGREE DAYS	252	137	86	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	71
COOLING DEGREE DAYS	37	35	84	151	332	411	490	520	426	331	99	107
DAYS WITH MAXIMUM 90 DEGREES OR MORE	0	0	0	0	7	11	19	21	10	0	0	0
DAYS WITH MINIMUM 32 DEGREES OR LESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRECIPITATION (INCHES)	2.01	2.73	1.85	6.21	3.20	5.32	6.19	7.89	6.19	0.56	2.10	0.19

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 8.70. CLIMATE: TEMPERATURE CHARACTERISTICS AND TOTAL PRECIPITATION AT NATIONAL WEATHER STATION OFFICES IN FLORIDA BY MONTH, 1984 (CONTINUED)

(TEMPERATURE IN DEGREES FAHRENHEIT)

STATION AND CHARACTERISTIC	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER
LAKELAND												
TEMPERATURE												
AVERAGE MAXIMUM	70.8	75.9	80.1	83.3	89.0	91.3	92.8	93.6	90.6	87.9	78.7	79.3
AVERAGE MINIMUM	48.9	51.2	53.9	58.4	65.3	69.0	70.9	71.3	70.1	64.8	53.9	54.1
HEATING DEGREE DAYS	204	93	56	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	53
COOLING DEGREE DAYS	51	59	126	189	387	462	531	548	468	361	110	115
DAYS WITH MAXIMUM 90 DEGREES OR MORE	0	0	0	5	17	24	28	29	19	9	0	0
DAYS WITH MINIMUM 32 DEGREES OR LESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRECIPITATION (INCHES)	1.17	2.81	1.78	1.57	4.65	5.91	7.64	8.14	3.63	0.65	1.28	0.34
TAMPA												
TEMPERATURE												
AVERAGE MAXIMUM	67.3	72.8	76.5	80.0	87.1	88.2	88.9	90.1	87.8	85.0	76.1	78.6
AVERAGE MINIMUM	48.7	52.3	55.5	61.9	68.9	72.5	74.0	74.6	71.9	66.3	53.7	55.9
HEATING DEGREE DAYS	252	115	68	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	61
COOLING DEGREE DAYS	42	52	104	190	410	468	517	546	454	337	92	135
DAYS WITH MAXIMUM 90 DEGREES OR MORE	0	0	0	1	7	9	10	23	12	0	0	0
DAYS WITH MINIMUM 32 DEGREES OR LESS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRECIPITATION (INCHES)	1.62	3.32	1.31	1.51	3.19	3.24	7.15	5.68	4.21	0.29	0.72	0.07
FT. MYERS												
TEMPERATURE												
AVERAGE MAXIMUM	71.4	74.4	76.8	81.8	87.7	90.3	90.8	92.3	88.6	86.9	79.1	79.8
AVERAGE MINIMUM	52.8	55.4	57.9	62.4	69.7	72.7	73.9	75.2	73.5	68.6	60.5	59.0
HEATING DEGREE DAYS	135	76	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	37
COOLING DEGREE DAYS	53	81	126	221	43[illegible]	503	549	588	489	404	164	182
DAYS WITH MAXIMUM 90 DEGREES OR MORE	0	0	0	5	10	22	25	27	12	0	0	0
DAYS WITH MINIMUM 32 DEGREES OR LESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRECIPITATION (INCHES)	0.15	3.18	6.38	1.09	2.80	8.65	8.99	5.50	7.89	0.65	0.71	0.02

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 8.70. CLIMATE: TEMPERATURE CHARACTERISTICS AND TOTAL PRECIPITATION AT NATIONAL WEATHER STATION OFFICES IN FLORIDA BY MONTH, 1984 (CONTINUED)

(TEMPERATURE IN DEGREES FAHRENHEIT)

STATION AND CHARACTERISTIC	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER
MIAMI												
TEMPERATURE												
AVERAGE MAXIMUM	75.9	76.5	79.1	81.3	83.9	86.9	88.5	89.9	86.6	84.5	78.8	78.7
AVERAGE MINIMUM	58.0	60.6	61.6	65.0	70.2	72.7	75.3	75.2	73.5	71.8	64.2	63.4
HEATING DEGREE DAYS	54	37	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	18
COOLING DEGREE DAYS	124	144	194	252	380	452	532	554	460	416	213	214
DAYS WITH MAXIMUM 90 DEGREES OR MORE	0	0	0	0	1	8	12	18	5	0	0	0
DAYS WITH MINIMUM 32 DEGREES OR LESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRECIPITATION (INCHES)	0.18	0.70	6.12	4.51	10.91	7.24	7.38	5.44	10.45	2.35	4.04	0.70
WEST PALM BEACH												
TEMPERATURE												
AVERAGE MAXIMUM	74.2	74.9	77.4	79.7	84.2	85.6	87.5	88.5	86.1	83.2	78.3	78.2
AVERAGE MINIMUM	55.0	58.1	59.9	62.6	70.5	71.7	74.3	74.1	73.1	71.6	64.4	64.0
HEATING DEGREE DAYS	85	60	46	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	30
COOLING DEGREE DAYS	81	110	165	198	391	417	500	514	444	391	208	226
DAYS WITH MAXIMUM 90 DEGREES OR MORE	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	10	1	0	0	0
DAYS WITH MINIMUM 32 DEGREES OR LESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRECIPITATION (INCHES)	1.36	4.49	5.06	5.99	8.44	5.84	7.34	6.39	8.69	1.67	14.39	0.13
KEY WEST												
TEMPERATURE												
AVERAGE MAXIMUM	73.3	75.7	78.0	80.5	84.4	85.0	86.6	87.6	85.0	83.3	78.8	78.2
AVERAGE MINIMUM	63.8	65.8	67.4	72.3	77.1	77.3	79.1	79.4	78.0	76.8	70.6	69.9
HEATING DEGREE DAYS	25	8	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
COOLING DEGREE DAYS	147	182	258	350	498	492	558	582	502	474	298	291
DAYS WITH MAXIMUM 90 DEGREES OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	1	0	0	0
DAYS WITH MINIMUM 32 DEGREES OR LESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRECIPITATION (INCHES)	0.10	4.07	2.18	4.16	5.79	7.09	3.29	2.59	8.11	1.32	1.15	0.10

NOTE: DEGREE DAY TOTALS ARE THE SUMS OF THE NEGATIVE (HEATING) OR POSITIVE (COOLING) DEPARTURES OF AVERAGE DAILY TEMPERATURES FROM 65 DEGREES FAHRENHEIT.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, NATIONAL OCEANIC AND ATMOSPHERIC ADMINISTRATION, ENVIRONMENTAL DATA SERVICE, CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA: FLORIDA, 1984 MONTHLY REPORTS.

TABLE 8.74. CLIMATE: CHARACTERISTICS FOR JACKSONVILLE, MIAMI, LOS ANGELES, ATLANTA CHICAGO, AND NEW YORK, SPECIFIED DATES THROUGH 1982

CHARACTERISTIC	JACKSONVILLE FLORIDA	MIAMI FLORIDA	LOS ANGELES CALIFORNIA	ATLANTA GEORGIA	CHICAGO ILLINOIS	NEW YORK NEW YORK 1/
HEATING DEGREE DAYS 2/ 3/						
JANUARY	396	76	286	716	1,352	1,029
FEBRUARY	302	62	233	563	1,092	885
NOVEMBER	164	5	139	394	756	534
DECEMBER	332	42	255	636	1,156	893
ANNUAL	1,402	199	1,595	3,021	6,455	4,868
NORMAL TEMPERATURES 3/						
JANUARY AVERAGE	53.2	67.1	56.0	41.9	21.4	31.8
JULY AVERAGE	81.3	82.4	69.0	78.6	73.0	76.7
ANNUAL AVERAGE	68.0	75.6	62.6	61.2	49.2	54.5
JANUARY NORMAL HIGH	64.6	75.0	64.6	51.2	29.2	38.0
JULY NORMAL HIGH	90.7	88.7	75.3	87.9	83.3	85.3
ANNUAL AVERAGE HIGH	78.7	82.6	70.1	71.3	58.7	62.2
JANUARY NORMAL LOW	41.7	59.2	47.3	32.6	13.6	25.6
JULY NORMAL LOW	71.8	76.2	62.6	69.2	62.7	68.2
ANNUAL AVERAGE LOW	57.2	68.7	55.0	51.1	39.7	46.9
EXTREME TEMPERATURES 4/						
HIGHEST TEMPERATURE OF RECORD	105	98	110	105	102	106
LOWEST TEMPERATURE OF RECORD	12	31	23	-5	-26	-15
LENGTH OF RECORD (YEARS)	41	40	47	34	24	114
NORMAL ANNUAL PRECIPITATION						
ANNUAL 3/ (INCHES)	52.77	57.55	12.08	48.61	33.34	44.12
AVERAGE NUMBER OF DAYS PRECIPITATION 0.01 OR MORE 4/	116	130	34	114	127	120
LENGTH OF RECORD 4/ (YEARS)	41	40	47	48	24	A/ 114
AVERAGE TOTAL SNOW AND ICE PELLETS (INCHES)	T	0.0	T	1.8	40.4	29.0
LENGTH OF RECORD 4/ (YEARS)	41	40	47	48	24	114
AVERAGE ANNUAL PERCENTAGE OF POSSIBLE SUNSHINE	62	73	73	61	63	59
LENGTH OF RECORD 4/ (YEARS)	31	6	B/ 32	47	A/ 39	B/ 100
AVERAGE ANNUAL WIND SPEED (MILES PER HOUR)	8.2	9.2	7.4	9.1	10.3	9.4
LENGTH OF RECORD 4/ (YEARS)	33	33	34	44	24	B/ 57

T DENOTES TRACE.

A/ RECORD THROUGH 1981.

B/ RECORD THROUGH 1976.

1/ CITY OFFICE DATA.

2/ FOR ANY ONE DAY, WHEN THE MEAN TEMPERATURE IS LESS THAN 65 DEGREES F., THERE EXIST AS MANY DEGREE DAYS AS THERE ARE DEGREE DIFFERENCES BETWEEN THE AVERAGE TEMPERATURE FOR THE DAY AND 65 DEGREES F.

3/ BASED ON 1951-80 PERIOD OF RECORD.

4/ RECORD THROUGH 1982.

NOTE: ALL TEMPERATURES ARE IN DEGREES FAHRENHEIT.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1985. DATA FROM U.S. NATIONAL OCEANIC AND ATMOSPHERIC ADMINISTRATION.

TABLE 8.80. AIR POLLUTION: TOTAL SUSPENDED PARTICULATE (TSP) CONCENTRATIONS IN SPECIFIED CITIES IN FLORIDA, 1983

AREA 1/	SITE ADDRESS	TSP CONCENTRATION (UG/M³) 2ND HIGHEST 24-HOUR VALUE 2/	TSP CONCENTRATION (UG/M³) ANNUAL GEOMETRIC MEAN 3/
ALACHUA COUNTY			
GAINESVILLE	721 NW 6TH STREET	131	53
BAY COUNTY			
PANAMA CITY	PANAMA CITY SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT	64	33
BREVARD COUNTY			
TITUSVILLE	611 SINGLETON AVENUE	48	27
BROWARD COUNTY			
FT. LAUDERDALE	2101 NW 6TH STREET AT I-95	115	59
HOLLYWOOD	3441 HOLLYWOOD BOULEVARD	95	45
CHARLOTTE COUNTY			
PUNTA GORDA	3201 GOLF COURSE ROAD	69	25
CITRUS COUNTY			
CRYSTAL RIVER	US 98 CITRUS TOOL COMPANY	51	30
COLLIER COUNTY			
EAST NAPLES	2501 AIRPORT ROAD	83	30
DADE COUNTY			
MIAMI	6400 NW 27TH AVENUE	96	54
HIALEAH	251 E 47TH STREET	83	46
DUVAL COUNTY			
JACKSONVILLE	1070 E ADAMS STREET	169	56
ESCAMBIA COUNTY			
PENSACOLA	160 GOVERNMENT CENTER	87	42
GULF COUNTY			
PORT ST. JOE	WASTE WATER TREATMENT PLANT	95	44
HAMILTON COUNTY			
JASPER	JASPER CITY HALL	97	47
HENDRY COUNTY			
CLEWISTON	HENDRY COUNTY HOSPITAL	67	37
HIGHLANDS COUNTY			
LAKE PLACID	ARCHIBALD BIOLOGICAL STATION	49	23
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY			
TAMPA	1356 SHORELINE DRIVE	315	78
INDIAN RIVER COUNTY			
VERO BEACH	4TH STREET AT 34TH AVENUE	57	27
LEE COUNTY			
FT. MYERS	SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT	51	A/
LEON COUNTY			
TALLAHASSEE	2963 APPLEYARD DRIVE	63	31
MANATEE COUNTY			
BRADENTON	202 6TH AVENUE, E	78	47
MARTIN COUNTY			
STUART	10TH STREET AT PALM BEACH ROAD	82	38
MONROE COUNTY			
KEY WEST	301 SIMINTON STREET	81	43

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 8.80. AIR POLLUTION: TOTAL SUSPENDED PARTICULATE (TSP) CONCENTRATIONS IN SPECIFIED CITIES IN FLORIDA, 1983 (CONTINUED)

AREA 1/	SITE ADDRESS	TSP CONCENTRATION (UG/M^3) 2ND HIGHEST 24-HOUR VALUE 2/	TSP CONCENTRATION (UG/M^3) ANNUAL GEOMETRIC MEAN 3/
NASSAU COUNTY			
FERNANDINA BEACH	S. 2ND STREET, POLICE STATION	93	48
OKEECHOBEE COUNTY			
OKEECHOBEE	US 44, FOREST RANGER TOWER	52	25
ORANGE COUNTY			
ORLANDO	W CENTRAL AND PARRAMORE	66	47
PALM BEACH COUNTY			
WEST PALM BEACH	1108 S MILITARY TRAIL	104	40
PINELLAS COUNTY			
ST. PETERSBURG	1313 19TH STREET, N	90	47
POLK COUNTY			
LAKELAND	EVELYN AVE., LAKELAND PUBLIC WORKS	72	44
PUTNAM COUNTY			
PALATKA	KAY LARKING AIRPORT	58	29
ST. JOHNS COUNTY			
ST. AUGUSTINE	ST. AUGUSTINE SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT	107	37
ST. LUCIE COUNTY			
FT. PIERCE	SELVITZ ROAD AT GLADES CUTOFF	184	55
SANTA ROSA COUNTY			
JAY	JAY CITY HALL	103	49
SARASOTA COUNTY			
SARASOTA	2100 RINGLING BOULEVARD	89	51
SEMINOLE COUNTY			
SANFORD	300 N PARK AVENUE	50	28
TAYLOR COUNTY			
PERRY	657 PLANTATION ROAD	64	32
VOLUSIA COUNTY			
DEBARY	38 S SHELL ROAD	45	24

UG/M^3 MICROGRAMS PER CUBIC METER.

A/ SITE WAS NOT OPERATED OR HAD LESS THAN ONE-HALF OF ITS SCHEDULED OBSERVATIONS.

1/ SOURCE INCLUDES MORE SITES THAN COULD BE REPORTED HERE. MAJOR CITIES IN EACH COUNTY ARE REPORTED. IF MORE THAN ONE SITE WAS AVAILABLE, THE ONE WITH THE HIGHEST ANNUAL GEOMETRIC MEAN IS REPORTED.

2/ FLORIDA STANDARD IS 150 UG/M^3, NOT TO BE EXCEEDED MORE THAN ONCE PER YEAR.

3/ FLORIDA STANDARD IS 60 UG/M^3.

NOTE: PARTICULATE DESCRIBES AIRBORNE SOLID OR LIQUID PARTICLES OF ABOUT 0.0001 TO 500 MICRONS IN DIAMETER (1 MICRON = 0.0001 CENTIMETER). TSP CONSISTS OF SULFATE, NITRATE, AND ACIDIC PARTICLES FORMED BY OXIDATION OF THE POLLUTANT GASES SULFUR DIOXIDE AND NITROGEN DIOXIDE; OF SOOT AND ORGANIC PARTICLES RELEASED IN FOREST FIRES AND OTHER LOW-TEMPERATURE COMBUSTION PROCESSES; OF LEAD-CONTAINING PARTICLES EMITTED FROM MOTOR VEHICLES; OF PRODUCTS OF INDUSTRIAL PROCESSES AND HIGH TEMPERATURE FUEL COMBUSTION; OF LOCAL SOIL; AND OF AIRBORNE SEA SALT.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL REGULATION, BUREAU OF AIR QUALITY MANAGEMENT, AMBIENT AIR QUALITY IN FLORIDA, 1983.

agriculture

TABLE 9.01. FARM POPULATION: NUMBER OF FARM RESIDENTS IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1970 AND 1980

STATE	FARM POPULATION 1970	FARM POPULATION 1980	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL POPULATION 1970	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL POPULATION 1980
		SUNBELT STATES		
FLORIDA	72,261	58,679	1.1	0.6
ALABAMA	159,641	87,757	4.6	2.3
ARIZONA	23,273	13,770	1.3	0.5
ARKANSAS	173,677	107,648	9.0	4.7
CALIFORNIA	184,875	176,460	0.9	0.7
GEORGIA	171,544	121,089	3.7	2.2
LOUISIANA	113,757	58,945	3.1	1.4
MISSISSIPPI	210,323	84,758	9.5	3.4
NEW MEXICO	37,487	20,087	3.7	1.5
NORTH CAROLINA	374,692	188,437	7.4	3.2
OKLAHOMA	175,349	129,874	6.9	4.3
SOUTH CAROLINA	111,528	53,595	4.3	1.7
TENNESSEE	316,817	175,673	8.1	3.8
TEXAS	386,174	268,893	3.4	1.9
VIRGINIA	192,784	113,115	4.1	2.1
		OTHER POPULOUS STATES		
ILLINOIS	428,726	313,978	3.9	2.7
INDIANA	374,590	276,154	7.2	5.0
MASSACHUSETTS	18,831	9,839	0.3	0.2
MICHIGAN	277,529	177,591	3.1	1.9
NEW JERSEY	32,432	18,984	0.5	0.3
NEW YORK	190,659	123,109	1.0	0.7
OHIO	370,946	271,542	3.5	2.5
PENNSYLVANIA	225,238	158,183	1.9	1.3
UNITED STATES	8,292,150	5,617,903	4.1	2.5

NOTE: THE FARM POPULATION IS IDENTIFIED ONLY IN RURAL AREAS AND IN 1980 INCLUDES ALL PERSONS LIVING ON PLACES OF 1 ACRE OR MORE FROM WHICH AT LEAST $1,000 WORTH OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS WERE SOLD DURING 1979. IN 1970 A FARM WAS DEFINED AS A PLACE OF 10 OR MORE ACRES WITH AT LEAST $50 WORTH OF ANNUAL SALES OR A PLACE OF UNDER 10 ACRES WITH AT LEAST $250 WORTH OF SALES. PART OF THE DECLINE FROM 1970 IS THE RESULT OF THIS DEFINITION CHANGE AND PART FROM THE 1980 CENSUS UPDATING OF URBAN-RURAL BOUNDARIES. 1970 NUMBERS HAVE BEEN CORRECTED SINCE THE PUBLICATION OF PRINTED SOFTBOUND 1970 REPORTS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION: NEWS RELEASE OF MARCH 3, 1983. CB83-31.

TABLE 9.04. VETERINARIANS: LICENSED DOCTORS OF VETERINARY MEDICINE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1985

LOCATION OF LICENSEE	DOCTORS OF VETERINARY MEDICINE	LOCATION OF LICENSEE	DOCTORS OF VETERINARY MEDICINE
TOTAL 1/	3,461	JEFFERSON	4
NONFLORIDA	1,588	LAFAYETTE	1
UNKNOWN	0	LAKE	21
ALACHUA	121	LEE	46
BAKER	0	LEON	33
BAY	17	LEVY	4
BRADFORD	2	LIBERTY	0
BREVARD	47	MADISON	2
BROWARD	177	MANATEE	24
CALHOUN	2	MARION	72
CHARLOTTE	14	MARTIN	19
CITRUS	13	MONROE	19
CLAY	12	NASSAU	1
COLLIER	21	OKALOOSA	22
COLUMBIA	5	OKEECHOBEE	6
DADE	255	ORANGE	76
DE SOTO	7	OSCEOLA	13
DIXIE	1	PALM BEACH	121
DUVAL	84	PASCO	26
ESCAMBIA	33	PINELLAS	120
FLAGLER	2	POLK	52
FRANKLIN	2	PUTNAM	4
GADSDEN	5	ST. JOHNS	12
GILCHRIST	2	ST. LUCIE	12
GLADES	0	SANTA ROSA	7
GULF	0	SARASOTA	52
HAMILTON	0	SEMINOLE	33
HARDEE	4	SUMTER	11
HENDRY	5	SUWANNEE	3
HERNANDO	9	TAYLOR	5
HIGHLANDS	9	UNION	1
HILLSBOROUGH	125	VOLUSIA	46
HOLMES	1	WAKULLA	2
INDIAN RIVER	13	WALTON	2
JACKSON	6	WASHINGTON	7

1/ TOTAL INCLUDES ALL LICENSED PERSONS REGARDLESS OF CURRENT STATUS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF PROFESSIONAL REGULATION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 9.10. AGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT: ESTIMATES OF AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT OF PROPRIETORS AND WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1981 AND 1982

COUNTY	1981 A/			1982		
		FARM WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYEES			FARM WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYEES	
	FARM PROPRIE-TORS	NUMBER	AS A PER-CENTAGE OF ALL WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYEES	FARM PROPRIE-TORS	NUMBER	AS A PER-CENTAGE OF ALL WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYEES
FLORIDA	41,939	67,871	1.7	42,993	67,546	1.7
ALACHUA	1,220	470	0.7	1,251	468	0.6
BAKER	284	218	6.4	291	217	6.2
BAY	95	37	0.1	97	37	0.1
BRADFORD	414	78	1.9	424	77	1.9
BREVARD	588	457	0.4	603	455	0.4
BROWARD	384	1,404	0.4	394	1,397	0.4
CALHOUN	290	131	5.7	297	131	6.3
CHARLOTTE	257	247	1.5	263	246	1.6
CITRUS	271	64	0.5	278	63	0.5
CLAY	255	352	2.4	261	350	2.2
COLLIER	196	1,327	3.7	201	1,321	3.7
COLUMBIA	782	246	2.1	802	245	2.1
DADE	1,070	3,643	0.5	1,097	3,625	0.5
DE SOTO	852	1,045	14.5	873	1,040	14.5
DIXIE	117	B/	(NA)	120	B/	(NA)
DUVAL	377	702	0.2	386	699	0.2
ESCAMBIA	670	171	0.2	687	170	0.2
FLAGLER	97	152	4.4	99	152	4.4
FRANKLIN	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
GADSDEN	564	1,260	9.9	578	1,254	10.1
GILCHRIST	449	81	7.5	460	80	7.1
GLADES	173	466	37.7	177	464	38.6
GULF	42	140	4.0	43	140	3.9
HAMILTON	495	149	3.3	507	149	3.6
HARDEE	1,293	873	13.1	1,325	869	13.6
HENDRY	305	3,228	34.3	313	3,213	33.3
HERNANDO	418	382	3.7	428	381	3.6
HIGHLANDS	681	1,412	9.3	698	1,405	9.3
HILLSBOROUGH	3,037	3,522	1.1	3,113	3,505	1.1
HOLMES	825	88	3.2	846	87	3.2
INDIAN RIVER	460	1,198	5.1	472	1,192	5.1
JACKSON	1,638	528	4.4	1,679	525	4.5
JEFFERSON	388	412	15.0	398	410	15.0
LAFAYETTE	438	148	21.9	449	148	24.3
LAKE	1,907	3,546	9.3	1,955	3,529	9.1

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 9.10. AGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT: ESTIMATES OF AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT OF PROPRIETORS AND WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1981 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

	1981 A/			1982		
		FARM WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYEES			FARM WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYEES	
COUNTY	FARM PROPRIETORS	NUMBER	AS A PERCENTAGE OF ALL WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYEES	FARM PROPRIETORS	NUMBER	AS A PERCENTAGE OF ALL WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYEES
LEE	417	1,707	2.2	427	1,699	2.2
LEON	313	168	0.2	321	167	0.2
LEVY	560	179	4.4	574	178	4.0
LIBERTY	120	B/	(NA)	123	B/	(NA)
MADISON	880	347	8.6	902	345	8.6
MANATEE	810	2,116	4.1	830	2,106	4.1
MARION	1,499	1,638	4.0	1,537	1,630	3.8
MARTIN	227	1,962	7.6	233	1,952	7.2
MONROE	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
NASSAU	280	219	2.3	287	218	2.1
OKALOOSA	546	105	0.2	560	104	0.2
OKEECHOBEE	307	1,770	27.7	315	1,761	27.9
ORANGE	1,375	4,775	1.8	1,409	4,752	1.7
OSCEOLA	467	624	3.8	479	621	3.5
PALM BEACH	457	12,603	5.0	468	12,540	4.9
PASCO	1,187	1,089	2.8	1,217	1,084	2.7
PINELLAS	268	314	0.1	275	312	0.1
POLK	3,049	4,187	3.0	3,129	4,167	3.1
PUTNAM	581	360	2.6	596	359	2.4
ST. JOHNS	222	493	3.1	228	491	3.0
ST. LUCIE	533	1,815	5.5	546	1,807	5.5
SANTA ROSA	724	131	0.9	742	131	0.9
SARASOTA	257	214	0.3	263	213	0.3
SEMINOLE	516	654	1.3	529	651	1.2
SUMTER	776	249	4.9	795	248	4.8
SUWANNEE	1,427	353	5.5	1,463	351	5.3
TAYLOR	245	16	0.3	251	16	0.3
UNION	283	67	2.6	290	66	2.4
VOLUSIA	1,062	1,329	1.5	1,089	1,323	1.5
WAKULLA	104	B/	(NA)	107	B/	(NA)
WALTON	553	154	3.2	567	154	3.3
WASHINGTON	562	43	1.2	576	43	1.2

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.
A/ REVISED.
B/ FEWER THAN 10 WAGE AND SALARY JOBS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 9.11. AGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT: ESTIMATES OF SEASONAL EMPLOYMENT BY PLACE OF WORKER'S ORIGIN AND BY CROP IN FLORIDA, 1984

DATE	SEASONAL HIRED WORKERS BY PLACE OR ORIGIN				SEASONAL HIRED WORKERS BY CROP ACTIVITY			
		DOMESTIC						
	FOR-EIGN	LOCAL	INTRA-STATE	INTER-STATE	CITRUS	FLOWER/ NURSERY	SUGAR-CANE	MIXED VEGE-TABLE
JANUARY 15	8,677	52,564	6,737	7,452	42,889	1,625	10,268	3,084
JANUARY 31	8,598	53,165	6,756	7,444	42,408	1,700	10,195	1,742
FEBRUARY 15	8,541	53,783	6,927	8,007	41,892	1,775	10,299	3,614
FEBRUARY 29	8,482	49,638	6,663	7,494	34,643	A/	10,232	3,730
MARCH 15	3,222	54,640	8,128	8,258	33,331	A/	4,685	4,455
MARCH 31	0	42,653	6,963	7,799	19,755	1,600	A/	4,694
APRIL 15	0	45,737	7,089	7,512	21,019	1,825	A/	5,100
MAY 15	0	43,700	7,330	7,485	22,365	1,675	825	3,900
JUNE 15	0	26,689	2,988	2,614	14,552	1,400	1,175	3,325
JULY 15	0	19,446	1,663	1,385	10,571	1,419	1,175	1,457
AUGUST 15	0	17,873	1,430	1,130	7,397	1,650	1,175	1,344
SEPTEMBER 15	120	22,089	2,624	2,577	7,106	3,870	1,507	1,540
SEPTEMBER 30	120	22,875	2,713	2,512	7,472	3,950	1,536	1,790
OCTOBER 15	1,228	26,459	3,524	3,223	9,384	4,000	2,847	2,128
OCTOBER 31	7,344	27,996	4,282	4,115	11,345	3,475	9,017	2,307
NOVEMBER 15	7,357	32,774	5,366	4,984	13,936	3,600	9,912	1,482
NOVEMBER 30	9,119	38,698	4,964	6,328	20,616	3,500	10,882	3,358
DECEMBER 15	8,978	44,747	5,793	6,235	26,832	3,175	11,048	2,782
DECEMBER 31	8,991	48,323	6,027	6,646	27,493	2,825	11,076	1,500

DATE	SEASONAL HIRED WORKERS BY CROP ACTIVITY (CONTINUED)						
	TOMATO	CELERY	PEPPER	SOD	LEMON AND LIME	SQUASH	BEAN
JANUARY 15	4,500	A/	2,200	A/	A/	1,425	2,200
JANUARY 31	4,575	1,450	2,100	A/	A/	1,500	2,200
FEBRUARY 15	4,950	1,800	2,175	A/	A/	A/	2,200
FEBRUARY 29	5,055	2,125	2,175	A/	A/	A/	2,200
MARCH 15	5,155	2,125	2,450	A/	A/	A/	2,425
MARCH 31	5,025	2,025	2,675	A/	A/	1,775	2,400
APRIL 15	5,575	2,067	2,500	A/	A/	1,500	2,550
MAY 15	11,550	2,234	2,000	A/	A/	A/	1,100
JUNE 15	2,880	A/	A/	475	1,250	A/	A/
JULY 15	1,050	A/	A/	675	850	A/	A/
AUGUST 15	860	A/	A/	600	2,075	A/	A/
SEPTEMBER 15	2,500	A/	1,050	700	3,075	A/	A/
SEPTEMBER 30	2,475	A/	1,100	100	2,150	A/	A/
OCTOBER 15	3,050	A/	1,200	A/	2,400	A/	A/
OCTOBER 31	4,550	A/	1,250	A/	1,150	A/	A/
NOVEMBER 15	7,125	1,231	1,950	A/	1,250	A/	A/
NOVEMBER 30	6,350	A/	2,175	A/	A/	1,291	1,445
DECEMBER 15	6,055	A/	2,200	A/	A/	1,600	2,300
DECEMBER 31	4,975	A/	2,550	A/	A/	1,600	2,300

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 9.11. AGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT: ESTIMATES OF SEASONAL EMPLOYMENT BY PLACE OF WORKER'S ORIGIN AND BY CROP IN FLORIDA, 1984 (CONTINUED)

DATE	SEASONAL HIRED WORKERS BY CROP ACTIVITY (CONTINUED)						
	SWEET CORN	STRAWBERRY	CUCUMBER	WATERMELON	TOBACCO	PEANUT	ALL OTHERS
JANUARY 15	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	7,239
JANUARY 31	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	8,093
FEBRUARY 15	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	8,553
FEBRUARY 29	A/	1,865	A/	A/	A/	A/	10,252
MARCH 15	A/	7,950	A/	A/	A/	A/	11,672
MARCH 31	A/	8,150	A/	A/	A/	A/	9,316
APRIL 15	A/	7,378	A/	A/	A/	A/	10,824
MAY 15	3,285	A/	943	A/	A/	A/	8,638
JUNE 15	355	A/	A/	1,065	A/	A/	5,814
JULY 15	290	A/	A/	1,175	750	A/	3,082
AUGUST 15	A/	A/	A/	A/	600	A/	4,732
SEPTEMBER 15	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	6,062
SEPTEMBER 30	A/	1,480	A/	A/	A/	A/	6,267
OCTOBER 15	A/	1,880	A/	A/	A/	A/	7,545
OCTOBER 31	A/	1,880	895	A/	A/	A/	7,868
NOVEMBER 15	A/	A/	1,180	A/	A/	A/	8,815
NOVEMBER 30	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	9,452
DECEMBER 15	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	9,761
DECEMBER 31	A/	6,000	A/	A/	A/	A/	9,668

A/ NO WORKERS OR SMALL NUMBERS INCLUDED IN ALL OTHERS.

NOTE: BI-MONTHLY DATA ARE AVAILABLE ONLY FOR MONTHS IN WHICH OFF-SHORE LABORERS RETURN TO THE STATE. SOME DUPLICATION OF DATA MAY BE PRESENT.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 9.13. FERTILIZER: MIXTURES AND MATERIALS CONSUMED IN FLORIDA, JULY 1, 1983 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1984

FERTILIZER	CONTAINER (TONS) TOTAL	BAG	BULK	LIQUID	USE (TONS) FARM	NONFARM
TOTAL	1,984,556	418,243	1,305,408	260,905	1,814,292	170,264
MIXTURES	1,666,905	347,605	1,145,713	173,587	1,533,593	133,311
MATERIALS	317,651	70,638	159,695	87,318	280,699	36,952
NITROGEN	171,092	23,391	69,118	78,583	161,308	9,784
PHOSPHATE	21,740	1,737	14,961	5,042	20,956	784
POTASH	27,582	1,844	25,360	378	27,058	524
OTHER 1/	97,237	43,666	50,256	3,314	71,377	25,860

1/ INCLUDES SECONDARY AND MICRONUTRIENT MATERIALS, NATURAL ORGANICS AND GYPSUM FOR DIRECT APPLICATION. DOES NOT INCLUDE AGRICULTURE LIMING MATERIALS.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, _SUMMARY REPORT OF FERTILIZER MATERIALS AND FERTILIZER MIXTURES CONSUMED IN FLORIDA FOR FISCAL YEAR JULY 1, 1983-JUNE 30, 1984._

TABLE 9.14. AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1984

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
01	AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION--CROPS	1,737	63,646	154,047
011	CASH GRAINS	17	614	1,549
013	FIELD CROPS, EXCEPT CASH GRAINS	77	3,618	28,630
016	VEGETABLES AND MELONS	405	28,404	44,830
017	FRUITS AND TREE NUTS	561	13,370	34,558
018	HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES	664	17,485	44,083
019	GENERAL FARMS, PRIMARILY CROPS	13	155	396
02	AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION--LIVESTOCK	427	7,545	22,142
021	LIVESTOCK, EXCEPT DAIRY, POULTRY, AND ANIMAL SPECIALTIES	139	R/	4,263
024	DAIRY FARMS	154	2,924	9,074
025	POULTRY AND EGGS	38	R/	(D)
027	ANIMAL SPECIALTIES	94	1,860	5,381
029	GENERAL FARMS, PRIMARILY LIVESTOCK	2	N/	(D)
07	AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	5,176	62,535	150,534
071	SOIL PREPARATION SERVICES	13	106	330
072	CROP SERVICES	309	9,192	22,986
074	VETERINARY SERVICES	835	4,745	15,041
075	ANIMAL SERVICES, EXCEPT VETERINARY	500	2,732	6,737
076	FARM LABOR AND MANAGEMENT SERVICES	919	30,281	65,090
078	LANDSCAPE AND HORTICULTURAL SERVICES	2,600	15,479	40,350

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: N/ 100-249. R/ 1,000-2,499.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 9.15. AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1984

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION--CROPS (SIC CODE 01)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
FLORIDA	1,737	63,646	154,047	LAKE	80	833	3,926
ALACHUA	5	16	33	LEE	42	1,672	3,695
BAKER	3	P/	(D)	LEON	9	114	234
BAY	1	L/	(D)	LEVY	1	L/	(D)
BREVARD	19	318	658	MADISON	2	P/	(D)
BROWARD	54	1,555	4,172	MANATEE	59	2,713	5,913
CALHOUN	4	M/	(D)	MARION	22	200	534
CHARLOTTE	7	161	514	MARTIN	33	857	2,627
CITRUS	1	L/	(D)	NASSAU	1	M/	(D)
CLAY	1	L/	(D)	OKEECHOBEE	5	53	114
COLLIER	74	8,563	8,669	ORANGE	152	4,356	12,177
DADE	188	5,235	11,529	OSCEOLA	21	266	650
DE SOTO	15	403	1,193	PALM BEACH	212	14,033	51,095
DUVAL	7	158	358	PASCO	33	487	1,528
ESCAMBIA	2	L/	(D)	PINELLAS	17	229	946
FLAGLER	4	M/	(D)	POLK	133	3,036	7,632
GADSDEN	19	1,099	1,873	PUTNAM	11	119	283
GILCHRIST	1	L/	(D)	ST. JOHNS	21	177	317
GLADES	4	136	571	ST. LUCIE	42	1,153	2,389
GULF	1	L/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	2	L/	(D)
HARDEE	30	465	905	SARASOTA	15	405	811
HENDRY	23	2,005	6,842	SEMINOLE	22	583	2,047
HERNANDO	3	M/	(D)	SUMTER	2	L/	(D)
HIGHLANDS	34	742	2,020	SUWANNEE	2	L/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	188	7,019	8,479	TAYLOR	1	L/	(D)
HOLMES	2	L/	(D)	VOLUSIA	58	1,434	3,115
INDIAN RIVER	36	1,489	4,039	WALTON	2	M/	(D)
JACKSON	3	N/	(D)				
JEFFERSON	8	225	453				

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499.
NOTE: THREE-DIGIT CLASSIFICATIONS OF THIS TWO-DIGIT GROUPS ARE LISTED IN TABLE 9.14.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS..

TABLE 9.17. AGRICULTURAL SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1984

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES (SIC CODE 07)							
FLORIDA	5,176	62,535	150,534	LAKE	118	1,756	8,709
ALACHUA	50	284	652	LEE	132	904	2,337
BAKER	2	L/	(D)	LEON	48	223	456
BAY	22	171	554	LEVY	6	74	177
BRADFORD	1	L/	(D)	LIBERTY	0	0	0
BREVARD	108	1,179	2,877	MADISON	4	20	55
BROWARD	499	2,771	7,913	MANATEE	92	945	1,602
CALHOUN	3	3	30	MARION	103	799	2,199
CHARLOTTE	28	165	576	MARTIN	70	505	1,996
CITRUS	17	50	87	MONROE	31	103	231
CLAY	24	163	328	NASSAU	15	70	149
COLLIER	122	2,981	3,231	OKALOOSA	33	118	289
COLUMBIA	4	L/	(D)	OKEECHOBEE	14	312	473
DADE	568	7,531	15,809	ORANGE	281	2,860	11,133
DE SOTO	22	473	1,048	OSCEOLA	18	52	120
DIXIE	0	0	0	PALM BEACH	446	3,579	8,965
DUVAL	192	1,422	3,865	PASCO	98	953	3,764
ESCAMBIA	62	302	591	PINELLAS	316	1,726	4,259
FLAGLER	12	27	29	POLK	378	9,859	22,589
FRANKLIN	2	L/	(D)	PUTNAM	31	242	303
GADSDEN	9	82	82	ST. JOHNS	22	50	129
GILCHRIST	4	17	54	ST. LUCIE	128	6,300	10,382
GLADES	0	0	0	SANTA ROSA	21	100	241
GULF	0	0	0	SARASOTA	132	672	1,693
HAMILTON	2	L/	(D)	SEMINOLE	100	740	1,711
HARDEE	68	1,111	2,556	SUMTER	9	M/	(D)
HENDRY	27	1,186	2,248	SUWANNEE	15	65	161
HERNANDO	23	151	487	TAYLOR	5	14	31
HIGHLANDS	82	1,651	3,184	UNION	1	L/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	305	3,013	7,147	VOLUSIA	96	469	1,094
HOLMES	0	0	0	WAKULLA	4	M/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	112	2,307	5,576	WALTON	3	6	18
JACKSON	8	21	27	WASHINGTON	12	47	84
JEFFERSON	2	M/	(D)				
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	STATEWIDE 1/	14	1,795	5,949

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 9.14

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 9.18. AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES: EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1984

	SPECIFIED AGRICULTURAL CROP PRODUCTION			SPECIFIED AGRICULTURAL SERVICES		
COUNTY	VEGETABLES AND MELONS (SIC 016)	FRUITS AND TREE NUTS (SIC 017)	HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES (SIC 018)	CROP SERVICES (SIC 072)	FARM LABOR AND MANAGEMENT SERVICES (SIC 076)	LANDSCAPE AND HORTICULTURAL SERVICES (SIC 078)
FLORIDA	28,404	13,370	17,485	9,192	30,281	15,479
ALACHUA	L/	0	L/	L/	L/	136
BAKER	0	0	P/	0	0	L/
BAY	0	0	L/	0	0	136
BRADFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0
BREVARD	0	219	99	99	555	367
BROWARD	737	42	776	L/	115	1,494
CALHOUN	0	0	M/	0	0	L/
CHARLOTTE	N/	L/	M/	0	M/	107
CITRUS	0	0	L/	0	0	27
CLAY	0	0	L/	0	0	126
COLLIER	8,172	166	148	1,003	1,604	332
COLUMBIA	0	0	0	0	L/	0
DADE	2,208	507	2,106	1,287	3,468	1,431
DE SOTO	M/	226	156	143	294	24
DIXIE	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	M/	0	130	0	0	1,042
ESCAMBIA	L/	0	L/	0	0	198
FLAGLER	M/	0	0	0	L/	19
FRANKLIN	0	0	0	0	0	0
GADSDEN	297	0	802	L/	M/	L/
GILCHRIST	L/	0	0	L/	0	L/
GLADES	0	L/	M/	0	0	0
GULF	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMILTON	0	0	0	0	0	L/
HARDEE	188	204	73	119	964	L/
HENDRY	874	170	M/	75	1,071	M/
HERNANDO	0	L/	M/	L/	21	103
HIGHLANDS	M/	514	186	225	1,357	48
HILLSBOROUGH	2,652	3,418	940	460	837	1,250
HOLMES	L/	0	0	0	0	0
INDIAN RIVER	0	1,465	11	879	1,155	228
JACKSON	L/	0	N/	L/	0	L/
JEFFERSON	L/	0	164	0	0	M/
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAKE	43	491	299	331	1,312	61

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 9.18. AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES: EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1984 (CONTINUED)

	SPECIFIED AGRICULTURAL CROP PRODUCTION			SPECIFIED AGRICULTURAL SERVICES		
COUNTY	VEGETABLES AND MELONS (SIC 016)	FRUITS AND TREE NUTS (SIC 017)	HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES (SIC 018)	CROP SERVICES (SIC 072)	FARM LABOR AND MANAGEMENT SERVICES (SIC 076)	LANDSCAPE AND HORTICULTURAL SERVICES (SIC 078)
LEE	478	L/	1,176	183	198	400
LEON	L/	0	L/	0	L/	126
LEVY	0	0	0	M/	0	M/
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	0	P/	0	0	L/	0
MANATEE	1,389	307	1,016	45	566	246
MARION	L/	117	56	M/	L/	154
MARTIN	N/	312	387	L/	63	320
MONROE	0	0	0	0	0	66
NASSAU	0	0	0	0	0	52
OKALOOSA	0	0	0	L/	0	61
OKEECHOBEE	L/	L/	M/	M/	281	L/
ORANGE	867	762	2,727	415	1,019	1,019
OSCEOLA	L/	70	188	0	L/	30
PALM BEACH	8,683	251	2,648	349	871	1,856
PASCO	L/	383	93	6	736	123
PINELLAS	0	81	148	10	95	1,123
POLK	P/	2,160	478	1,543	7,804	315
PUTNAM	0	L/	107	M/	138	31
ST. JOHNS	58	0	L/	L/	L/	14
ST. LUCIE	331	801	21	751	5,319	159
SANTA ROSA	0	0	L/	13	0	54
SARASOTA	247	M/	94	0	0	543
SEMINOLE	296	L/	268	M/	279	325
SUMTER	L/	0	0	0	L/	M/
SUWANNEE	0	0	0	10	0	45
TAYLOR	0	0	L/	0	0	L/
UNION	0	0	0	0	0	0
VOLUSIA	22	76	1,336	66	44	206
WAKULLA	0	0	0	0	0	M/
WALTON	0	0	0	0	0	L/
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	L/	0	31
STATEWIDE 1/	0	0	0	Q/	0	Q/

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: SEE TABLE 9.15 FOR TOTAL CROP PRODUCTIONS (SIC 01) AND TABLE 9.17 FOR TOTAL AGRICULTURAL SERVICES (SIC 07).

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 9.19. FARM INCOME: GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS BY PROGRAM IN FLORIDA, 1980 THROUGH 1983

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

PROGRAM	1980	1981	1982	1983
TOTAL	7,043	10,992	7,493	13,040
CONSERVATION 1/	3,730	3,635	3,223	3,334
FEED GRAIN PROGRAM	1,637	3,118	1,256	2,105
WHEAT PROGRAM	315	233	158	318
COTTON PROGRAM	3	20	1,271	779
RICE PROGRAM	0	0	90	380
MISCELLANEOUS PROGRAMS 2/	1,358	3,986	1,495	6,124

1/ INCLUDES AMOUNT PAID UNDER AGRICULTURE AND CONSERVATION PROGRAMS: AGRICULTURE CONSERVATION, EMERGENCY CONSERVATION, AND APPALACHIAN LAND STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION PROGRAM.

2/ INCLUDES NATIONAL WOOL ACT, MILK INDEMNITY PROGRAM, FOREST INCENTIVE PROGRAM, WATER BANK PROGRAM, EMERGENCY LIVESTOCK FEED PROGRAM, GREAT PLAINS PROGRAM, REGIONAL DEVELOPMENTAL PROGRAM, EXTENDED STORAGE PROGRAM, AND RURAL CLEAN WATER PROGRAM.

TABLE 9.20. FARM INCOME: NUMBER OF FARMS AND CASH INCOME FROM FARMING IN FLORIDA 1980 THROUGH 1983

ITEM	1980	1981	1982	1983
FARMS (NUMBER)	39,000	40,000	40,000	40,000
	(CASH AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)			
CASH SOURCES	4,101.7	4,330.1	4,204.5	4,374.9
FARM MARKETINGS	4,062.0	4,278.7	4,155.1	4,329.3
CROPS	3,116.1	3,252.4	3,214.8	3,336.5
LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS	945.8	1,026.3	940.3	992.8
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	7.0	11.0	7.5	13.0
OTHER FARM CASH RECEIPTS 1/	32.7	40.4	41.9	32.6
CASH USES	2,495.9	2,585.9	2,698.4	2,587.6
INTERMEDIATE PRODUCT EXPENSES	1,626.3	1,655.7	1,631.7	1,629.3
FARM ORIGIN	531.7	512.1	475.4	499.8
MANUFACTURED INPUTS	569.1	596.8	563.0	540.6
OTHER	525.5	546.8	593.4	588.9
BUSINESS TAXES	88.1	95.7	101.0	108.6
INTEREST	284.3	338.8	391.3	380.4
CASH WAGES TO HIRED LABOR	489.2	489.3	578.9	474.1
NET RENT TO ALL LANDLORDS	8.0	6.4	-4.5	-4.9
CASH INCOME FROM FARMING 2/	1,605.7	1,744.2	1,506.1	1,787.4

1/ MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM WORK, AND RECREATIONAL INCOME.

2/ CASH AVAILABLE TO FARMS FOR PAYMENT OF ASSETS PURCHASES, LOAN RETIREMENT, AND OPERATOR CASH INCOME.

NOTE: DATA EXCLUDE NET COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS AND ARE FOR FARMS WITH SALES OF $1,000 OR MORE ANNUALLY.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 9.19 AND 9.20: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, ECONOMIC RESEARCH SERVICE, ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE FARM SECTOR: STATE INCOME AND BALANCE SHEET STATISTICS, 1983.

TABLE 9.21. FARM INCOME AND EXPENSES: FARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS' INCOME IN FLORIDA, 1980 THROUGH 1983

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	1980 A/	1981 A/	1982 A/	1983
CASH RECEIPTS FROM MARKETINGS	4,219,191	4,403,614	4,287,667	4,442,560
TOTAL LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS	1,103,090	1,149,269	1,069,298	1,109,955
MEAT ANIMALS AND OTHER LIVESTOCK	571,431	565,150	501,156	530,539
DAIRY PRODUCTS	317,422	347,592	343,416	346,335
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS	214,237	236,527	224,726	233,081
TOTAL CROPS	3,116,101	3,254,345	3,218,369	3,332,605
TRUCK CROPS AND MELONS	726,475	758,674	843,442	981,735
FRUITS, NUTS, AND BERRIES	1,488,613	1,334,774	1,238,324	1,203,329
GREENHOUSE AND NURSERY PRODUCTS	432,777	453,251	481,581	509,395
FOREST PRODUCTS	14,482	14,482	14,482	14,482
ALL OTHER CROPS	453,754	693,164	640,540	623,664
OTHER INCOME	243,813	266,329	264,736	264,181
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	7,043	10,992	7,493	13,040
INPUTED INCOME AND RENT RECEIVED	236,770	255,337	257,243	251,141
PRODUCTION EXPENSES	3,070,068	3,122,520	3,253,515	3,146,804
FEED PURCHASED	396,719	363,528	320,489	361,126
LIVESTOCK PURCHASED	203,582	173,411	184,340	167,484
SEED PURCHASED	88,609	98,165	99,538	88,414
FERTILIZER AND LIME PURCHASED	267,606	262,950	235,701	226,107
PETROLEUM PRODUCTS PURCHASED	143,124	160,758	150,437	138,032
HIRED FARM LABOR EXCLUDING CONTRACT LABOR	510,376	510,161	603,643	495,872
CONTRACT LABOR, MACHINE HIRE AND CUSTOM WORK	287,860	306,990	348,322	312,180
ALL OTHER PRODUCTION EXPENSES 1/	1,172,192	1,246,557	1,311,045	1,357,589
VALUE OF INVENTORY CHANGE	53,014	-55,962	31,865	-64,391
LIVESTOCK	70,984	-56,231	28,862	-45,712
CROPS	-17,970	269	3,003	-18,679
DERIVATION OF FARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS' INCOME:				
TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS AND OTHER INCOME	4,463,004	4,669,943	4,552,403	4,706,741
LESS: TOTAL PRODUCTION EXPENSES	3,070,068	3,122,520	3,253,515	3,146,804
REALIZED NET INCOME	1,392,936	1,547,423	1,298,888	1,559,937
PLUS: VALUE OF INVENTORY CHANGE	53,014	-55,962	31,865	-64,391
TOTAL NET INCOME INCLUDING CORPORATE FARMS	1,445,950	1,491,461	1,330,753	1,495,546
LESS: CORPORATE FARMS	779,700	823,998	723,966	823,625
TOTAL NET FARM PROPRIETORS' INCOME	666,252	667,469	606,779	671,916
PLUS: FARM WAGES AND PERQUISITES	602,234	640,828	700,852	697,951
PLUS: FARM OTHER LABOR INCOME	56,038	55,459	55,061	44,976
TOTAL FARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS' INCOME	1,324,524	1,363,756	1,362,692	1,414,843

A/ REVISED.

1/ INCLUDES REPAIR AND OPERATION OF CAPITAL ITEMS; DEPRECIATION, INTEREST, RENT AND TAXES; AND OTHER MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 9.22. FARM INCOME AND EXPENSES: DERIVATION OF FARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1983

COUNTY	CASH RECEIPTS FROM MARKETINGS	PLUS OTHER INCOME 1/	LESS PRODUCTION EXPENSES	PLUS VALUE OF INVENTORY CHANGE	TOTAL NET FARM INCOME	LESS CORPOR- ATE FARM INCOME	TOTAL NET FARM PRO- PRIETORS INCOME	PLUS FARM WAGES	PLUS FARM OTHER LABOR INCOME	TOTAL FARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME
FLORIDA	4,442,560	264,181	3,146,804	-64,391	1,495,546	823,625	671,916	697,951	44,976	1,414,843
ALACHUA	46,265	6,234	52,499	-2,221	8,441	601	7,840	4,488	469	12,797
BAKER	18,551	589	17,583	-313	1,244	286	958	2,496	110	3,564
BAY	2,272	233	2,407	-53	A/	A/	A/	401	92	514
BRADFORD	16,905	1,233	17,071	-563	504	A/	482	970	98	1,550
BREVARD	19,566	3,110	16,841	-782	5,053	1,759	3,294	3,829	688	7,811
BROWARD	67,803	3,618	46,301	-528	24,592	10,581	14,011	16,055	1,153	31,219
CALHOUN	11,322	902	9,090	-506	2,628	116	2,512	1,016	66	3,594
CHARLOTTE	19,785	2,168	12,716	-433	8,804	6,457	2,347	1,857	183	4,387
CITRUS	6,995	1,712	6,209	-220	2,278	534	1,744	731	140	2,615
CLAY	34,501	1,272	31,139	-414	4,220	2,140	2,080	2,546	172	4,798
COLLIER	86,752	3,554	56,760	-650	32,896	3,852	29,044	32,989	542	62,575
COLUMBIA	22,370	2,959	21,992	-1,833	1,504	-321	1,825	1,786	221	3,832
DADE	200,761	9,453	167,678	299	42,835	16,772	26,063	46,557	3,479	76,099
DE SOTO	51,811	4,510	46,028	-1,093	9,200	2,123	7,077	5,390	482	12,949
DIXIE	2,394	724	1,610	-182	1,326	A/	1,309	169	A/	1,494
DUVAL	39,902	1,469	33,039	-867	7,465	1,030	6,435	5,313	354	12,102
ESCAMBIA	16,408	1,706	15,071	-1,127	1,916	-122	2,038	973	100	3,111
FLAGLER	9,275	948	7,999	A/	2,214	133	2,081	827	81	2,989
FRANKLIN	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
GADSDEN	30,089	1,564	26,583	-1,595	3,475	A/	3,454	7,018	245	10,717
GILCHRIST	15,111	1,926	14,127	-1,062	1,848	A/	1,820	1,363	129	3,312
GLADES	37,919	5,661	31,674	-1,117	10,789	10,528	261	3,441	253	3,955
GULF	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	(D)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 9.22. FARM INCOME AND EXPENSES: DERIVATION OF FARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1983 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	CASH RECEIPTS FROM MARKETINGS	PLUS OTHER INCOME 1/	LESS PRODUCTION EXPENSES	PLUS VALUE OF INVENTORY CHANGE	TOTAL NET FARM INCOME	LESS CORPOR-ATE FARM INCOME	TOTAL NET FARM PRO-PRIETORS INCOME	PLUS FARM WAGES	PLUS FARM OTHER LABOR INCOME	TOTAL FARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME
HAMILTON	17,283	1,558	16,633	-1,465	743	-130	873	1,352	71	2,296
HARDEE	84,893	8,851	62,069	-1,087	30,588	13,271	17,317	8,326	792	26,435
HENDRY	130,510	8,514	88,583	-2,319	48,122	33,856	14,266	25,309	718	40,293
HERNANDO	31,915	3,454	24,162	-576	10,631	3,031	7,600	2,445	331	10,376
HIGHLANDS	102,756	6,473	62,265	-1,524	45,440	20,551	24,889	11,665	1,123	37,677
HILLSBOROUGH	225,592	10,743	167,945	-1,891	66,499	27,193	39,306	41,927	2,925	84,158
HOLMES	27,269	1,974	24,737	-1,390	3,116	A/	3,104	961	69	4,134
INDIAN RIVER	55,283	3,804	49,029	-339	9,719	5,782	3,937	12,381	1,219	17,537
JACKSON	67,721	4,980	53,088	-5,479	14,134	99	14,035	2,901	239	17,175
JEFFERSON	25,830	2,893	21,847	-1,598	5,278	143	5,135	2,921	206	8,262
LAFAYETTE	33,026	1,333	26,051	-1,091	7,217	638	6,579	1,497	134	8,210
LAKE	263,814	12,966	151,900	-677	124,203	59,684	64,519	29,484	3,595	97,598
LEE	66,909	3,230	42,464	-244	27,431	6,640	20,791	15,120	705	36,616
LEON	6,396	2,276	7,199	-877	596	-755	1,351	1,674	187	3,212
LEVY	18,565	3,125	16,501	-1,575	3,614	101	3,513	1,716	158	5,387
LIBERTY	1,044	294	1,046	-61	231	0	231	66	A/	298
MADISON	35,841	3,582	37,086	-2,679	-342	-122	-220	2,986	267	3,033
MANATEE	116,314	5,307	66,510	-1,055	54,056	24,278	29,778	30,885	1,104	61,767
MARION	63,245	7,627	70,542	-1,740	-1,410	-801	-609	17,520	1,247	18,158
MARTIN	90,409	4,753	60,046	-496	34,620	17,877	16,743	11,639	975	29,357
MONROE	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	(D)
NASSAU	27,364	1,085	24,318	-586	3,545	765	2,780	2,036	120	4,936
OKALOOSA	11,024	1,346	10,551	-639	1,180	A/	1,178	510	80	1,768
OKEECHOBEE	85,553	5,538	69,205	-2,168	19,718	11,573	8,145	11,356	712	20,213

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 9.22. FARM INCOME AND EXPENSES: DERIVATION OF FARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1983 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	CASH RECEIPTS FROM MARKETINGS	PLUS OTHER INCOME 1/	LESS PRODUCTION EXPENSES	PLUS VALUE OF INVENTORY CHANGE	TOTAL NET FARM INCOME	LESS CORPOR-ATE FARM INCOME	TOTAL NET FARM PRO-PRIETORS INCOME	PLUS FARM WAGES	PLUS FARM OTHER LABOR INCOME	TOTAL FARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME
ORANGE	274,414	11,213	187,001	-482	98,144	32,988	65,156	49,885	3,468	118,509
OSCEOLA	50,930	6,417	36,171	-1,951	19,225	17,078	2,147	4,849	555	7,551
PALM BEACH	845,459	19,570	477,774	-1,397	385,858	369,182	16,671	159,094	4,483	180,248
PASCO	95,042	8,255	78,927	-1,272	23,098	9,409	13,689	12,805	1,526	28,020
PINELLAS	10,989	1,315	7,834	-63	4,407	959	3,448	3,966	383	7,797
POLK	357,952	20,124	231,452	-1,764	144,860	74,004	70,856	33,316	3,850	108,022
PUTNAM	26,907	2,593	18,402	-169	10,929	1,258	9,671	2,687	313	12,671
ST. JOHNS	35,268	1,249	27,804	787	9,500	1,685	7,815	3,830	340	11,985
ST. LUCIE	105,647	6,800	71,788	-845	39,814	27,262	12,552	14,601	1,288	28,441
SANTA ROSA	28,228	2,882	20,337	-2,668	8,105	A/	8,085	1,903	140	10,128
SARASOTA	16,526	2,850	13,380	-596	5,400	1,600	3,800	3,590	296	7,686
SEMINOLE	34,483	1,855	23,902	-139	12,297	1,720	10,577	8,138	602	19,317
SUMTER	33,422	2,853	20,998	-766	14,511	2,864	11,647	2,157	235	14,039
SUWANNEE	52,768	4,369	49,750	-3,069	4,318	A/	4,330	3,268	209	7,807
TAYLOR	2,885	941	2,809	-207	810	A/	800	114	A/	930
UNION	14,858	1,100	12,425	-569	2,964	56	2,908	1,072	82	4,062
VOLUSIA	71,323	4,522	53,927	-417	21,501	3,398	18,103	13,438	943	32,484
WAKULLA	1,622	308	1,377	-109	444	A/	409	77	A/	502
WALTON	24,298	1,949	25,028	-1,036	183	-492	675	963	69	1,707
WASHINGTON	14,226	1,765	8,186	-833	6,972	332	6,640	1,306	111	8,057

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FARMS.
A/ LESS THAN $50,000.
1/ INCLUDES GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS, IMPUTED INCOME, AND RENT RECEIVED.
NOTE: SEE ALSO TABLES IN SECTIONS 5.00.
SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 9.23. FARM INCOME: CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS BY MONTH IN FLORIDA 1980 THROUGH 1983

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

MONTH	1980	1981	1982	1983
TOTAL	4,061,933	4,280,631	4,158,650	4,325,370
JANUARY	461,607	572,863	561,876	549,064
FEBRUARY	479,102	530,894	523,538	441,710
MARCH	533,486	439,514	452,640	426,368
APRIL	449,651	510,566	461,182	596,799
MAY	516,423	526,172	476,688	612,069
JUNE	263,270	270,874	207,427	264,646
JULY	126,479	138,461	130,053	131,400
AUGUST	136,729	145,326	144,639	151,277
SEPTEMBER	158,080	185,759	168,072	167,836
OCTOBER	247,380	236,149	223,142	229,360
NOVEMBER	273,038	277,872	311,204	296,204
DECEMBER	416,688	446,181	498,189	458,637

NOTE: INCLUDES NET COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS. DATA FOR EARLIER YEARS ARE REVISED.

TABLE 9.24. FARM PRODUCTION: VALUE OF HOME AGRICULTURAL COMMODITY CONSUMPTION IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1981 THROUGH 1983

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
1981		
TOTAL	18,242	1,132,112
LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS	11,267	971,428
CROPS	6,975	160,684
1982		
TOTAL	18,283	1,049,720
LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS	10,652	902,223
CROPS	7,631	147,497
1983		
TOTAL	14,854	958,339
LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS	8,587	823,130
CROPS	6,267	135,209

NOTE: DATA ARE FOR VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS CONSUMED DIRECTLY IN FARM HOUSEHOLDS WHERE PRODUCED.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 9.23 AND 9.24: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, ECONOMIC RESEARCH SERVICE, ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE FARM SECTOR: INCOME AND BALANCE SHEET STATISTICS, 1983.

TABLE 9.25. FARM INCOME: ESTIMATED CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS BY SPECIFIED COMMODITY IN THE UNITED STATES AND LEADING STATES IN RANK ORDER, 1983

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

COMMODITY AND STATE	CASH RECEIPTS	COMMODITY AND STATE	CASH RECEIPTS	COMMODITY AND STATE	CASH RECEIPTS
ALL COMMODITIES		ALL LIVESTOCK		ALL CROPS	
UNITED STATES	138,719	UNITED STATES	69,203	UNITED STATES	69,516
CALIFORNIA	13,494	TEXAS	5,522	CALIFORNIA	9,334
IOWA	9,335	IOWA	5,395	ILLINOIS	5,849
TEXAS	8,970	CALIFORNIA	4,160	IOWA	3,940
ILLINOIS	8,144	WISCONSIN	4,140	TEXAS	3,448
MINNESOTA	6,277	NEBRASKA	4,003	FLORIDA	3,333
NEBRASKA	6,010	MINNESOTA	3,328	MINNESOTA	2,949
KANSAS	5,398	KANSAS	3,196	KANSAS	2,202
WISCONSIN	5,203	ILLINOIS	2,295	INDIANA	2,180
FLORIDA	4,325	MISSOURI	2,259	OHIO	2,136
INDIANA	4,009	PENNSYLVANIA	2,221	NORTH CAROLINA	2,127
GREENHOUSE AND NURSERY (9)		EGGS (10)		TOBACCO (11)	
UNITED STATES	4,043	UNITED STATES	3,443	UNITED STATES	2,831
CALIFORNIA	962	CALIFORNIA	371	NORTH CAROLINA	1,020
FLORIDA	490	GEORGIA	279	KENTUCKY	793
TEXAS	333	PENNSYLVANIA	231	TENNESSEE	239
MICHIGAN	171	INDIANA	228	SOUTH CAROLINA	195
OHIO	168	ARKANSAS	199	VIRGINIA	186
TENNESSEE	145	ALABAMA	180	GEORGIA	164
OREGON	144	TEXAS	178	MARYLAND	57
PENNSYLVANIA	126	NORTH CAROLINA	171	OHIO	40
NEW YORK	123	FLORIDA	123	FLORIDA	28
GEORGIA	119	OHIO	123	INDIANA	23
POTATOES (13)		ORANGES (15)		TOMATOES (17)	
UNITED STATES	1,536	UNITED STATES	1,231	UNITED STATES	1,134
IDAHO	288	FLORIDA	927	CALIFORNIA	544
WASHINGTON	209	CALIFORNIA	274	FLORIDA	378
CALIFORNIA	153	TEXAS	18	OHIO	39
WISCONSIN	99	ARIZONA	12	MICHIGAN	27
MAINE	92			SOUTH CAROLINA	19
OREGON	82			NEW JERSEY	18
NEW YORK	77			PENNSYLVANIA	17
NORTH DAKOTA	75			INDIANA	15
FLORIDA	69			VIRGINIA	12
MICHIGAN	58			NEW YORK	9

NOTE: COMMODITIES LISTED HERE ARE AMONG 25 LEADING COMMODITIES RANKED BY VALUE OF FARM MARKETINGS. THE NUMBER AFTER THE COMMODITY NAME INDICATES RANK ORDER IN CASH RECEIPTS IN THE UNITED STATES. RECEIPTS INCLUDE COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS. GREENHOUSE AND NURSERY EXCLUDES MUSHROOMS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, ECONOMIC RESEARCH SERVICE, ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE FARM SECTOR: STATE INCOME AND BALANCE SHEET STATISTICS, 1983.

TABLE 9.26. FARM INCOME: CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITY AND COMMODITY GROUP IN FLORIDA 1981 THROUGH 1983

COMMODITY	1981 A/		1982 A/		1983 B/	
	CASH RECEIPTS ($1,000)	PER-CENT-AGE OF TOTAL	CASH RECEIPTS ($1,000)	PER-CENT-AGE OF TOTAL	CASH RECEIPTS ($1,000)	PER-CENT-AGE OF TOTAL
CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS	4,280,631	100.0	4,158,650	100.0	4,325,370	100.0
CROPS	1,276,482	29.8	1,154,684	27.8	1,116,895	25.8
CITRUS						
GRAPEFRUIT	240,995	5.6	160,454	3.9	118,774	2.7
HONEY TANGERINES	7,667	0.2	12,240	0.3	12,995	0.3
K-EARLY CITRUS FRUIT	2,797	0.1	2,614	0.1	2,600	0.1
LEMONS	9,317	0.2	4,464	0.1	2,600	0.1
LIMES	14,060	0.3	20,576	0.5	16,289	0.4
ORANGES	929,407	21.7	881,627	21.2	896,640	20.7
TANGELOS	27,893	0.7	28,111	0.7	17,993	0.4
TANGERINES	22,805	0.5	23,682	0.6	18,819	0.4
TEMPLES	21,541	0.5	20,916	0.5	30,185	0.7
OTHER FRUITS AND NUTS	41,497	1.0	71,311	1.7	65,807	1.5
AVOCADOS	11,140	0.3	16,603	0.4	11,234	0.3
PECANS	2,469	0.1	2,350	0.1	2,042	C/
STRAWBERRIES	27,888	0.7	52,358	1.3	52,531	1.2
VEGETABLES AND MELONS	838,437	19.6	897,671	21.6	1,035,855	23.9
CABBAGE	25,994	0.6	33,611	0.8	22,687	0.5
CARROTS	16,790	0.4	13,170	0.3	11,550	0.3
CELERY	42,499	1.0	38,079	0.9	64,600	1.5
CUCUMBERS	35,627	0.8	32,970	0.8	36,851	0.9
EGGPLANT	9,469	0.2	9,568	0.2	8,429	0.2
ESCAROLE	12,890	0.3	18,024	0.4	15,039	0.3
GREEN PEPPERS	63,925	1.5	55,592	1.3	89,687	2.1
LETTUCE	43,037	1.0	52,316	1.3	47,418	1.1
POTATOES	79,849	1.9	54,829	1.3	54,300	1.3
RADISH	19,957	0.5	23,814	0.6	27,877	0.6
SNAP BEANS	36,755	0.9	39,712	1.0	44,221	1.0
SQUASH	22,904	0.5	27,029	0.6	31,949	0.7
SWEET CORN	53,797	1.3	63,252	1.5	63,233	1.5
TOMATOES	255,135	6.0	297,318	7.1	378,163	8.7
WATERMELONS	52,714	1.2	54,648	1.3	58,212	1.3
OTHER	67,095	1.6	83,739	2.0	81,639	1.9
FIELD CROPS	621,566	14.5	602,292	14.5	574,363	13.3
CORN	25,587	0.6	21,462	0.5	18,288	0.4
COTTON	7,634	0.2	8,198	0.2	7,436	0.2
PEANUTS	47,814	1.1	34,452	0.8	41,322	1.0
SOYBEANS	68,914	1.6	68,020	1.6	75,976	1.8
SUGARCANE	391,168	9.1	385,267	9.3	352,857	8.2
TOBACCO	40,693	1.0	35,956	0.9	27,748	0.6
OTHER	39,756	0.9	48,637	1.2	50,736	1.2
OTHER CROPS AND PRODUCTS 1/	476,363	11.1	492,411	11.8	539,685	12.5
LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS	1,026,286	24.0	940,281	22.6	992,765	23.0
MILK	347,592	8.1	343,416	8.3	346,335	8.0
CATTLE AND CALVES	370,730	8.7	310,907	7.5	359,015	8.3

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 9.26. FARM INCOME: CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITY AND COMMODITY GROUP IN FLORIDA 1981 THROUGH 1983

COMMODITY	1981 A/ CASH RECEIPTS ($1,000)	1981 A/ PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	1982 A/ CASH RECEIPTS ($1,000)	1982 A/ PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	1983 B/ CASH RECEIPTS ($1,000)	1983 B/ PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL
LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS (CONTINUED)						
POULTRY AND EGGS						
BROILERS	99,738	2.3	99,677	2.4	107,116	2.5
EGGS	133,078	3.1	122,264	2.9	123,083	2.8
OTHER	3,711	0.1	2,785	0.1	2,882	0.1
HOGS	56,125	1.3	47,624	1.1	36,466	0.8
OTHER LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS 2/	15,312	0.4	13,608	0.3	17,868	0.4

A/ REVISED. B/ PRELIMINARY. C/ LESS THAN 0.05 PERCENT.

1/ INCLUDES FORESTRY, GREENHOUSE AND NURSERY, AND MISCELLANEOUS FRUITS AND NUTS.

2/ INCLUDES RECEIPTS FOR HONEY AND BEESWAX.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURE: CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMING, RELEASE OF SEPTEMBER 12, 1984.

TABLE 9.27. FARMLAND: ACRES PRIVATELY OWNED AND FOREIGN OWNED IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, DECEMBER 31, 1983

STATE	TOTAL AREA 1/ (1,000 ACRES)	PRIVATELY OWNED 2/ (1,000 ACRES)	FOREIGN OWNED 3/ (ACRES)	PERCENTAGE FOREIGN OWNED 3/
FLORIDA	34,658	26,529	539,761	2.0
ALABAMA	32,491	29,467	597,715	2.0
ARIZONA	72,645	10,983	290,659	2.6
ARKANSAS	33,330	28,834	129,871	0.5
CALIFORNIA	100,031	47,353	914,133	1.9
GEORGIA	37,156	33,253	1,089,347	3.3
LOUISIANA	28,494	26,463	148,050	0.6
MISSISSIPPI	30,229	26,629	344,589	1.3
NEW MEXICO	77,654	34,451	439,648	1.3
NORTH CAROLINA	31,259	27,321	271,288	1.0
OKLAHOMA	43,939	38,875	28,475	0.1
SOUTH CAROLINA	19,330	15,932	513,048	3.2
TENNESSEE	26,339	22,901	356,850	1.6
TEXAS	167,691	156,768	926,796	0.6
VIRGINIA	25,411	21,499	132,683	0.6
UNITED STATES	2,265,238	1,290,271	13,739,602	1.1

1/ DATA FROM 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION.

2/ PRIVATELY HELD LAND BASED ON T. FREY, UNPUBLISHED DATA, ECONOMIC RESEARCH SERVICE, 1979. ESTIMATE OF TOTAL LAND LESS PUBLIC, INDIAN, TRANSPORTATION AND URBAN LANDS. INCLUDES FOREST LAND, PASTURELAND, CROPLAND, RANGE, AND MISCELLANEOUS.

3/ DATA HAVE BEEN REVISED TO INCLUDE NEW AND CORRECTED REPORTS RECEIVED.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, ECONOMICS RESEARCH SERVICE, NATURAL RESOURCE ECONOMICS DIVISION, FOREIGN OWNERSHIP OF U.S. AGRICULTURAL LAND THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 1983.

TABLE 9.28. FARM EXPENSES: FARM OPERATING AND PRODUCTION EXPENSES IN FLORIDA 1980 THROUGH 1983

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	1980	1981	1982	1983
TOTAL PRODUCTION EXPENSES 1/	2,953.3	3,039.4	3,145.1	3,035.9
CURRENT FARM OPERATING EXPENSES, TOTAL	2,264.1	2,314.2	2,401.6	2,267.1
FEED	396.7	363.5	320.5	361.1
LIVESTOCK	46.3	50.4	55.3	50.3
SEED 2/	88.6	98.2	99.5	88.4
FERTILIZER AND LIME	267.6	263.0	235.7	226.1
REPAIRS AND OPERATION OF CAPITAL ITEMS 3/	263.8	281.0	273.4	263.4
HIRED LABOR 4/	708.4	706.5	838.7	722.3
MISCELLANEOUS 5/	492.6	551.6	578.4	555.5
DEPRECIATION AND OTHER CONSUMPTION OF FARM CAPITAL 6/	403.8	397.5	380.1	382.1
TAXES ON FARM PROPERTY	92.9	100.9	106.7	114.6
INTEREST ON FARM MORTGAGE DEBT	187.1	222.8	261.3	277.0
NET RENT TO NONOPERATOR LANDLORDS	5.5	4.1	-4.5	-4.8

1/ INCLUDES EXPENSES OF OPERATORS' DWELLINGS.

2/ INCLUDES BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES.

3/ REPAIRS AND MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS, REPAIRS AND OPERATION OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND OTHER MACHINERY, AND PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL USED IN THE FARM BUSINESS.

4/ INCLUDES CASH WAGES, PERQUISITES, AND SOCIAL SECURITY TAXES PAID BY EMPLOYERS.

5/ INCLUDES BINDING, COTTON GINNING, FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE, CONTAINERS, DAIRY SUPPLIES, ELECTRICITY, GREENHOUSE AND NURSERY PRODUCTS, GRAZING FEES, HARNESS AND SADDLERY, NET INSURANCE PREMIUMS (FIRE, WIND, AND CROP HAIL), IRRIGATION, LIVESTOCK MARKETING SERVICE (EXCLUDING FEED AND TRANSPORTATION), MILK HAULING, MISCELLANEOUS HARDWARE (INCLUDING BLACKSMITHING), MACHINE HIRE AND CUSTOM WORK, MISCELLANEOUS LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY SUPPLIES, PESTICIDES, SMALL HANDTOOLS, SHORT-TERM INTEREST, TELEPHONES (BUSINESS SHARE), VETERINARY SERVICES AND MEDICINES (PLUS INSEMINATION), AND OTHER MISCELLANEOUS.

6/ INCLUDES DEPRECIATION AND ACCIDENTAL DAMAGE TO FARM BUILDINGS AND DEPRECIATION OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND OTHER FARM MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT.

NOTE: THE DATA HAVE BEEN REVISED TO REFLECT THE LATEST INFORMATION AVAILABLE. DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, ECONOMIC RESEARCH SERVICE, ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE FARM SECTOR: STATE INCOME AND BALANCE SHEET STATISTICS, 1983.

TABLE 9.29. FARMS: NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION SERVICE PROGRAM (ASCS) PAYMENTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1983

COUNTY	NUMBER OF FARMS 1/	ACREAGE					ASCS PROGRAM PAYMENTS 6/ ($1,000)
			FARMLAND				
		TOTAL 2/	TOTAL 3/	CROPLAND 4/	PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND 5/	FORESTLAND	
FLORIDA	57,096	34,660,480	24,125,748	6,951,678	4,760,647	12,413,423	111,251
ALACHUA	1,754	577,280	462,550	181,229	100,000	181,321	564
BAKER	452	374,400	285,320	16,000	0	269,320	102
BAY	191	485,120	410,490	9,154	7,200	394,136	49
BRADFORD	475	187,520	168,000	30,000	0	138,000	52
BREVARD	335	636,800	336,000	128,400	88,266	119,334	349
BROWARD	329	775,040	36,731	33,331	2,000	1,400	32
CALHOUN	912	363,520	355,808	61,908	3,900	290,000	398
CHARLOTTE	425	441,600	259,148	60,500	133,000	65,648	135
CITRUS	375	402,560	263,075	59,150	43,126	160,799	53
CLAY	235	378,880	278,000	40,000	50,000	188,000	28
COLLIER	150	1,276,160	576,448	140,000	175,000	261,448	132
COLUMBIA	1,280	510,080	410,523	118,245	70,560	221,718	312
DADE	1,689	1,251,200	89,908	79,658	8,800	1,450	133
DE SOTO	780	407,040	354,000	255,000	59,000	40,000	259
DIXIE	177	448,640	398,000	12,665	132,484	252,851	49
DUVAL	300	496,640	307,000	21,000	5,000	281,000	106
ESCAMBIA	1,210	423,040	332,994	65,586	0	267,408	374
FLAGLER	145	314,240	290,040	25,100	19,500	245,440	66
FRANKLIN	16	348,800	310,000	400	1,000	308,600	15
GADSDEN	1,298	331,520	228,243	55,661	1,000	171,582	281
GILCHRIST	1,187	226,560	210,000	92,000	12,000	106,000	207
GLADES	214	488,320	443,500	155,500	158,000	130,000	70
GULF	95	357,760	350,000	30,000	15,000	305,000	417
HAMILTON	703	330,880	319,763	69,719	3,500	246,544	246
HARDEE	1,103	407,680	326,302	166,302	108,000	52,000	222
HENDRY 7/	246	744,320	734,484	315,000	239,484	180,000	93,087
HERNANDO	534	305,280	75,000	37,000	20,000	18,000	86
HIGHLANDS	661	658,560	596,708	221,210	269,243	106,255	838
HILLSBOROUGH	3,092	673,920	527,546	181,588	200,000	145,958	319
HOLMES	1,610	312,320	305,560	95,360	15,200	195,000	167
INDIAN RIVER	566	318,080	236,664	133,795	65,944	36,925	289
JACKSON	2,894	602,880	572,212	251,000	10,000	311,212	677
JEFFERSON	880	389,760	346,073	86,384	18,000	241,689	482
LAFAYETTE	713	348,800	345,500	57,947	18,000	269,553	210
LAKE	1,681	610,560	515,245	191,161	54,708	269,376	898
LEE	625	513,920	383,325	90,500	122,825	170,000	707
LEON	1,000	432,640	307,000	84,000	35,000	188,000	180
LEVY	1,101	704,000	684,000	137,373	90,000	456,627	859
LIBERTY	356	535,680	268,000	13,234	2,000	252,766	292
MADISON	1,522	454,400	324,700	115,594	49,040	160,066	214

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 9.29. FARMS: NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION SERVICE PROGRAM (ASCS) PAYMENTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1983 (CONTINUED)

		ACREAGE					
			FARMLAND				
COUNTY	NUMBER OF FARMS 1/	TOTAL 2/	TOTAL 3/	CROPLAND 4/	PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND 5/	FORESTLAND	ASCS PROGRAM PAYMENTS 6/ ($1,000)
MANATEE	664	478,080	382,000	115,000	229,000	38,000	56
MARION	1,521	1,030,400	585,000	147,940	157,060	280,000	248
MARTIN	340	355,200	319,000	117,000	153,000	49,000	47
MONROE	63	661,760	146	116	0	30	0
NASSAU	450	415,360	350,134	10,750	750	338,634	26
OKALOOSA	978	599,040	203,630	80,000	30,000	93,630	132
OKEECHOBEE	270	493,440	465,500	184,500	210,000	71,000	182
ORANGE	1,398	582,400	344,745	94,224	46,883	203,638	682
OSCEOLA	448	864,000	730,000	280,360	246,984	202,656	96
PALM BEACH	725	1,275,520	635,000	615,000	20,000	0	433
PASCO	1,419	472,320	260,500	90,000	92,000	78,500	137
PINELLAS	340	179,200	64,737	17,737	28,000	19,000	0
POLK	2,713	1,166,720	791,800	259,800	280,000	252,000	834
PUTNAM	687	469,120	416,568	55,768	160,800	200,000	148
ST. JOHNS	372	394,880	324,400	34,000	25,000	265,400	107
ST. LUCIE	688	371,840	354,673	175,659	127,510	51,504	295
SANTA ROSA	1,250	655,360	454,563	80,000	0	374,563	827
SARASOTA	325	366,720	235,000	28,400	162,600	44,000	22
SEMINOLE	600	190,720	116,000	20,000	32,000	64,000	413
SUMTER	700	359,040	338,426	150,000	54,280	134,146	64
SUWANNEE	2,338	441,600	427,000	210,000	5,000	212,000	517
TAYLOR	915	677,120	573,280	32,600	150,000	390,680	125
UNION	458	157,440	150,919	22,919	5,000	123,000	105
VOLUSIA	730	712,320	549,000	47,000	126,000	376,000	1,052
WAKULLA	300	384,640	160,472	11,000	9,000	140,472	240
WALTON	1,847	682,240	513,400	102,000	2,000	409,400	322
WASHINGTON	1,246	377,600	355,995	52,251	2,000	301,744	182

1/ THE AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION SERVICE DEFINES A FARM AS A PLACE PRODUCING AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES FOR COMMERCIAL SALE. THE NUMBER OF FARMS OF RECORD IS ESTIMATED IN COOPERATION WITH COUNTY AGENTS.

2/ DATA FROM 1980 CENSUS.

3/ DOES NOT INCLUDE PUBLIC LANDS, URBAN AREAS, LARGE BODIES OF WATER, HIGHWAYS, ETC.

4/ INCLUDES ESTABLISHED AND IMPROVED PASTURE.

5/ NATIVE GRASSES. EXCLUDES ESTABLISHED AND IMPROVED PASTURE.

6/ INCLUDES PROGRAM PAYMENTS AND LOANS.

7/ PROGRAM PAYMENTS INCLUDE $92,981,759 IN SUGAR LOANS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION SERVICE, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 9.32. AGRICULTURAL LOANS: AMOUNT OUTSTANDING OF REAL ESTATE AND PERSONAL AND COLLATERAL LOANS OF ALL OPERATING BANKS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES JANUARY 1, 1982, 1983, AND 1984

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	1982	1983	1984 A/
FLORIDA	333,838	332,000	403,500
FARM REAL ESTATE LOANS	147,682	136,000	177,100
NON-REAL ESTATE FARM LOANS	186,156	196,000	226,400
UNITED STATES	41,335,446	44,589,400	48,374,900
FARM REAL ESTATE LOANS	8,387,232	8,440,700	9,337,800
NON-REAL ESTATE FARM LOANS	32,948,214	36,148,700	39,037,100

A/ PRELIMINARY.

NOTE: INCLUDES LOANS OF NATIONAL AND COMMERCIAL MUTUAL SAVINGS, STOCK SAVINGS, AND PRIVATE BANKS. LOANS ARE CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO LOCATION OF BANK AND, THEREFORE, ARE NOT STRICTLY COMPARABLE WITH DATA FOR OTHER LENDERS WHICH ARE CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO LOCATION OF BORROWER.

TABLE 9.33. AGRICULTURAL LOANS: FARM REAL ESTATE DEBT OUTSTANDING BY LENDER IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, JANUARY 1983 AND 1984

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

LENDER GROUP	FLORIDA		UNITED STATES	
	1983	1984	1983	1984
TOTAL	2,794,409	2,804,187	109,507,332	111,635,126
FEDERAL LAND BANKS 1/	1,374,254	1,368,542	47,180,392	47,947,976
LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES 2/	519,819	514,200	12,801,546	12,717,600
FARMERS HOME ADMINISTRATION 3/	135,263	108,981	9,084,694	9,328,750
ALL BANKS	136,000	177,100	8,440,700	9,320,800
INDIVIDUALS AND OTHERS 4/	629,073	635,364	32,000,000	32,320,000

1/ INCLUDES MORTGAGES IN PROCESS OF FORECLOSURE.

2/ INCLUDES U.S. LEGAL RESERVE COMPANIES ONLY. INCLUDES REGULAR MORTGAGES AND PURCHASE-MONEY MORTGAGES.

3/ INCLUDES FARM OWNERSHIP LOANS, RECREATION LOANS TO INDIVIDUALS, SOIL AND WATER LOANS TO INDIVIDUALS, RURAL HOUSING LOANS ON FARMS, AND ASSOCIATION LOANS FOR IRRIGATION AND DRAINAGE, GRAZING, AND FOR INDIAN TRIBE LAND ACQUISITION.

4/ ESTIMATED BY ECONOMIC RESEARCH SYSTEM, U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

NOTE: SOME 1984 DATA ARE PRELIMINARY.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 9.32 AND 9.33: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS, 1984.

TABLE 9.34. FARMS: SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS OF FARMS IN FLORIDA, 1978 AND 1982

ITEM	ALL FARMS			FARMS WITH SALES OF $10,000 OR MORE		
	1978	1982	PERCENTAGE CHANGE	1978	1982	PERCENTAGE CHANGE
NUMBER OF FARMS	36,109	36,352	0.7	15,864	14,754	-7.0
BY SIZE						
1 TO 9 ACRES	5,912	6,790	14.9	1,413	1,628	15.2
10 TO 49 ACRES	12,186	12,981	6.5	3,780	3,556	-5.9
50 TO 179 ACRES	9,438	8,711	-7.7	4,162	3,662	-12.0
180 TO 499 ACRES	4,881	4,409	-9.7	3,359	2,944	-12.4
500 TO 999 ACRES	1,853	1,660	-10.4	1,512	1,354	-10.4
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	851	828	-2.7	739	729	-1.4
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	988	973	-1.5	899	881	-2.0
WITH IRRIGATED LAND	10,358	10,550	1.9	7,061	6,952	-1.5
BY SIC CODE						
CASH GRAINS (011)	2,150	1,706	-20.7	994	888	-10.7
FIELD CROPS, EXCEPT CASH GRAINS (013)	2,113	1,852	-12.4	1,291	1,073	-16.9
VEGETABLES AND MELONS (016)	1,914	1,692	-11.6	1,263	1,091	-13.6
FRUITS AND TREE NUTS (017)	9,913	9,283	-6.4	4,990	4,272	-14.4
HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES (018)	3,364	3,560	5.8	1,840	2,244	22.0
GENERAL FARMS, PRIMARILY CROP (019)	716	548	-23.5	497	380	-23.5
LIVESTOCK, EXCEPT DAIRY, POULTRY, AND ANIMAL SPECIALTIES (021)	12,843	13,937	8.5	3,114	2,932	-5.8
DAIRY FARMS (024)	406	404	-0.5	380	394	3.7
POULTRY AND EGGS (025)	1,004	964	-4.0	884	811	-8.3
ANIMAL SPECIALTIES (027)	1,460	2,159	47.9	580	650	12.1
GENERAL FARMS, PRIMARILY LIVESTOCK (029)	226	247	9.3	31	19	-38.7
SELECTED FARM PRODUCT EXPENSES ($1,000)						
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	329,686	349,630	6.0	316,305	333,838	5.5
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER	174,996	217,332	24.2	163,614	203,755	24.5
OTHER AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS	107,621	165,343	53.6	103,250	160,214	55.2
ENERGY AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS	107,546	173,453	61.3	98,839	161,508	63.4
HIRED FARM LABOR	388,967	480,444	23.5	382,004	473,066	23.8

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 9.34. FARMS: SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS OF FARMS IN FLORIDA, 1978 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

ITEM	ALL FARMS			FARMS WITH SALES OF $10,000 OR MORE		
	1978	1982	PER-CENT-AGE CHANGE	1978	1982	PER-CENT-AGE CHANGE
LIVESTOCK/POULTRY INVENTORY ($1,000)						
CATTLE AND CALVES: FARMS	16,501	17,822	8.0	6,334	5,891	-7.0
NUMBER	2,128,018	2,178,552	2.4	1,829,047	1,853,035	1.3
MILK COWS: FARMS	1,444	1,385	-4.1	653	594	-9.0
NUMBER	183,958	194,550	5.8	181,689	192,598	6.0
CHICKENS 1/: FARMS	3,038	2,891	-4.8	936	751	-19.8
NUMBER	14,883,098	15,374,588	3.3	14,785,728	15,267,799	3.3
CROPS HARVESTED 2/						
CORN: FARMS	4,923	2,987	-39.3	2,560	1,598	-37.6
ACRES	295,790	190,254	-35.7	247,588	167,295	-32.4
SOYBEANS: FARMS	2,527	2,091	-17.3	1,831	1,590	-13.2
ACRES	367,936	334,401	-9.1	346,711	318,386	-8.2
SUGARCANE: FARMS	153	123	-19.6	148	118	-20.3
ACRES	336,493	343,680	2.1	336,405	343,639	2.2
HAY-ALFALFA: FARMS	5,404	5,560	2.9	2,850	2,711	-4.9
ACRES	264,389	281,747	6.6	213,236	228,652	7.2
VEGETABLES: FARMS	2,928	2,455	-16.2	1,966	1,646	-16.3
ACRES	343,098	283,780	-17.3	337,299	279,290	-17.2
ORCHARDS: FARMS	12,011	11,214	-6.6	5,894	5,078	-13.8
ACRES	932,495	938,527	0.6	865,702	865,428	A/

SIC STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION. SEE GLOSSARY.

A/ LESS THAN 0.05 PERCENT.

1/ THREE MONTH OLD OR OLDER.

2/ CORN FOR GRAIN OR SEED; SOYBEANS FOR BEANS; SUGARCANE FOR SUGAR; HAY-ALFALFA INCLUDES OTHER TAME, SMALL GRAIN, WILD, GRASS SILAGE, GREEN CHOP, ETC.; VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE; VEGETABLE ACREAGE IS COUNTED ONLY ONCE EVEN WHEN IT IS REPLANTED.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1982 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: STATE AND COUNTY DATA, FLORIDA. AC82-A-9.

TABLE 9.35. FARMS: NUMBER, LAND IN FARMS, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1978 AND 1982

COUNTY	NUMBER OF FARMS		LAND IN FARMS (ACRES) TOTAL		LAND IN FARMS (ACRES) AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM		AVERAGE VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS PER FARM (DOLLARS)	
	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982
FLORIDA	36,109	36,352	13,016,288	12,814,216	360	353	407,118	552,586
ALACHUA	1,065	1,106	251,313	219,337	236	198	301,993	311,595
BAKER	220	232	29,974	32,156	136	139	123,839	349,155
BAY	92	93	19,627	18,676	213	201	132,283	245,043
BRADFORD	346	399	48,585	40,709	140	102	183,731	130,802
BREVARD	541	540	205,410	193,971	380	359	329,122	345,181
BROWARD	467	479	65,127	74,983	139	157	468,054	996,829
CALHOUN	211	169	57,100	55,986	271	331	190,841	284,840
CHARLOTTE	183	139	169,181	217,117	924	1,562	780,694	1,353,237
CITRUS	258	293	97,797	93,183	379	318	412,299	447,874
CLAY	223	244	122,409	106,280	549	436	333,314	500,061
COLLIER	219	196	295,479	279,754	1,349	1,427	978,818	1,642,735
COLUMBIA	589	573	141,373	116,586	240	203	253,009	245,264
DADE	1,354	1,483	98,574	87,420	73	59	394,930	461,157
DE SOTO	495	541	313,158	347,957	633	643	545,387	692,669
DIXIE	110	118	103,064	255,854	937	2,168	386,655	726,949
DUVAL	365	470	78,568	71,472	215	152	241,797	225,623
ESCAMBIA	523	522	76,701	78,533	147	150	135,725	201,839
FLAGLER	85	103	92,561	102,850	1,089	999	661,529	715,699
FRANKLIN	5	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	69,200	84,800
GADSDEN	451	404	93,658	77,791	208	193	162,682	270,648
GILCHRIST	369	329	118,813	96,163	322	292	249,397	336,818
GLADES	160	170	493,850	489,319	3,087	2,878	2,465,706	2,320,729
GULF	42	39	46,366	50,027	1,104	1,283	543,048	955,333
HAMILTON	355	278	96,958	79,837	273	287	197,298	231,428
HARDEE	993	954	318,866	318,990	321	334	493,079	623,831
HENDRY	290	298	648,248	538,360	2,235	1,807	1,606,741	2,074,993
HERNANDO	387	463	78,406	94,090	203	203	270,682	458,927
HIGHLANDS	588	564	410,112	382,875	697	679	687,545	995,011
HILLSBOROUGH	2,631	2,748	318,813	329,293	121	120	236,986	317,184
HOLMES	646	579	122,302	106,128	189	183	138,348	165,485
INDIAN RIVER	451	422	176,659	209,222	392	496	478,476	1,326,472
JACKSON	1,133	960	296,782	269,239	262	280	194,976	259,942
JEFFERSON	308	314	155,833	137,431	506	438	456,118	427,564
LAFAYETTE	354	308	76,177	69,387	215	225	157,239	188,211
LAKE	1,678	1,637	314,816	310,072	188	189	406,858	584,946

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 9.35. FARMS: NUMBER, LAND IN FARMS, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1978 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	NUMBER OF FARMS		LAND IN FARMS (ACRES) TOTAL		LAND IN FARMS (ACRES) AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM		AVERAGE VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS PER FARM (DOLLARS)	
	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982
LEE	366	349	107,182	118,552	293	340	564,580	805,711
LEON	280	310	118,214	115,261	422	372	418,534	377,210
LEVY	485	476	222,094	193,458	458	406	345,510	313,626
LIBERTY	86	81	(D)	16,628	(D)	205	151,093	143,370
MADISON	687	595	169,195	175,519	246	295	246,306	238,966
MANATEE	672	707	345,064	353,958	513	501	492,979	797,386
MARION	1,316	1,557	391,448	332,694	297	214	304,951	474,531
MARTIN	220	280	206,804	266,175	940	951	1,430,265	2,100,586
MONROE	13	11	77	(D)	6	(D)	98,538	73,000
NASSAU	238	304	56,646	54,131	238	178	250,364	264,655
OKALOOSA	387	371	77,909	70,612	201	190	137,183	205,722
OKEECHOBEE	289	326	402,904	381,895	1,394	1,171	1,236,159	1,337,160
ORANGE	1,392	1,320	256,488	243,719	184	185	399,948	518,555
OSCEOLA	414	464	904,760	928,502	2,185	2,001	900,075	1,641,991
PALM BEACH	721	800	743,798	667,817	1,032	835	1,817,440	2,022,293
PASCO	1,043	1,072	307,424	274,111	295	256	445,683	594,840
PINELLAS	231	222	17,457	13,415	76	60	369,387	451,968
POLK	2,378	2,357	688,699	680,156	290	289	458,339	635,272
PUTNAM	533	549	173,656	144,829	326	264	275,126	288,945
ST. JOHNS	210	186	60,330	72,712	287	391	315,486	580,220
ST. LUCIE	442	433	311,507	302,810	705	699	956,889	1,418,691
SANTA ROSA	491	479	96,713	92,066	197	192	178,055	262,600
SARASOTA	251	317	236,761	206,976	943	653	718,763	676,022
SEMINOLE	489	503	57,996	66,380	119	132	232,820	281,676
SUMTER	646	658	187,003	295,867	289	450	255,119	378,474
SUWANNEE	1,140	1,030	233,963	200,607	205	195	161,425	200,642
TAYLOR	205	180	110,724	101,396	540	563	264,000	267,633
UNION	252	216	65,742	63,173	261	292	187,957	318,366
VOLUSIA	1,035	1,037	197,190	221,212	191	213	252,608	296,793
WAKULLA	94	96	(D)	12,874	(D)	134	141,723	169,750
WALTON	488	470	124,985	115,353	256	245	163,845	203,304
WASHINGTON	428	424	78,637	79,647	184	188	103,323	163,450

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

NOTE: BECAUSE DATA FOR SELECTED ITEMS ARE COLLECTED FROM A SAMPLE OF OPERATORS, THE RESULTS ARE SUBJECT TO SAMPLING VARIABILITY. BECAUSE OF CHANGES IN REPORTING PROCEDURES, 1978 DATA HAVE BEEN ADJUSTED TO BE COMPARABLE WITH 1982 DATA.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1982 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: STATE AND COUNTY DATA, FLORIDA. AC82-A-9.

TABLE 9.36. FARMS: LAND IN FARMS BY USE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA
1982

(IN ACRES)

		LAND ACCORDING TO USE					
COUNTY	TOTAL LAND IN FARMS	CROPLAND		WOOD- LAND 1/	PASTURE- LAND 2/	OTHER 3/	IRRIGATED LAND
		TOTAL	HARVESTED				
FLORIDA	12,814,216	4,093,583	2,643,147	2,875,028	5,107,751	737,854	1,585,080
ALACHUA	219,337	91,323	44,082	60,204	56,448	11,362	8,272
BAKER	32,156	9,824	4,365	16,201	3,916	2,215	391
BAY	18,676	8,022	1,832	5,776	1,216	3,662	(D)
BRADFORD	40,709	15,948	5,464	16,901	5,922	1,938	210
BREVARD	193,971	35,272	19,813	40,814	110,697	7,188	16,150
BROWARD	74,983	14,826	9,102	5,295	50,781	4,081	3,144
CALHOUN	55,986	38,590	32,747	10,012	2,742	4,642	2,001
CHARLOTTE	217,117	38,103	11,048	70,191	106,551	2,272	10,070
CITRUS	93,183	19,209	6,015	33,885	28,841	11,248	1,095
CLAY	106,280	12,358	4,794	66,324	14,878	12,720	456
COLLIER	279,754	50,381	28,968	81,964	135,602	11,807	34,137
COLUMBIA	116,586	62,948	21,855	35,574	10,597	7,467	4,036
DADE	87,420	72,784	58,940	4,832	5,561	4,243	47,819
DE SOTO	347,957	79,011	48,733	18,422	236,722	13,802	45,440
DIXIE	255,854	8,452	2,008	199,586	46,129	1,687	618
DUVAL	71,472	17,283	5,898	36,095	14,013	4,081	655
ESCAMBIA	78,533	46,108	39,561	26,921	2,491	3,013	690
FLAGLER	102,850	10,747	6,470	50,751	39,637	1,715	5,460
FRANKLIN	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	0
GADSDEN	77,791	38,604	23,335	30,849	4,793	3,545	3,198
GILCHRIST	96,163	47,077	24,970	30,473	13,131	5,482	5,225
GLADES	489,319	30,987	20,498	(D)	379,325	(D)	55,850
GULF	50,027	16,873	12,783	22,328	10,159	667	(D)
HAMILTON	79,837	40,597	23,715	25,474	5,529	8,237	3,572
HARDEE	318,990	104,034	59,337	52,661	149,725	12,570	48,126
HENDRY	538,360	(D)	84,719	(D)	345,188	21,118	142,302
HERNANDO	94,090	33,039	14,495	28,776	27,066	5,209	1,690
HIGHLANDS	382,875	81,841	49,976	64,245	222,057	14,732	47,391
HILLSBOROUGH	329,293	112,973	64,528	36,281	150,898	29,141	39,231
HOLMES	106,128	59,713	38,146	31,958	6,663	7,794	511
INDIAN RIVER	209,222	84,426	75,809	28,443	89,040	7,313	99,137
JACKSON	269,239	173,550	129,569	55,584	24,118	15,987	18,077
JEFFERSON	137,431	55,712	34,840	55,345	15,488	10,886	4,821
LAFAYETTE	69,387	35,761	12,151	18,158	12,228	3,240	5,250
LAKE	310,072	179,844	146,129	35,711	60,188	34,329	71,514
LEE	118,552	27,850	17,834	17,175	68,314	5,213	19,990
LEON	115,261	37,317	17,704	58,517	13,274	6,153	2,528

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 9.36. FARMS: LAND IN FARMS BY USE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA 1982 (CONTINUED)

(IN ACRES)

COUNTY	TOTAL LAND IN FARMS	LAND ACCORDING TO USE					IRRIGATED LAND
		CROPLAND		WOOD-LAND 1/	PASTURE-LAND 2/	OTHER 3/	
		TOTAL	HARVESTED				
LEVY	193,458	73,092	25,118	71,637	41,730	6,999	2,820
LIBERTY	16,628	5,303	2,128	10,108	436	781	3
MADISON	175,519	85,251	57,109	59,547	18,736	11,985	5,584
MANATEE	353,958	76,731	45,856	87,250	164,641	25,336	32,240
MARION	332,694	131,258	56,291	74,903	105,362	21,171	10,431
MARTIN	266,175	69,712	59,023	34,526	140,418	21,519	61,115
MONROE	(D)	3	3	(D)	(D)	10	(D)
NASSAU	54,131	10,432	3,735	22,598	18,371	2,730	81
OKALOOSA	70,612	36,700	26,017	18,067	13,117	2,728	273
OKEECHOBEE	381,895	92,022	34,435	32,859	241,541	15,473	29,626
ORANGE	243,719	87,868	67,465	71,611	64,383	19,857	38,361
OSCEOLA	928,502	65,295	35,011	60,949	763,365	38,893	26,742
PALM BEACH	667,817	537,817	446,240	2,818	97,632	29,550	294,641
PASCO	274,111	80,318	48,905	56,686	93,365	43,742	21,294
PINELLAS	13,415	6,939	3,730	1,884	2,065	2,527	1,349
POLK	680,156	210,519	152,383	132,242	298,020	39,375	122,748
PUTNAM	144,829	29,623	15,786	65,723	43,652	5,831	5,939
ST. JOHNS	72,712	28,280	24,652	19,843	8,488	16,101	23,599
ST. LUCIE	302,810	107,170	92,903	20,764	147,988	26,888	105,546
SANTA ROSA	92,066	66,033	54,864	18,118	3,060	4,855	2,365
SARASOTA	206,976	11,904	4,697	50,799	131,330	12,943	4,606
SEMINOLE	66,380	15,122	9,631	16,815	29,940	4,503	4,612
SUMTER	295,867	59,337	16,152	122,092	97,409	17,029	6,360
SUWANNEE	200,607	126,832	59,511	43,321	19,754	10,700	13,001
TAYLOR	101,396	10,150	2,216	85,634	2,624	2,988	252
UNION	63,173	21,354	8,951	31,845	5,284	4,690	1,448
VOLUSIA	221,212	31,351	17,468	111,237	65,326	13,298	5,888
WAKULLA	12,874	4,664	1,452	5,577	1,654	979	(D)
WALTON	115,353	70,879	43,188	23,600	9,271	11,603	(D)
WASHINGTON	79,647	42,468	25,994	23,629	8,705	4,845	399

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

1/ INCLUDES WOODLAND PASTURE.

2/ PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND OTHER THAN CROPLAND AND WOODLAND PASTURED.

3/ LAND IN HOUSE LOTS, PONDS, ROADS, WASTELAND, ETC.

NOTE: BECAUSE DATA FOR SELECTED ITEMS ARE COLLECTED FROM A SAMPLE OF OPERATORS, THE RESULTS ARE SUBJECT TO SAMPLING VARIABILITY.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1982 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: STATE AND COUNTY DATA, FLORIDA. AC82-A-9.

TABLE 9.37. FARM INCOME: MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1978 AND 1982

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS, EXCEPT WHERE INDICATED)

COUNTY	ALL PRODUCTS				CROPS 1/		LIVESTOCK, POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS	
	TOTAL		AVERAGE PER FARM (DOLLARS)					
	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982
FLORIDA	3,025,633	3,522,103	83,792	96,889	2,167,111	2,518,959	858,522	1,003,144
ALACHUA	31,764	35,197	29,825	31,823	15,139	13,873	16,625	21,323
BAKER	14,739	17,353	66,993	74,820	4,130	5,445	10,609	11,914
BAY	1,249	1,281	13,574	13,771	824	797	424	484
BRADFORD	14,409	16,923	41,644	42,412	1,352	1,362	13,057	15,560
BREVARD	14,829	18,761	27,410	34,742	10,391	14,579	4,438	4,182
BROWARD	41,967	45,247	89,865	94,461	25,744	27,991	16,223	17,256
CALHOUN	7,361	7,743	34,887	45,817	6,087	6,712	1,274	1,031
CHARLOTTE	13,037	13,224	71,241	95,138	9,646	8,748	3,391	4,476
CITRUS	5,334	6,033	20,676	20,589	2,299	2,085	3,036	3,948
CLAY	23,545	28,334	105,581	116,122	472	848	23,073	27,486
COLLIER	45,371	66,417	207,174	338,865	40,455	61,333	4,916	5,084
COLUMBIA	18,104	15,617	30,737	27,254	5,901	6,673	12,203	8,944
DADE	121,801	179,643	89,956	121,135	113,289	173,007	8,512	6,636
DE SOTO	38,539	36,197	77,857	66,907	27,464	22,256	11,075	13,941
DIXIE	1,660	1,933	15,089	16,381	513	654	1,147	1,279
DUVAL	26,596	31,194	72,865	66,371	2,374	4,668	24,222	26,526
ESCAMBIA	10,540	12,895	20,154	24,702	7,242	8,191	3,298	4,704
FLAGLER	4,999	9,721	58,815	94,375	3,980	8,431	1,019	1,289
FRANKLIN	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
GADSDEN	19,069	30,208	42,282	74,772	12,009	24,989	7,060	5,219
GILCHRIST	10,105	27,313	27,384	83,018	3,890	4,192	6,215	23,121
GLADES	24,294	30,957	151,839	182,103	9,323	14,153	14,971	16,804

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 9.37. FARM INCOME: MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1978 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS, EXCEPT WHERE INDICATED)

COUNTY	ALL PRODUCTS TOTAL 1978	ALL PRODUCTS TOTAL 1982	ALL PRODUCTS AVERAGE PER FARM (DOLLARS) 1978	ALL PRODUCTS AVERAGE PER FARM (DOLLARS) 1982	CROPS 1/ 1978	CROPS 1/ 1982	LIVESTOCK, POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS 1978	LIVESTOCK, POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS 1982
GULF	2,348	3,754	55,904	96,251	1,757	(D)	591	(D)
HAMILTON	14,753	13,162	41,557	47,347	7,924	7,796	6,829	5,366
HARDEE	61,947	58,722	62,384	61,554	49,964	42,477	11,984	16,245
HENDRY	83,850	112,248	289,140	376,672	62,739	89,411	21,111	22,837
HERNANDO	24,549	28,715	63,434	62,020	5,770	5,866	18,779	22,850
HIGHLANDS	75,070	86,463	127,670	153,303	54,320	59,111	20,750	27,352
HILLSBOROUGH	172,346	219,038	65,506	79,708	78,643	122,958	93,703	96,080
HOLMES	20,834	24,350	32,251	42,055	5,459	6,403	15,375	17,947
INDIAN RIVER	43,119	74,609	95,607	176,799	37,181	69,805	5,938	4,805
JACKSON	44,262	45,784	39,066	47,692	29,930	30,608	14,331	15,176
JEFFERSON	17,119	21,712	55,580	69,147	7,118	11,219	10,000	10,493
LAFAYETTE	25,636	38,209	72,417	124,056	4,575	5,463	21,061	32,746
LAKE	194,332	196,715	115,812	120,168	183,011	181,209	11,322	15,507
LEE	38,864	35,740	106,185	102,406	36,794	33,865	2,069	1,875
LEON	4,400	5,933	15,716	19,140	2,020	2,260	2,380	3,674
LEVY	12,184	13,060	25,121	27,437	5,592	7,072	6,592	5,988
LIBERTY	793	676	9,224	8,344	385	313	408	363
MADISON	29,041	32,628	42,272	54,838	10,400	13,156	18,641	19,472
MANATEE	67,517	119,933	100,472	169,637	51,624	96,749	15,894	23,184
MARION	60,226	78,528	45,764	50,435	20,755	26,020	39,471	52,508
MARTIN	65,079	79,628	295,816	284,385	55,607	66,951	9,472	12,677
MONROE	230	(D)	17,695	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
NASSAU	19,972	21,632	83,914	71,158	420	846	19,552	20,786
OKALOOSA	7,818	8,563	20,200	23,081	4,275	3,790	3,542	4,773
OKEECHOBEE	55,105	90,432	190,676	277,398	3,322	5,404	51,783	85,028

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 9.37. FARM INCOME: MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1978 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS, EXCEPT WHERE INDICATED)

COUNTY	ALL PRODUCTS				CROPS 1/		LIVESTOCK, POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS	
	TOTAL		AVERAGE PER FARM (DOLLARS)					
	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982
ORANGE	189,452	197,874	136,101	149,905	176,153	186,286	13,299	11,588
OSCEOLA	36,772	39,770	88,821	85,712	18,695	20,908	18,077	18,862
PALM BEACH	493,701	534,779	684,745	668,473	468,540	519,451	25,161	15,328
PASCO	73,301	81,169	70,279	75,717	39,981	36,729	33,320	44,440
PINELLAS	7,942	10,456	34,381	47,099	7,392	9,662	550	794
POLK	272,594	231,195	114,632	98,089	223,342	190,477	49,252	40,718
PUTNAM	17,167	20,995	32,209	38,242	12,272	14,407	4,896	6,588
ST. JOHNS	21,894	37,508	104,258	201,653	19,094	34,343	2,800	3,165
ST. LUCIE	80,055	94,910	181,119	219,192	71,605	80,535	8,450	14,374
SANTA ROSA	14,734	16,081	30,008	33,571	11,439	12,330	3,295	3,751
SARASOTA	11,026	14,179	43,927	44,729	4,654	7,517	6,372	6,662
SEMINOLE	21,698	20,229	44,372	40,218	17,933	18,128	3,765	2,102
SUMTER	20,187	23,108	31,249	35,119	8,872	7,457	11,315	15,651
SUWANNEE	42,411	54,206	37,203	52,628	14,833	17,903	27,578	36,303
TAYLOR	2,381	2,261	11,616	12,562	662	666	1,719	1,595
UNION	11,228	9,300	44,556	43,056	3,055	2,715	8,173	6,586
VOLUSIA	51,627	59,631	49,881	57,503	36,847	45,996	14,780	13,634
WAKULLA	1,207	1,458	12,843	15,187	431	502	776	956
WALTON	18,256	20,223	37,411	43,029	6,128	6,514	12,128	13,709
WASHINGTON	7,257	10,099	16,955	23,818	2,956	3,804	4,301	6,295

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

1/ INCLUDES NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE PRODUCTS.

NOTE: BECAUSE DATA FOR SELECTED ITEMS ARE COLLECTED FROM A SAMPLE OF OPERATORS, THE RESULTS ARE SUBJECT TO SAMPLING VARIABILITY.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1982 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: STATE AND COUNTY DATA, FLORIDA. AC82-A-9.

TABLE 9.38. FARM OPERATORS: NUMBER OF OPERATORS BY PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION, AGE, AND RACE AND NUMBER OF FARMS AND ACRES OPERATED BY FEMALES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982

	OPERATORS						FEMALE OPERATORS	
		PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION			RACE			
COUNTY	TOTAL	FARMING	OTHER	AVERAGE AGE (YEARS)	SPANISH ORIGIN 1/	BLACK AND OTHER RACES	NUMBER OF FARMS	LAND IN FARMS (ACRES)
FLORIDA	36,352	15,610	20,742	52.5	471	986	4,020	593,051
ALACHUA	1,106	430	676	51.0	10	70	118	7,871
BAKER	232	73	159	50.0	(D)	3	9	1,575
BAY	93	29	64	51.1	(D)	(D)	7	69
BRADFORD	399	144	255	52.8	4	5	26	4,941
BREVARD	540	170	370	54.3	6	14	85	36,262
BROWARD	479	191	288	49.8	16	8	77	1,596
CALHOUN	169	63	106	52.8	(D)	(D)	12	2,878
CHARLOTTE	139	64	75	52.8	(D)	(D)	16	3,555
CITRUS	293	125	168	54.8	(D)	3	31	3,889
CLAY	244	85	159	51.7	(D)	(D)	14	1,058
COLLIER	196	110	86	48.6	7	(D)	8	1,587
COLUMBIA	573	231	342	52.0	(D)	38	47	8,379
DADE	1,483	673	810	51.0	168	46	150	2,881
DE SOTO	541	227	314	54.9	7	4	64	13,028
DIXIE	118	43	75	50.2	(D)	(D)	14	5,220
DUVAL	470	162	308	52.5	4	10	48	1,874
ESCAMBIA	522	199	323	52.5	(D)	13	32	1,656
FLAGLER	103	50	53	49.7	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
FRANKLIN	5	0	5	57.0	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
GADSDEN	404	150	254	53.2	5	39	26	1,822
GILCHRIST	329	147	182	52.0	(D)	(D)	16	3,009
GLADES	170	95	75	51.6	(D)	4	16	23,572
GULF	39	8	31	53.8	(D)	(D)	0	0
HAMILTON	278	136	142	51.6	(D)	39	18	3,179
HARDEE	954	449	505	54.7	4	3	127	18,523
HENDRY	298	160	138	52.3	7	3	21	5,397
HERNANDO	463	161	302	54.3	10	7	53	8,843
HIGHLANDS	564	289	275	51.6	4	5	61	42,692
HILLSBOROUGH	2,748	1,123	1,625	52.8	56	47	358	12,957
HOLMES	579	285	294	50.3	(D)	(D)	36	6,157
INDIAN RIVER	422	226	196	54.6	5	6	51	1,769
JACKSON	960	508	452	51.2	3	113	59	10,430
JEFFERSON	314	119	195	51.0	(D)	47	23	11,624
LAFAYETTE	308	160	148	50.0	(D)	(D)	25	3,177

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 9.38. FARM OPERATORS: NUMBER OF OPERATORS BY PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION, AGE, AND RACE AND NUMBER OF FARMS AND ACRES OPERATED BY FEMALES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982 (CONTINUED)

	OPERATORS							
		PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION			RACE		FEMALE OPERATORS	
COUNTY	TOTAL	FARMING	OTHER	AVERAGE AGE (YEARS)	SPANISH ORIGIN 1/	BLACK AND OTHER RACES	NUMBER OF FARMS	LAND IN FARMS (ACRES)
LAKE	1,637	645	992	53.7	3	18	240	20,445
LEE	349	157	192	51.8	4	(D)	41	1,408
LEON	310	83	227	53.2	(D)	41	27	9,155
LEVY	476	215	261	52.3	(D)	21	53	11,916
LIBERTY	81	27	54	52.1	(D)	(D)	7	1,531
MADISON	595	280	315	51.5	(D)	55	42	8,107
MANATEE	707	335	372	52.2	(D)	17	80	6,685
MARION	1,557	701	856	52.4	15	87	226	17,776
MARTIN	280	130	150	50.8	3	6	20	496
MONROE	11	6	5	47.6	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
NASSAU	304	79	225	50.4	(D)	3	27	7,019
OKALOOSA	371	141	230	51.9	(D)	(D)	29	2,347
OKEECHOBEE	326	160	166	51.5	6	(D)	28	14,715
ORANGE	1,320	557	763	53.0	8	19	211	48,830
OSCEOLA	464	234	230	53.0	(D)	3	63	39,453
PALM BEACH	800	451	349	49.7	38	20	83	4,790
PASCO	1,072	444	628	54.7	18	3	166	19,926
PINELLAS	222	88	134	53.9	(D)	(D)	36	787
POLK	2,357	886	1,471	54.3	6	21	339	32,134
PUTNAM	549	199	350	53.3	5	18	75	14,190
ST. JOHNS	186	115	71	51.7	3	3	14	5,317
ST. LUCIE	433	228	205	53.2	(D)	6	44	14,313
SANTA ROSA	479	203	276	51.2	(D)	(D)	22	1,611
SARASOTA	317	112	205	51.0	(D)	(D)	36	1,645
SEMINOLE	503	180	323	53.6	(D)	13	76	8,508
SUMTER	658	316	342	53.0	4	16	81	9,350
SUWANNEE	1,030	478	552	51.6	9	50	83	13,060
TAYLOR	180	49	131	52.2	(D)	(D)	11	2,244
UNION	216	76	140	51.1	(D)	(D)	12	4,523
VOLUSIA	1,037	520	517	52.4	7	8	141	9,583
WAKULLA	96	28	68	51.9	(D)	(D)	4	491
WALTON	470	230	240	52.6	(D)	6	25	4,239
WASHINGTON	424	172	252	51.4	(D)	6	27	4,945
OTHER	0	0	0	0.0	26	19	0	0

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

1/ PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: BECAUSE DATA FOR SELECTED ITEMS ARE COLLECTED FROM A SAMPLE OF OPERATORS, THE RESULTS ARE SUBJECT TO SAMPLING VARIABILITY.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1982 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: STATE AND COUNTY DATA, FLORIDA. AC82-A-9.

TABLE 9.39. FARMS WITH SALES OF $10,000 OR MORE: NUMBER, LAND IN FARMS, AND MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1978 AND 1982

			LAND IN FARMS (ACRES)				MARKET VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD					
	NUMBER OF FARMS		TOTAL		AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM		TOTAL VALUE ($1,000)		VALUE OF CROPS ($1,000)		AVERAGE PER FARM (DOLLARS)	
COUNTY	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982
FLORIDA	15,864	14,754	11,008,729	10,818,508	694	731	2,956,063	3,454,730	2,134,305	2,491,010	186,338	234,155
ALACHUA	367	326	172,249	142,813	469	438	29,128	32,516	14,266	13,093	79,368	99,743
BAKER	77	74	18,587	20,117	241	272	14,357	16,973	3,993	5,349	186,450	232,204
BAY	19	15	14,789	8,141	778	543	1,049	1,064	758	710	55,192	70,931
BRADFORD	120	107	30,475	16,214	254	152	13,789	16,220	1,176	1,202	114,910	151,589
BREVARD	184	180	173,356	175,216	942	942	13,881	17,933	9,710	14,050	75,442	99,976
BROWARD	196	191	55,522	61,533	283	322	41,147	44,498	25,288	27,605	209,935	232,973
CALHOUN	86	67	45,847	46,066	533	688	6,950	7,434	5,931	6,572	80,815	110,951
CHARLOTTE	77	60	157,082	193,417	2,040	3,224	12,709	12,991	9,486	8,694	165,053	216,519
CITRUS	75	73	80,694	61,394	1,076	841	4,800	5,469	2,124	1,878	64,002	74,912
CLAY	53	62	76,810	68,643	1,449	1,107	23,023	27,887	338	728	434,404	449,798
COLLIER	118	130	234,654	252,774	1,989	1,944	45,031	66,128	40,354	61,244	381,620	508,674
COLUMBIA	210	180	98,076	74,714	467	415	16,907	14,381	5,504	6,312	80,511	79,894
DADE	631	699	82,603	75,617	131	108	119,907	177,617	111,755	171,283	190,026	254,101
DE SOTO	234	215	290,379	326,307	1,241	1,518	37,525	35,026	27,105	21,935	160,365	162,911
DIXIE	29	31	71,717	195,772	2,473	6,315	1,405	1,656	480	633	48,462	53,410
DUVAL	114	131	54,967	58,318	482	445	25,759	30,425	2,103	4,431	225,957	232,252
ESCAMBIA	167	157	57,921	58,999	347	383	9,460	11,817	6,509	7,509	56,646	75,265
FLAGLER	47	51	76,093	85,108	1,619	1,669	4,874	9,561	3,957	8,415	103,692	187,472
FRANKLIN	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
GADSDEN	159	128	63,043	47,969	396	375	18,060	29,335	11,628	24,721	113,585	229,183
GILCHRIST	131	99	91,923	71,970	702	727	9,372	26,649	3,684	3,989	71,543	269,177
GLADES	74	71	443,926	444,107	5,999	6,255	23,681	29,438	9,317	14,139	320,011	414,621

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 9.39. FARMS WITH SALES OF $10,000 OR MORE: NUMBER, LAND IN FARMS, AND MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1978 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

			LAND IN FARMS (ACRES)				MARKET VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD					
	NUMBER OF FARMS		TOTAL		AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM		TOTAL VALUE ($1,000)		VALUE OF CROPS ($1,000)		AVERAGE PER FARM (DOLLARS)	
COUNTY	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982
GULF	11	10	43,771	46,472	3,979	4,647	2,253	3,653	1,735	(D)	204,801	365,309
HAMILTON	171	138	75,673	61,486	443	446	14,063	12,707	7,547	7,605	82,238	92,083
HARDEE	547	459	280,724	286,832	513	625	60,128	57,091	48,889	41,706	109,924	124,381
HENDRY	173	165	591,512	484,374	3,419	2,936	83,160	111,228	62,653	89,148	480,695	674,108
HERNANDO	141	151	51,414	64,712	365	429	23,627	27,659	5,553	5,634	167,568	183,174
HIGHLANDS	318	293	388,161	348,543	1,205	1,190	74,069	85,640	53,883	58,840	232,921	292,288
HILLSBOROUGH	1,007	1,011	252,095	258,223	250	255	167,490	214,709	75,809	120,653	166,326	212,373
HOLMES	262	241	83,854	72,882	320	302	19,528	23,303	4,900	6,003	74,534	96,695
INDIAN RIVER	259	235	168,260	203,176	650	865	42,445	74,126	36,696	69,444	163,881	315,429
JACKSON	591	487	245,642	226,949	416	466	40,965	43,041	28,821	29,662	69,315	88,380
JEFFERSON	130	127	131,921	110,698	1,015	872	16,589	21,203	6,869	11,008	127,608	166,956
LAFAYETTE	195	168	56,134	51,376	288	306	25,053	37,774	4,387	5,365	128,478	224,848
LAKE	889	720	274,756	262,241	309	364	191,628	194,272	160,909	179,484	215,554	269,822
LEE	148	130	93,409	101,710	631	782	38,269	35,263	36,519	33,678	258,572	271,255
LEON	75	78	93,211	95,488	1,243	1,224	3,754	5,226	1,769	2,063	50,057	67,005
LEVY	181	181	176,377	145,672	974	805	11,138	12,273	5,368	6,918	61,535	67,806
LIBERTY	17	14	(D)	6,096	(D)	435	589	484	339	266	34,658	34,574
MADISON	319	272	125,408	132,694	393	488	27,657	31,576	9,872	12,831	86,699	116,087
MANATEE	300	304	312,029	328,031	1,040	1,079	66,265	118,527	51,083	96,072	220,885	389,891
MARION	512	537	330,901	263,990	646	492	57,611	75,718	19,839	25,089	112,521	141,001
MARTIN	133	153	195,581	244,750	1,471	1,600	64,838	79,279	55,500	66,855	487,501	518,162
MONROE	9	5	27	6	3	1	(D)	207	(D)	(D)	(D)	41,301
NASSAU	60	54	28,699	25,021	478	463	19,542	21,101	305	710	325,700	390,757

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 9.39. FARMS WITH SALES OF $10,000 OR MORE: NUMBER, LAND IN FARMS, AND MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1978 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

			LAND IN FARMS (ACRES)				MARKET VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD					
	NUMBER OF FARMS		TOTAL		AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM		TOTAL VALUE ($1,000)		VALUE OF CROPS ($1,000)		AVERAGE PER FARM (DOLLARS)	
COUNTY	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982
OKALOOSA	125	112	55,723	49,944	446	446	6,995	7,782	3,931	3,505	55,958	69,486
OKEECHOBEE	166	161	382,313	356,679	2,303	2,215	54,703	89,982	3,273	5,342	329,536	558,893
ORANGE	757	654	197,847	168,770	261	258	187,328	195,974	174,451	184,860	247,462	299,654
OSCEOLA	207	206	880,254	903,702	4,252	4,387	36,086	39,115	18,366	20,648	174,329	189,881
PALM BEACH	431	458	715,224	649,450	1,659	1,418	492,215	532,281	468,051	518,826	1,142,031	1,162,185
PASCO	506	467	270,384	240,847	534	516	71,446	79,545	38,779	35,795	141,199	170,333
PINELLAS	77	81	12,213	10,775	159	133	7,406	10,133	7,047	9,458	96,180	125,103
POLK	1,220	1,122	603,930	593,838	495	529	268,474	227,682	220,707	188,391	220,061	202,925
PUTNAM	167	138	113,926	68,836	682	499	16,191	20,071	11,845	13,949	96,955	145,444
ST. JOHNS	134	121	51,222	67,696	382	559	21,697	37,364	19,036	34,307	161,918	308,797
ST. LUCIE	263	245	298,965	288,261	1,137	1,177	79,459	94,288	71,187	80,127	302,127	384,847
SANTA ROSA	214	221	77,282	78,192	361	354	13,789	15,297	10,907	11,916	64,436	69,216
SARASOTA	93	89	228,276	183,981	2,455	2,067	10,613	13,619	4,532	7,363	114,121	153,023
SEMINOLE	164	151	40,078	49,036	244	325	20,714	19,344	17,199	17,559	126,306	128,104
SUMTER	276	241	150,427	258,841	545	1,074	18,843	21,819	8,430	7,202	68,270	90,534
SUWANNEE	532	409	164,722	135,763	310	332	40,223	52,302	14,147	17,362	75,606	127,877
TAYLOR	45	31	42,410	56,841	942	1,834	1,888	1,806	597	607	41,961	58,244
UNION	99	79	30,102	26,355	304	334	9,912	7,623	2,700	2,568	100,125	96,489
VOLUSIA	414	449	152,494	190,237	368	424	49,666	57,857	35,451	44,763	119,967	128,854
WAKULLA	23	17	6,404	4,196	278	247	964	1,245	395	482	41,931	73,244
WALTON	195	183	96,830	83,818	497	458	17,334	19,341	5,726	6,105	88,892	106,394
WASHINGTON	138	139	43,619	45,819	316	330	6,388	9,183	2,719	3,486	46,288	66,066

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

NOTE: BECAUSE DATA FOR SELECTED ITEMS ARE COLLECTED FROM A SAMPLE OF OPERATORS, THE RESULTS ARE SUBJECT TO SAMPLING VARIABILITY. BECAUSE OF CHANGES IN REPORTING PROCEDURES, 1978 DATA HAVE BEEN ADJUSTED TO BE COMPARABLE WITH 1982 DATA.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1982 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: STATE AND COUNTY DATA, FLORIDA. AC82-A-9.

TABLE 9.42. FARM INCOME: CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMING AND VALUE OF HOME CONSUMPTION IN FLORIDA, OTHER AGRICULTURAL STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, 1984

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

STATE	TOTAL		CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMING			VALUE OF HOME CONSUMPTION 1/
	AMOUNT	RANK AMONG STATES	TOTAL	MARKETINGS	GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	
FLORIDA	4,353,264	9	4,338,410	4,325,370	13,040	14,854
CALIFORNIA	13,899,404	1	13,866,009	13,493,731	372,278	33,395
IOWA	10,268,790	2	10,234,357	9,334,873	899,484	34,433
TEXAS	10,144,866	3	10,098,274	8,970,399	1,127,875	46,592
ILLINOIS	8,717,662	4	8,686,361	8,143,616	542,745	31,301
MINNESOTA	6,922,489	5	6,888,341	6,277,407	610,934	34,148
NEBRASKA	6,795,116	6	6,772,603	6,010,352	762,251	22,513
KANSAS	6,020,815	7	5,996,106	5,397,867	598,239	24,709
WISCONSIN	5,417,189	8	5,362,983	5,202,930	160,053	54,206
INDIANA	4,298,886	10	4,274,061	4,009,442	264,619	24,825
MISSOURI	4,261,629	11	4,224,920	3,988,002	236,918	36,709
NORTH CAROLINA	3,891,093	12	3,851,490	3,783,925	67,565	39,603
OHIO	3,872,024	13	3,844,413	3,673,664	170,749	27,611
GEORGIA	3,411,648	14	3,392,339	3,310,099	82,240	19,309
ARKANSAS	3,313,241	15	3,294,464	2,999,467	294,997	18,777
UNITED STATES	148,971,968	(X)	148,013,629	138,719,336	9,294,293	958,339

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.
1/ VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS CONSUMED DIRECTLY IN FARM HOUSEHOLDS WHERE PRODUCED.
NOTE: DATA ARE PRELIMINARY.

TABLE 9.43. AGRICULTURAL TAXES: AMOUNT LEVIED ON FARM REAL ESTATE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1981 AND 1982

ITEM	FLORIDA		UNITED STATES	
	1981	1982	1981	1982
TOTAL TAXES LEVIED ($1,000,000)	86.5	80.1	3,695.5	3,704.2
TAXES PER ACRE				
AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	6.96	6.54	4.12	4.14
INDEX (1977 = 100)	135	127	123	124
TAXES PER $100 OF FULL VALUE (DOLLARS)	0.46	0.46	0.48	0.49

SOURCE FOR TABLES 9.42 AND 9.43: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS, 1984.

TABLE 9.45. AGRICULTURAL LAND: TOTAL ACREAGE AND ACREAGE OWNED BY NONRESIDENT ALIENS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 1984

COUNTY	ESTIMATED TOTAL FARMLAND ACREAGE 1/	ACREAGE FOREIGN-OWNED 2/		
		AMOUNT	AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL FARMLAND	COUNTY TOTAL AS A PERCENTAGE OF STATE TOTAL
FLORIDA	24,125,748	563,203	2.33	100.00
ALACHUA	462,550	13,008	2.81	2.31
BAKER	285,320	0	0.00	0.00
BAY	410,490	6,990	1.70	1.24
BRADFORD	168,000	10	A/	A/
BREVARD	336,000	10,303	3.07	1.83
BROWARD	36,731	2,296	6.25	0.41
CALHOUN	355,808	2,397	0.67	0.43
CHARLOTTE	259,148	1,238	0.48	0.22
CITRUS	263,075	5,523	2.10	0.98
CLAY	278,000	7,088	2.55	1.26
COLLIER	576,448	13,300	2.31	2.36
COLUMBIA	410,523	13,244	3.23	2.35
DADE	89,908	18,251	20.30	3.24
DE SOTO	354,000	5,663	1.60	1.00
DIXIE	398,000	6,091	1.53	1.08
DUVAL	307,000	52	0.02	0.01
ESCAMBIA	332,994	249	0.07	0.04
FLAGLER	290,040	7	A/	A/
FRANKLIN	310,000	0	0.00	0.00
GADSDEN	228,243	6,622	2.93	1.19
GILCHRIST	210,000	14,069	6.70	2.50
GLADES	443,500	1,254	0.28	0.22
GULF	350,000	0	0.00	0.00
HAMILTON	319,763	2,548	0.80	0.45
HARDEE	326,302	25,084	7.69	4.45
HENDRY	734,484	2,785	0.38	0.49
HERNANDO	75,000	20	0.03	A/
HIGHLANDS	596,708	3,822	0.64	0.68
HILLSBOROUGH	527,546	39,584	7.50	7.03
HOLMES	305,560	0	0.00	0.00
INDIAN RIVER	236,664	1,565	0.66	0.28
JACKSON	572,212	3,015	0.53	0.53
JEFFERSON	346,073	4,534	1.31	0.80
LAFAYETTE	345,500	1,080	0.31	0.19
LAKE	515,245	20,136	3.91	3.57
LEE	383,325	6,255	1.63	1.11
LEON	307,000	0	0.00	0.00

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE. CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 9.45. AGRICULTURAL LAND: TOTAL ACREAGE AND ACREAGE OWNED BY NONRESIDENT ALIENS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 1984 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	ESTIMATED TOTAL FARMLAND ACREAGE 1/	ACREAGE FOREIGN-OWNED 2/ AMOUNT	ACREAGE FOREIGN-OWNED 2/ AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL FARMLAND	ACREAGE FOREIGN-OWNED 2/ COUNTY TOTAL AS A PERCENTAGE OF STATE TOTAL
LEVY	684,000	21,516	3.15	3.82
LIBERTY	268,000	0	0.00	0.00
MADISON	324,700	793	0.24	0.14
MANATEE	382,000	58,775	15.39	10.44
MARION	585,000	13,213	2.26	2.35
MARTIN	319,000	14,897	4.67	2.64
MONROE	146	0	0.00	0.00
NASSAU	350,134	360	0.10	0.06
OKALOOSA	203,630	19,968	9.81	3.54
OKEECHOBEE	465,500	6,294	1.35	1.12
ORANGE	344,745	25,921	7.52	4.60
OSCEOLA	730,000	17,824	2.44	3.16
PALM BEACH	635,000	45,350	7.14	8.05
PASCO	260,500	2,799	1.07	0.50
PINELLAS	64,737	55	0.08	0.01
POLK	791,800	22,297	2.82	3.96
PUTNAM	416,568	8,169	1.96	1.45
ST. JOHNS	324,400	4,674	1.44	0.83
ST. LUCIE	354,673	13,933	3.93	2.47
SANTA ROSA	454,563	6,066	1.33	1.08
SARASOTA	235,000	793	0.34	0.14
SEMINOLE	116,000	1,439	1.24	0.26
SUMTER	338,426	1,820	5.38	0.32
SUWANNEE	427,000	4,037	0.94	0.72
TAYLOR	573,280	0	0.00	0.00
UNION	150,919	0	0.00	0.00
VOLUSIA	549,000	6,131	1.12	1.09
WAKULLA	160,472	0	0.00	0.00
WALTON	513,400	27,996	5.45	4.97
WASHINGTON	355,995	0	0.00	0.00

A/ LESS THAN 0.005 PERCENT.

1/ LAND CURRENTLY USED FOR AGRICULTURAL, FORESTRY, OR TIMBER PRODUCTION OR, IF IDLE, LAND USED FOR SUCH PURPOSES WITHIN THE LAST FIVE YEARS.

2/ A FOREIGN INVESTOR IS DEFINED AS ANY NONRESIDENT ALIEN, ANY CORPORATION INCORPORATED OUTSIDE THE U.S., OR ANY U.S. CORPORATION WITH 5 PERCENT OR MORE FOREIGN INTEREST. A FOREIGN INVESTOR HOLDING MORE THAN 5 PERCENT OR MORE INTEREST IN ANY AGRICULTURAL LANDS MUST DISCLOSE SUCH HOLDINGS.

NOTE: DATA WERE COMPILED BY THE U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION SERVICE FROM DISCLOSURE FORMS FILED UNDER THE AGRICULTURE FOREIGN INVESTMENT DISCLOSURE ACT OF 1978.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION SERVICE, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 9.51. CITRUS: ESTIMATED PRODUCTION AND VALUE OF CITRUS BY TYPE IN FLORIDA CROP YEARS 1979-80 THROUGH 1983-84

TYPE OF CITRUS	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84 A/
			PRODUCTION (1,000 BOXES)		
ALL CITRUS	283,550	238,580	189,210	193,600	169,605
ORANGES	206,700	172,400	125,800	139,600	116,700
EARLY AND MIDSEASON	117,900	105,600	74,000	70,200	69,700
LATE (VALENCIA)	88,800	66,800	51,800	69,400	47,000
GRAPEFRUIT	54,800	50,300	48,100	39,400	40,900
SEEDY	7,900	7,300	6,000	4,800	4,500
WHITE SEEDLESS	31,100	28,400	27,300	21,800	23,000
PINK SEEDLESS	15,800	14,600	14,800	12,800	13,400
OTHER CITRUS	22,050	15,880	15,310	14,600	12,005
TEMPLES	6,000	3,600	3,200	4,700	2,900
TANGELOS	6,400	4,900	5,100	3,800	3,600
TANGERINES	3,900	3,000	2,500	2,250	2,000
HONEY TANGERINES	2,800	1,100	1,600	1,150	975
K-EARLY CITRUS	600	600	400	280	520
LIMES	1,100	1,200	1,300	1,700	1,500
LEMONS	1,250	1,480	1,210	720	510
			VALUE OF PRODUCTION ($1,000)		
ALL CITRUS	1,037,050	953,350	713,324	876,777	746,513
ORANGES	768,877	697,231	538,686	718,420	578,954
EARLY AND MIDSEASON	423,324	387,714	316,316	342,914	270,704
LATE (VALENCIA)	345,553	309,517	222,370	375,506	308,250
GRAPEFRUIT	181,208	181,155	100,597	77,221	105,009
SEEDY	24,016	21,316	6,780	3,360	5,985
WHITE SEEDLESS	97,086	98,285	52,370	32,941	48,038
PINK SEEDLESS	60,106	61,554	41,447	40,920	50,986
OTHER CITRUS	86,965	74,964	74,041	81,136	62,550
TEMPLES	17,356	15,170	12,824	18,735	14,086
TANGELOS	18,351	19,226	18,264	16,596	12,650
TANGERINES	16,594	16,361	15,563	17,041	11,165
HONEY TANGERINES	15,342	5,128	8,529	9,591	8,957
K-EARLY CITRUS	2,263	1,984	2,046	1,906	1,107
LIMES	8,996	7,891	10,238	14,262	10,474
LEMONS	8,063	9,204	6,577	3,005	4,111

A/ PRELIMINARY. FLORIDA LEMONS BLOOM AND HARVEST DURING THE CALENDAR YEAR; DATA ARE FOR 1979 THROUGH 1983.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS: CITRUS SUMMARY, 1984.

TABLE 9.52. ORANGES AND GRAPEFRUIT: BEARING ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND YIELD PER ACRE IN FLORIDA, OTHER CITRUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, CROP YEARS 1977-78 THROUGH 1983-84

	ORANGES			GRAPEFRUIT		
STATE AND YEAR	BEARING ACREAGE (1,000 ACRES)	PRODUCTION (1,000 TONS)	YIELD PER ACRE (TONS)	BEARING ACREAGE (1,000 ACRES)	PRODUCTION (1,000 TONS)	YIELD PER ACRE (TONS)
FLORIDA						
1977-78	579.0	7,551	13.0	120.3	2,184	18.2
1978-79	571.5	7,380	12.9	124.6	2,125	17.1
1979-80	576.6	9,302	16.1	126.4	2,329	18.4
1980-81	573.4	7,758	13.5	125.6	2,138	17.0
1981-82	560.2	5,661	10.1	127.8	2,044	16.0
1982-83	536.8	6,282	11.7	128.6	1,674	13.0
1983-84	530.3	5,252	9.9	120.1	1,738	14.5
ARIZONA						
1977-78	16.8	136	8.1	10.8	96	8.9
1978-79	14.8	109	7.4	8.9	72	8.1
1979-80	15.7	131	8.3	8.4	96	11.4
1980-81	13.2	98	7.4	8.1	90	11.1
1981-82	13.5	115	8.5	8.1	77	9.5
1982-83	12.6	142	11.3	6.8	87	12.8
1983-84	12.6	68	5.4	6.8	67	9.9
CALIFORNIA						
1977-78	188.6	1,599	8.5	17.4	274	15.7
1978-79	187.1	1,399	7.5	19.5	200	10.3
1979-80	185.7	2,228	12.0	21.3	245	11.5
1980-81	182.7	2,447	13.4	21.8	263	12.1
1981-82	179.7	1,572	8.7	22.0	201	9.1
1982-83	177.4	2,746	15.5	21.3	238	11.2
1983-84	177.5	1,811	10.2	21.9	211	9.6
TEXAS						
1977-78	28.4	260	9.2	40.1	476	11.9
1978-79	27.8	272	9.8	39.8	360	9.0
1979-80	28.0	171	6.1	43.8	316	7.2
1980-81	25.3	184	7.3	41.5	268	6.5
1981-82	23.7	252	10.6	41.1	556	13.5
1982-83	24.0	241	10.0	42.2	448	10.6
1983-84	24.3	107	4.4	43.2	128	3.0
UNITED STATES						
1977-78	812.8	9,546	11.7	188.6	3,030	16.1
1978-79	801.2	9,160	11.4	192.8	2,757	14.3
1979-80	806.0	11,832	14.7	199.9	2,986	14.9
1980-81	794.6	10,487	13.2	197.0	2,759	14.0
1981-82	777.1	7,600	9.8	199.0	2,878	14.5
1982-83	748.9	9,406	12.6	198.9	2,447	12.3
1983-84	744.7	7,238	9.7	192.0	2,144	11.2

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS: CITRUS SUMMARY, 1984.

TABLE 9.53. ORANGES AND GRAPEFRUIT: SEASON AVERAGE ON-TREE PRICES PER BOX AND VALUE OF PRODUCTION IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, CROP YEARS 1977-78 THROUGH 1983-84

	SEASON AVERAGE PRICE (IN DOLLARS PER BOX)			VALUE OF PRODUCTION (IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)		
CROP YEAR	TOTAL	FRESH USE	PROCESSING	TOTAL	FRESH USE	PROCESSING
				ORANGES 1/		
UNITED STATES						
1977-78	4.21	5.98	3.76	926,004	266,697	659,307
1978-79	4.70	6.69	4.23	990,369	269,176	721,193
1979-80	3.42	3.82	3.33	936,625	208,828	727,797
1980-81	3.75	5.39	3.30	917,572	272,097	645,475
1981-82	4.94	8.18	3.78	872,533	379,921	492,612
1982-83	4.15	4.65	3.98	934,571	275,767	658,804
1983-84 A/	5.44	8.55	4.20	920,376	411,528	508,848
FLORIDA						
1977-78	4.14	4.85	4.09	693,677	48,373	645,304
1978-79	4.66	5.36	4.61	764,961	62,727	702,234
1979-80	3.72	4.16	3.70	768,877	45,720	723,157
1980-81	4.04	5.79	3.96	697,231	47,927	649,304
1981-82	4.28	6.51	4.14	538,686	49,621	489,065
1982-83	5.15	5.94	5.08	718,420	61,273	657,147
1983-84 A/	4.96	7.90	4.75	578,954	60,391	518,563
				GRAPEFRUIT		
UNITED STATES						
1977-78	1.55	2.46	0.93	115,800	74,228	41,572
1978-79	2.35	3.53	1.48	157,923	100,470	57,453
1979-80	3.01	4.04	2.35	219,744	114,536	105,208
1980-81	3.50	5.15	2.36	237,562	143,221	94,341
1981-82	1.99	3.94	0.66	140,384	112,879	27,505
1982-83	1.79	3.18	0.22	108,472	102,169	6,303
1983-84 A/	2.54	4.12	1.10	133,719	103,226	30,493
FLORIDA						
1977-78	1.64	2.35	1.26	84,438	42,224	42,214
1978-79	2.41	3.23	1.87	120,128	63,596	56,532
1979-80	3.31	4.15	2.85	181,208	80,422	100,786
1980-81	3.60	5.25	2.76	181,155	89,695	91,460
1981-82	2.09	4.48	0.82	100,597	74,846	25,751
1982-83	1.96	3.61	0.52	77,221	66,195	11,026
1983-84 A/	2.57	4.20	1.45	105,009	69,894	35,115

A/ PRELIMINARY.

1/ INCLUDES EARLY, MIDSEASON, AND LATE TYPE (VALENCIA) ORANGES.

NOTE: CHARGES FOR PICKING, HAULING, AND PACKING ARE DEDUCTED FROM THE WEIGHTED AVERAGE OF PRICES OBTAINED FROM ALL SEGMENTS OF THE CITRUS INDUSTRY TO ARRIVE AT THE FINAL ON-TREE PRICE RECEIVED BY PRODUCERS. SOME HISTORICAL DATA HAVE BEEN REVISED. UNITED STATES DATA INCLUDE ARIZONA, CALIFORNIA, FLORIDA, AND TEXAS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS: CITRUS SUMMARY, 1984.

TABLE 9.54. CITRUS: ESTIMATED PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL TYPES OF CITRUS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, CROP YEAR 1983-84

(ROUNDED TO 1,000 BOXES)

AREA AND COUNTY	TOTAL 1/	ORANGES ALL ORANGES	ORANGES EARLY AND MID-SEASON	ORANGES VALENCIAS	ALL GRAPE-FRUIT	SPECIALTY FRUIT 2/
FLORIDA	167,595	116,700	69,700	47,000	40,900	9,995
EAST COAST	49,802	24,300	13,000	11,300	23,375	2,127
BREVARD	2,808	1,900	1,300	600	815	93
BROWARD	270	210	60	150	50	10
INDIAN RIVER	14,976	4,980	2,830	2,150	9,620	376
MARTIN	8,666	6,400	3,100	3,300	1,995	271
PALM BEACH	4,327	2,500	1,600	900	1,360	467
ST. LUCIE	18,755	8,310	4,110	4,200	9,535	910
UPPER INTERIOR	26,296	20,300	15,400	4,900	2,900	3,096
LAKE	13,798	9,950	7,500	2,450	1,965	1,883
MARION	1,347	1,200	1,100	100	80	67
ORANGE	5,605	4,500	3,400	1,100	425	680
OSCEOLA	2,836	2,315	1,500	815	300	221
PUTNAM	327	300	250	50	0	27
SEMINOLE	996	825	700	125	40	131
SUMTER	160	150	100	50	0	10
VOLUSIA	1,166	1,000	800	200	90	76
OTHER	61	60	50	10	0	1
LOWER INTERIOR	77,272	60,300	32,300	28,000	13,175	3,797
CHARLOTTE	1,683	1,500	700	800	115	68
COLLIER	2,168	1,800	1,200	600	305	63
DE SOTO	7,704	7,100	4,200	2,900	370	234
GLADES	645	600	350	250	45	0
HARDEE	10,617	10,000	7,000	3,000	305	312
HENDRY	9,352	6,600	3,600	3,000	2,300	452
HIGHLANDS	10,602	8,200	2,300	5,900	1,620	782
LEE	1,565	1,350	600	750	185	30
OKEECHOBEE	1,140	700	400	300	380	60
POLK	31,796	22,450	11,950	10,500	7,550	1,796
WEST COAST	14,225	11,800	9,000	2,800	1,450	975
CITRUS	167	160	150	10	0	7
HERNANDO	618	550	500	50	20	48
HILLSBOROUGH	5,578	4,800	3,600	1,200	375	403
MANATEE	3,592	2,750	1,800	950	540	302
PASCO	3,050	2,800	2,500	300	100	150
PINELLAS	695	380	240	140	285	30
SARASOTA	525	360	210	150	130	35

1/ DOES NOT INCLUDE LEMON AND LIME PRODUCTION.

2/ INCLUDES TANGELOS, TEMPLES, TANGERINES, AND K-EARLY CITRUS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS: CITRUS SUMMARY, 1984.

TABLE 9.55. CITRUS: ACREAGE BY TYPE OF FRUIT IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1984

AREA AND COUNTY	TOTAL	ORANGES: ALL ORANGES 1/	ORANGES: EARLY AND MID-SEASON	ORANGES: VALENCIAS	ALL GRAPE-FRUIT	SPECIALTY FRUIT 2/
FLORIDA	761,365	573,991	266,638	254,610	126,146	52,694
EAST COAST	224,203	122,137	51,958	60,156	76,621	19,467
BREVARD	15.804	11,000	5,826	4,826	3,932	833
BROWARD	1,646	1,389	263	1,087	156	92
DADE	6,976	0	0	0	0	6,976
INDIAN RIVER	63,510	27,817	11,834	11,258	32,160	2,065
MARTIN	40,483	33,561	12,174	19,757	5,221	1,644
PALM BEACH	15,382	9,563	5,785	3,764	3,215	2,604
ST. LUCIE	80,402	38,807	16,076	19,464	31,937	5,253
UPPER INTERIOR	142,105	118,557	60,436	48,767	10,560	12,207
LAKE	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/
MARION	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/
ORANGE	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/
OSCEOLA	16,133	13,994	7,892	5,202	965	1,143
PUTNAM	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/
SEMINOLE	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/
SUMTER	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/
VOLUSIA	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/
OTHER	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/
LOWER INTERIOR	325,894	273,291	120,961	124,264	34,000	17,116
CHARLOTTE	8,220	7,481	3,358	3,474	500	234
COLLIER	8,425	6,784	3,788	2,773	987	469
DE SOTO	34,786	32,693	14,072	13,116	913	1,062
GLADES	5,141	4,894	3,341	1,258	152	94
HARDEE	43,954	41,798	23,427	12,920	831	1,209
HENDRY	36,807	28,919	15,147	13,076	4,899	2,979
HIGHLANDS	44,030	36,713	10,075	21,929	3,945	3,177
LEE	6,475	5,710	1,986	2,774	424	417
OKEECHOBEE	8,044	6,869	4,477	2,258	894	269
POLK	129,912	101,430	41,290	50,686	20,455	7,206
WEST COAST	69,163	60,006	33,283	21,423	4,965	3,904
CITRUS	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/
HERNANDO	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/
HILLSBOROUGH	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/
MANATEE	14,360	11,555	6,079	3,757	1,852	871
PASCO	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/
PINELLAS	1,674	1,048	416	613	478	148
SARASOTA	1,619	1,306	572	513	233	77

A/ SAMPLE SURVEY DATA INADEQUATE FOR RELIABLE COUNTY ACRES.
1/ INCLUDES UNIDENTIFIED VARIETY ACREAGE.
2/ INCLUDES TANGELOS, TEMPLES, TANGERINES, AND K-EARLY CITRUS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS: CITRUS SUMMARY, 1984.

TABLE 9.56. ORANGE JUICE SALES: GALLONS SOLD AND CONSUMER RETAIL DOLLARS SPENT IN UNITED STATES FOOD STORES, 1970 THROUGH 1984

YEAR	TOTAL AMOUNT	TOTAL PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM PREVIOUS YEAR	CHILLED ORANGE JUICE 1/	CANNED SINGLE STRENGTH	FROZEN CONCENTRATED ORANGE JUICE
		RECONSTITUTED GALLONS (ROUNDED TO MILLIONS)			
1970	421.1	11	63.6	29.7	328.0
1971	482.0	15	77.4	27.7	377.0
1972	496.8	3	84.9	26.3	386.0
1973	552.4	11	100.3	27.1	425.0
1974	600.1	9	110.7	28.5	461.0
1975	659.3	10	132.5	28.2	499.0
1976	709.5	8	160.8	27.4	521.0
1977	714.9	1	188.9	28.7	497.0
1978	681.0	-5	204.1	30.0	447.0
1979	708.7	4	223.4	28.2	457.0
1980	808.0	14	277.6	29.3	501.0
1981	807.8	A/	289.0	27.2	492.0
1982	803.9	A/	295.0	24.9	484.0
1983	862.5	7	345.8	23.1	494.0
1984	856.0	-1	378.0	20.3	457.0
		CONSUMER RETAIL DOLLARS (ROUNDED TO MILLIONS)			
1970	513.7	2	108.7	40.9	364.0
1971	604.2	18	133.1	40.3	431.0
1972	678.4	12	153.8	42.3	482.0
1973	742.9	10	176.1	42.7	524.0
1974	838.8	13	203.6	47.8	587.0
1975	990.2	18	250.0	53.1	687.0
1976	1,101.5	11	310.2	56.0	735.0
1977	1,326.5	20	411.5	65.5	849.0
1978	1,629.6	23	545.2	84.7	1,000.0
1979	1,842.4	13	655.1	90.3	1,097.0
1980	2,098.0	14	824.8	95.1	1,178.0
1981	2,405.1	15	964.8	98.4	1,342.0
1982	2,498.1	4	1,020.3	95.5	1,382.0
1983	2,627.7	5	1,156.2	90.7	1,381.0
1984	2,993.0	14	1,418.0	91.0	1,483.0

A/ DECREASED BY LESS THAN ONE PERCENT.

1/ INCLUDES GLASS AND PLASTIC CONTAINERS AND CARTONS.

NOTE: DATA COME FROM AN AUDIT OF 1,300 FOOD STORES THROUGHOUT THE UNITED STATES AND RELATE TO THE RETAIL MARKET ONLY.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF CITRUS, MARKET RESEARCH REPORT: A.C. NIELSEN RETAIL FOOD INDEX, ANNUAL SUMMARY, 1984.

TABLE 9.62. FIELD CROPS: ACREAGE HARVESTED, PRODUCTION, YIELD, AND VALUE OF PRODUCTION IN FLORIDA, CROP YEARS 1982 AND 1983

CROP	HARVESTED ACRES (1,000) 1982	HARVESTED ACRES (1,000) 1983	UNIT	PRODUCTION TOTAL (1,000) 1982	PRODUCTION TOTAL (1,000) 1983	PRODUCTION YIELD PER ACRE 1982	PRODUCTION YIELD PER ACRE 1983	PRODUCTION VALUE ($1,000) 1982	PRODUCTION VALUE ($1,000) 1983
CORN FOR GRAIN	210	122	BU.	13,860	8,174	66	67	33,957	31,061
COTTON	15	12	1/	20	15	627	608	5,410	4,823
COTTONSEED	(X)	(X)	TONS	7	6	(X)	(X)	444	812
HAY, ALL	274	255	TONS	712	689	3	3	49,484	51,331
PEANUTS	51	60	LBS.	153,000	166,800	3,000	2,780	36,720	40,699
POTATOES, ALL									
ALL SEASONS	31,900	31,300	CWT.	6,989	6,045	219	193	62,272	56,011
SOYBEANS	402	312	BU.	10,452	7,800	26	25	56,963	63,570
SUGARCANE 2/	373	368	TONS	12,613	11,552	34	31	355,687	(NA)
TOBACCO, FLUE-									
CURED 14	9	8	LBS.	20,972	17,628	2,255	2,260	37,330	30,214

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.
(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.
1/ PRODUCTION IN BALES. YIELD IN POUNDS.
2/ FOR SUGAR AND SEED.
NOTE: DATA FOR 1982 ARE REVISED. ALL 1983 ESTIMATES ARE PRELIMINARY.

TABLE 9.63. CORN: ACREAGE HARVESTED FOR GRAIN AND BUSHELS PRODUCED IN THE STATE CROP-REPORTING DISTRICTS, AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1983

DISTRICT AND COUNTY	ACRES HARVESTED	PRODUCTION (1,000 BUSHELS)
FLORIDA	122,000	8,174
DISTRICT 1--WEST	54,000	3,618
ESCAMBIA	3,000	249
GADSDEN	4,900	343
HOLMES	3,400	187
JACKSON	16,000	1,120
JEFFERSON	6,500	429
LEON	5,500	341
OKALOOSA	2,400	120
SANTA ROSA	4,700	329
WALTON	2,000	120
WASHINGTON	2,400	156
OTHER COUNTIES	3,200	224
DISTRICT 3--NORTH	35,000	2,345
BAKER	300	23
COLUMBIA	7,900	537
DIXIE	200	12
DUVAL	300	28
HAMILTON	7,200	425
DISTRICT 3 (CONT.)		
LAFAYETTE	1,400	129
MADISON	6,900	538
NASSAU	600	51
SUWANNEE	9,900	584
TAYLOR	300	18
DISTRICT 5--CENTRAL	19,000	1,269
ALACHUA	6,400	448
BRADFORD	700	49
GILCHRIST	3,000	180
LAKE	1,000	70
LEVY	3,000	210
MARION	2,000	120
PUTNAM	400	30
ST. JOHNS	400	24
UNION	1,100	67
OTHER COUNTIES	1,000	71
DISTRICT 8--SOUTH	14,000	942

NOTE: SEE ACCOMPANYING MAP FOR COUNTIES IN CROP-REPORTING DISTRICTS. DATA ARE PRELIMINARY.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 9.62 AND 9.63: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS: FIELD CROP SUMMARY, 1983.

Crop Reporting Districts

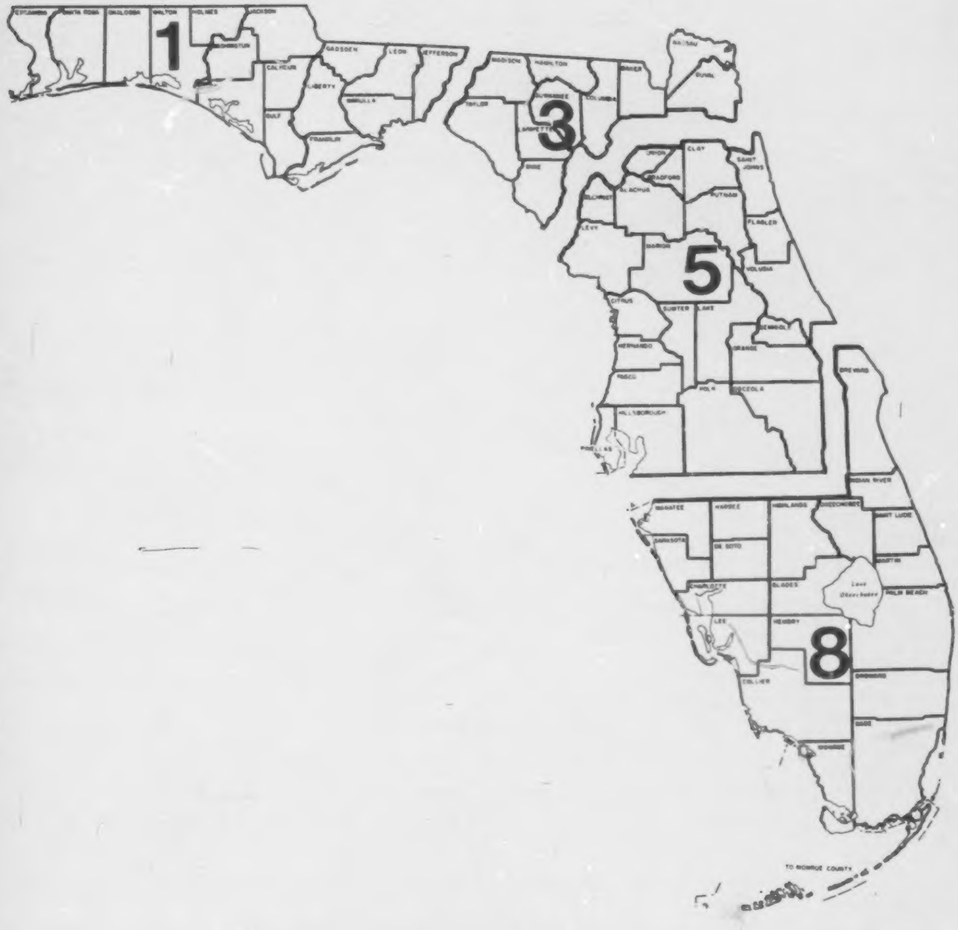


TABLE 9.64. PEANUTS: ACREAGE HARVESTED AND PRODUCTION IN THE STATE, CROP-REPORTING DISTRICTS, AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1983

DISTRICT AND COUNTY	ACRES HARVESTED	PRODUCTION (1,000 LBS)	DISTRICT AND COUNTY	ACRES HARVESTED	PRODUCTION (1,000 LBS)
FLORIDA	60,000	166,800	DISTRICT 3--NORTH	5,400	17,333
			COLUMBIA	790	2,212
DISTRICT 1--WEST	47,750	127,741	DIXIE	20	60
CALHOUN	2,240	7,213	HAMILTON	175	606
ESCAMBIA	35	72	LAFAYETTE	145	454
GADSDEN	800	1,832	MADISON	780	1,681
HOLMES	3,715	10,086	SUWANNEE	3,490	12,320
JACKSON	29,900	75,797			
JEFFERSON	1,195	2,898			
LEON	290	696			
OKALOOSA	535	1,798	DISTRICT 5--CENTRAL	6,850	21,726
SANTA ROSA	5,550	18,676	ALACHUA	1,530	4,368
WAKULLA	1,030	2,034	GILCHRIST	310	750
WALTON	1,585	3,970	LEVY	2,895	10,263
WASHINGTON	875	2,669	MARION	2,115	6,345

NOTE: SEE ACCOMPANYING MAP FOR COUNTIES IN CROP-REPORTING DISTRICTS. DATA ARE PRELIMINARY.

TABLE 9.65. SOYBEANS: ACREAGE HARVEST FOR BEANS AND BUSHELS PRODUCED IN THE STATE, CROP-REPORTING DISTRICTS, AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1983

DISTRICT AND COUNTY	ACRES HARVESTED	PRODUCTION (1,000 BUSHELS)	DISTRICT AND COUNTY	ACRES HARVESTED	PRODUCTION (1,000 BUSHELS)
FLORIDA	312,000	7,800	DISTRICT 3 (CONT.)		
			HAMILTON	4,600	115
DISTRICT 1--WEST	233,000	5,721	LAFAYETTE	800	16
CALHOUN	22,000	528	MADISON	31,000	837
ESCAMBIA	21,000	630	SUWANNEE	11,500	299
GADSDEN	12,500	275	TAYLOR	800	20
HOLMES	18,000	360	OTHER COUNTIES	400	10
JACKSON	44,000	968	DISTRICT 5--CENTRAL	23,000	609
JEFFERSON	7,500	180	ALACHUA	6,600	165
LEON	1,000	25	BRADFORD	400	10
LIBERTY	1,500	300	GILCHRIST	4,200	105
OKALOOSA	15,500	310	LAKE	900	27
SANTA ROSA	33,500	871	LEVY	3,600	90
WALTON	28,500	627	MARION	2,800	84
WASHINGTON	15,500	372	PASCO	1,400	35
OTHER COUNTIES	12,500	275	UNION	1,800	54
DISTRICT 3--NORTH	54,000	1,416	OTHER COUNTIES	1,300	39
BAKER	1,400	35	DISTRICT 8--SOUTH	2,000	54
COLUMBIA	3,500	84			

NOTE: SEE ACCOMPANYING MAP FOR COUNTIES IN CROP-REPORTING DISTRICTS. DATA ARE PRELIMINARY.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 9.64 AND 9.65: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS: FIELD CROPS SUMMARY, 1983.

TABLE 9.66. SUGARCANE AND COTTON: ACREAGE HARVESTED AND PRODUCTION IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1983

	SUGARCANE FOR SUGAR			COTTON	
COUNTY	ACRES HARVESTED	PRODUCTION (TONS)	DISTRICT AND COUNTY	ACRES HARVESTED	PRODUCTION (BALES)
FLORIDA	361,100	11,330,000	FLORIDA	12,000	15,200
GLADES	22,500	686,000	DISTRICT 1--WEST	10,245	13,873
HENDRY	68,000	2,128,000	SANTA ROSA	7,200	11,535
MARTIN	6,600	200,000	OTHER COUNTIES 1/	3,045	2,338
PALM BEACH	264,000	8,316,000	DISTRICT 3--NORTH 2/	1,755	1,327

1/ INCLUDES ESCAMBIA, GULF, HOLMES, JACKSON, JEFFERSON, OKALOOSA, AND WALTON COUNTIES.

2/ INCLUDES HAMILTON AND MADISON COUNTIES.

NOTE: DATA ARE PRELIMINARY.

TABLE 9.67. FLUE-CURED TOBACCO: ACREAGE HARVESTED AND PRODUCTION IN THE STATE CROP-REPORTING DISTRICTS, AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1983

DISTRICT AND COUNTY	ACRES HARVESTED	PRODUCTION (1,000 LBS)
FLORIDA	7,800	17,628
DISTRICT 1--WEST	400	886
GADSDEN	115	227
HOLMES	27	62
JACKSON	66	157
JEFFERSON	180	411
LEON	12	29
DISTRICT 3--NORTH	5,690	13,215
BAKER	150	343
COLUMBIA	790	1,928
DIXIE	64	197
HAMILTON	1,170	2,539
LAFAYETTE	580	1,508
DISTRICT 3 (CONT.)		
MADISON	910	2,052
NASSAU	26	71
SUWANNEE	1,870	4,301
TAYLOR	130	276
DISTRICT 5--CENTRAL	1,710	3,527
ALACHUA	1,070	2,194
BRADFORD	125	280
GILCHRIST	185	366
LEVY	68	148
MARION	10	19
SUMTER	17	16
UNION	235	504

NOTE: SEE ACCOMPANYING MAP FOR COUNTIES IN CROP-REPORTING DISTRICTS. DATA ARE PRELIMINARY.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 9.66 AND 9.67: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS: FIELD CROPS SUMMARY, 1983.

TABLE 9.68. POTATOES: ACREAGE HARVESTED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1978 THROUGH 1983

(IN ACRES)

COUNTY OR SEASON	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
FLORIDA	32,300	28,000	27,300	29,900	31,900	31,300
WINTER	9,900	8,600	8,500	8,400	7,200	6,600
SPRING	22,400	19,400	18,800	21,500	24,700	24,700
DADE	7,350	6,000	6,750	6,400	5,200	5,100
FLAGLER	2,050	1,700	1,500	1,700	2,000	2,100
PUTNAM	3,350	2,800	2,500	3,200	3,900	3,900
ST. JOHNS	15,200	14,000	14,000	15,600	17,600	17,500
OTHER COUNTIES	4,350	3,500	2,550	3,000	3,200	2,700

NOTE: 1983 DATA ARE PRELIMINARY. SOME 1982 DATA ARE REVISED.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS: FIELD CROPS SUMMARY, 1983.

TABLE 9.69. VEGETABLES, MELONS, POTATOES, AND STRAWBERRIES: ACREAGE HARVESTED PRODUCTION, AND VALUE IN FLORIDA, CROP YEAR 1983-84

CROP	ACREAGE PLANTED	ACREAGE HARVESTED	PRODUCTION (1,000 CWT)	TOTAL VALUE ($1,000)
TOTAL, ALL CROPS	454,755	416,090	59,381	1,058,666
VEGETABLES, TOTAL	308,250	278,900	37,147	808,885
SNAP BEANS 1/	48,900	46,500	1,338	39,949
CABBAGE	19,000	11,000	2,469	40,736
CARROTS 1/	12,000	10,600	730	10,658
CELERY	9,500	9,200	3,708	64,546
SWEET CORN	59,900	55,200	4,593	61,016
CUCUMBERS	16,000	15,100	2,549	33,971
EGGPLANT	2,300	2,100	492	8,713
ESCAROLE	6,250	5,700	719	14,136
LETTUCE	15,600	13,000	2,328	39,210
GREEN PEPPERS	23,000	20,700	2,415	74,833
RADISHES	28,800	25,400	790	22,989
SQUASH	17,700	16,800	1,252	30,173
TOMATOES 1/	49,300	47,600	13,764	367,955
OTHER VEGETABLES 2/	42,405	38,490	3,458	78,620
WATERMELONS	64,000	60,000	10,020	62,124
POTATOES	34,900	33,600	A/ 7,889	A/ 70,195
STRAWBERRIES	5,200	5,100	867	38,842

CWT HUNDRED WEIGHT.

A/ PRODUCTION SOLD.

1/ FRESH AND PROCESSING.

2/ FRESH AND PROCESSING VEGETABLES, CANTALOUPES, AND PROCESSING CUCUMBERS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS: VEGETABLE SUMMARY, 1984.

TABLE 9.72. LIVESTOCK: CASH RECEIPTS FROM MARKETINGS IN FLORIDA, 1975 THROUGH 1984

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS, EXCEPT WHERE INDICATED)

YEAR	TOTAL LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS		CATTLE AND CALVES	HOGS	SHEEP AND LAMBS	MILK	POULTRY AND EGGS
	AMOUNT	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL FARM CASH RECEIPTS					
1975	623,250	25	185,639	26,996	15	222,833	166,569
1976	682,643	27	208,877	19,671	29	240,150	189,841
1977	748,555	29	276,873	27,511	31	242,871	184,466
1978	849,558	25	357,851	35,640	A/	250,165	180,694
1979	1,001,311	26	423,721	51,838	A/	286,822	213,242
1980	945,832	23	347,706	53,076	A/	317,422	214,196
1981	1,026,286	24	370,730	56,125	A/	347,592	236,525
1982	940,281	23	310,907	47,624	A/	343,416	224,724
1983	992,765	23	359,015	36,466	A/	346,335	233,329
1984	981,503	(NA)	373,133	27,088	A/	304,398	284,375

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

A/ SEPARATE ESTIMATES DISCONTINUED.

NOTE: DATA ARE FOR CALENDAR YEAR, EXCEPT FOR HOGS, POULTRY, AND EGGS WHICH REPORT FOR A MARKETING YEAR OF DECEMBER THROUGH NOVEMBER. DATA DO NOT INCLUDE GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS.

TABLE 9.73. LIVESTOCK INVENTORY: NUMBER ON FARMS IN FLORIDA, LEADING STATE, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1984 OR 1985

(NUMBERS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

TYPE OF LIVESTOCK	FLORIDA		LEADING STATE		UNITED STATES
	NUMBER	RANK AMONG STATES	NAME	NUMBER	
CATTLE AND CALVES 1/	2,330	16	TEXAS	14,350	113,700
BEEF COWS 2/	1,161	9	TEXAS	5,586	35,393
HOGS AND PIGS 3/	136	29	IOWA	12,470	47,113

1/ JANUARY 1, 1984. 2/ JANUARY 1, 1985. 3/ DECEMBER 1984.

TABLE 9.74. LIVESTOCK: HONEY AND BEESWAX PRODUCTION IN FLORIDA, 1977 THROUGH 1981

YEAR	HONEY				BEESWAX		
	NUMBER OF COLONIES	PRODUCTION (1,000 POUNDS)	PRICE PER POUND (DOLLARS)	VALUE ($1,000)	PRODUCTION (1,000 POUNDS)	PRICE PER POUND (DOLLARS)	VALUE ($1,000)
1977	360	14,400	0.442	6,365	216	1.61	348
1978	356	23,852	0.494	11,783	334	1.73	578
1979	350	27,300	0.528	14,414	328	1.70	558
1980	350	20,300	0.520	10,556	345	1.82	628
1981	360	24,120	0.537	12,952	362	1.97	713

SOURCE FOR TABLES 9.72, 9.73, AND 9.74: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS: LIVESTOCK SUMMARY, 1983.

TABLE 9.85. COMMERCIAL DAIRIES: ANNUAL MILK PRODUCTION IN THE STATE, FEDERAL MILK MARKET ORDER DISTRIBUTION AREAS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982 AND 1983

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF POUNDS)

FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER AREAS AND COUNTIES 1/	1982	1983
FLORIDA	2,094,000	2,099,000
WEST FLORIDA	30,000	28,000
ESCAMBIA, SANTA ROSA, AND WALTON	30,000	28,000
UPPER FLORIDA	760,000	778,200
DUVAL	102,000	105,100
HOLMES	19,000	20,700
JACKSON	25,000	27,400
MARION	39,000	31,900
NASSAU	80,000	92,800
ALACHUA, BRADFORD, DIXIE, AND GILCHRIST	67,000	71,600
BAKER, COLUMBIA, AND HAMILTON	19,000	22,100
BAY, CALHOUN, AND WASHINGTON	29,000	28,000
BREVARD AND OSCEOLA	13,000	9,500
CLAY, PUTNAM, AND ST. JOHNS	136,000	134,200
GADSDEN, JEFFERSON, AND LEON 2/	30,000	42,500
UPPER FLORIDA (CONTINUED)		
LAFAYETTE AND SUWANNEE	115,000	117,400
LAKE AND SUMTER	47,000	42,600
ORANGE AND VOLUSIA	39,000	32,400
TAMPA BAY	647,000	607,800
HIGHLANDS	129,000	96,700
HILLSBOROUGH	207,000	190,100
POLK	45,000	29,100
CHARLOTTE, DE SOTO, AND HARDEE	55,000	66,000
MANATEE AND SARASOTA	96,000	102,900
HERNANDO AND PASCO	115,000	123,000
SOUTHEASTERN	657,000	685,000
MARTIN	60,000	41,400
OKEECHOBEE	415,000	468,600
PALM BEACH	50,000	43,700
BROWARD	40,000	45,800
GLADES AND HENDRY 3/	60,000	58,700
ST. LUCIE AND INDIAN RIVER	32,000	26,800

1/ SOME COUNTIES COMBINED TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INDIVIDUAL OPERATIONS.
2/ GADSDEN COUNTY DATA WERE EXCLUDED IN 1983.
3/ HENDRY COUNTY DATA WERE EXCLUDED IN 1983.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS: DAIRY SUMMARY, 1983.

TABLE 9.86. DAIRY PRODUCTION: NUMBER OF MILK COWS AND ANNUAL MILK PRODUCTION IN FLORIDA, OTHER LEADING PRODUCTION STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1983

		PRODUCTION 2/		
STATE	MILK COWS 1/ (1,000)	TOTAL MILK (1,000,000 POUNDS)	RANK AMONG STATES	PER MILK COW (POUNDS)
FLORIDA	191	2,112	18	11,058
WISCONSIN	1,845	23,800	1	12,900
CALIFORNIA	951	14,758	2	15,518
NEW YORK	940	11,691	3	12,437
MINNESOTA	899	10,913	4	12,139
PENNSYLVANIA	735	9,510	5	12,939
MICHIGAN	404	5,528	6	13,683
OHIO	400	4,760	7	11,900
IOWA	385	4,339	8	11,270
TEXAS	334	3,990	9	11,946
WASHINGTON	216	3,482	10	16,120
MISSOURI	254	3,100	11	12,205
ILLINOIS	228	2,706	12	11,868
KENTUCKY	242	2,414	13	9,975
VERMONT	190	2,412	14	12,695
INDIANA	206	2,364	15	11,476
IDAHO	174	2,298	16	13,207
TENNESSEE	215	2,250	17	10,465
UNITED STATES	11,120	139,968	(X)	12,587

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

1/ AVERAGE NUMBER ON FARMS DURING YEAR, EXCLUDING HEIFERS NOT YET FRESH.

2/ EXCLUDES MILK SUCKED BY CALVES.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS: DAIRY SUMMARY, 1983.

TABLE 9.87. POULTRY AND EGGS: CASH RECEIPTS IN FLORIDA, MARKETING YEARS 1974 THROUGH 1984

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

YEAR	TOTAL	BROILERS	EGGS	OTHER POULTRY 1/
1974	156,313	45,166	108,224	2,923
1975	166,569	62,352	101,981	2,236
1976	189,841	65,784	120,075	3,982
1977	184,466	66,155	114,521	3,790
1978	180,694	72,539	104,971	3,184
1979	213,242	78,683	130,054	4,505
1980	214,196	94,114	117,040	3,042
1981	236,525	99,738	133,078	3,709
1982	224,724	99,677	122,264	2,783
1983	233,329	107,116	123,333	2,880
1984	284,375	126,149	155,093	3,133

1/ INCLUDES CHICKENS OTHER THAN BROILERS, TURKEYS, AND FARM POULTRY PRODUCTS.

NOTE: DATA ARE FOR MARKETING YEARS BEGINNING DECEMBER 1 AND ENDING NOVEMBER 30.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS: POULTRY SUMMARY, 1984.

forestry, fisheries and minerals

TABLE 10.06. FOREST PRODUCTS: INCOME AND VALUE ADDED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1983

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	STUMPAGE VALUE OF HARVEST	LOGGING VALUE ADDED	PRIMARY MANU- FACTURED VALUE ADDED 1/	WHOLESALE MANU- FACTURED VALUE ADDED 2/	SECONDARY MANU- FACTURED VALUE ADDED 3/	TRANSPOR- TATION AND MARKETING VALUE ADDED 4/	TOTAL FOREST PRODUCTS INCOME
FLORIDA	255,383	151,870	1,503,808	1,911,061	2,942,583	2,595,432	7,449,075
ALACHUA	5,423	2,954	21,695	30,072	45,610	40,229	115,911
BAKER	10,271	5,528	52	15,851	4,708	4,153	24,712
BAY	8,495	4,529	201,333	214,356	29,426	25,954	269,737
BRADFORD	7,635	3,975	2,196	13,806	6,179	5,450	25,436
BREVARD	66	106	91	263	82,392	72,672	155,328
BROWARD	0	0	0	0	306,323	270,184	576,507
CALHOUN	5,966	4,506	296	10,768	2,648	2,336	15,752
CHARLOTTE	185	265	0	450	17,950	15,832	34,232
CITRUS	111	126	5	241	17,067	15,054	32,362
CLAY	6,230	3,466	5,180	14,876	20,304	17,908	53,088
COLLIER	56	87	0	143	25,895	22,840	48,877
COLUMBIA	12,873	7,121	3,158	23,152	10,593	9,344	43,089
DADE	0	0	0	0	491,117	433,178	924,295
DE SOTO	70	96	150	316	5,885	5,191	11,392
DIXIE	4,118	3,868	4,772	12,758	2,354	2,076	17,188
DUVAL	9,785	4,936	236,700	251,421	172,435	152,092	575,949
ESCAMBIA	3,887	2,179	163,706	169,772	70,622	62,290	302,684
FLAGLER	4,207	2,454	563	7,224	3,237	2,855	13,316
FRANKLIN	2,825	2,141	622	5,588	2,354	2,076	10,018
GADSDEN	5,883	3,122	9,573	18,578	12,653	11,160	42,392
GILCHRIST	4,442	3,919	144	8,506	1,766	1,557	11,828
GLADES	42	92	186	320	1,766	1,557	3,643
GULF	2,289	1,513	154,484	158,287	3,237	2,855	164,379
HAMILTON	4,554	3,491	2,194	10,238	2,648	2,336	15,222
HARDEE	44	50	2,153	2,246	5,885	5,191	13,322
HENDRY	117	174	55	345	5,591	4,931	10,868
HERNANDO	692	617	46	1,355	13,536	11,939	26,830
HIGHLANDS	87	251	0	339	14,419	12,718	27,475
HILLSBOROUGH	233	235	413	881	195,387	172,337	368,605
HOLMES	3,117	1,912	637	5,665	4,414	3,893	13,972
INDIAN RIVER	0	0	0	0	17,950	15,832	33,782
JACKSON	5,726	3,694	5,743	15,163	11,770	10,382	37,315
JEFFERSON	8,897	3,832	0	12,730	3,237	2,855	18,821
LAFAYETTE	5,516	3,012	0	8,529	1,177	1,038	10,744
LAKE	293	353	30	676	31,780	28,031	60,487
LEE	A/	A/	13	13	62,088	54,764	116,866
LEON	3,771	2,006	97	5,875	45,022	39,710	90,606
LEVY	10,892	6,931	178	18,000	5,885	5,191	29,076

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 10.06. FOREST PRODUCTS: INCOME AND VALUE ADDED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1983 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	STUMPAGE VALUE OF HARVEST	LOGGING VALUE ADDED	PRIMARY MANU-FACTURED VALUE ADDED 1/	WHOLESALE MANU-FACTURED VALUE ADDED 2/	SECONDARY MANU-FACTURED VALUE ADDED 3/	TRANSPOR-TATION AND MARKETING VALUE ADDED 4/	TOTAL FOREST PRODUCTS INCOME
LIBERTY	8,276	4,801	2,330	15,407	1,177	1,038	17,622
MADISON	4,453	3,040	1,915	9,408	4,414	3,893	17,715
MANATEE	56	68	0	124	44,727	39,451	84,302
MARION	10,347	5,840	4,198	20,384	37,077	32,702	90,163
MARTIN	0	0	0	0	19,421	17,130	36,551
MONROE	0	0	0	0	19,127	16,870	35,997
NASSAU	11,533	5,847	242,495	259,874	10,005	8,824	278,703
OKALOOSA	5,316	2,585	6,757	14,658	33,251	29,328	77,237
OKEECHOBEE	64	77	0	141	6,179	5,450	11,771
ORANGE	304	318	6	628	142,421	125,619	268,667
OSCEOLA	532	809	2,131	3,472	15,007	13,237	31,716
PALM BEACH	45	27	33	105	173,024	152,611	325,740
PASCO	1,082	1,479	4,584	7,146	58,557	51,649	117,352
PINELLAS	16	11	340	368	220,105	194,138	414,612
POLK	866	1,039	1,971	3,876	97,105	85,649	186,630
PUTNAM	7,770	4,315	170,673	182,758	15,301	13,496	211,555
ST. JOHNS	7,035	4,022	63	11,120	15,596	13,756	40,471
ST. LUCIE	0	0	0	0	26,483	23,359	49,842
SANTA ROSA	6,257	3,303	1,002	10,562	16,773	14,794	42,128
SARASOTA	0	0	0	0	61,206	53,985	115,191
SEMINOLE	49	41	354	444	54,438	48,015	102,898
SUMTER	507	652	1,227	2,386	7,356	6,489	16,231
SUWANNEE	10,986	5,611	109	16,706	6.768	5,969	29,443
TAYLOR	15,380	10,554	238,663	264,597	5,002	4,412	274,012
UNION	6,652	3,221	5,828	15,701	2,943	2,595	21,239
VOLUSIA	4,525	3,114	1,747	9,386	77,978	68,779	156,143
WAKULLA	2,725	1,460	0	4,185	3,237	2,855	10,277
WALTON	5,212	3,120	0	8,333	6,474	5,710	20,516
WASHINGTON	6,596	2,977	919	10,492	4,120	3,634	18,245

A/ LESS THAN $500.

1/ INCLUDES SAWMILLS, PLYWOOD AND VENEER MILLS, PULP MILLS, GUM AND WOOD CHEMICALS, ETC.

2/ SUMMATION OF STUMPAGE VALUE, LOGGING VALUE ADDED, AND PRIMARY MANUFACTURED VALUE ADDED.

3/ INCLUDES SUCH INDUSTRIES AS MILLWORK, MOBILE HOMES, PAPER COATING AND GLAZING, SANITARY FOOD CONTAINERS, TIRE CORD AND FABRIC, PLASTIC MATERIALS AND RESINS, AND WOOD PRESERVING.

4/ NOT PREVIOUSLY REPORTED IN FOREST PRODUCTS INCOME REPORTS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, DIVISION OF FORESTRY, ESTIMATED COUNTY AND STATEWIDE INCOME FROM FLORIDA FOREST PRODUCTS, APRIL 1985.

TABLE 10.07. FOREST PRODUCTS: HARVEST BY PRODUCT AND BY SPECIES GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1983

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF CUBIC FEET)

COUNTY	ALL PRODUCTS		PULPWOOD		SAW/VENEER LOGS		OTHER PRODUCTS--
	SOFTWOOD	HARDWOOD	SOFTWOOD	HARDWOOD	SOFTWOOD	HARDWOOD	SOFTWOOD
FLORIDA	424,175	37,419	251,211	28,640	160,904	7,734	12,060
ALACHUA	8,724	207	4,943	43	3,649	164	132
BAKER	15,197	17	6,035	0	7,974	17	1,188
BAY	15,029	506	9,444	242	5,585	264	0
BRADFORD	11,119	123	4,724	106	6,367	17	28
BREVARD	157	0	0	0	157	0	0
BROWARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALHOUN	14,056	1,109	12,133	991	1,908	118	15
CHARLOTTE	734	0	733	0	1	0	0
CITRUS	403	0	379	0	24	0	0
CLAY	9,493	598	4,997	279	4,468	319	28
COLLIER	101	0	0	0	101	0	0
COLUMBIA	19,887	727	10,580	333	8,666	394	641
DADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DE SOTO	274	0	213	0	18	0	43
DIXIE	5,882	5,154	3,174	4,878	2,680	276	28
DUVAL	13,574	534	5,257	524	8,102	10	215
ESCAMBIA	7,030	288	4,646	288	2,088	0	296
FLAGLER	6,833	2	3,636	2	3,197	0	0
FRANKLIN	7,189	0	6,446	0	743	0	0
GADSDEN	8,931	1,525	4,352	1,273	4,571	252	8
GILCHRIST	6,160	174	3,344	164	2,452	10	364
GLADES	214	0	137	0	0	0	77
GULF	4,819	240	3,805	95	1,014	145	0
HAMILTON	7,595	1,099	3,866	880	3,431	219	298
HARDEE	49	85	46	33	3	52	0
HENDRY	448	0	431	0	17	0	0
HERNANDO	852	583	31	200	821	383	0
HIGHLANDS	434	85	82	33	0	52	352
HILLSBOROUGH	453	20	52	0	401	20	0
HOLMES	4,519	1,253	2,476	1,068	2,026	185	17
INDIAN RIVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	9,014	3,002	4,898	2,708	4,116	294	0
JEFFERSON	13,108	251	5,783	77	7,325	174	0

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 10.07. FOREST PRODUCTS: HARVEST BY PRODUCT AND BY SPECIES GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1983 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF CUBIC FEET)

COUNTY	ALL PRODUCTS SOFTWOOD	ALL PRODUCTS HARDWOOD	PULPWOOD SOFTWOOD	PULPWOOD HARDWOOD	SAW/VENEER LOGS SOFTWOOD	SAW/VENEER LOGS HARDWOOD	OTHER PRODUCTS-- SOFTWOOD
LAFAYETTE	8,988	68	6,047	20	2,912	48	29
LAKE	1,120	0	1,074	0	46	0	0
LEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEON	6,480	227	3,692	52	2,627	175	161
LEVY	16,245	4,071	9,803	3,667	6,369	404	73
LIBERTY	14,456	1,703	9,088	1,573	5,135	130	233
MADISON	6,473	2,408	3,804	2,210	2,593	198	76
MANATEE	222	0	222	0	0	0	0
MARION	15,935	862	9,790	119	6,072	743	73
MARTIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONROE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NASSAU	16,837	434	9,060	422	7,263	12	514
OKALOOSA	8,243	560	4,110	551	3,995	9	138
OKEECHOBEE	253	0	253	0	0	0	0
ORANGE	766	9	391	0	375	9	0
OSCEOLA	3,007	323	185	0	1,045	9	1,777
PALM BEACH	67	0	0	0	67	0	0
PASCO	2,675	275	954	33	1,714	242	7
PINELLAS	24	2	0	0	24	2	0
POLK	6,220	816	1,082	33	932	52	4,206
PUTNAM	12,697	959	9,556	587	3,072	372	69
ST. JOHNS	11,770	632	8,802	399	2,968	233	0
ST. LUCIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANTA ROSA	11,578	46	7,571	46	3,523	0	484
SARASOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEMINOLE	116	0	64	0	52	0	0
SUMTER	1,251	0	352	0	899	0	0
SUWANNEE	16,646	271	10,053	84	6,339	187	254
TAYLOR	28,623	4,003	25,401	3,022	3,194	981	28
UNION	8,946	10	3,259	0	5,659	10	28
VOLUSIA	8,605	324	6,916	324	1,689	0	0
WAKULLA	4,968	53	3,256	15	1,650	38	62
WALTON	9,722	775	6,598	601	3,055	174	69
WASHINGTON	8,964	1,006	3,185	665	5,730	341	49

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, DIVISION OF FORESTRY, 1983 COMMODITY DRAIN REPORT OF FLORIDA'S PRIMARY FOREST INDUSTRIES, MARCH 1985.

TABLE 10.25. NATIONAL FOREST LAND: GROSS AND NET AREA OF NATIONAL FOREST AND OTHER LAND ADMINISTERED BY THE FOREST SERVICE IN FLORIDA AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

(IN ACRES)

UNIT NAME	GROSS AREA WITHIN UNIT BOUNDARIES	NATIONAL FOREST SYSTEM LANDS	OTHER LANDS WITHIN UNIT BOUNDARIES
TOTAL	1,224,611	1,099,109	125,502
NATIONAL FORESTS			
APALACHICOLA NATIONAL FOREST	632,000	558,737	73,263
NATIONAL WILDERNESS AREAS	32,402	(X)	(X)
BRADWELL BAY	24,602	(X)	(X)
MUD SWAMP/NEW RIVER 1/	7,800	(X)	(X)
CHOCTAWHATCHEE NATIONAL FOREST	675	675	0
OCALA NATIONAL FOREST	430,122	382,318	47,804
NATIONAL WILDERNESS AREAS	26,580	(X)	(X)
ALEXANDER SPRINGS 1/	7,700	(X)	(X)
BILLIES BAY 1/	3,120	(X)	(X)
JUNIPER PRAIRIE 1/	13,260	(X)	(X)
LITTLE LAKE GEORGE 1/	2,500	(X)	(X)
NATIONAL GAME REFUGE, OCALA	79,735	(X)	(X)
OSCEOLA NATIONAL FOREST	161,814	157,379	4,435
NATIONAL WILDERNESS AREA, BIG GUM SWAMP 1/	13,600	(X)	(X)

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.
1/ ACREAGE ESTIMATED PENDING FINAL MAP COMPILATION.

TABLE 10.26. NATIONAL FOREST LAND: NET AREA OF THE NATIONAL FOREST LAND ADMINISTERED BY THE FOREST SERVICE BY COUNTY IN FLORIDA AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

COUNTY	NATIONAL FOREST AREA	NATIONAL FOREST SYSTEM LANDS (ACRES)
TOTAL		1,099,109
OKALOOSA	CHOCTAWATCHEE NATIONAL FOREST	675
BAKER	OSCEOLA NATIONAL FOREST	79,325
COLUMBIA	OSCEOLA NATIONAL FOREST	78,054
FRANKLIN	APALACHICOLA NATIONAL FOREST	21,816
LEON	APALACHICOLA NATIONAL FOREST	104,405
LIBERTY	APALACHICOLA NATIONAL FOREST	265,636
WAKULLA	APALACHICOLA NATIONAL FOREST	166,880
LAKE	OCALA NATIONAL FOREST	83,931
MARION	OCALA NATIONAL FOREST	274,771
PUTNAM	OCALA NATIONAL FOREST	23,616

SOURCE FOR TABLES 10.25 AND 10.26: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, FOREST SERVICE, LAND AREAS OF THE NATIONAL FOREST SYSTEM AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1984.

TABLE 10.29. FOREST LAND: TOTAL FOREST ACREAGE AND COMMERCIAL ACREAGE BY OWNERSHIP IN THE STATE, FOREST REGIONS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1980

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF ACRES, EXCEPT AS INDICATED)

REGION AND COUNTY	ALL LAND 1/	TOTAL FOREST LAND		COMMERICAL FOREST LAND BY OWNERSHIP			
		AREA	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	TOTAL	PUBLIC 2/	FOREST INDUSTRY	OTHER PRIVATE
FLORIDA	35,002.0	17,133.9	49.0	15,664.2	2,178.2	4,696.8	8,789.2
NORTHWEST REGION							
BAY	493.4	423.7	85.9	421.1	27.1	249.8	144.2
CALHOUN	363.4	301.6	83.0	301.6	0.1	150.5	151.1
ESCAMBIA	424.8	275.5	64.9	268.0	4.0	80.0	184.1
FRANKLIN	350.7	317.0	90.4	313.8	39.8	247.7	26.4
GADSDEN	330.3	229.2	69.4	228.5	10.1	82.6	135.8
GULF	361.4	281.7	78.0	280.0	16.3	221.2	42.5
HOLMES	308.0	188.0	61.0	187.7	1.1	55.8	130.7
JACKSON	596.4	300.9	50.4	298.5	6.0	62.9	229.5
JEFFERSON	388.4	279.1	71.9	277.0	2.5	133.3	141.2
LEON	437.0	293.0	67.0	291.0	112.8	44.6	133.6
LIBERTY	536.4	516.6	96.3	515.5	255.0	173.8	86.6
OKALOOSA	599.0	471.5	78.7	470.2	269.8	44.4	156.1
SANTA ROSA	653.4	500.7	76.6	500.4	180.5	166.7	153.1
WAKULLA	395.5	340.2	86.0	315.0	166.5	55.9	92.6
WALTON	683.6	544.8	79.7	542.0	136.4	127.2	278.4
WASHINGTON	387.4	301.9	77.9	301.7	2.4	53.4	246.0
NORTHEAST REGION							
ALACHUA	592.9	320.7	54.1	309.4	6.0	103.3	200.0
BAKER	373.7	331.9	88.8	331.5	79.4	127.5	124.6
BRADFORD	186.6	136.3	73.1	136.3	9.0	62.1	65.2
CLAY	388.5	316.5	81.5	315.1	46.6	80.2	188.3
COLUMBIA	511.6	371.6	72.6	366.1	77.6	69.6	218.9
DIXIE	454.0	395.2	87.0	395.2	0.3	372.5	22.4
DUVAL	496.1	279.4	56.3	277.3	21.7	44.4	211.3
FLAGLER	315.1	253.6	80.5	250.5	0.6	52.0	197.8
GILCHRIST	224.9	142.0	63.1	142.0	0.3	34.4	107.3
HAMILTON	332.1	242.7	73.1	241.4	0.1	87.8	153.5
LAFAYETTE	351.5	285.4	81.2	285.4	0.5	189.6	95.3
LEVY	721.8	430.1	66.5	466.6	0.7	235.7	230.1
MADISON	457.8	297.4	65.0	297.4	0.1	159.2	138.1
MARION	1,035.7	633.4	61.2	631.4	281.6	70.9	278.9
NASSAU	415.0	338.6	81.6	337.2	3.3	174.5	159.3
PUTNAM	469.7	363.3	77.3	363.2	33.3	71.4	258.5
ST. JOHNS	396.9	292.7	73.7	288.6	0.3	74.2	214.2
SUWANNEE	440.9	202.8	46.0	200.9	0.5	25.1	175.3
TAYLOR	668.1	595.3	89.1	588.6	0.4	519.8	68.4
UNION	158.6	118.1	74.5	118.1	5.6	71.8	40.7
VOLUSIA	726.1	517.8	71.3	502.4	19.0	78.8	404.5

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 10.29. FOREST LAND: TOTAL FOREST ACREAGE AND COMMERCIAL ACREAGE BY OWNERSHIP IN THE STATE, FOREST REGIONS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1980 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF ACRES, EXCEPT AS INDICATED)

REGION AND COUNTY	ALL LAND 1/	TOTAL FOREST LAND		COMMERICAL FOREST LAND BY OWNERSHIP			
		AREA	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	TOTAL	PUBLIC 2/	FOREST INDUSTRY	OTHER PRIVATE
CENTRAL REGION							
BREVARD	658.8	128.1	19.4	119.3	22.7	7.2	89.5
CITRUS	390.8	236.8	60.6	236.2	44.4	0.0	191.8
DE SOTO	405.5	52.0	12.8	52.0	0.9	0.0	51.1
HARDEE	408.4	87.0	21.3	86.5	0.8	0.0	85.7
HERNANDO	313.2	179.2	57.2	179.2	37.8	0.0	141.4
HIGHLANDS	661.2	102.0	15.4	95.7	23.8	0.0	71.9
HILLSBOROUGH	670.9	146.0	21.8	134.2	19.0	0.0	115.2
INDIAN RIVER	320.4	44.1	13.8	36.9	1.0	0.0	36.0
LAKE	640.6	269.4	42.1	263.1	77.9	0.3	184.9
MANATEE	479.9	66.4	13.8	55.5	0.1	0.0	55.4
OKEECHOBEE	496.0	42.1	8.5	40.5	0.2	0.0	40.3
ORANGE	584.9	203.6	34.8	179.5	1.6	0.0	177.9
OSCEOLA	867.7	202.7	23.4	193.6	6.2	0.0	187.4
PASCO	483.7	163.8	33.9	163.5	23.7	29.2	110.7
PINELLAS	180.3	32.1	17.8	23.1	0.6	0.0	22.5
POLK	1,191.3	271.2	22.8	254.0	34.8	0.0	219.2
ST. LUCIE	368.4	53.3	14.5	51.5	0.2	0.0	51.3
SARASOTA	369.6	65.2	17.6	55.3	0.0	0.0	55.2
SEMINOLE	199.6	91.0	45.6	89.0	1.3	0.0	87.7
SUMTER	364.9	170.5	46.7	164.9	53.6	5.4	105.9
SOUTH REGION							
BROWARD	777.5	32.5	4.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
CHARLOTTE	458.7	111.6	24.3	65.6	1.0	0.0	64.6
COLLIER	1,297.0	743.7	57.3	415.2	2.5	0.0	412.7
DADE	1,250.8	210.0	16.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
GLADES	570.4	99.7	17.5	88.9	0.2	0.0	88.7
HENDRY	745.9	120.2	16.1	110.0	6.1	0.0	103.9
LEE	569.5	171.0	30.0	120.0	0.0	0.0	120.0
MARTIN	349.2	54.6	15.7	34.2	0.3	0.0	33.9
MONROE	645.7	372.6	57.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
PALM BEACH	1,254.6	131.8	10.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

1/ EXCLUDES INLAND WATER.

2/ INCLUDES NATIONAL FOREST AND OTHER PUBLIC OWNERSHIP.

NOTE: DATA ARE COMPILED FROM A SURVEY CONDUCTED FROM SEPTEMBER 1978 THROUGH MAY 1980 AND ARE SUBJECT TO SAMPLING VARIABILITY. SEPARATE REGIONAL REPORTS ARE AVAILABLE.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, SOUTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION, FLORIDA'S FORESTS, 1980, IN COOPERATION WITH THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, DIVISION OF FORESTRY.

TABLE 10.34. TREE FARMS: NUMBER AND ACREAGE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, JANUARY 1, 1984 AND 1985

	NUMBER OF TREE FARMS		TOTAL ACREAGE	
STATE	1984	1985	1984	1985
FLORIDA	2,274	2,516	6,081,730	6,765,679
ALABAMA	2,204	2,388	7,178,832	7,278,534
ARKANSAS	3,551	3,717	4,461,162	4,463,049
CALIFORNIA	558	616	3,687,579	3,696,061
GEORGIA	2,852	3,066	7,602,942	7,523,733
IDAHO	683	712	1,593,336	1,595,215
LOUISIANA	2,677	2,774	5,605,610	5,588,540
MAINE	1,619	1,686	5,979,079	6,013,672
MICHIGAN	1,645	1,784	1,929,779	2,072,107
MISSISSIPPI	5,633	5,662	4,194,409	3,880,152
MONTANA	378	394	1,922,450	1,926,675
NORTH CAROLINA	2,554	2,677	2,537,978	2,592,181
OREGON	850	875	6,150,038	6,154,301
SOUTH CAROLINA	1,150	1,276	3,037,646	3,100,087
TENNESSEE	1,437	1,457	1,590,754	1,728,869
TEXAS	2,510	2,715	4,162,127	4,224,037
VIRGINIA	1,699	1,864	1,953,576	1,998,623
WASHINGTON	700	733	5,436,986	5,452,465
WISCONSIN	2,089	2,195	1,771,858	1,846,340
UNITED STATES	51,747	54,905	85,741,980	86,769,413

NOTE: DATA ARE REPORTED FOR STATES WITH ACREAGE OF 1.5 MILLION OR MORE.

SOURCE: AMERICAN FOREST INSTITUTE, THE AMERICAN TREE FARM SYSTEM: ANALYSIS OF STATISTICS, MAY 1, 1985.

TABLE 10.35. FISHERY PRODUCTS: NUMBER OF PLANTS IN FLORIDA, GEOGRAPHIC AREAS OTHER MAJOR PRODUCTION STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1983 AND 1984

	TOTAL PLANTS EXCLUSIVE OF DUPLICATION		CANNED FISHERY PRODUCTS		INDUSTRIAL FISHERY PRODUCTS		FISH FILLETS AND STEAKS	
AREA	1983	1984	1983	1984	1983	1984	1983	1984
AREAS								
SOUTH ATLANTIC AND GULF	130	124	19	20	41	38	74	66
NEW ENGLAND	114	118	16	15	8	7	91	97
MID-ATLANTIC	60	55	22	23	14	13	27	22
PACIFIC	142	129	41	33	25	23	85	81
INLAND STATES	48	48	5	5	6	6	38	38
STATES								
FLORIDA	51	46	1	2	7	5	45	39
MAINE	43	41	14	14	5	4	24	23
MASSACHUSETTS	53	53	1	0	3	3	50	51
NORTH CAROLINA	39	38	3	3	10	9	27	25
WASHINGTON	81	61	26	20	11	11	46	32
CALIFORNIA	38	47	10	9	9	8	24	34
ALASKA	76	76	73	73	2	2	3	3
UNITED STATES 1/	578	558	184	177	103	96	318	307

1/ INCLUDES AMERICAN SAMOA AND PUERTO RICO.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, NATIONAL MARINE FISHERIES SERVICE, NATIONAL OCEANIC AND ATMOSPHERIC ADMINISTRATION, FISHERIES OF THE UNITED STATES, 1984, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 10.40. FISH AND SHELLFISH: QUANTITY AND VALUE OF LANDINGS BY TYPE OF SPECIES IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982

COUNTY	LANDINGS (POUNDS) TOTAL	FISH	SHELLFISH 1/	TOTAL VALUE (DOLLARS)
FLORIDA	193,257,711	120,074,927	73,182,784	171,329,688
EAST COAST	68,591,698	43,624,178	24,967,520	52,379,112
WEST COAST	124,666,013	76,450,749	48,215,264	118,950,576
BAY	9,508,649	7,849,545	1,659,104	7,555,309
BREVARD	20,775,372	5,807,947	14,967,425	17,277,304
BROWARD-DADE	3,722,856	2,766,712	956,144	8,086,628
CHARLOTTE	4,223,746	3,845,391	378,355	1,536,947
CITRUS-PASCO	5,928,787	2,890,620	3,038,167	3,449,226
COLLIER	5,326,483	3,185,423	2,141,060	4,467,667
DIXIE-TAYLOR	2,534,168	737,665	1,796,503	1,018,359
DUVAL	4,882,277	1,861,556	3,020,721	5,909,730
ESCAMBIA	3,969,057	3,149,194	819,863	3,379,385
FRANKLIN	10,226,364	1,907,336	8,319,028	12,347,186
GULF	8,219,906	7,478,598	741,308	1,966,985
HILLSBOROUGH	6,437,163	4,641,593	1,795,570	4,363,547
INDIAN RIVER	2,865,383	2,770,547	94,836	1,433,425
LEE	14,249,894	10,383,282	3,866,612	15,578,969
LEVY	3,904,244	886,173	3,018,071	1,570,073
MANATEE	7,030,389	6,862,498	167,891	2,886,323
MARTIN	3,598,096	3,593,713	4,383	1,375,644
MONROE	24,829,852	9,049,258	15,780,594	39,753,014
NASSAU	12,300,449	10,353,608	1,946,841	3,342,876
OKALOOSA	5,783,016	4,868,002	915,014	6,071,667
PALM BEACH	3,189,773	3,138,829	50,944	2,430,335
PINELLAS	9,980,010	7,481,022	2,498,988	12,009,612
PUTNAM	40,895	40,895	0	29,515
ST. JOHNS	5,754,573	2,269,253	3,485,320	3,465,255
ST. LUCIE	7,880,653	7,868,886	11,767	6,407,566
SANTA ROSA	606,756	566,650	40,106	274,726
SARASOTA	250,309	225,273	25,036	93,852
VOLUSIA	3,581,371	3,152,232	429,139	2,620,834
WAKULLA	1,293,073	437,311	855,762	500,199
WALTON	364,147	5,915	358,232	127,530

1/ INCLUDES SHRIMP.
NOTE: DATA ARE PRELIMINARY.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, NATIONAL MARINE AND FISHERIES SERVICE, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 10.71. FORESTRY AND FISHING INDUSTRIES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA MARCH 1984

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
08	FORESTRY	127	1,850	6,634
081	TIMBER TRACTS	34	189	729
082	FOREST NURSERIES AND TREE SEED GATHERING AND EXTRACTING	3	L/	(D)
084	GATHERING OF MISCELLANEOUS FOREST PRODUCTS, EXCEPT TREE SEEDS	1	L/	(D)
085	FORESTRY SERVICES	89	1,649	5,874
09	FISHING, HUNTING, AND TRAPPING	341	1,363	5,123
091	COMMERCIAL FISHING	335	1,306	5,012
092	FISHING HATCHERIES AND PRESERVES	1	L/	(D)
097	HUNTING AND TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION	5	M/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.

TABLE 10.72. MINING: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1984

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
	MINING	268	10,209	60,975
10	METAL MINING	9	P/	(D)
104	GOLD AND SILVER ORES	3	6	49
108	METAL MINING SERVICES	1	L/	(D)
109	MISCELLANEOUS METAL ORES	5	P/	(D)
12	BITUMINOUS COAL AND LIGNITE MINING	2	L/	(D)
13	OIL AND GAS EXTRACTION	102	1,114	10,006
131	CRUDE PETROLEUM AND NATURAL GAS	16	Q/	(D)
132	NATURAL GAS LIQUIDS	1	M/	(D)
138	OIL AND GAS FIELD SERVICES	85	446	2,263
14	MINING AND QUARRYING OF NONMETALLIC MINERALS, EXCEPT FUELS	155	8,696	48,427
141	DIMENSION STONE	3	46	161
142	CRUSHED AND BROKEN STONE, INCLUDING RIPRAP	50	2,026	10,483
144	SAND AND GRAVEL	44	830	3,462
145	CLAY, CERAMIC, AND REFACTORY MINERALS	6	311	1,549
147	CHEMICAL AND FERTILIZER MINERAL MINING	24	5,166	31,561
148	NONMETALLIC MINERALS (EXCEPT FUELS) SERVICES	4	29	110
149	MISCELLANEOUS NONMETALLIC MINERALS, EXCEPT FUELS	24	288	1,102

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 10.71 AND 10.72: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 10.73. MINING: NUMBER OF MINERAL ESTABLISHMENTS BY MAJOR GROUP AND EMPLOYMENT SIZE CLASS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982

COUNTY AND EMPLOYMENT CLASS	ALL INDUSTRIES	METAL MINING (SIC 10)	BITUMINOUS COAL AND LIGNITE MINING (SIC 12)	OIL AND GAS EXTRACTION (SIC 13)	NON-METALLIC MINERALS MINING (SIC 14)
FLORIDA	376	15	15	175	171
0 TO 4 EMPLOYEES	199	10	9	125	55
5 TO 9 EMPLOYEES	67	1	3	31	32
10 TO 19 EMPLOYEES	34	1	1	6	26
20 TO 49 EMPLOYEES	34	1	2	8	23
50 TO 99 EMPLOYEES	19	0	0	4	15
100 TO 249 EMPLOYEES	14	1	0	1	12
250 TO 499 EMPLOYEES	4	1	0	0	3
500 TO 999 EMPLOYEES	4	0	0	0	4
1,000 TO 2,499	1	0	0	0	1
ALACHUA	2	0	0	1	1
0 TO 19 EMPLOYEES	2	0	0	1	1
BAKER	1	0	0	1	0
0 TO 19 EMPLOYEES	1	0	0	1	0
BRADFORD	4	0	0	3	1
0 TO 19 EMPLOYEES	3	0	0	2	1
20 TO 99 EMPLOYEES	1	0	0	1	0
BREVARD	9	2	0	2	5
0 TO 19 EMPLOYEES	8	2	0	2	4
20 TO 99 EMPLOYEES	1	0	0	0	1
BROWARD	27	2	0	14	11
0 TO 19 EMPLOYEES	23	2	0	13	8
20 TO 99 EMPLOYEES	4	0	0	1	3
CALHOUN	2	0	0	0	2
0 TO 19 EMPLOYEES	2	0	0	0	2
CHARLOTTE	1	0	0	1	0
0 TO 19 EMPLOYEES	1	0	0	1	0
CITRUS	9	1	0	1	7
0 TO 19 EMPLOYEES	7	1	0	1	5
20 TO 99 EMPLOYEES	2	0	0	0	2
CLAY	5	2	0	1	2
0 TO 19 EMPLOYEES	2	0	0	1	1
20 TO 99 EMPLOYEES	1	0	0	0	1
100 to 249 EMPLOYEES	1	1	0	0	0
250 EMPLOYEES OR MORE	1	1	0	0	0
COLLIER	8	0	0	7	1
0 TO 19 EMPLOYEES	6	0	0	6	0
20 TO 99 EMPLOYEES	2	0	0	1	1
COLUMBIA	1	0	0	0	1
250 EMPLOYEES OR MORE	1	0	0	0	1

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 10.73. MINING: NUMBER OF MINERAL ESTABLISHMENTS BY MAJOR GROUP AND EMPLOYMENT SIZE CLASS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY AND EMPLOYMENT CLASS	ALL INDUS-TRIES	METAL MINING (SIC 10)	BITUMI-NOUS COAL AND LIGNITE MINING (SIC 12)	OIL AND GAS EX-TRACTION (SIC 13)	NON-METALLIC MINERALS MINING (SIC 14)
DADE	35	3	3	17	12
0 TO 19 EMPLOYEES	29	3	3	17	6
20 TO 99 EMPLOYEES	4	0	0	0	4
100 to 249 EMPLOYEES	2	0	0	0	2
DE SOTO	1	0	0	0	1
0 TO 19 EMPLOYEES	1	0	0	0	1
DUVAL	6	0	1	4	1
0 TO 19 EMPLOYEES	6	0	1	4	1
ESCAMBIA	27	0	0	25	2
0 TO 19 EMPLOYEES	26	0	0	24	2
20 TO 99 EMPLOYEES	1	0	0	1	0
FRANKLIN	1	0	0	1	0
0 TO 19 EMPLOYEES	1	0	0	1	0
GADSDEN	3	0	0	0	3
0 TO 19 EMPLOYEES	1	0	0	0	1
20 TO 99 EMPLOYEES	1	0	0	0	1
250 EMPLOYEES OR MORE	1	0	0	0	1
GILCHRIST	2	0	0	0	2
0 TO 19 EMPLOYEES	2	0	0	0	2
GLADES	1	0	0	0	1
0 TO 19 EMPLOYEES	1	0	0	0	1
HARDEE	2	0	0	1	1
0 TO 19 EMPLOYEES	1	0	0	1	0
100 TO 249 EMPLOYEES	1	0	0	0	1
HENDRY	7	0	0	4	3
0 TO 19 EMPLOYEES	5	0	0	3	2
20 TO 99 EMPLOYEES	2	0	0	1	1
HERNANDO	7	0	0	2	5
0 TO 19 EMPLOYEES	3	0	0	2	1
20 TO 99 EMPLOYEES	2	0	0	0	2
100 TO 249 EMPLOYEES	2	0	0	0	2
HILLSBOROUGH	19	0	2	9	8
0 TO 19 EMPLOYEES	15	0	2	7	6
20 TO 99 EMPLOYEES	3	0	0	2	1
250 EMPLOYEES OR MORE	1	0	0	0	1
HOLMES	1	0	0	1	0
0 TO 19 EMPLOYEES	1	0	0	1	0
INDIAN RIVER	1	0	0	1	0
0 TO 19 EMPLOYEES	1	0	0	1	0
JACKSON	3	0	0	0	3
0 TO 19 EMPLOYEES	2	0	0	0	2
20 TO 99 EMPLOYEES	1	0	0	0	1

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 10.73. MINING: NUMBER OF MINERAL ESTABLISHMENTS BY MAJOR GROUP AND EMPLOYMENT SIZE CLASS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY AND EMPLOYMENT CLASS	ALL INDUS-TRIES	METAL MINING (SIC 10)	BITUMI-NOUS COAL AND LIGNITE MINING (SIC 12)	OIL AND GAS EX-TRACTION (SIC 13)	NON-METALLIC MINERALS MINING (SIC 14)
LAFAYETTE	2	0	0	0	2
0 TO 19 EMPLOYEES	2	0	0	0	2
LAKE	12	0	0	0	12
0 TO 19 EMPLOYEES	10	0	0	0	10
20 TO 99 EMPLOYEES	2	0	0	0	2
LEE	11	0	0	8	3
0 TO 19 EMPLOYEES	10	0	0	8	2
20 TO 99 EMPLOYEES	1	0	0	0	1
LEON	1	0	0	1	0
0 TO 19 EMPLOYEES	1	0	0	1	0
LEVY	3	0	0	0	3
0 TO 19 EMPLOYEES	1	0	0	0	1
20 TO 99 EMPLOYEES	2	0	0	0	2
LIBERTY	1	0	0	1	0
0 TO 19 EMPLOYEES	1	0	0	1	0
MADISON	2	0	0	1	1
0 TO 19 EMPLOYEES	1	0	0	1	0
100 TO 249 EMPLOYEES	1	0	0	0	1
MANATEE	3	0	1	1	1
0 TO 19 EMPLOYEES	2	0	1	1	0
100 TO 249 EMPLOYEES	1	0	0	0	1
MARION	10	0	0	0	10
0 TO 19 EMPLOYEES	8	0	0	0	8
20 TO 99 EMPLOYEES	2	0	0	0	2
MARTIN	1	0	0	1	0
0 TO 19 EMPLOYEES	1	0	0	1	0
MONROE	2	0	0	1	1
0 TO 19 EMPLOYEES	2	0	0	1	1
OKALOOSA	4	0	0	3	1
0 TO 19 EMPLOYEES	4	0	0	3	1
ORANGE	12	3	2	5	2
0 TO 19 EMPLOYEES	11	2	2	5	2
20 TO 99 EMPLOYEES	1	1	0	0	0
OSCEOLA	1	0	0	1	0
0 TO 19 EMPLOYEES	1	0	0	1	0
PALM BEACH	13	0	0	8	5
0 TO 19 EMPLOYEES	12	0	0	8	4
20 TO 99 EMPLOYEES	1	0	0	0	1
PASCO	5	0	0	0	5
0 TO 19 EMPLOYEES	3	0	0	0	3
20 TO 99 EMPLOYEES	2	0	0	0	2
PINELLAS	8	0	3	4	1
0 TO 19 EMPLOYEES	7	0	2	4	1
20 TO 99 EMPLOYEES	1	0	1	0	0

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 10.73. MINING: NUMBER OF MINERAL ESTABLISHMENTS BY MAJOR GROUP AND EMPLOYMENT SIZE CLASS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY AND EMPLOYMENT CLASS	ALL INDUS-TRIES	METAL MINING (SIC 10)	BITUMINOUS COAL AND LIGNITE MINING (SIC 12)	OIL AND GAS EX-TRACTION (SIC 13)	NON-METALLIC MINERALS MINING (SIC 14)
POLK	33	2	0	3	28
0 TO 19 EMPLOYEES	18	2	0	3	13
20 TO 99 EMPLOYEES	5	0	0	0	5
100 TO 249 EMPLOYEES	5	0	0	0	5
250 EMPLOYEES OR MORE	5	0	0	0	5
PUTNAM	4	0	0	0	4
0 TO 19 EMPLOYEES	3	0	0	0	3
20 TO 99 EMPLOYEES	1	0	0	0	1
ST. JOHNS	1	0	0	1	0
0 TO 19 EMPLOYEES	1	0	0	1	0
ST. LUCIE	5	0	0	2	3
0 TO 19 EMPLOYEES	4	0	0	2	2
20 TO 99 EMPLOYEES	1	0	0	0	1
SANTA ROSA	28	0	0	27	1
0 TO 19 EMPLOYEES	24	0	0	23	1
20 TO 99 EMPLOYEES	3	0	0	3	0
100 TO 249 EMPLOYEES	1	0	0	1	0
SARASOTA	9	0	1	4	4
0 TO 19 EMPLOYEES	8	0	1	3	4
20 TO 99 EMPLOYEES	1	0	0	1	0
SEMINOLE	3	0	1	2	0
0 TO 19 EMPLOYEES	3	0	1	2	0
SUMTER	4	0	0	0	4
0 TO 19 EMPLOYEES	2	0	0	0	2
20 TO 99 EMPLOYEES	2	0	0	0	2
SUWANNEE	2	0	0	1	1
0 TO 19 EMPLOYEES	2	0	0	1	1
TAYLOR	3	0	0	1	2
0 TO 19 EMPLOYEES	2	0	0	1	1
20 TO 99 EMPLOYEES	1	0	0	0	1
UNION	1	0	0	1	0
0 TO 19 EMPLOYEES	1	0	0	1	0
VOLUSIA	3	0	1	0	2
0 TO 19 EMPLOYEES	2	0	0	0	2
20 TO 99 EMPLOYEES	1	0	1	0	0
WASHINGTON	2	0	0	0	2
0 TO 19 EMPLOYEES	2	0	0	0	2
OFFSHORE	2	0	0	2	0
0 TO 19 EMPLOYEES	1	0	0	1	0
20 TO 99 EMPLOYEES	1	0	0	1	0

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1982 CENSUS OF MINERAL INDUSTRIES: SOUTH ATLANTIC STATES. MIC 82-A-5.

TABLE 10.80. NONFUEL MINERAL PRODUCTION: QUANTITY AND VALUE IN FLORIDA, 1981 THROUGH 1983

(QUANTITY IN THOUSANDS OF SHORT TONS; VALUE IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

MINERAL	1981		1982 A/		1983	
	QUANTITY	VALUE	QUANTITY	VALUE	QUANTITY	VALUE
TOTAL	(X)	1,727,889	(X)	1,222,998	(X)	1,274,979
CEMENT: MASONRY	288	20,757	231	16,267	313	19,557
PORTLAND	3,518	199,064	2,651	136,190	3,329	164,048
CLAYS 1/	731	35,319	672	31,339	684	31,566
GEM STONES	(NA)	6	(NA)	6	(NA)	6
LIME	191	11,343	103	5,828	(D)	13,881
PEAT	157	2,885	120	1,575	114	1,999
SAND AND GRAVEL: CONSTRUCTION 2/	14,910	32,719	13,616	30,081	14,900	31,500
INDUSTRIAL	349	4,419	341	4,257	329	3,447
STONE (CRUSHED) 3/	65,067	226,192	53,100	182,300	57,282	235,700
COMBINED VALUE OF CLAYS (KAOLIN, 1982), MAGNESIUM COMPOUNDS, PHOSPHATE ROCK, RARE-EARTH METAL CONCENTRATE, STAUROLITE, TITANIUM CONCENTRATES (ILMENITE AND RUTILE), AND ZIRCON CONCENTRATE	(X)	1,197,304	(X)	815,155	(X)	773,275

(X) NOT APPLICABLE. (NA) NOT AVAILABLE.
(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL COMPANIES.
A/ REVISED.
1/ EXCLUDES VALUE OF KAOLIN; VALUE INCLUDED IN "COMBINED VALUE" FIGURE.
2/ 1983 DATA ARE ESTIMATED. 3/ 1982 DATA ARE ESTIMATED.

NOTE: PRODUCTION AS MEASURED BY MINE SHIPMENTS, SALES, OR MARKETABLE PRODUCTION (INCLUDING CONSUMPTION BY PRODUCERS).

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, BUREAU OF MINES, PREPRINT FROM THE 1983 MINERALS YEARBOOK: THE MINERAL INDUSTRY OF FLORIDA.

TABLE 10.81. NONFUEL MINERAL PRODUCTION: VALUE OF PRODUCTION IN FLORIDA, MAJOR MINERAL PRODUCING STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1983

STATE	VALUE			PER SQUARE MILE		PER CAPITA	
	AMOUNT ($1,000)	PERCENTAGE OF UNITED STATES	RANK	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	RANK	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	RANK
FLORIDA	1,274,979	6.03	5	21,734	1	119	14
CALIFORNIA	1,764,401	8.35	1	11,117	12	70	25
TEXAS	1,568,557	7.42	2	5,879	27	100	19
ARIZONA	1,510,878	7.15	3	13,253	9	510	3
MINNESOTA	1,455,030	6.88	4	17,239	5	351	8
MICHIGAN	1,160,691	5.49	6	19,832	3	128	13
GEORGIA	850,224	4.02	7	14,433	6	148	11
MISSOURI	725,809	3.43	8	10,414	13	146	12
UTAH	656,579	3.11	9	7,734	18	406	5
PENNSYLVANIA	635,141	3.01	10	14,018	8	53	30
UNITED STATES	21,134,000	100.00	(X)	5,840	(X)	91	(X)

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, BUREAU OF MINES, MINERALS YEARBOOK, 1983: METALS AND MINERALS.

TABLE 10.83. NONFUEL MINERAL PRODUCTION: VALUE OF PRODUCTION IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1981 AND 1982

COUNTY	1982 ($1,000)	1981 ($1,000)	MINERALS PRODUCED IN 1982 IN ORDER OF VALUE
FLORIDA	1,222,998	1,727,889	(X)
ALACHUA	(NA)	3,429	STONE (CRUSHED)
BAY	(D)	(NA)	SAND/GRAVEL (C)
BREVARD	(D)	(D)	CLAYS, SAND/GRAVEL (C), SAND/GRAVEL (I)
BROWARD	3,041	29,778	SAND/GRAVEL (C)
CALHOUN	75	(NA)	SAND/GRAVEL (C)
CHARLOTTE	(NA)	1,350	STONE (CRUSHED)
CITRUS	(NA)	4,248	STONE (CRUSHED)
CLAY	32,069	31,954	ILMENITE, ZIRCON, RUTILE, STAUROLITE, SAND/GRAVEL (C), CLAYS, MONAZITE
COLLIER	(NA)	9,500	STONE (CRUSHED)
DADE	(D)	(D)	CEMENT, SAND/GRAVEL (C)
ESCAMBIA	(D)	(NA)	SAND/GRAVEL (C), SAND/GRAVEL (I)
GADSDEN	(D)	20,230	CLAYS, SAND/GRAVEL (C), SAND/GRAVEL (I)
GLADES	(D)	(D)	SAND/GRAVEL (C), SAND/GRAVEL (I)
GULF	(D)	(D)	MAGNESIUM COMPOUNDS, LIME
HAMILTON	(D)	(D)	PHOSPHATE ROCK
HARDEE	(D)	(D)	PHOSPHATE ROCK
HENDRY	0	319	(X)
HERNANDO	(D)	(D)	CEMENT, LIME, CLAYS
HIGHLANDS	(D)	(D)	PEAT
HILLSBOROUGH	81,672	139,401	PHOSPHATE ROCK, CEMENT, PEAT
JACKSON	(NA)	(D)	STONE (CRUSHED)
LAKE	(D)	(D)	SAND/GRAVEL (C), PEAT, CLAYS
LEE	(NA)	14,484	STONE (CRUSHED)
LEON	267	(NA)	SAND/GRAVEL (C)
LEVY	(NA)	4,127	STONE (CRUSHED)
MANATEE	(D)	(D)	PHOSPHATE ROCK, CEMENT
MARION	(D)	(D)	CLAYS, SAND/GRAVEL (C)
MONROE	(NA)	(D)	STONE (CRUSHED)
OKALOOSA	0	(NA)	(X)
ORANGE	(NA)	42	STONE (CRUSHED)
PALM BEACH	(NA)	3,196	STONE (CRUSHED)
PASCO	(NA)	2,883	STONE (CRUSHED)
POLK	(D)	869,928	PHOSPHATE ROCK, SAND/GRAVEL (C, I), PEAT
PUTNAM	5,670	(D)	SAND/GRAVEL (I), CLAYS, SAND/GRAVEL (C), PEAT
ST. LUCIE	(D)	902	SAND/GRAVEL (C)
SARASOTA	393	660	SAND/GRAVEL (C)
SUMTER	(D)	(D)	LIME
SUWANNEE	(NA)	957	STONE (CRUSHED)
TAYLOR	(NA)	2,591	STONE (CRUSHED)
WALTON	(D)	(NA)	SAND/GRAVEL (C)
UNDISTRIBUTED 1/	917,511	557,312	

(X) NOT APPLICABLE. (NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

(C) CONSTRUCTION; DATA ARE ESTIMATED. (I) INDUSTRIAL.

1/ INCLUDES GEM STONES AND VALUES INDICATED BY (D).

NOTE: VALUES OF $30,600 (1981) and $182,300 (1982) FOR CONSTRUCTION SAND/GRAVEL AND CRUSHED STONE, RESPECTIVELY, ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY COUNTY.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, BUREAU OF MINES, PREPRINT FROM THE 1983 MINERALS YEARBOOK: THE MINERAL INDUSTRY OF FLORIDA.

TABLE 10.85. PHOSPHATE ROCK PRODUCTION: SALES OR USE BY PRODUCERS AND IMPORTS EXPORTS, AND APPARENT CONSUMPTION BY PRODUCING AREAS IN THE UNITED STATES CROP YEARS 1982-83 AND 1983-84

ITEM	YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1983				YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1984			
	THOUSAND METRIC TONS		VALUE		THOUSAND METRIC TONS		VALUE	
	ROCK	P205 CONTENT	TOTAL ($1,000)	AVERAGE PER TON (DOLLARS)	ROCK	P205 CONTENT	TOTAL ($1,000)	AVERAGE PER TON (DOLLARS)
MINE PRODUCTION	103,830	13,538	(NA)	(NA)	144,889	19,231	(NA)	(NA)
FLORIDA AND NORTH CAROLINA	97,028	11,925	(NA)	(NA)	136,048	17,127	(NA)	(NA)
TENNESSEE	1,679	341	(NA)	(NA)	2,495	506	(NA)	(NA)
WESTERN STATES 1/	5,123	1,272	(NA)	(NA)	6,346	1,598	(NA)	(NA)
MARKETABLE PRODUCTION	36,910	11,306	918,320	24.88	46,827	14,265	1,121,038	23.94
FLORIDA AND NORTH CAROLINA	31,170	9,680	769,001	24.67	39,925	12,319	931,583	23.33
TENNESSEE	919	233	17,540	19.09	1,390	352	34,864	25.08
WESTERN STATES 1/	4,821	1,393	131,779	27.33	5,512	1,593	154,591	28.05
SOLD OR USED BY PRODUCERS								
FLORIDA AND NORTH CAROLINA	35,873	11,128	889,837	24.81	44,169	13,645	(NA)	(NA)
TENNESSEE	967	249	18,719	19.36	1,391	353	(NA)	(NA)
WESTERN STATES 1/	4,959	1,420	131,189	26.45	5,303	1,540	(NA)	(NA)
UNITED STATES	41,798	12,797	1,039,795	24.88	50,865	15,537	(NA)	(NA)
IMPORTS	32	0	0	0.00	6	0	0	0.00
EXPORTS 2/	10,321	3,299	294,891	28.57	12,218	3,889	341,274	27.93
APPARENT CONSUMPTION 3/	31,509	9,498	744,904	23.64	38,653	11,648	(NA)	(NA)
STOCKS JUNE 30:								
FLORIDA AND NORTH CAROLINA	14,766	4,547	(NA)	(NA)	11,654	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TENNESSEE	146	37	(NA)	(NA)	152	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WESTERN STATES 1/	1,129	298	(NA)	(NA)	1,338	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
UNITED STATES	16,042	4,882	(NA)	(NA)	13,144	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ INCLUDES IDAHO, MONTANA, AND UTAH.

2/ EXPORTS REPORTED TO THE BUREAU OF MINES BY COMPANIES.

3/ MEASURED BY SOLD OR USED PLUS IMPORTS MINUS EXPORTS.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING. SOME 1983 DATA ARE REVISED

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, BUREAU OF MINES, MINERAL INDUSTRY SURVEYS: PHOSPHATE ROCK, CROP YEAR ANNUAL, 1984.

TABLE 10.86. PHOSPHATE: RESERVES IN FLORIDA, OTHER STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES 1984

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF METRIC TONS)

STATE	RESERVES	RESERVE BASE
TOTAL 1/	1,200	5,300
FLORIDA	520	2,400
NORTH CAROLINA	400	1,300
TENNESSEE	15	20
IDAHO	50	220
UTAH	220	730
WYOMING	0	690
MONTANA	0	2

1/ DATA DO NOT ADD TO TOTALS SHOWN BECAUSE OF INDEPENDENT ROUNDING.

NOTE: DATA ARE BASED ON A STUDY OF 108 DEPOSITS. RESERVES CAN BE MINED AT A COST LESS THAN $35 PER METRIC TON. THE RESERVE BASE IS COMPRISED OF AREAS FOR WHICH ESTIMATES INDICATE THAT MINING WOULD COST $20-$100 PER METRIC TON. COSTS INCLUDE CAPITAL, OPERATING EXPENSES, TAXES, ROYALTIES, MISCELLANEOUS COST, AND A 15 PERCENT RATE OF RETURN ON INVESTMENTS. COSTS AND RESOURCES ARE AS OF JANUARY 1984.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, BUREAU OF MINES, PHOSPHATE ROCK, 1985.

TABLE 10.87. MINERAL PRODUCTION: PRODUCTION AND VALUE OF SELECTED NONMETALLIC MINERALS AND METALS IN THE UNITED STATES AND PRINCIPAL PRODUCING STATES BY RANK, 1982

(VALUE ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

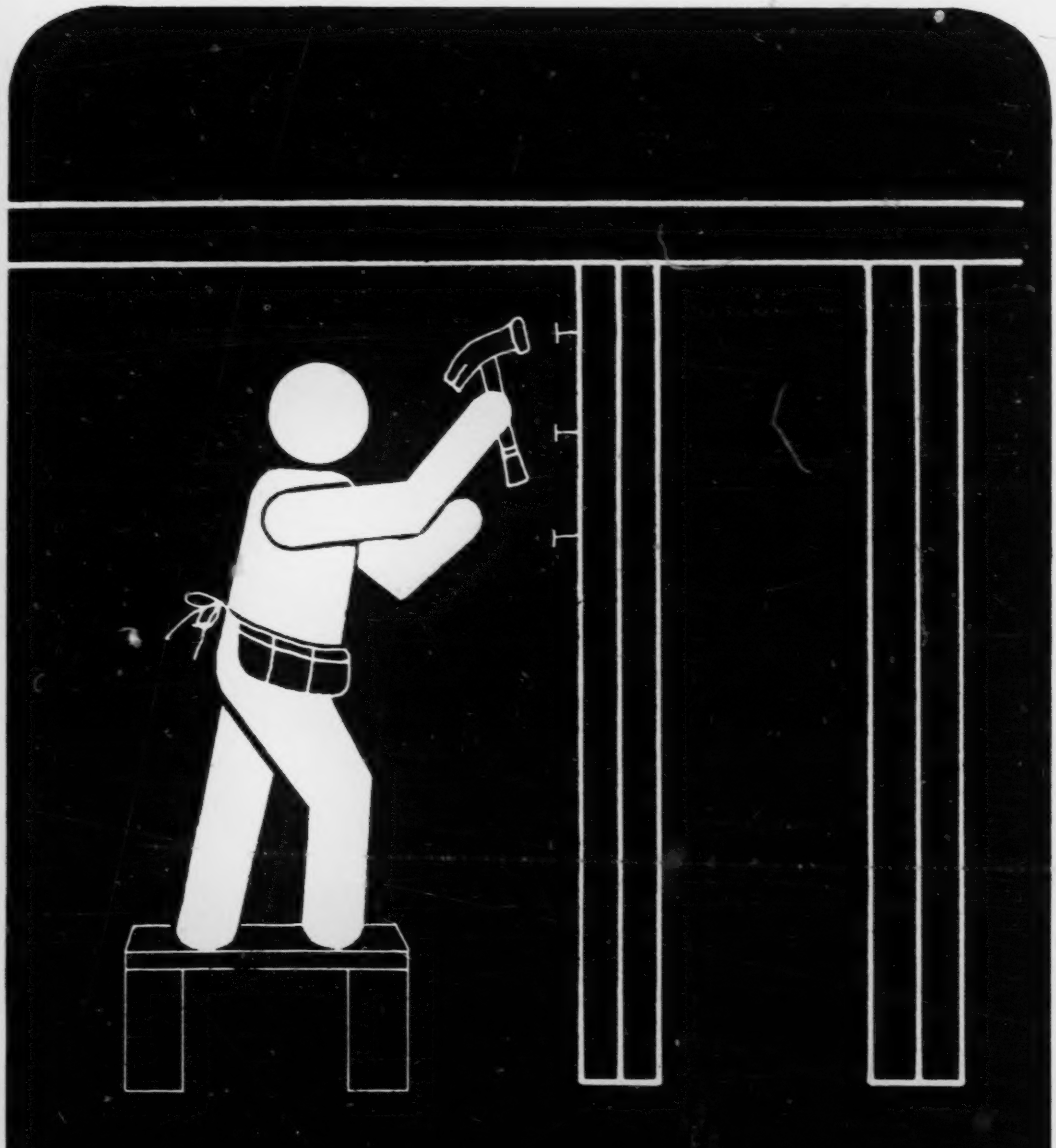
MINERAL 1/	U.S. PRODUCTION UNIT	U.S. PRODUCTION QUANTITY	U.S. PRODUCTION VALUE	PRINCIPAL PRODUCTION STATES RANKED BY QUANTITY
TOTAL	(X)	(X)	179,086.0	(X)
NONMETALLIC MINERALS	(X)	(X)	14,147.0	(X)
MAGNESIUM COMPOUNDS	1,000 SHORT TON	(D)	(D)	MICHIGAN, CALIFORNIA, FLORIDA, AND TEXAS
PEAT	1,000 SHORT TON	730	16.7	MICHIGAN, FLORIDA, INDIANA, AND ILLINOIS
PHOSPHATE ROCK	MILLION SHORT TON	41.2	950.3	FLORIDA, IDAHO, NORTH CAROLINA, AND TENNESSEE
STONE	MILLION SHORT TON	791	3,063.4	TEXAS, FLORIDA, PENNSYVANIA, AND ILLINOIS
METALS	(X)	(X)	5,544.0	(X)
TITANIUM CONCENTRATE: LLMENITE	1,000 SHORT TON	233	19.1	FLORIDA, NEW YORK, AND NEW JERSEY

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL COMPANIES.

1/ MINERALS ARE LISTED ONLY IF FLORIDA IS A PRINCIPAL PRODUCING STATE.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1985.



construction

TABLE 11.03. CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS: VALUE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES SPECIFIED YEARS 1972 THROUGH 1983

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

YEAR	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES	YEAR	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
1972	6,482	90,977	1980	12,847	148,393
1973	7,710	99,304	1981	12,124	153,480
1975	3,607	92,659	1982 A/	10,820	156,240
1976	4,038	110,061	1983		
1977	6,873	139,723	TOTAL 1/	14,398	192,751
1978	9,116	159,930	NONRESIDENTIAL	4,343	61,905
1979	12,176	168,446	RESIDENTIAL	8,627	93,201

A/ REVISED. 1/ INCLUDES NONBUILDINGS.

NOTE: INCLUDES NEW STRUCTURES/ADDITIONS/MAJOR ALTERATIONS TO EXISTING STRUCTURES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1985. DATA FROM F.W. DODGE DIVISION.

TABLE 11.04. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1981 THROUGH 1984

STATE	1981	1982	1983	1984
SUNBELT STATES				
FLORIDA	146,557	103,813	189,440	202,933
ALABAMA	10,410	9,011	17,732	14,736
ARIZONA	33,637	36,821	63,964	78,533
ARKANSAS	5,034	6,385	10,070	9,150
CALIFORNIA	104,927	85,704	172,721	221,975
GEORGIA	31,231	39,437	66,417	70,438
LOUISIANA	19,627	20,332	33,867	26,865
MISSISSIPPI	5,901	6,207	9,770	10,877
NEW MEXICO	7,952	8,600	10,742	16,726
NORTH CAROLINA	35,217	33,326	54,762	57,081
OKLAHOMA	15,283	28,741	40,125	22,004
SOUTH CAROLINA	19,652	18,371	30,197	34,197
TENNESSEE	11,839	15,008	26,960	37,071
TEXAS	135,971	201,313	276,684	191,136
VIRGINIA	30,494	29,940	53,773	61,519
OTHER POPULOUS STATES				
ILLINOIS	16,551	18,980	30,230	29,456
INDIANA	14,380	12,783	16,131	19,859
MASSACHUSETTS	16,794	15,469	23,007	27,450
MICHIGAN	19,072	14,276	21,638	26,474
NEW JERSEY	20,746	21,327	36,077	43,024
NEW YORK	26,409	25,369	37,958	43,160
OHIO	21,868	16,640	26,741	28,946
PENNSYLVANIA	24,495	22,271	33,508	36,770
UNITED STATES	997,697	1,006,768	1,613,254	1,646,719

NOTE: DATA ARE FROM A NATIONAL SAMPLE OF 16,000 PERMIT-ISSUING PLACES, A UNIVERSE WHICH ACCOUNTS FOR APPROXIMATELY 88 PERCENT OF NEW RESIDENTIAL CONSTRUCTION. 1983 DATA ARE REVISED. SEE ALSO TABLE 24.20.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF DOMESTIC COMMERCE, CONSTRUCTION REVIEW, MARCH-APRIL 1985.

TABLE 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1983 AND 1984

	1983			1984		
	NUMBER OF	NUMBER OF UNITS IN--		NUMBER OF	NUMBER OF UNITS IN--	
AREA	MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES
FLORIDA	(X)	95,174	86,559	(X)	97,301	94,443
ALACHUA COUNTY	(X)	1,616	1,613	(X)	1,286	1,201
ALACHUA	9	42	0	12	61	0
ARCHER	12	2	0	12	11	0
GAINESVILLE	12	306	541	12	270	345
HAWTHORNE	12	6	0	12	14	0
HIGH SPRINGS	12	13	30	12	20	0
MICANOPY	12	6	0	12	8	2
NEWBERRY	11	18	0	12	20	0
WALDO	12	2	0	12	1	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	1,221	1,042	12	881	854
BAKER COUNTY	(X)	45	6	(X)	65	2
MCCLENNY	11	3	6	12	7	2
UNINCORPORATED	12	42	0	12	58	0
BAY COUNTY	(X)	1,554	1,922	(X)	1,234	916
CALLAWAY	12	196	309	12	136	294
LYNN HAVEN	12	89	105	12	149	84
MEXICO BEACH	3	29	2	12	21	74
PANAMA CITY	12	203	114	12	192	44
PANAMA CITY BEACH	12	507	449	12	417	0
SPRINGFIELD	0	(NA)	(NA)	12	27	50
UNINCORPORATED	110	530	943	6	292	370
BRADFORD COUNTY	(X)	87	38	(X)	88	2
UNINCORPORATED	12	87	38	12	88	2
BREVARD COUNTY	(X)	4,484	2,717	(X)	4,917	4,875
CAPE CANAVERAL	12	105	157	11	80	441
COCOA	12	71	165	12	88	70
COCOA BEACH	12	20	275	12	14	186
INDIALANTIC	12	4	5	12	4	3
INDIAN HARBOUR BEACH	12	72	0	12	119	1
MALABAR	12	35	0	12	28	0
MELBOURNE	12	209	242	12	338	1,908
MELBOURNE BEACH	12	10	0	12	21	0
MELBOURNE VILLAGE	5	0	0	12	3	0
PALM BAY	12	1,990	104	12	2,220	514
PALM SHORES	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
ROCKLEDGE	12	113	105	12	126	86
SATELLITE BEACH	12	85	5	12	64	13
TITUSVILLE	12	357	395	12	325	560
WEST MELBOURNE	12	38	309	12	24	118
UNINCORPORATED	12	1,375	955	11	1,463	975
BROWARD COUNTY	(X)	4,399	8,691	(X)	4,949	9,866
COCONUT CREEK	12	177	1,069	12	394	851
COOPER CITY	12	552	0	12	282	140

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1983 AND 1984 (CONTINUED)

	1983			1984		
	NUMBER OF	NUMBER OF UNITS IN--		NUMBER OF	NUMBER OF UNITS IN--	
AREA	MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES
BROWARD COUNTY (CONTINUED)						
CORAL SPRINGS	12	776	1,844	12	999	737
DANIA	12	5	28	12	10	52
DAVIE	12	170	351	12	590	11
DEERFIELD BEACH	12	189	288	12	83	785
FT. LAUDERDALE	11	33	119	1	4	9
HACIENDA VILLAGE	12	0	0	5	0	0
HALLANDALE	5	5	37	12	6	50
HILLSBORO BEACH	12	0	0	12	0	0
HOLLYWOOD	2	23	83	7	20	113
LAUDERDALE-BY-THE-SEA	12	0	72	12	0	339
LAUDERDALE LAKES	12	5	13	12	2	0
LAUDERHILL	12	342	186	12	138	385
LIGHTHOUSE POINT	12	2	0	12	4	0
MARGATE	9	43	108	1	1	0
MIRAMAR	12	321	175	12	182	355
NORTH LAUDERDALE	12	88	371	12	278	628
OAKLAND PARK	12	90	76	12	194	126
PARKLAND	12	45	0	12	101	0
PEMBROKE PARK	12	0	55	12	0	8
PEMBROKE PINES	12	284	218	12	344	1,998
PLANTATION	12	229	819	12	223	875
POMPANO BEACH	6	21	226	0	(NA)	(NA)
SEA RANCH LAKES	12	0	0	12	1	0
SUNRISE CITY	11	278	937	12	441	1,499
TAMARAC	12	159	602	12	64	453
WILTON MANOR	11	4	11	5	0	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	558	1,003	12	588	452
CALHOUN COUNTY	(X)	12	0	(X)	7	0
BLOUNTSTOWN	12	7	0	12	7	0
UNINCORPORATED	5	5	0	0	(NA)	(NA)
CHARLOTEE COUNTY	(X)	1,820	885	(X)	1,739	957
PUNTA GORDA	11	136	62	11	106	87
UNINCORPORATED	12	1,684	823	12	1,633	870
CITRUS COUNTY	(X)	1,258	231	(X)	1,517	332
CRYSTAL RIVER	12	13	20	12	17	12
INVERNESS	12	45	24	12	86	43
UNINCORPORATED	12	1,200	187	12	1,414	277
CLAY COUNTY	(X)	1,186	660	(X)	1,022	574
GREEN COVE SPRINGS	12	6	0	12	3	32
KEYSTONE HEIGHTS 1/	11	12	0	A/	A/	A/
ORANGE PARK	12	38	52	11	62	0
PENNEY FARMS	12	4	0	8	2	16
UNINCORPORATED	12	1,126	608	12	955	526

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1983 AND 1984 (CONTINUED)

	1983			1984		
	NUMBER OF	NUMBER OF UNITS IN--		NUMBER OF	NUMBER OF UNITS IN--	
AREA	MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES
COLLIER COUNTY	(X)	1,144	1,953	(X)	354	721
EVERGLADES	12	6	0	12	2	10
NAPLES	12	40	80	12	39	107
UNINCORPORATED	10	1,098	1,873	3	313	604
COLUMBIA COUNTY	(X)	161	96	(X)	125	7
LAKE CITY	12	12	20	12	13	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	149	76	12	112	7
DADE COUNTY	(X)	5,200	7,186	(X)	6,055	8,128
BAL HARBOUR	11	1	0	12	1	0
BAY HARBOR ISLANDS	12	0	16	12	0	0
BISCAYNE PARK	12	2	0	12	1	0
CORAL GABLES	12	40	9	12	30	20
EL PORTAL	1	0	0	1	0	0
FLORIDA CITY	12	9	0	8	12	66
GOLDEN BEACH	12	1	0	12	6	0
HIALEAH	6	91	593	12	176	1,586
HIALEAH GARDENS	6	9	2	0	(NA)	(NA)
HOMESTEAD	12	75	44	12	59	36
INDIAN CREEK VILLAGE	12	0	0	12	0	0
ISLANDIA	12	0	0	12	0	0
MEDLEY	12	0	0	12	0	0
MIAMI	12	63	486	11	102	688
MIAMI BEACH	12	2	138	8	2	176
MIAMI SHORES	11	0	0	11	0	0
MIAMI SPRINGS	12	7	9	12	6	6
NORTH BAY	12	1	0	9	0	0
NORTH MIAMI	12	0	4	12	3	2
NORTH MIAMI BEACH	12	8	0	12	4	4
OPA-LOCKA	12	12	24	12	9	58
PENNSUCO	11	0	0	12	0	0
SOUTH MIAMI	12	12	0	12	6	0
SURFSIDE	12	2	0	12	1	0
SWEETWATER	12	103	12	12	90	86
VIRGINIA GARDENS	12	1	0	11	0	0
WEST MIAMI	0	(NA)	(NA)	1	0	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	4,761	5,849	12	5,547	5,400
DE SOTO COUNTY	(X)	92	88	(X)	85	4
ARCADIA	11	18	84	12	19	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	74	4	12	66	4
DIXIE COUNTY	(X)	58	0	(X)	65	0
CROSS CITY 2/	2	2	0	11	7	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	56	0	12	58	0
DUVAL COUNTY	(X)	3,376	3,918	(X)	3,546	4,854
ATLANTIC BEACH	12	88	19	12	78	75
BALDWIN	12	2	39	12	1	0

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1983 AND 1984 (CONTINUED)

	1983			1984		
	NUMBER OF	NUMBER OF UNITS IN--		NUMBER OF	NUMBER OF UNITS IN--	
AREA	MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES
DUVAL COUNTY (CONTINUED)						
JACKSONVILLE	12	3,126	3,654	12	3,260	4,760
JACKSONVILLE BEACH	12	103	184	12	138	19
NEPTUNE BEACH	12	57	22	12	69	0
ESCAMBIA COUNTY	(X)	1,851	3,090	(X)	2,008	1,999
PENSACOLA	12	289	730	12	278	140
UNINCORPORATED	12	1,562	2,360	12	1,730	1,859
FLAGLER COUNTY	(X)	435	52	(X)	571	59
BUNNELL	5	3	0	0	(NA)	(NA)
FLAGLER BEACH	12	58	0	2	71	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	374	52	12	500	59
FRANKLIN COUNTY	(X)	113	0	(X)	122	0
APALACHICOLA	12	9	0	2	0	0
CARRABELLE	12	6	0	11	2	0
UNINCORPORATED	5	98	0	12	120	0
GADSDEN COUNTY	(X)	149	0	(X)	119	4
CHATTAHOOCHE	12	0	0	12	2	0
GREENSBORO	12	2	0	12	0	0
GRETNA	12	3	0	11	2	0
HAVANA	12	2	0	12	4	0
QUINCY	12	39	0	11	12	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	103	0	12	99	4
GILCHRIST COUNTY	(X)	42	0	(X)	53	0
TRENTON	11	2	0	12	6	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	40	0	12	47	0
GLADES COUNTY	(X)	35	21	(X)	31	2
UNINCORPORATED	12	35	21	12	31	2
GULF COUNTY	(X)	201	0	(X)	158	110
PORT ST. JOE	12	0	0	12	0	0
WEWAHITCHKA	12	2	0	12	1	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	199	0	12	157	110
HAMILTON COUNTY	(X)	20	0	(X)	12	0
JASPER	0	(NA)	(NA)	2	0	0
JENNINGS	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
WHITE SPRINGS	8	1	0	0	(NA)	(NA)
UNINCORPORATED	12	19	0	12	12	0
HARDEE COUNTY	(X)	26	0	(X)	33	8
BOWLING GREEN	12	1	0	12	1	0
WAUCHULA	11	1	0	12	4	0
ZOLFO SPRINGS	11	1	0	6	0	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	23	0	12	28	8
HENDRY COUNTY	(X)	62	0	(X)	60	0
CLEWISTON	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
UNINCORPORATED	12	62	0	10	60	0

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1983 AND 1984 (CONTINUED)

	1983			1984		
	NUMBER OF MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	NUMBER OF UNITS IN--		NUMBER OF MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	NUMBER OF UNITS IN--	
AREA		SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES		SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES
HERNANDO COUNTY	(X)	2,243	75	(X)	2,151	85
BROOKSVILLE	12	49	17	12	56	20
UNINCORPORATED	12	2,194	58	12	2,095	65
HIGHLANDS COUNTY	(X)	618	139	(X)	702	475
AVON PARK	12	20	2	12	19	5
LAKE PLACID	11	13	0	12	8	0
SEBRING	12	25	63	12	16	239
UNINCORPORATED	12	560	74	12	659	231
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	(X)	7,828	6,556	(X)	7,133	10,902
PLANT CITY	12	103	28	12	208	0
TAMPA	12	632	2,489	12	646	2,916
TEMPLE TERRACE	12	90	4	7	146	16
UNINCORPORATED	12	7,003	4,035	12	6,133	7,970
HOLMES COUNTY	(X)	72	6	(X)	72	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	72	6	12	72	0
INDIAN RIVER COUNTY	(X)	829	330	(X)	875	609
FELLSMERE	12	7	0	12	5	0
INDIAN RIVER SHORES	10	18	28	8	55	16
SEBASTIAN	12	166	34	11	231	96
VERO BEACH	5	24	7	12	62	25
UNINCORPORATED	11	614	261	11	522	472
JACKSON COUNTY	(X)	129	0	(X)	119	0
COTTONDALE 3/	9	2	0	A/	A/	A/
GRACEVILLE	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
MARIANA 4/	12	4	0	4	7	0
SNEADS 5/	12	33	0	6	1	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	90	0	12	111	0
JEFFERSON COUNTY	(X)	34	0	(X)	53	2
UNINCORPORATED	12	34	0	12	53	2
LAFAYETTE COUNTY	(X)	23	0	(X)	7	0
UNINCORPORTED	12	23	0	6	7	0
LAKE COUNTY	(X)	866	461	(X)	891	383
CLERMONT	11	63	22	11	30	3
EUSTIS	12	90	91	12	94	129
FRUITLAND PARK	12	23	7	12	8	0
GROVELAND	12	12	11	12	10	5
LADY LAKE	12	9	26	12	66	17
LEESBURG	12	33	91	12	38	198
MASCOTTE	10	7	0	0	(NA)	(NA)
MONTVERDE	9	4	0	12	6	0
MOUNT DORA	8	12	4	12	45	0
TAVARES	12	105	98	12	80	0
UMATILLA	12	19	10	12	13	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	489	101	12	501	31
LEE COUNTY	(X)	3,414	4,327	(X)	3,507	4,997
CAPE CORAL	12	1,053	1,066	12	1,033	938

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1983 AND 1984 (CONTINUED)

AREA	1983			1984		
	NUMBER OF MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	NUMBER OF UNITS IN--		NUMBER OF MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	NUMBER OF UNITS IN--	
		SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES		SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES
LEE COUNTY (CONTINUED)						
FT. MYERS	12	231	621	12	254	1,436
SANIBEL	12	163	88	12	150	46
UNINCORPORATED	12	1,967	2,552	12	2,070	2,577
LEON COUNTY	(X)	2,107	1,067	(X)	1,930	615
TALLAHASSEE	12	1,245	737	11	1,187	542
UNINCORPORATED	12	862	330	12	743	73
LEVY COUNTY	(X)	17	0	(X)	30	0
CHIEFLAND	12	8	0	12	6	0
INGLIS	1	0	0	12	12	0
WILLISTON	12	9	0	12	9	0
YANKEETOWN	0	(NA)	(NA)	8	3	0
UNINCORPORATED	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
LIBERTY COUNTY	(X)	1	0	(X)	0	0
UNINCORPORATED	7	1	0	3	0	0
MADISON COUNTY	(X)	44	2	(X)	25	0
UNINCORPORATED	10	44	2	8	25	0
MANATEE COUNTY	(X)	974	2,211	(X)	1,331	2,147
ANNA MARIA	12	26	0	12	26	0
BRADENTON	12	323	802	12	227	419
BRADENTON BEACH	12	0	59	12	0	16
HOLMES BEACH	12	8	48	12	12	48
LONGBOAT KEY	12	15	229	12	24	99
PALMETTO	12	21	84	12	15	0
UNINCORPORATED	11	581	989	12	1,027	1,565
MARION COUNTY	(X)	704	218	(X)	1,797	539
BELLEVIEW	11	10	8	12	45	0
DUNNELON	12	22	0	12	21	85
MCINTOSH	12	1	0	12	2	0
OCALA	12	323	164	12	468	108
REDDICK	12	0	0	12	0	0
UNINCORPORATED	2	348	46	6	1,261	346
MARTIN COUNTY	(X)	934	1,176	(X)	896	1,002
JUPITER ISLAND	12	16	0	12	17	0
OCEAN BREEZE PARK	12	0	0	12	0	0
SEWALLS POINT	12	17	0	12	18	0
STUART	12	18	312	12	9	253
UNINCORPORATED	12	883	864	12	852	749
MONROE COUNTY	(X)	542	846	(X)	252	205
KEY COLONY BEACH	12	13	0	12	17	0
KEY WEST	12	9	394	11	2	61
LAYTON	12	5	0	12	4	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	515	452	7	229	144
NASSAU COUNTY	(X)	230	215	(X)	285	69
FERNADINA BEACH	12	39	194	12	59	60

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1983 AND 1984 (CONTINUED)

	1983			1984		
		NUMBER OF UNITS IN--			NUMBER OF UNITS IN--	
AREA	NUMBER OF MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES	NUMBER OF MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES
NASSAU COUNTY (CONTINUED)						
HILLIARD	12	4	5	7	3	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	187	16	11	223	9
OKALOOSA COUNTY	(X)	1,608	1,138	(X)	1,529	865
CRESTVIEW	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
FT. WALTON BEACH	12	211	97	11	194	37
MARY ESTHER	12	73	0	12	50	0
NICEVILLE	12	170	38	12	146	38
VALPARAISO	12	13	0	12	6	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	1,141	1,003	10	1,133	790
OKEECHOBEE COUNTY	(X)	111	14	(X)	153	7
OKEECHOBEE	12	24	4	12	41	3
UNINCORPORATED	10	87	10	12	112	4
ORANGE COUNTY	(X)	5,861	6,370	(X)	6,531	5,360
APOPKA	12	227	56	11	335	9
BAY LAKE	12	0	0	12	0	0
BELLE ISLE	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
EATON VILLE	12	1	61	12	5	0
EDGEWOOD	0	(NA)	(NA)	4	0	0
LAKE BUENA VISTA	12	0	0	12	0	0
MAITLAND	12	24	66	12	38	73
OAKLAND	12	1	0	11	2	0
OCOEE	11	61	0	12	62	46
ORLANDO	12	820	3,459	12	611	1,916
WINTER GARDEN	12	59	191	12	90	41
WINTER PARK	12	55	31	12	33	51
UNINCORPORATED	12	4,613	2,506	12	5,355	3,224
OSCEOLA COUNTY	(X)	1,366	1,172	(X)	1,301	495
KISSIMMEE	12	276	710	12	261	238
ST. CLOUD	12	83	66	12	106	51
UNINCORPORATED	12	1,007	396	12	934	206
PALM BEACH COUNTY	(X)	9,520	10,052	(X)	11,994	8,416
ATLANTIS	12	14	0	12	14	0
BELLE GLADE	12	7	11	4	5	2
BOCA RATON	12	507	333	12	466	251
BOYNTON BEACH	12	266	468	12	485	334
BRINY BREEZE	12	0	0	12	0	0
CLOUD LAKE	9	0	0	7	0	2
DELRAY BEACH	12	308	378	12	326	456
GLEN RIDGE	12	0	0	12	0	0
GOLF VILLAGE	12	5	0	12	3	0
GOLFVIEW	11	1	0	11	0	0
GREENACRES CITY	12	340	434	12	974	2
GULF STREAM	12	3	0	12	1	7
HAVERHILL	12	3	0	12	2	0

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1983 AND 1984 (CONTINUED)

AREA	1983 NUMBER OF MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	1983 NUMBER OF UNITS IN-- SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	1983 NUMBER OF UNITS IN-- MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES	1984 NUMBER OF MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	1984 NUMBER OF UNITS IN-- SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	1984 NUMBER OF UNITS IN-- MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES
PALM BEACH COUNTY (CONTINUED)						
HIGHLAND BEACH	12	22	87	12	5	3
HYPOLUXO	12	1	24	12	1	0
JUNO BEACH	12	15	18	12	14	189
JUPITER	12	430	266	12	7	0
JUPITER INLET COLONY	12	0	0	12	693	565
LAKE CLARK SHORES	12	13	0	12	18	0
LAKE PARK	12	1	0	12	1	0
LAKE WORTH	12	25	65	12	25	64
LANTANA	12	10	19	12	7	74
MANALAPAN	12	5	0	12	5	0
MANGONIA PARK	12	0	0	12	1	0
NORTH PALM BEACH	12	9	24	12	10	9
OCEAN RIDGE	12	8	0	12	51	0
PAHOKEE	12	8	3	12	5	15
PALM BEACH	12	11	18	10	12	50
PALM BEACH GARDENS	12	334	34	12	522	0
PALM BEACH SHORES	12	1	0	12	0	0
PALM SPRINGS	12	64	8	12	76	159
RIVIERA BEACH	12	53	340	12	46	76
ROYAL PALM BEACH VILLAGE	12	345	131	12	345	259
SOUTH BAY	12	7	0	12	6	0
SOUTH PALM BEACH TOWN	12	0	0	12	0	92
TEQUESTA VILLAGE	12	45	4	6	18	12
WEST PALM BEACH	11	61	1,911	4	25	491
UNINCORPORATED	12	6,598	5,476	12	7,825	5,304
PASCO COUNTY	(X)	1,593	698	(X)	315	456
DADE CITY	12	36	4	12	33	63
NEW PORT RICHEY	12	38	119	12	22	223
PORT RICHEY	12	9	32	12	10	40
SAN ANTONIO	12	4	12	12	9	6
ZEPHYRHILLS	12	49	22	12	47	46
UNINCORPORATED	7	1,457	509	1	194	78
PINELLAS COUNTY	(X)	5,633	5,891	(X)	5,359	8,298
BELLEAIR	12	2	0	12	5	24
BELLEAIR BEACH	12	10	0	12	8	0
BELLEAIR SHORES 6/	4	0	0	A/	A/	A/
CLEARWATER	12	352	580	12	279	1,092
DUNEDIN	12	111	269	12	75	411
GULFPORT	12	8	12	12	20	18
INDIAN ROCKS BEACH	12	4	35	12	9	4
INDIAN SHORES	12	1	9	12	1	0
KENNETH CITY	5	0	0	12	0	0
LARGO	12	379	56	12	579	139

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1983 AND 1984 (CONTINUED)

	1983			1984		
	NUMBER OF	NUMBER OF UNITS IN--		NUMBER OF	NUMBER OF UNITS IN--	
AREA	MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES
PINELLAS COUNTY (CONTINUED)						
NORTH REDINGTON BEACH	12	1	0	12	0	0
OLDSMAR	12	234	224	12	253	481
PINELLAS PARK	12	361	613	12	408	903
REDINGTON BEACH	12	5	0	12	2	0
REDINGTON SHORES	12	5	0	10	3	0
SAFETY HARBOR	12	514	189	12	417	105
ST. PETERSBURG	11	260	952	12	286	1,277
ST. PETERSBURG BEACH	12	9	132	12	4	68
SEMINOLE	12	16	0	12	3	0
SOUTH PASADENA	12	1	15	12	16	0
TARPON SPRINGS	12	171	225	12	144	221
TREASURE ISLAND	12	4	93	12	3	30
UNINCORPORATED	12	3,185	2,487	12	2,844	3,525
POLK COUNTY	(X)	2,006	1,875	(X)	1,968	1,356
AUBURNDALE	12	59	66	12	64	110
BARTOW	12	9	2	12	20	17
DAVENPORT	10	3	0	12	5	0
DUNDEE	12	5	0	12	7	0
EAGLE LAKE	12	9	0	12	9	0
FT. MEADE	12	20	0	10	14	0
FROSTPROOF	12	3	0	12	6	0
HAINES CITY	12	38	23	12	13	79
HIGHLAND PARK 7/	A/	A/	A/	12	1	0
HILLCHREST HEIGHTS 8/	12	0	0	1	0	0
LAKE ALFRED	12	9	8	11	26	0
LAKE HAMILTON	12	6	0	12	12	0
LAKE WALES	12	13	119	12	130	204
LAKELAND	12	167	228	12	16	40
MULBERRY	12	0	0	11	3	4
POLK CITY	12	26	0	12	35	3
WINTER HAVEN	12	134	528	12	89	154
UNINCORPORATED	12	1,505	901	12	1,518	745
PUTNAM COUNTY	(X)	282	8	(X)	257	38
CRESCENT CITY 9/	12	2	0	A/	A/	A/
PALATKA	12	25	0	12	13	0
WELAKA 10/	8	2	0	A/	A/	A/
UNINCORPORATED	12	253	8	12	244	38
ST. JOHNS COUNTY	(X)	686	927	(X)	734	1,588
ST. AUGUSTINE	12	10	36	12	9	0
ST. AUGUSTINE BEACH	0	(NA)	(NA)	12	63	140
UNINCORPORATED	12	676	891	12	662	1,448
ST. LUCIE COUNTY	(X)	2,072	1,330	(X)	1,909	935
FT. PIERCE	12	94	178	12	35	280

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1983 AND 1984 (CONTINUED)

	1983			1984		
	NUMBER OF MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	NUMBER OF UNITS IN--		NUMBER OF MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	NUMBER OF UNITS IN--	
AREA		SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES		SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES
ST. LUCIE COUNTY (CONTINUED)						
PORT ST. LUCIE	12	1,546	125	12	1,507	258
ST. LUCIE VILLAGE	11	3	0	12	4	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	429	1,027	11	363	397
SANTA ROSA COUNTY	(X)	858	356	(X)	776	257
GULF BREEZE	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
MILTON	11	28	2	11	10	70
UNINCORPORATED	11	830	354	10	766	187
SARASOTA COUNTY	(X)	2,707	1,713	(X)	2,198	2,187
NORTH PORT CHARLOTTE	12	170	0	12	133	0
SARASOTA	11	277	183	12	72	229
VENICE	12	58	231	12	57	250
UNINCORPORATED	12	2,202	1,299	12	1,936	1,708
SEMINOLE COUNTY	(X)	4,722	1,644	(X)	5,088	3,858
ALTAMONTE SPRINGS	12	531	396	12	627	1,635
CASSELBERRY	12	213	435	12	100	18
LAKE MARY	12	67	17	12	97	4
LONGWOOD	12	315	24	12	134	282
OVIEDO	12	61	10	12	118	58
SANFORD	12	706	161	12	384	1,313
WINTER SPRINGS	12	457	16	12	580	246
UNINCORPORATED	12	2,372	585	12	3,048	302
SUMTER COUNTY	(X)	143	61	(X)	110	8
BUSHNELL	12	7	35	12	14	0
CENTER HILL	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
COLEMAN	12	0	0	12	2	2
UNINCORPORATED	12	136	26	12	94	6
SUWANNEE COUNTY	(X)	111	28	(X)	92	0
BRANFORD	12	1	24	12	0	0
LIVE OAK	12	12	4	12	6	0
UNINCORPORATED	11	98	0	12	86	0
TAYLOR COUNTY	(X)	90	0	(X)	71	0
PERRY	12	12	0	11	13	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	78	0	12	58	0
UNION COUNTY	(X)	15	0	(X)	19	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	15	0	12	19	0
VOLUSIA COUNTY	(X)	4,148	1,586	(X)	4,040	2,404
DAYTONA BEACH	12	354	226	12	372	496
DAYTONA BEACH SHORES	12	0	75	12	0	155
DELAND	12	162	4	11	24	323
EDGEWATER	9	252	82	12	401	259
HOLLY HILL	12	29	322	11	91	6
LAKE HELEN	12	17	5	12	6	0
NEW SMYRNA BEACH	11	88	99	7	46	151

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1983 AND 1984 (CONTINUED)

AREA	1983 NUMBER OF MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	1983 NUMBER OF UNITS IN-- SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	1983 NUMBER OF UNITS IN-- MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES	1984 NUMBER OF MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	1984 NUMBER OF UNITS IN-- SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	1984 NUMBER OF UNITS IN-- MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES
VOLUSIA COUNTY (CONTINUED)						
OAK HILL	12	5	0	12	11	0
ORANGE CITY	12	50	0	12	26	60
ORMOND BEACH	12	333	534	8	215	77
PIERSON	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
PONCE INLET	12	21	56	12	39	0
PORT ORANGE	12	754	0	12	657	146
SOUTH DAYTONA	12	54	7	12	122	256
UNINCORPORATED	12	2,029	176	12	2,030	475
WAKULLA COUNTY	(X)	110	6	(X)	65	2
UNINCORPORATED	12	110	6	10	65	2
WALTON COUNTY	(X)	390	894	(X)	407	1,252
DEFUNIAK SPRINGS	12	88	4	11	91	25
UNINCORPORATED	12	302	890	10	316	1,227
WASHINGTON COUNTY	(X)	107	0	(X)	108	10
CHIPLEY 11/	12	9	0	3	1	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	98	0	12	107	10

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.
(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.
A/ INCLUDED IN UNINCORPORATED.
1/ INCLUDED IN UNINCORPORATED AS OF DECEMBER 1983.
2/ REPORTS RECEIVED AS OF OCTOBER 1983. PREVIOUSLY INCLUDED IN UNINCORPORATED.
3/ INCLUDED IN UNINCORPORATED AS OF OCTOBER 1983.
4/ INCLUDED IN UNINCORPORATED AS OF MAY 1984.
5/ INCLUDED IN UNINCORPORATED AS OF JULY 1984.
6/ INCLUDED IN UNINCORPORATED AS OF MAY 1983.
7/ REPORTS RECEIVED AS OF JANUARY 1984. PREVIOUSLY INCLUDED IN UNINCORPORATED.
8/ INCLUDED IN UNINCORPORATED AS OF FEBRUARY 1984.
9/ INCLUDED IN UNINCORPORATED AS OF JANUARY 1984.
10/ INCLUDED IN UNINCORPORATED AS OF SEPTEMBER 1983.
11/ INCLUDED IN UNINCORPORATED AS OF APRIL 1984.

NOTE: DATA INCLUDE ACTIVITY REPORTED BY APRIL 1985. ONLY AREAS WHICH ISSUE PERMITS ARE LISTED. COUNTY TOTALS ARE AGGREGATES OF REPORTS RECEIVED.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY IN FLORIDA, CALENDAR YEAR 1984, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 11.16. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: VALUE REPORTED ON BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1984

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL VALUE	PRIVATE			PUBLIC
		RESIDENTIAL	NON-RESIDENTIAL	ADDITIONS AND ALTERATIONS	
FLORIDA	13,548,260	8,231,292	3,600,659	1,486,878	229,436
ALACHUA	123,098	76,426	29,566	13,732	3,374
BAKER	3,231	1,989	636	606	0
BAY	156,227	117,085	25,221	13,792	129
BRADFORD	8,050	3,767	2,374	1,459	450
BREVARD	721,210	508,307	161,316	42,456	9,131
BROWARD	877,807	546,406	247,195	82,091	2,115
CALHOUN	2,848	330	337	174	2,007
CHARLOTTE	129,059	97,868	17,682	13,400	110
CITRUS	84,413	53,998	20,670	8,432	1,312
CLAY	82,948	56,944	19,560	6,444	0
COLLIER	87,367	49,549	18,859	18,959	0
COLUMBIA	8,775	4,877	2,392	1,507	0
DADE	1,502,744	706,457	560,882	221,514	13,892
DE SOTO	9,683	3,520	4,872	1,291	0
DIXIE	2,018	1,498	126	394	0
DUVAL	622,503	327,940	231,015	49,288	14,260
ESCAMBIA	334,298	212,760	73,690	36,776	11,071
FLAGLER	29,602	22,884	5,707	1,011	0
FRANKLIN	9,919	7,068	2,162	690	0
GADSDEN	8,816	4,473	1,776	2,568	0
GILCHRIST	2,565	1,859	276	410	20
GLADES	1,826	1,462	61	302	0
GULF	14,736	12,487	393	1,123	733
HAMILTON	1,025	417	475	134	0
HARDEE	6,910	2,014	3,497	1,399	0
HENDRY	4,794	2,888	1,193	714	0
HERNANDO	136,351	113,381	16,106	6,864	0
HIGHLANDS	58,544	36,362	15,746	6,436	0
HILLSBOROUGH	968,301	454,357	350,262	105,906	57,777
HOLMES	2,925	2,208	362	355	0
INDIAN RIVER	126,875	89,526	24,503	12,826	21
JACKSON	8,719	4,850	2,301	1,568	0
JEFFERSON	3,372	2,548	162	662	0
LAFAYETTE	368	246	65	58	0
LAKE	106,525	54,833	28,199	23,264	229

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 11.16. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: VALUE REPORTED ON BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1984 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL VALUE	PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL	PRIVATE NON-RESIDENTIAL	PRIVATE ADDITIONS AND ALTERATIONS	PUBLIC
LEE	490,874	337,245	113,607	39,723	300
LEON	184,321	106,265	40,721	30,690	6,646
LEVY	3,138	1,145	1,585	408	0
LIBERTY	40	0	0	40	0
MADISON	2,944	909	1,222	813	0
MANATEE	220,841	130,972	60,207	19,951	9,710
MARION	122,591	64,060	49,601	8,930	0
MARTIN	148,797	111,083	28,468	9,245	0
MONROE	86,181	62,521	7,643	16,018	0
NASSAU	30,441	24,164	2,742	3,535	0
OKALOOSA	106,921	69,497	25,685	11,463	277
OKEECHOBEE	13,736	5,403	6,254	2,079	0
ORANGE	1,068,336	606,023	333,143	129,121	51
OSCEOLA	151,327	95,062	21,176	22,576	12,513
PALM BEACH	1,593,889	1,060,062	350,207	177,739	5,882
PASCO	34,518	18,379	11,936	4,203	0
PINELLAS	1,081,310	675,949	256,279	127,040	22,042
POLK	324,760	120,349	128,349	49,327	26,735
PUTNAM	22,671	11,604	7,664	3,238	165
ST. JOHNS	149,909	127,557	12,925	9,427	0
ST. LUCIE	120,159	79,955	23,960	16,244	0
SANTA ROSA	44,161	41,459	1,729	343	629
SARASOTA	267,168	145,489	74,563	44,916	2,201
SEMINOLE	473,797	360,082	86,893	26,822	0
SUMTER	12,284	4,418	4,369	3,476	20
SUWANNEE	7,765	5,026	1,521	1,218	0
TAYLOR	6,906	3,038	2,053	1,812	3
UNION	1,524	680	144	699	0
VOLUSIA	428,178	290,616	68,365	43,565	25,632
WAKULLA	5,174	2,819	451	1,905	0
WALTON	89,587	82,043	6,881	664	0
WASHINGTON	5,557	3,836	678	1,042	0

NOTE: DATA INCLUDE ACTIVITY REPORTED BY APRIL 1985. FIGURES ARE AGGREGATES OF VALUE ON MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED FROM PERMIT-ISSUING PLACES. SEE TABLE 11.15 FOR A RECORD OF THE NUMBER OF REPORTS RECEIVED AND FOR CHANGES IN PERMIT-ISSUING STATUS. A VALUE OF (0) THOUSAND DOLLARS INDICATES THE VALUE WAS BETWEEN 0 AND 500 DOLLARS.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY IN FLORIDA, CALENDAR YEAR 1984.

TABLE 11.17. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: TOTAL VALUE AND NUMBER OF SINGLE-FAMILY AND MULTIFAMILY UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE AND METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (MSAS) OF FLORIDA, 1983 AND 1984

	1983			1984		
		UNITS IN--			UNITS IN--	
MSA	TOTAL VALUE ($1,000)	SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES	TOTAL VALUE ($1,000)	SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES
FLORIDA	12,238,961	95,174	86,559	13,548,260	97,301	94,443
BRADENTON	214,171	974	2,211	220,841	1,331	2,147
DAYTONA BEACH	332,474	4,148	1,586	428,178	4,040	2,404
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD-POMPANO BEACH	967,793	4,399	8,691	877,807	4,949	9,866
FT. MYERS	513,050	3,414	4,327	490,874	3,507	4,997
FT. PIERCE	311,893	3,006	2,506	268,956	2,805	1,937
MARTIN COUNTY	143,102	934	1,176	148,797	896	1,002
ST. LUCIE COUNTY	168,791	2,072	1,330	120,159	1,909	935
FT. WALTON BEACH	119,554	1,608	1,138	106,921	1,529	865
GAINESVILLE	141,198	1,703	1,651	131,148	1,374	1,203
ALACHUA COUNTY	131,625	1,616	1,613	123,098	1,286	1,201
BRADFORD COUNTY	9,573	87	38	8,050	88	2
JACKSONVILLE	816,095	5,478	5,720	885,801	5,587	7,085
CLAY COUNTY	92,563	1,186	660	82,948	1,022	574
DUVAL COUNTY	600,816	3,376	3,918	622,503	3,546	4,854
NASSAU COUNTY	26,355	230	215	30,441	285	69
ST. JOHNS COUNTY	96,361	686	927	149,909	734	1,588
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	235,636	2,006	1,875	324,760	1,968	1,356
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-PALM BAY	500,688	4,484	2,717	721,210	4,917	4,875
MIAMI-HIALEAH	1,313,890	5,200	7,186	1,502,744	6,055	8,128
NAPLES	210,693	1,144	1,953	87,367	354	721
OCALA	79,947	704	218	122,591	1,797	539
ORLANDO	1,434,902	11,949	9,186	1,693,460	12,920	9,713
ORANGE COUNTY	853,807	5,861	6,370	1,068,336	6,531	5,360
OSCEOLA COUNTY	181,970	1,366	1,172	151,327	1,301	495
SEMINOLE COUNTY	399,125	4,722	1,644	473,797	5,088	3,858
PANAMA CITY	138,638	1,554	1,922	156,227	1,234	916
PENSACOLA	314,431	2,709	3,446	378,459	2,784	2,256
ESCAMBIA COUNTY	257,656	1,851	3,090	334,298	2,008	1,999
SANTA ROSA COUNTY	56,775	858	356	44,161	776	257
SARASOTA	256,368	2,707	1,713	267,168	2,198	2,187
TALLAHASSEE	185,580	2,256	1,067	193,137	2,049	619
GADSDEN COUNTY	14,892	149	0	8,816	119	4
LEON COUNTY	170,688	2,107	1,067	184,321	1,930	615
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG-CLEARWATER	1,872,677	17,297	13,295	2,220,480	14,958	19,741
HERNANDO COUNTY	97,891	2,243	75	136,351	2,151	85
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	851,182	7,828	6,556	968,301	7,133	10,902
PASCO COUNTY	93,350	1,593	698	34,518	315	456
PINELLAS COUNTY	830,254	5,633	5,891	1,081,310	5,359	8,298
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON-DELRAY BEACH	1,454,989	9,520	10,052	1,593,889	11,994	8,416

NOTE: DATA ARE FOR MSAS AS DEFINED JUNE 30, 1983. NAPLES MSA DEFINED JUNE 30, 1984. SEE MAP AT THE FRONT OF BOOK, THE NOTE ON TABLE 11.16, AND THE GLOSSARY.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY IN FLORIDA, CALENDAR YEAR 1984, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 11.25. MANUFACTURED HOUSING: SHIPMENTS OF MOBILE HOMES TO FLORIDA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980 THROUGH 1984

STATE 1/	1980	1981	1982	1983 A/	1984 B/
FLORIDA	27,788	26,294	25,065	32,198	31,405
ALABAMA	5,720	5,711	10,075	10,371	11,765
ARIZONA	5,713	6,558	7,166	7,267	6,738
ARKANSAS	2,569	2,558	5,604	5,745	6,437
CALIFORNIA	12,770	11,384	11,075	11,145	10,440
DELAWARE	1,124	1,287	2,222	2,235	2,315
GEORGIA	8,958	11,172	15,993	16,268	18,258
ILLINOIS	3,233	3,243	3,913	3,962	3,408
INDIANA	4,573	4,278	5,037	5,135	5,226
KANSAS	2,380	2,878	3,000	3,060	2,365
KENTUCKY	4,263	4,684	5,418	5,539	6,068
LOUISIANA	12,865	15,500	13,816	14,099	11,692
MICHIGAN	4,582	4,415	5,061	5,115	6,448
MISSISSIPPI	4,103	4,045	6,489	6,675	6,644
MISSOURI	3,523	3,298	4,982	5,020	5,717
NEW MEXICO	2,707	3,597	4,606	4,676	4,823
NEW YORK	3,245	3,576	5,631	5,684	6,731
NORTH CAROLINA	11,431	14,258	22,233	22,592	25,095
OHIO	6,191	5,096	5,400	5,450	5,529
OKLAHOMA	6,665	10,409	9,224	9,529	6,555
OREGON	4,358	3,245	2,724	2,767	2,915
PENNSYLVANIA	5,467	5,474	6,854	6,913	6,614
SOUTH CAROLINA	6,014	7,862	12,544	12,733	15,336
TENNESSEE	4,545	4,197	6,279	6,433	7,171
TEXAS	27,774	35,938	42,368	43,300	37,983
VIRGINIA	4,188	4,674	6,517	6,584	6,684
WASHINGTON	7,747	6,334	6,196	6,284	6,054
WEST VIRGINIA	3,214	3,022	3,477	3,529	3,254
WISCONSIN	2,095	2,367	3,076	3,127	2,437
UNITED STATES	221,616	240,906	295,553	295,760	295,440

A/ REVISED.

B/ PRELIMINARY.

1/ STATES WITH 1984 SHIPMENTS OF 2,000 OR MORE ARE LISTED.

NOTE: SHIPMENTS FIGURES ARE BASED ON REPORTS SUBMITTED BY MANUFACTURERS ON THE NUMBER OF MOBILE HOMES ACTUALLY SHIPPED DURING THE SURVEY MONTH. SHIPMENTS TO DEALERS MAY NOT BE PLACED FOR RESIDENTIAL USES IN THE MONTH AS THEY ARE SHIPPED. THE NUMBER OF MOBILE "HOMES" USED FOR NONRESIDENTIAL PURPOSES IS NOT KNOWN. THESE SHIPMENTS STATISTICS ARE PRODUCED BY THE NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF STATES ON BUILDING CODES AND STANDARDS. SEE GLOSSARY FOR DEFINITION OF MOBILE HOME.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS AND PUBLIC CONTRACTS: FEBRUARY 1985, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 11.40. CONSTRUCTION COST: INDEXES OF CONSTRUCTION COSTS IN THE UNITED STATES 1980 THROUGH 1984

(1977 = 100)

NAME OF INDEX	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE COMPOSITE	143.2	151.9	154.1	157.1	163.2
AMERICAN APPRAISAL COMPANY	125.0	132.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ENGINEERING NEWS RECORD					
BUILDINGS	125.9	135.9	144.7	154.4	156.6
CONSTRUCTION	125.6	137.3	148.5	157.8	161.0
ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY					
SEWERS	133.6	142.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
PLANT	131.3	142.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FEDERAL HIGHWAY ADMINISTRATION					
STRUCTURES	169.1	158.1	150.3	144.1	146.3
COMPOSITES	163.0	156.7	146.8	146.5	155.0
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, NEW ONE-FAMILY HOUSES EXCLUDING CENSUS LOT VALUE	143.3	154.6	158.2	161.8	168.2
BUREAU OF RECLAMATION	130.0	142.0	150.0	152.0	(NA)
TURNER CONSTRUCTION COMPANY	131.0	144.0	156.0	164.0	(NA)
HANDY-WHITMAN PUBLIC UTILITY					
BUILDINGS	135.0	142.0	142.0	146.0	152.0
ELECTRIC LIGHT AND POWER	127.0	139.0	146.0	151.0	154.0
BELL SYSTEM TELEPHONE PLANT					
TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH					
BUILDINGS	128.1	140.1	150.5	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE PLANT	128.5	137.7	143.8	(NA)	(NA)
FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION PIPELINE	133.0	145.0	147.0	(NA)	(NA)

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CONSTRUCTION REPORTS: VALUE OF NEW CONSTRUCTION PUT IN PLACE, MARCH 1985.

TABLE 11.42. PRODUCER PRICES: INDEX OF PRODUCER PRICES OF MATERIALS USED IN CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIFIED GROUP AND COMMODITY IN THE UNITED STATES ANNUAL 1981 THROUGH 1984

(1967 = 100)

GROUP AND COMMODITY	1981	1982	1983	1984	PERCENTAGE CHANGE ANNUAL 1983 TO 1984
ALL CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS	283.0	287.9	297.7	306.3	2.9
SOFTWOOD LUMBER	343.0	321.6	370.5	353.9	-4.7
HARDWOOD LUMBER 1/	255.2	262.4	283.4	319.9	12.9
GENERAL MILLWORK	282.8	291.5	318.0	322.6	1.4
PREFABRICATED STRUCTURAL MEMBERS	237.3	236.9	250.5	258.4	3.2
SOFTWOOD PLYWOOD	306.5	282.1	310.5	303.6	-2.3
HARDWOOD PLYWOOD	179.7	181.0	179.8	180.3	0.3
WOOD PARTICLEBOARD, PLATEN TYPE 2/	(X)	(X)	106.3	116.7	9.8
INSULATION BOARD	242.4	250.9	262.7	269.5	2.6
HARDBOARD TYPE II, 1/8 INCH	217.9	228.5	234.4	233.3	-0.5
PREPARED PAINT	249.9	262.8	264.7	272.5	2.9
BUILDERS HARDWARE	255.3	270.4	283.6	296.3	4.5
MOBILE HOMES 1/ 3/	156.5	161.9	163.2	163.3	0.1
BRIGHT NAILS	356.9	365.3	357.9	363.0	1.4
WELDED WIRE FOR CONCRETE REINFORCEMENT	270.4	274.7	270.2	279.5	3.4
CONCRETE REINFORCING BARS 1/ 4/	(X)	(X)	92.2	99.0	7.4
ALUMINUM SIDING 2/	(X)	(X)	101.2	112.4	11.1
ALUMINUM INSECT SCREENING	263.2	281.0	292.3	306.4	4.8
ROOFING, STEEL FORMED	342.2	348.1	(X)	352.8	(X)
CONCRETE INGREDIENTS					
GROUP INDEX	296.4	310.0	314.0	325.8	3.8
SAND, GRAVEL, AND CRUSHED STONE	261.9	278.5	284.2	295.3	3.9
PORTLAND CEMENT	329.5	338.1	339.5	353.0	4.0
CONCRETE PRODUCTS					
GROUP INDEX	291.2	297.8	301.8	309.5	2.6
BUILDING BLOCK	269.6	275.8	281.3	292.1	3.8
CONCRETE CULVERT PIPE	285.5	263.0	264.8	269.3	1.7
READY MIXED CONCRETE, 5-5 1/2 SACK MIX	299.9	305.8	309.6	318.9	3.0
PRECAST CONCRETE 5/	108.1	112.0	116.4	118.0	1.4
PRESTRESSED CONCRETE 5/	107.3	111.7	110.8	110.3	-0.5
STRUCTURAL CLAY PRODUCTS					
GROUP INDEX	249.8	260.8	277.6	286.6	3.2
CLAY TILE	196.6	207.1	213.6	220.9	3.4
CLAY SEWER PIPE, VITRIFIED	214.9	223.2	233.2	(NA)	(NA)
GYPSUM PRODUCTS	256.2	256.1	284.9	338.2	18.7
HARDSURFACED FLOOR COVERINGS					
GROUP INDEX	240.3	244.8	251.4	259.5	3.2
VINYL SHEET GOODS, PERMANENT	231.2	238.4	251.6	261.8	4.1
VINYL SHEET GOODS, SEMI-PERMANENT	201.7	207.8	214.4	222.8	3.9
SOFT SURFACE FLOOR COVERINGS 1/	157.2	159.1	161.2	166.7	3.4

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 11.42. PRODUCER PRICES: INDEX OF PRODUCER PRICES OF MATERIALS USED IN CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIFIED GROUP AND COMMODITY IN THE UNITED STATES ANNUAL 1981 THROUGH 1984 (CONTINUED)

(1967 = 100)

GROUP AND COMMODITY	1981	1982	1983	1984	PERCENTAGE CHANGE ANNUAL 1983 TO 1984
SELECTED NONFERROUS METAL PRODUCTS					
COPPER TUBING, PLUMBING 6/	86.2	74.9	78.3	76.9	-1.8
BUILDING WIRE AND CABLE 2/	(X)	(X)	108.7	99.3	-9.5
STEEL FENCING AND FENCE GATES 4/	(X)	(X)	98.2	98.9	0.7
CAST IRON PRESSURE AND SOIL PIPE AND FITTINGS 6/	99.2	101.8	102.9	114.4	11.2
PLUMBING FIXTURES AND BRASS FITTINGS					
GROUP INDEX	267.5	278.7	289.1	300.6	4.0
ENAMELED IRON FIXTURES	293.1	309.0	324.6	340.7	5.0
VITREOUS CHINA FIXTURES	255.7	265.7	279.0	293.8	5.3
BRASS FITTINGS	272.1	283.4	292.6	302.2	3.3
STEEL FIXTURES	222.1	230.7	235.0	244.6	4.1
HEATING EQUIPMENT					
GROUP INDEX 7/	224.2	237.2	243.4	253.2	4.0
STEAM AND HOT WATER	230.1	242.2	252.0	263.0	4.4
WARM AIR FURNACES AND ATTACHMENTS	225.4	237.9	242.4	254.6	5.0
WATER HEATERS, DOMESTIC	218.2	233.0	242.6	249.0	2.6
DOMESTIC HEATING STOVES	191.4	203.0	209.0	221.1	5.8
UNITARY AIR CONDITIONERS, INCLUDING HEAT PUMPS 1/ 8/	129.1	135.1	140.5	142.0	1.1
SELECTED FABRICATED STRUCTURAL METAL PRODUCTS					
STEEL FOR BUILDINGS	299.0	(NA)	312.2	316.7	1.4
METAL DOORS SASH AND TRIM	278.8	290.5	298.1	309.4	3.8
STEEL FOR BRIDGES	289.3	(NA)	274.5	(NA)	(NA)
PREFAB METAL BUILDINGS 1/ 9/	(X)	99.3	94.6	94.3	-0.3
PREPARED ASPHALT ROOFING	358.9	353.2	331.2	345.2	4.2
SHEET, PLATE, AND FLOAT GLASS 5/	107.4	106.7	110.6	102.7	-7.7
SELECTED NONMETALLIC MINERALS					
INSULATION MATERIALS	(X)	356.6	370.0	370.4	0.1
BUILDING LIME	332.0	349.1	358.0	364.8	1.9
BITUMINOUS PAVING MATERIALS 1/	587.0	583.9	589.0	619.2	5.1
PLASTIC CONSTRUCTION PRODUCTS					
GROUP INDEX 10/	154.8	148.5	164.3	171.3	4.3
PLUMBING PRODUCTS 11/	(X)	(X)	115.5	120.6	4.4
LIGHTING FIXTURES 12/					
RESIDENTIAL	(X)	106.6	110.6	115.7	4.6
COMMERCIAL AND INDUSTRIAL	(X)	105.8	107.8	112.9	4.7
CONSTRUCTION MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT 1/	320.8	343.9	351.9	357.5	1.6

(X) NOT APPLICABLE. (NA) NOT AVAILABLE. 1/ NOT A COMPONENT OF THE ALL CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS INDEX. 2/ DECEMBER 1982=100. 3/ DECEMBER 1974=100. 4/ JUNE 1982=100. 5/ JUNE 1980=100. 6/ DECEMBER 1980=100. 7/ INCLUDES ITEMS NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY. 8/ DECEMBER 1977=100. 9/ DECEMBER 1981=100. 10/ DECEMBER 1969=100. 11/ JUNE 1978=100. 12/ JUNE 1981=100.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF INDUSTRIAL ECONOMICS, CONSTRUCTION REVIEW, MARCH-APRIL 1985.

TABLE 11.65. CONSTRUCTION: NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS BY RECEIPT SIZE CLASS IN FLORIDA, 1977 AND 1982

RECEIPT SIZE CLASS	1977	1982
TOTAL	50,712	67,476
$10,000,000 OR MORE	(NA)	266
$5,000,000 TO $9,999,999 A/	232	342
$2,500,000 TO $4,999,999	345	742
$1,000,000 TO $2,499,999	1,164	2,128
$500,000 TO $999,999	1,924	3,121
$250,000 TO $499,999	3,071	4,759
$100,000 TO $249,999	6,110	8,895
$50,000 TO $99,999	5,632	8,096
$25,000 TO $49,999	6,307	8,749
LESS THAN $25,000	25,927	30,376
$10,000 TO $24,999	9,104	(NA)
$5,000 TO $9,999	(NA)	(NA)
$2,500 TO $4,999	(NA)	(NA)
LESS THAN $2,500	(NA)	(NA)

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

A/ 1977 DATA INCLUDE ESTABLISHMENTS WITH RECEIPTS OF $10,000,000 OR MORE, WHICH WERE NOT TABULATED SEPARATELY.

TABLE 11.66. CONSTRUCTION: NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS AND EMPLOYMENT, PAYROLL RECEIPTS, AND PROJECT OWNERSHIP FOR ESTABLISHMENTS WITH PAYROLL IN FLORIDA, 1967, 1972, 1977, AND 1982

ITEM	1967	1972	1977	1982
NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS IN BUSINESS DURING YEAR	13,626	22,332	21,904	27,444
NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS IN BUSINESS AT END OF YEAR	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	26,564
PROPRIETORS AND WORKING PARTNERS	8,104	11,776	9,687	6,508
ALL EMPLOYEES, AVERAGE 1/	133,758	242,554	196,561	261,121
CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, AVERAGE	112,024	201,132	154,964	208,330
PAYROLL, ALL EMPLOYEES ($1,000)	770,562	1,981,905	2,031,791	3,885,088
ALL BUSINESS RECEIPTS ($1,000)	3,541,366	8,669,579	9,345,221	18,352,800
NET CONSTRUCTION RECEIPTS 2/ ($1,000)	2,357,902	5,711,762	6,346,092	12,807,981
VALUE ADDED 3/ ($1,000)	1,383,635	3,415,996	3,578,112	7,665,269
OWNERSHIP OF CONSTRUCTION PROJECTS				
TOTAL RECEIPTS ($1,000)	3,259,402	8,011,034	8,752,932	17,475,921
GOVERNMENT OWNED ($1,000)	875,129	1,238,506	1,512,790	2,693,248
PRIVATELY OWNED ($1,000)	2,384,291	6,772,528	7,240,142	14,782,673

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ THE SUM OF CONSTRUCTION WORKERS DURING PAY PERIOD INCLUDING THE 12TH OF MARCH, MAY, AUGUST, AND NOVEMBER DIVIDED BY 4, ADDED TO ALL OTHERS, MARCH 12TH.

2/ TOTAL CONSTRUCTION RECEIPTS LESS PAYMENTS FOR WORK SUBCONTRACTED TO OTHERS.

3/ TOTAL RECEIPTS LESS LAND RECEIPTS AND LESS PAYMENTS FOR WORK SUBCONTRACTED TO OTHERS, AND FOR MATERIALS, SUPPLIES, AND FUELS.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 11.65 AND 11.66: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1982 CENSUS OF CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRIES: SOUTH ATLANTIC STATES. CC82-A-5.

TABLE 11.71. CONSTRUCTION: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1984

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
	CONSTRUCTION	31,926	309,414	1,254,522
15	BUILDING CONSTRUCTION--GENERAL CONTRACTORS AND OPERATIVE BUILDERS	9,749	84,426	378,141
152	GENERAL BUILDING CONTRACTORS--RESIDENTIAL BUILDINGS	7,497	51,164	213,065
153	OPERATIVE BUILDERS	504	6,552	37,632
154	GENERAL BUILDING CONTRACTORS--NONRESIDENTIAL BUILDINGS	1,748	26,710	127,443
16	CONSTRUCTION OTHER THAN BUILDING CONSTRUCTION--GENERAL CONTRACTORS	2,398	49,939	209,071
161	HIGHWAY AND STREET CONSTRUCTION, EXCEPT ELEVATED HIGHWAYS	661	18,582	71,921
162	HEAVY CONSTRUCTION, EXCEPT HIGHWAY AND STREET CONSTRUCTION	1,737	31,357	137,150
1622	BRIDGE, TUNNEL, AND ELEVATED HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION	54	1,964	8,564
1623	WATER, SEWER, PIPE LINE, COMMUNICATION, AND POWER LINE CONSTRUCTION	565	14,560	59,383
1629	HEAVY CONSTRUCTION, NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	1,118	14,833	69,203
17	SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS	19,779	175,049	667,310
171	PLUMBING, HEATING (EXCEPT ELECTRIC), AND AIR CONDITIONING	3,823	39,066	160,890
172	PAINTING, PAPER HANGING, AND DECORATING	1,734	10,024	31,558
173	ELECTRICAL WORK	2,989	33,488	140,972
174	MASONRY, STONEWORK, TILE SETTING, AND PLASTERING	3,325	31,936	110,991
175	CARPENTERING AND FLOORING	1,908	10,860	35,877
176	ROOFING AND SHEET METAL WORK	1,503	13,471	43,319
177	CONCRETE WORK	1,063	9,262	31,566
178	WATER WELL DRILLING	210	972	3,470
179	MISCELLANEOUS SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS	3,224	25,970	108,669
1791	STRUCTURAL STEEL ERECTION	367	4,793	19,920
1793	GLASS AND GLAZING WORK	339	2,462	10,453
1794	EXCAVATING AND FOUNDATION WORK	274	2,340	9,964
1795	WRECKING AND DEMOLITION WORK	30	233	753
1796	INSTALLATION OR ERECTION OF BUILDING EQUIPMENT, NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	175	2,666	18,029
1799	SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS, NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	2,039	13,476	49,549

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 11.72. CONSTRUCTION: INDUSTRY RATIOS FOR SPECIFIED ESTABLISHMENTS WITH PAYROLL IN FLORIDA, 1982

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES PER ESTABLISHMENT 1/	PAYROLL PER EMPLOYEE ($1,000)	WORKER HOURS PER WORKER (1,000)	TOTAL RECEIPTS PER EMPLOYEE ($1,000)	AVERAGE PER DOLLAR OF TOTAL RECEIPTS		
						PAYROLL ALL EMPLOYEES	MATERIALS AND FUEL PAYMENTS	SUBCONTRACTOR PAYMENTS
152	GENERAL CONTRACTORS, RESIDENTIAL BUILDINGS							
1521	SINGLE-FAMILY HOUSES	5.1	11.9	1.6	102.1	0.149	0.335	0.287
1522	OTHER RESIDENTIAL BUILDINGS	13.1	17.2	1.8	163.9	0.129	0.207	0.560
1531	OPERATIVE BUILDERS	10.7	15.9	1.6	341.3	0.112	0.211	0.460
154	GENERAL CONTRACTORS, NONRESIDENTIAL BUILDINGS							
1541	INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS AND WAREHOUSES	15.6	17.7	1.8	125.7	0.177	0.248	0.508
1611	HIGHWAY AND STREET CONSTRUCTION	26.7	15.3	2.0	86.7	0.207	0.391	0.214
162	HEAVY CONSTRUCTION, EXCEPT HIGHWAY							
1622	BRIDGE, TUNNEL, AND ELEVATED HIGHWAY	59.6	17.1	1.8	85.3	0.227	(D)	0.153
1623	WATER, SEWER, AND UTILITY LINES	24.0	15.4	2.0	67.3	0.265	0.323	0.168
1711	PLUMBING, HEATING, AND AIR CONDITIONING	9.8	16.5	1.8	69.4	0.296	0.449	0.093
1721	PAINTING, PAPER HANGING, AND DECORATING	6.2	10.4	1.5	31.4	0.372	0.257	0.099
1731	ELECTRICAL WORK	11.1	16.8	1.7	60.2	0.341	0.440	0.021
174	MASONRY, PLASTERING, AND TILE SETTING							
1741	MASONRY, STONE SETTING, AND OTHER STONEWORK	7.0	10.1	1.3	30.6	0.358	0.362	0.056
1742	PLASTERING, DRYWALL, AND INSULATION WORK	11.5	13.9	1.5	45.8	0.343	0.383	0.079
1743	TERRAZO, TILE, MARBLE, AND MOSAIC WORK	5.6	12.5	1.5	47.4	0.302	0.462	0.034
175	CARPENTERING AND FLOORING							
1751	CARPENTERING	5.2	10.2	1.3	35.2	0.322	0.345	0.105
1752	FLOOR LAYING AND OTHER FLOORWORK	4.4	10.0	1.6	49.7	0.253	0.478	0.073
1761	ROOFING AND SHEET METAL WORK	9.7	13.1	1.6	52.7	0.299	0.442	0.043
1771	CONCRETE WORK	10.2	14.1	1.7	52.8	0.299	0.363	0.120
1781	WATER WELL DRILLING	6.0	13.3	2.0	73.3	0.243	0.458	0.030
179	MISCELLANEOUS SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS							
1791	STRUCTURAL STEEL ERECTION	14.6	17.8	1.6	54.3	0.381	0.293	0.076
1793	GLASS AND GLAZING WORK	6.7	15.5	1.7	83.9	0.259	0.543	0.014
1794	EXCAVATING AND FOUNDATION WORK	9.5	13.7	1.8	69.1	0.238	0.257	0.106
1975	WRECKING AND DEMOLITION WORK	7.5	12.3	1.7	46.0	0.315	0.170	0.041

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

1/ THE SUM OF CONSTRUCTION WORKERS DURING PAY PERIOD INCLUDING THE 12TH OF MARCH, MAY, AUGUST, AND NOVEMBER DIVIDED BY 4, ADDED TO ALL OTHERS, MARCH 12TH.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1982 CENSUS OF CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRIES. CC82-A-5.

TABLE 11.73. CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1984

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION (SIC CODES 15-17)							
FLORIDA	31,926	309,414	1,254,521	LAKE	337	2,592	8,298
ALACHUA	424	4,491	15,460	LEE	1,149	10,281	38,966
BAKER	18	71	197	LEON	546	4,214	13,338
BAY	385	3,512	11,318	LEVY	47	517	1,747
BRADFORD	25	129	348	LIBERTY	4	44	135
BREVARD	926	8,023	29,078	MADISON	17	68	189
BROWARD	3,231	31,421	144,580	MANATEE	495	3,915	14,143
CALHOUN	16	106	344	MARION	492	3,596	11,005
CHARLOTTE	270	2,136	7,441	MARTIN	406	3,216	13,494
CITRUS	205	1,406	5,151	MONROE	253	1,586	6,194
CLAY	190	1,420	4,922	NASSAU	97	624	2,006
COLLIER	530	4,251	18,106	OKALOOSA	462	4,102	11,831
COLUMBIA	72	449	1,392	OKEECHOBEE	65	241	747
DADE	3,847	37,084	174,037	ORANGE	1,726	21,560	87,448
DE SOTO	47	174	439	OSCEOLA	185	1,646	5,775
DIXIE	9	179	542	PALM BEACH	2,453	24,524	110,475
DUVAL	1,613	21,057	87,878	PASCO	627	4,596	15,363
ESCAMBIA	647	7,301	25,300	PINELLAS	2,125	22,400	85,375
FLAGLER	53	231	717	POLK	935	8,321	32,483
FRANKLIN	9	M/	(D)	PUTNAM	125	808	3,070
GADSDEN	57	414	1,121	ST. JOHNS	164	963	2,604
GILCHRIST	13	27	57	ST. LUCIE	363	2,931	13,862
GLADES	2	L/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	160	1,052	2,961
GULF	21	216	816	SARASOTA	1,100	9,280	36,018
HAMILTON	13	110	221	SEMINOLE	648	5,911	23,756
HARDEE	28	94	237	SUMTER	45	250	663
HENDRY	44	333	1,113	SUWANNEE	54	314	969
HERNANDO	193	1,153	3,829	TAYLOR	21	566	3,252
HIGHLANDS	188	962	2,963	UNION	12	59	181
HILLSBOROUGH	2,040	26,834	107,017	VOLUSIA	860	6,341	21,523
HOLMES	23	80	227	WAKULLA	15	63	140
INDIAN RIVER	332	2,579	9,414	WALTON	55	370	930
JACKSON	46	588	1,554	WASHINGTON	30	306	969
JEFFERSON	15	203	601				
LAFAYETTE	7	21	31	STATEWIDE 1/	314	5,076	28,084

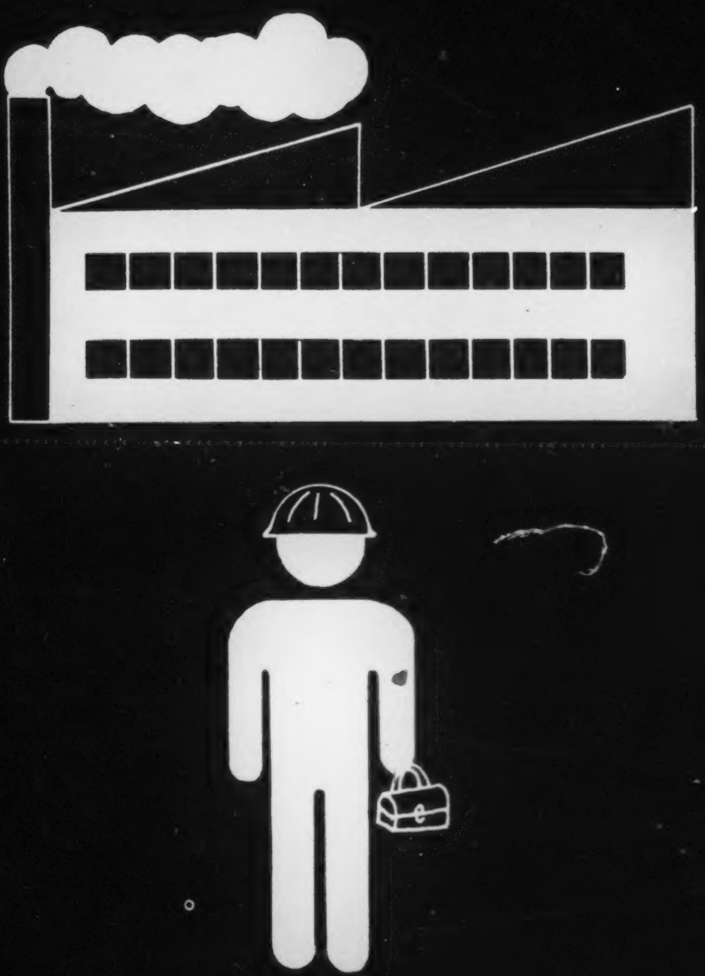
(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION INCLUDES GENERAL CONTRACTORS AND OPERATIVE BUILDERS (SIC CODE 15), HEAVY CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS (SIC CODE 16), AND SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS (SIC CODE 17).

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.



manufacturing

TABLE 12.01. MANUFACTURING: CHARACTERISTICS IN THE STATE AND SELECTED STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) AND STANDARD CONSOLIDATED STATISTICAL AREAS (SCSAS) OF FLORIDA, SPECIFIED YEARS 1967 THROUGH 1982

YEAR AND SOURCE 1/	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS 2/		ALL EMPLOYEES			VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE (MILLION DOLLARS)	NEW CAPITAL EXPENDITURES (MILLION DOLLARS)
	TOTAL	WITH 20 EMPLOYEES OR MORE	NUMBER (1,000)	PAYROLL (MILLION DOLLARS)	PERCENTAGE OF U.S. TOTAL		
FLORIDA							
1967--CENSUS	7,950	2,186	285.1	1,754.7	1.48	3,682.7	300.7
1972--CENSUS	10,275	2,893	342.9	2,750.3	1.80	5,786.8	463.0
1975--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	324.7	3,215.4	1.77	7,437.2	819.2
1976--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	331.4	3,516.4	1.77	8,280.0	867.0
1977--CENSUS	12,399	2,915	358.0	4,133.1	1.83	9,255.1	737.0
1978--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	396.5	4,877.6	1.93	11,266.2	1,081.1
1982--CENSUS	13,723	3,599	454.4	7,773.2	2.37	18,111.8	1,960.6
MIAMI-FT. LAUDERDALE SCSA 3/							
1972--CENSUS	3,998	1,185	110.9	804.4	0.58	1,606.9	111.9
1977--CENSUS	4,890	1,162	114.9	1,163.1	0.59	2,625.7	166.4
1982--CENSUS	5,023	1,321	138.6	2,091.5	0.72	4,422.7	346.7
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD SMSA							
1967--CENSUS	680	161	15.8	94.8	0.08	196.2	35.1
1972--CENSUS	1,108	248	25.0	195.8	0.13	387.9	31.8
1977--CENSUS	1,480	274	29.7	350.3	0.15	828.3	54.1
1982--CENSUS	1,629	344	40.3	702.1	0.21	1,579.4	125.6
MIAMI SMSA							
1967--CENSUS	2,094	663	58.3	302.9	0.30	589.4	33.4
1972--CENSUS	2,890	937	86.0	608.9	0.45	1,219.0	80.0
1975--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	79.1	685.0	0.43	1,306.0	82.7
1976--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	78.4	712.3	0.42	1,404.3	114.4
1977--CENSUS	3,410	888	85.1	812.8	0.43	1,797.5	112.3
1978--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	90.2	941.8	0.43	2,063.4	162.5
1982--CENSUS	3,394	977	98.4	1,389.5	0.51	2,843.3	221.1
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG SMSA 4/							
1972--CENSUS	1,455	452	59.8	469.3	0.31	951.5	78.3
1976--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	55.0	603.8	0.29	1,347.1	92.1
1977--CENSUS	1,753	440	59.7	686.6	0.30	1,558.2	96.0
1978--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	64.5	791.0	0.31	1,772.7	184.1
1982--CENSUS	2,078	571	77.2	1,292.3	0.40	2,701.7	266.2

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ DATA FOR THE YEARS 1967, 1972, 1977, AND 1982 ARE FROM THE CENSUS OF MANUFACTURES. DATA FOR ANNUAL SURVEY OF MANUFACTURES (ASM) YEARS ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A REPRESENTATIVE SAMPLE OF ESTABLISHMENTS CANVASSED ANNUALLY AND MAY DIFFER FROM RESULTS OF A COMPLETE CANVAS OF ALL ESTABLISHMENTS.

2/ INCLUDES ESTABLISHMENTS WITH PAYROLL AT ANY TIME DURING THE YEAR.

3/ CONSISTS OF DADE AND BROWARD COUNTIES.

4/ CONSISTS OF HILLSBOROUGH, PASCO, AND PINELLAS COUNTIES.

NOTE: DATA ARE REPORTED FOR SCSAS AND SMSAS WITH 40,000 MANUFACTURING EMPLOYEES OR MORE IN 1982.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1978 ANNUAL SURVEY OF MANUFACTURES, M78(AS)-6, AND 1982 CENSUS OF MANUFACTURES: FLORIDA. MC82-A-10.

TABLE 12.02. MANUFACTURING: ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, AND VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE IN FLORIDA, 1972, 1977, AND 1982

ITEM	1972	1977	1982	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1972 TO 1977	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1977 TO 1982
ESTABLISHMENTS 1/					
TOTAL (NUMBER)	10,275	12,399	13,723	20.7	10.7
WITH 20 EMPLOYEES OR MORE (NUMBER)	2,893	2,915	3,599	0.8	23.5
EMPLOYEES 1/					
TOTAL NUMBER (1,000)	342.9	358.0	454.4	4.4	26.9
PAYROLL ($1,000,000)	2,750.3	4,133.1	7,773.2	50.3	88.1
PRODUCTION WORKERS					
NUMBER (1,000)	242.0	249.6	292.2	3.1	17.1
HOURS (1,000,000)	481.5	485.2	566.6	0.8	16.8
WAGES ($1,000,000)	1,580.8	2,335.5	3,955.8	47.7	69.4
VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE ($1,000,000)	5,786.8	9,255.1	18,111.8	59.9	95.7
COST OF MATERIALS ($1,000,000)	6,276.8	11,898.4	20,610.8	89.6	73.2
VALUE OF SHIPMENTS ($1,000,000)	11,957.7	20,980.6	38,683.3	75.5	84.4
NEW CAPITAL EXPENDITURES ($1,000,000)	463.0	737.3	1,960.6	59.2	65.9

1/ INCLUDES ESTABLISHMENTS WITH PAYROLL AT ANY TIME DURING THE YEAR.

NOTE: SEE GLOSSARY FOR DEFINITION OF TERMS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1982 CENSUS OF MANUFACTURES: FLORIDA. GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES MC82-A-10.

TABLE 12.03. MANUFACTURING: EMPLOYMENT RELATED TO MANUFACTURED EXPORTS BY MAJOR SECTOR IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980

(EMPLOYMENT ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

ITEM	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT	3,597	95,076
PRIVATE SECTOR EMPLOYMENT 1/	3,063	79,460
EMPLOYMENT RELATED TO MANUFACTURED EXPORTS 2/	141.7	4,778.9
AS A PERCENTAGE OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT	3.9	5.0
AS A PERCENTAGE OF PRIVATE SECTOR EMPLOYMENT	4.6	6.0
MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	66.5	2,839.7
NONMANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	75.2	1,939.2
TRADE	51.8	837.7
BUSINESS SERVICES	5.5	298.7
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, AND UTILITIES	5.0	274.2
OTHER 3/	12.9	528.6

1/ CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT LESS FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT ESTIMATES.

2/ THE SUM OF EMPLOYMENT DIRECTLY CALCULATED FOR THE PLANTS SHIPPING THE EXPORTED PRODUCTS, THE SUPPLYING INDUSTRIES AND SERVICE ORGANIZATIONS, AND THE CENTRAL ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES AND AUXILIARIES. FOR MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, EMPLOYMENT IS LIMITED TO PAID EMPLOYEES IN MANUFACTURING PLANTS, WHILE FOR NONMANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, EMPLOYMENT INCLUDES AN ESTIMATE FOR WORKING PROPRIETORS AND PARTNERS.

3/ INCLUDES MINING AND AGRICULTURE.

NOTE: DATA ARE FROM THE 1980 U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS MANUFACTURES PUBLISHED IN ORIGIN OF EXPORTS OF MANUFACTURED PRODUCTS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, NEWS, FEBRUARY 3, 1982.

TABLE 12.06. MANUFACTURING: ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE VALUE OF SHIPMENTS, AND NEW CAPITAL EXPENDITURE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS, EXCEPT WHERE INDICATED)

COUNTY	ESTABLISHMENTS 1/ (NUMBER)	ALL EMPLOYEES 1/		VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE	VALUE OF SHIPMENTS 2/	NEW CAPITAL EXPENDITURE
		NUMBER (1,000)	PAYROLL			
FLORIDA	13,723	454.4	7,773.2	18,111.8	38,683.3	1,960.6
ALACHUA	119	4.1	70.9	159.5	289.2	18.5
BAKER	14	0.1	1.0	2.0	4.9	0.2
BAY	112	3.8	60.4	184.4	432.5	15.4
BRADFORD	22	0.5	4.7	10.2	21.5	0.7
BREVARD	338	22.9	483.9	911.6	1,408.7	73.4
BROWARD	1,629	40.3	702.1	1,579.4	2,739.8	125.6
CALHOUN	32	0.3	4.0	7.1	22.3	0.5
CHARLOTTE	45	0.4	3.9	9.4	20.5	0.3
CITRUS	36	0.4	3.8	7.8	16.1	0.8
CLAY	51	1.0	14.2	27.9	78.5	3.0
COLLIER	99	1.0	14.5	32.8	64.5	2.6
COLUMBIA	54	2.3	27.5	52.0	109.9	3.0
DADE	3,394	98.4	1,389.5	2,843.3	5,532.3	221.1
DE SOTO	20	0.4	4.4	15.6	39.0	(D)
DIXIE	28	0.4	5.4	11.6	31.1	0.6
DUVAL	683	27.4	501.8	1,516.5	3,609.5	83.8
ESCAMBIA	183	10.5	227.7	516.1	1,222.7	197.9
FLAGLER	19	0.5	7.2	13.7	38.2	1.1
FRANKLIN	19	0.1	0.8	5.1	19.6	0.2
GADSDEN	44	1.6	18.5	49.9	107.7	1.9
GILCHRIST	4	A/	0.2	0.5	1.3	(D)
GLADES	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
GULF	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
HAMILTON	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
HARDEE	17	0.2	2.2	9.3	24.4	0.8
HENDRY	17	0.7	14.1	49.8	184.2	10.8
HERNANDO	29	0.6	8.0	24.9	71.1	(D)
HIGHLANDS	51	0.7	9.5	25.4	55.9	1.1
HILLSBOROUGH	889	35.3	592.4	1,267.2	3,448.4	122.7
HOLMES	33	0.8	6.2	10.3	15.2	0.9
INDIAN RIVER	64	2.3	37.8	56.4	128.0	9.6
JACKSON	44	1.7	19.5	33.5	88.0	4.3
JEFFERSON	19	0.4	3.4	6.8	14.5	0.4
LAFAYETTE	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
LAKE	113	2.8	37.0	156.1	366.0	8.2
LEE	249	4.0	53.9	127.1	254.7	9.4

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 12.06. MANUFACTURING: ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE VALUE OF SHIPMENTS, AND NEW CAPITAL EXPENDITURE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS, EXCEPT WHERE INDICATED)

COUNTY	ESTABLISHMENTS 1/ (NUMBER)	ALL EMPLOYEES 1/ NUMBER (1,000)	ALL EMPLOYEES 1/ PAYROLL	VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE	VALUE OF SHIPMENTS 2/	NEW CAPITAL EXPENDITURE
LEON	117	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
LEVY	31	0.5	6.0	9.7	29.5	0.9
LIBERTY	21	0.3	3.5	6.0	18.6	1.1
MADISON	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
MANATEE	158	5.8	94.9	258.7	654.7	20.0
MARION	175	5.8	83.5	165.3	436.2	14.4
MARTIN	78	2.8	49.1	105.8	200.2	6.8
MONROE	64	0.8	9.7	25.9	52.8	0.9
NASSAU	56	2.8	62.6	134.6	466.3	99.2
OKALOOSA	90	3.0	39.6	71.8	145.7	4.7
OKEECHOBEE	13	0.2	3.0	6.6	59.7	1.0
ORANGE	699	29.0	587.7	1,565.6	2,930.6	125.4
OSCEOLA	56	2.0	29.6	51.5	102.6	2.9
PALM BEACH	721	30.9	726.2	1,935.0	3,517.7	175.3
PASCO	120	3.7	40.5	214.1	447.1	16.4
PINELLAS	1,069	38.2	659.4	1,220.3	2,179.6	127.0
POLK	413	19.5	337.6	943.2	3,115.7	205.9
PUTNAM	64	3.1	62.6	136.2	377.9	13.0
ST. JOHNS	47	1.2	16.2	32.6	82.9	2.8
ST. LUCIE	75	2.0	30.2	62.1	209.0	6.1
SANTA ROSA	38	1.4	22.9	49.0	137.3	5.0
SARASOTA	356	7.6	117.1	267.0	461.9	15.1
SEMINOLE	278	7.8	134.7	356.1	642.9	17.9
SUMTER	17	0.5	8.0	15.1	75.5	7.3
SUWANNEE	26	1.2	11.7	13.5	76.0	0.9
TAYLOR	36	2.4	45.6	120.1	265.1	35.9
UNION	14	0.4	4.7	9.3	28.4	0.9
VOLUSIA	311	9.2	153.1	344.6	599.2	24.0
WAKULLA	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
WALTON	21	0.3	2.6	6.2	13.3	0.5
WASHINGTON	23	0.2	1.5	4.0	9.9	0.4

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL COMPANIES.

A/ UNDER 50 EMPLOYEES.

1/ INCLUDES ESTABLISHMENTS WITH PAYROLL AT ANYTIME DURING THE YEAR.

2/ THE TOTAL VALUE OF SHIPMENTS MAY INCLUDE EXTENSIVE DUPLICATION ARISING FROM SHIPMENTS BETWEEN ESTABLISHMENTS IN THE SAME INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1982 CENSUS OF MANUFACTURES: FLORIDA. GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES MC82-A-10.

TABLE 12.12. MANUFACTURING FIRMS: NAME, LOCATION AND EMPLOYMENT OF THE LARGEST MANUFACTURING FIRMS IN FLORIDA, 1984

FIRM AND LOCATION	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES
HARRIS CORP.	12,099
BREVARD COUNTY	
BROWARD COUNTY	
MARTIN MARIETTA CORP.	10,905
BREVARD COUNTY	
MARION COUNTY	
ORANGE COUNTY	
INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS MACHINES	8,100
PALM BEACH COUNTY	
UNITED TECHNOLOGIES CORP.	7,599
BREVARD COUNTY	
PALM BEACH COUNTY	
HONEYWELL, INC.	5,221
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	
PINELLAS COUNTY	
MOTOROLA, INC.	5,000
BROWARD COUNTY	
KNIGHT RIDDER NEWSPAPER, INC.	4,768
DADE COUNTY	
LEON COUNTY	
MONSANTO CO.	4,500
ESCAMBIA COUNTY	
GENERAL ELECTRIC CO.	4,496
ALACHUA COUNTY	
PINELLAS COUNTY	
VOLUSIA COUNTY	
RACAL-MILGO, INC.	3,017
DADE COUNTY	
CHICAGO TRIBUNE	2,700
BROWARD COUNTY	
ORANGE COUNTY	
TROPICANA PRODUCTS, INC.	2,682
MANATEE COUNTY	
PARADYNE CORP.	2,665
PINELLAS COUNTY	
INTERNATIONAL MINERALS AND CHEMICALS	2,508
POLK COUNTY	
FRUEHAUF CORP.	2,500
DUVAL COUNTY	
TIMES PUBLISHING CO.	2,378
PINELLAS COUNTY	
PIPER ARICRAFT CORP.	2,268
INDIAN RIVER COUNTY	
POLK COUNTY	
RINKER MATERIALS CORP.	2,232
PALM BEACH COUNTY	
SPERRY CORP.	2,040
PINELLAS COUNTY	
LYKES BROTHERS, INC.	2,019
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	
PASCO COUNTY	
CORDIS CORP.	2,000
DADE COUNTY	
UNITED STATES SUGAR CORP.	2,000
HENDRY COUNTY	
SUAVE SHOE CORP.	1,953
DADE COUNTY	
WESTINGHOUSE ELECTRIC CORP.	1,909
BROWARD COUNTY	
ESCAMBIA COUNTY	
ORANGE COUNTY	
GOULD SYSTEMS ENGINEERING LABS	1,900
BROWARD COUNTY	
OCCIDENTIAL PETROLEUM	1,833
HAMILTON COUNTY	
BENDIX CORP.	1,810
BROWARD COUNTY	
DUVAL COUNTY	
STROMBERG-CARLSON CORP.	1,800
SEMINOLE COUNTY	
COULTER ELECTRONICS, INC.	1,794
DADE COUNTY	
FLORIDA STEEL CORP.	1,675
BROWARD COUNTY	
DADE COUNTY	
DUVAL COUNTY	
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	
LEE COUNTY	
ORANGE COUNTY	
GEORGIA-PACIFIC CORP.	1,600
PUTNAM COUNTY	
COCA-COLA COMPANY, INC.	1,582
POLK COUNTY	

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 12.12. MANUFACTURING FIRMS: NAME, LOCATION AND EMPLOYMENT OF THE LARGEST MANUFACTURING FIRMS IN FLORIDA, 1984 (CONTINUED)

FIRM AND LOCATION	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES
ST. REGIS PAPER CO ESCAMBIA COUNTY	1,560
MARIOTT CORP. DADE COUNTY	1,400
MCDONNELL DOUGLAS CORP. BREVARD COUNTY	1,361
MEDIA GENERAL, INC. HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	1,350
ROCKWELL INTERNATIONAL BREVARD COUNTY	1,350
BEN HILL GRIFFIN, INC. POLK COUNTY	1,300
FARM STORES, INC. DADE COUNTY	1,300
VANITY FAIR MILLS, INC. JACKSON COUNTY OKALOOSA COUNTY SANTA ROSA COUNTY	1,226
ANHEUSER-BUSCH, INC. DUVAL COUNTY HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	1,223
AMERICAN HOSPITAL SUPPLY CORP. DADE COUNTY	1,209
SPARTON CORP. VOLUSIA COUNTY	1,200
AEGIS CORP. MANATEE COUNTY	1,124
COX ENTERPRISES PALM BEACH COUNTY	1,098
THE WILLIAMS COMPANIES POLK COUNTY	1,072
E-SYSTEMS, INC. PINELLAS COUNTY	1,061
INJECTION FOOTWEAR CORP. DADE COUNTY	1,050
TROPICAL GARMENT MANUFACTURING CORP. HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	1,039
CONAGRA, INC. HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	1,037
W.R. GRACE CO. POLK COUNTY	1,035
PROCTOR AND GAMBLE TAYLOR COUNTY	1,030
GRUMMAN CORP. MARTIN COUNTY	1,012
FLORIDA PUBLISHING CO. DUVAL COUNTY	1,000
STORAGE TECHNOLOGIES CORP. BREVARD COUNTY	1,000
SOLITRON DEVICES MARTIN COUNTY PALM BEACH COUNTY	999
WHITEHALL CORP. COLUMBIA COUNTY	960
GANNETT CO. ESCAMBIA COUNTY LEE COUNTY	955
GARDINIER, INC. HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	934
TAMPA SHIPYARD, INC. HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	900
SOUTHWEST FOREST INDUSTRIES BAY COUNTY	896
BRUNSWICK CORP. VOLUSIA COUNTY	868
FLEETWOOD HOMES OF FLORIDA, INC. POLK COUNTY	851
A. DUDA AND SONS, INC. SEMINOLE COUNTY	820
NORTH AMERICAN PHILIPS CORP. PALM BEACH COUNTY	816
AMERICAN HOME PRODUCTS VOLUSIA COUNTY	810
GOLD KIST, INC. SUWANNEE COUNTY	800
PRESTRESSED SYSTEMS, INC. DADE COUNTY	800
MOBIL OIL CORP. NASSAU COUNTY	766
ST. JOE PAPER CO. GULF COUNTY	752
NEWS JOURNAL CORP. VOLUSIA COUNTY	741
TREASURE ISLE, INC. HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	740
SHEFFIELD INDUSTRIES, INC. DADE COUNTY	732

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 12.12. MANUFACTURING FIRMS: NAME, LOCATION AND EMPLOYMENT OF THE LARGEST MANUFACTURING FIRMS IN FLORIDA, 1984 (CONTINUED)

FIRM AND LOCATION	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES
SHOWELL FARMS, INC. WALTON COUNTY	725
KELLER INDUSTRIES DADE COUNTY VOLUSIA COUNTY	712
ITT BREVARD COUNTY NASSAU COUNTY	710
BERTRAM YACHT DADE COUNTY	700
BURROUGHS CORP. BROWARD COUNTY	700
FAIRCHILD WESTON, INC. SARASOTA COUNTY	700
MURRAY INDUSTRIES, INC. MANATEE COUNTY	700
NORTHERN TELECOM LTD. PALM BEACH COUNTY	693
SILOR OPTICAL, INC. PINELLAS COUNTY	685
MODULAR COMPUTER SYSTEMS, INC. BROWARD COUNTY	655
ARMSTRONG WORLD INDUSTRIES ESCAMBIA COUNTY	650
UNI-VINYL CORP. DADE COUNTY	643
THE COASTAL CORP. DADE COUNTY	636
AMERICAN CYANAMID-KERR-MCGEE POLK COUNTY	629
ALTON PACKAGING CORP. DUVAL COUNTY	621
JACKSONVILLE KRAFT DUVAL COUNTY	620
SIEMENS CORP. PALM BEACH COUNTY	620
PIEZO TECHNOLOGY, INC. ORANGE COUNTY	615
SENSORMATIC ELECTRONICS CORP. BROWARD COUNTY	610
GULF AND WESTERN FOOD PRODUCTS PALM BEACH COUNTY	606
BATCH AIR, INC. DADE COUNTY	600
AMERICAN CYANAMID CO. SANTA ROSA COUNTY	588
C.F. INDUSTRIES, INC. HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	579
GENERAL FOODS CORP. DUVAL COUNTY	576
SIKES CORP. POLK COUNTY	575
AMERICAN BAKERIES CO. ORANGE COUNTY	547
SCM ORGANIC CHEMICAL DIVISION DUVAL COUNTY	543
MCARTHUR DAIRY DADE COUNTY	530
CRITIKON, INC. HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	525
SUGARCANE GROWERS CO-OP. PALM BEACH COUNTY	525
AMERICAN MAIZE PRODUCTS CO. DUVAL COUNTY	521
RCA CORP. PALM BEACH COUNTY	511
NEW YORK TIMES CO. SARASOTA COUNTY	506
UNITED STATES STEEL CORP. POLK COUNTY	506
MOBIL CHEMICAL CO. POLK COUNTY	505
ANCHOR HOCKING CORP. DUVAL COUNTY	503
ATLANTIC RICHFIELD DADE COUNTY	500
GOLDEN GEM GROWERS, INC. LAKE COUNTY	500
ORANGE-CO., INC. POLK COUNTY	500

NOTE: DATA ARE FOR FIRMS WITH EMPLOYMENT OF 500 OR MORE AS OF APRIL 1984.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, FLORIDA'S LARGEST MANUFACTURING FIRMS IN 1984.

TABLE 12.50. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1984

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
	MANUFACTURING	13,879	496,679	2,358,923
20	FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	729	48,742	232,769
201	MEAT PRODUCTS	110	6,753	23,696
202	DAIRY PRODUCTS	45	3,848	19,488
203	CANNED AND PRESERVED FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	124	12,519	61,285
204	GRAIN MILL PRODUCTS	64	1,131	4,916
205	BAKERY PRODUCTS	82	5,944	28,547
206	SUGAR AND CONFECTIONERY PRODUCTS	29	2,490	24,359
207	FATS AND OILS	14	341	1,584
208	BEVERAGES	61	7,150	40,705
209	MISCELLANEOUS FOOD PREPARATIONS AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	200	8,566	28,190
21	TOBACCO MANUFACTURES	44	2,022	7,598
211	CIGARETTES	2	N/	(D)
212	CIGARS	40	1,875	6,201
213	TOBACCO AND SNUFF	2	L/	(D)
22	TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	110	2,604	7,239
221	BOARD WOVEN FABRIC MILLS, COTTON	11	78	235
222	BOARD WOVEN FABRIC MILLS, MAN-MADE FIBER AND SILK	11	186	469
224	NARROW FABRICS AND OTHER SMALLWARES MILLS--COTTON, WOOL, SILK, AND MAN-MADE FIBER	12	341	865
225	KNITTING MILLS	25	1,173	3,102
226	DYEING AND FINISHING TEXTILES, EXCEPT WOOL FABRICS AND KNIT GOODS	29	631	2,092
227	FLOOR COVERING MILLS	3	M/	(D)
228	YARN AND THREAD MILLS	6	M/	(D)
229	MISCELLANEOUS TEXTILE GOODS	13	112	296
23	APPAREL AND OTHER FINISHED PRODUCTS MADE FROM FABRICS AND SIMILAR MATERIALS	1,221	35,073	90,298
231	MEN'S, YOUTHS', AND BOYS' SUITS, COATS, AND OVERCOATS	13	1,072	2,923
232	MEN'S, YOUTHS', AND BOYS' FURNISHINGS, WORK CLOTHING, AND ALLIED GARMENTS	125	5,835	13,892
233	WOMEN'S, MISSES', AND JUNIORS' OUTERWEAR	584	16,187	40,343
234	WOMEN'S, MISSES', CHILDREN'S, AND INFANTS' UNDERGARMENTS	18	2,041	4,590
235	HATS, CAPS, AND MILLINERY	12	313	771
236	GIRLS', CHILDREN'S, AND INFANTS' OUTERWEAR	59	2,729	7,786
237	FUR GOODS	4	35	154
238	MISCELLANEOUS APPAREL AND ACCESSORIES	24	965	2,768
239	MISCELLANEOUS FABRICATED TEXTILE PRODUCTS	382	5,896	17,073

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 12.50. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1984 (CONTINUED)

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
24	LUMBER AND WOOD PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE	1,349	26,713	99,577
241	LOGGING CAMPS AND LOGGING CONTRACTORS	481	3,211	11,530
242	SAWMILLS AND PLANING MILLS	91	3,284	11,460
243	MILLWORK, VENEER, PLYWOOD, AND STRUCTURAL WOOD MEMBERS	527	11,746	41,065
244	WOOD CONTAINERS	51	1,096	2,792
245	WOOD BUILDINGS AND MOBILE HOMES	65	5,470	25,958
249	MISCELLANEOUS WOOD PRODUCTS	134	1,906	6,772
25	FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	539	12,551	41,846
251	HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE	304	7,549	24,007
252	OFFICE FURNITURE	37	700	2,605
253	PUBLIC BUILDING AND RELATED FURNITURE	26	479	1,437
254	PARTITIONS, SHELVING, LOCKERS, AND OFFICE AND STORE FIXTURES	90	1,873	7,167
259	MISCELLANEOUS FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	82	1,950	6,629
26	PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	184	15,380	94,227
261	PULP MILLS	2	R/	(D)
262	PAPER MILLS, EXCEPT BUILDING PAPER MILLS	8	R/	(D)
263	PAPERBOARD MILLS	10	2,986	21,860
264	CONVERTED PAPER AND PAPERBOARD PRODUCTS, EXCEPT CONTAINERS AND BOXES	75	4,934	26,199
265	PAPERBOARD CONTAINERS AND BOXES	86	4,592	23,312
266	BUILDING PAPER AND BUILDING BOARD MILLS	3	129	642
27	PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES	2,712	52,178	224,663
271	NEWSPAPERS: PUBLISHING, PUBLISHING AND PRINTING	307	24,356	106,596
272	PERIODICALS: PUBLISHING, PUBLISHING AND PRINTING	255	2,634	12,349
273	BOOKS	88	1,459	6,841
274	MISCELLANEOUS PUBLISHING	175	3,732	15,822
275	COMMERCIAL PRINTING	1,638	15,643	63,559
276	MANIFOLD BUSINESS FORMS	21	1,009	5,187
277	GREETING CARD PUBLISHING	6	73	274
278	BLANKBOOKS, LOOSELEAF BINDERS, AND BOOKBINDING AND RELATED WORK	53	1,697	6,673
279	SERVICE INDUSTRIES FOR THE PRINTING TRADE	169	1,575	7,362
28	CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	532	26,684	161,055
281	INDUSTRIAL INORGANIC CHEMICALS	38	582	3,587
282	PLASTICS MATERIALS AND SYNTHETIC RESINS, SYNTHETIC RUBBER, SYNTHETIC AND OTHER MAN-MADE FIBERS, EXCEPT GLASS	21	4,859	33,327
283	DRUGS	45	3,202	19,041

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 12.50. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1984 (CONTINUED)

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
28	CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS (CONTINUED)			
284	SOAP, DETERGENTS, AND CLEANING PREPARATIONS, PERFUMES, COSMETICS, AND OTHER TOILET PREPARATIONS	120	1,945	9,237
285	PAINTS, VARNISHES, LACQUERS, ENAMELS, AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	87	1,754	8,200
286	INDUSTRIAL ORGANIC CHEMICALS	35	3,211	22,074
287	AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS	114	9,845	58,677
289	MISCELLANEOUS CHEMICAL PRODUCTS	72	1,286	6,911
29	PETROLEUM REFINING AND RELATED INDUSTRIES	62	1,785	8,887
291	PETROLEUM REFINING	8	57	261
295	PAVING AND ROOFING MATERIALS	42	1,531	7,855
299	MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL	12	197	771
30	RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	600	18,013	61,468
301	TIRES AND INNER TUBES	3	40	180
302	RUBBER AND PLASTICS FOOTWEAR	6	3,797	10,270
304	RUBBER AND PLASTICS HOSE AND BELTING	8	583	2,483
306	FABRICATED RUBBER PRODUCTS, NEC	32	1,028	4,227
307	MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	551	12,565	44,308
31	LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS	97	3,182	8,513
311	LEATHER TANNING AND FINISHING	5	N/	(D)
313	BOOT AND SHOE CUT STOCK AND FINDINGS	1	L/	(D)
314	FOOTWEAR, EXCEPT RUBBER	34	829	2,152
316	LUGGAGE	9	431	1,186
317	HANDBAGS AND OTHER PERSONAL LEATHER GOODS	41	1,757	4,638
319	LEATHER GOODS, NEC	7	64	173
32	STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS	755	23,590	110,554
322	GLASS AND GLASSWARE, PRESSED OR BLOWN	14	1,599	10,063
323	GLASS PRODUCTS, MADE OF PURCHASED GLASS	50	1,172	3,669
324	CEMENT, HYDRAULIC	11	553	4,260
325	STRUCTURAL CLAY PRODUCTS	16	1,005	4,084
326	POTTERY AND RELATED PRODUCTS	39	135	235
327	CONCRETE, GYPSUM, AND PLASTER PRODUCTS	547	17,044	78,332
328	CUT STONE AND STONE PRODUCTS	20	153	543
329	ABRASIVE, ASBESTOS, AND MISCELLANEOUS NONMETALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS	58	1,929	9,368
33	PRIMARY METAL INDUSTRIES	136	4,991	24,154
331	BLAST FURNACES, STEEL WORKS, AND ROLLING AND FINISHING MILLS	28	1,254	7,383
332	IRON AND STEEL FOUNDRIES	13	868	3,883
333	PRIMARY SMELTING AND REFINING OF NONFERROUS METALS	6	30	181

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 12.50. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1984 (CONTINUED)

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
33	PRIMARY METAL INDUSTRIES (CONTINUED)			
334	SECONDARY SMELTING AND REFINING OF NONFERROUS METALS	18	363	1,593
335	ROLLING, DRAWING, AND EXTRUDING OF NONFERROUS METALS	25	1,535	7,274
336	NONFERROUS FOUNDRIES (CASTINGS)	40	882	3,592
339	MISCELLANEOUS PRIMARY METAL PRODUCTS	6	59	248
34	FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	1,173	34,563	157,434
341	METAL CANS AND SHIPPING CONTAINERS	16	1,483	13,034
342	CUTLERY, HAND TOOLS, AND GENERAL HARDWARE	54	1,102	4,496
343	HEATING, EQUIPMENT, EXCEPT ELECTRIC AND WARM AIR; AND PLUMBING FIXTURES	26	337	1,414
344	FABRICATED STRUCTURAL METAL PRODUCTS	726	21,039	90,803
345	SCREW MACHINE PRODUCTS, AND BOLTS, NUTS, SCREWS, RIVETS, AND WASHERS	46	1,097	4,857
346	METAL FORGINGS AND STAMPINGS	63	2,441	10,252
347	COATING, ENGRAVING, AND ALLIED SERVICES	96	1,547	6,283
348	ORDINANCE AND ACCESSORIES, EXCEPT VEHICLES AND GUIDED MISSILES	25	1,164	4,329
349	MISCELLANEOUS FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	121	4,353	21,966
35	MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	1,263	41,003	235,791
351	ENGINES AND TURBINES	15	265	1,539
352	FARM AND GARDEN MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	56	675	2,567
353	CONSTRUCTION, MINING, AND MATERIALS HANDLING MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	90	2,382	11,772
354	METALWORKING MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	258	3,263	15,602
355	SPECIAL INDUSTRY MACHINERY, EXCEPT METALWORKING MACHINERY	99	3,191	16,589
356	GENERAL INDUSTRIAL MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	104	2,702	14,104
357	OFFICE, COMPUTING, AND ACCOUNTING MACHINES	62	20,523	139,203
358	REFRIGERATION AND SERVICE INDUSTRY MACHINERY	100	3,505	15,110
359	MISCELLANEOUS MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	479	4,497	19,305
36	ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	648	72,422	374,614
361	ELECTRIC TRANSMISSION AND DISTRIBUTION EQUIPMENT	34	1,516	7,569
362	ELECTRICAL INDUSTRIAL APPARATUS	28	718	3,186
363	HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES	20	558	2,208
364	ELECTRIC LIGHTING AND WIRING EQUIPMENT	85	2,185	7,722
365	RADIO AND TELEVISION RECEIVING EQUIPMENT, EXCEPT COMMUNICATION TYPES	42	678	3,085
366	COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	151	31,639	178,334

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 12.50. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1984 (CONTINUED)

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
36	ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES (CONTINUED)			
367	ELECTRONIC COMPONENTS AND ACCESSORIES	216	27,987	135,797
369	MISCELLANEOUS ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	72	7,141	36,712
37	TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	774	53,723	332,059
371	MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT	126	3,977	15,853
372	AIRCRAFT AND PARTS	96	16,832	119,358
373	SHIP AND BOAT BUILDING AND REPAIRING	465	16,813	82,168
374	RAILROAD EQUIPMENT	7	283	1,342
375	MOTORCYCLES, BICYCLES, AND PARTS	5	79	277
376	GUIDED MISSILES AND SPACE VEHICLES AND PARTS	20	14,688	109,003
379	MISCELLANEOUS TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	55	1,051	4,057
38	MEASURING, ANALYZING, AND CONTROLLING INSTRUMENTS; PHOTOGRAPHIC, MEDICAL, AND OPTICAL GOODS; WATCHES AND CLOCKS	368	12,976	56,790
381	ENGINEERING, LABORATORY, SCIENTIFIC AND RESEARCH INSTRUMENTS, AND ASSOCIATED EQUIPMENT	21	763	3,498
382	MEASURING AND CONTROLLING INSTRUMENTS	77	3,387	13,811
383	OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS AND LENSES	20	950	5,282
384	SURGICAL, MEDICAL, AND DENTAL INSTRUMENTS AND SUPPLIES	132	4,148	18,437
385	OPHTHALMIC GOODS	80	2,973	11,222
386	PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES	25	506	2,706
387	WATCHES, CLOCKS, CLOCKWORK OPERATED DEVICES, AND PARTS	13	249	1,835
39	MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	583	8,484	29,387
391	JEWELRY, SILVERWARE, AND PLATED WARE	105	1,370	4,707
393	MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS	3	36	114
394	TOYS AND AMUSEMENT, SPORTING, AND ATHLETIC GOODS	138	2,385	7,497
395	PENS, PENCILS, AND OTHER OFFICE AND ARTISTS' MATERIALS	40	637	2,269
396	COSTUME JEWELRY, COSTUME NOVELTIES, BUTTONS, AND MISCELLANEOUS NOTIONS, EXCEPT PRECIOUS METAL	42	540	1,768
399	MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	255	3,516	13,032

NEC NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED.
(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. R/ 1,000-2,499.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 12.51. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1984

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY (SIC CODES 20-39)							
FLORIDA	13,879	496,679	2,358,923	LAKE	115	3,540	13,382
ALACHUA	124	5,007	24,927	LEE	244	4,339	17,094
BAKER	19	176	678	LEON	113	2,310	8,998
BAY	102	3,576	16,933	LEVY	29	362	1,189
BRADFORD	18	560	1,628	LIBERTY	27	230	670
BREVARD	310	26,293	147,851	MADISON	42	1,352	3,957
BROWARD	1,588	43,060	208,439	MANATEE	200	8,577	37,933
CALHOUN	37	356	952	MARION	167	7,620	29,013
CHARLOTTE	41	414	1,251	MARTIN	88	2,994	13,555
CITRUS	39	830	3,633	MONROE	69	507	1,631
CLAY	56	1,121	4,165	NASSAU	57	2,494	18,024
COLLIER	98	1,566	7,026	OKALOOSA	102	3,796	13,984
COLUMBIA	48	2,360	8,452	OKEECHOBEE	16	170	686
DADE	3,310	98,094	385,307	ORANGE	749	32,569	178,033
DE SOTO	17	382	1,364	OSCEOLA	55	1,604	6,101
DIXIE	31	502	1,814	PALM BEACH	671	32,594	232,607
DUVAL	708	29,937	147,455	PASCO	111	3,595	14,050
ESCAMBIA	218	10,337	61,518	PINELLAS	1,090	42,990	203,485
FLAGLER	18	371	1,400	POLK	425	23,013	107,003
FRANKLIN	17	110	273	PUTNAM	63	3,364	18,089
GADSDEN	40	1,502	4,956	ST. JOHNS	64	2,087	7,744
GILCHRIST	6	42	104	ST. LUCIE	74	2,189	8,881
GLADES	3	16	51	SANTA ROSA	37	1,860	9,563
GULF	19	1,240	7,302	SARASOTA	346	6,996	28,391
HAMILTON	14	R/	(D)	SEMINOLE	277	10,146	46,301
HARDEE	16	317	953	SUMTER	14	509	2,270
HENDRY	15	669	5,191	SUWANNEE	30	1,390	3,858
HERNANDO	43	1,138	4,213	TAYLOR	42	2,451	11,997
HIGHLANDS	49	870	2,960	UNION	13	552	1,856
HILLSBOROUGH	931	38,937	177,032	VOLUSIA	287	10,344	44,827
HOLMES	32	809	1,638	WAKULLA	13	557	2,521
INDIAN RIVER	72	2,047	12,013	WALTON	20	912	2,180
JACKSON	47	2,116	6,409	WASHINGTON	27	390	994
JEFFERSON	18	390	987				
LAFAYETTE	3	L/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	95	786	5,632

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. R/ 1,000-2,499.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: SEE TABLE 12.50 FOR LIST OF INDUSTRIES.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 12.52. FOOD AND TOBACCO MANUFACTURING: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1984

FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS (SIC CODE 20)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
FLORIDA	729	48,742	232,769	LEON	4	139	572
ALACHUA	7	127	451	LEVY	2	N/	(D)
BAY	4	N/	(D)	MADISON	4	Q/	(D)
BRADFORD	2	M/	(D)	MANATEE	7	R/	(D)
BREVARD	10	503	1,717	MARION	18	631	2,141
BROWARD	33	1,190	5,428	MARTIN	1	M/	(D)
CHARLOTTE	1	M/	(D)	MONROE	11	52	157
CITRUS	1	M/	(D)	NASSAU	2	M/	(D)
CLAY	2	N/	(D)	OKALOOSA	4	7	14
COLLIER	1	L/	(D)	OKEECHOBEE	3	M/	(D)
COLUMBIA	3	58	159	ORANGE	35	3,801	19,804
DADE	157	6,185	29,444	OSCEOLA	6	88	348
DE SOTO	5	61	241	PALM BEACH	29	2,216	21,754
DIXIE	1	L/	(D)	PASCO	12	R/	(D)
DUVAL	48	5,284	28,559	PINELLAS	32	1,283	4,671
ESCAMBIA	11	779	3,384	POLK	49	6,131	29,303
FLAGLER	1	L/	(D)	PUTNAM	4	151	448
FRANKLIN	9	69	161	ST. JOHNS	6	273	784
GADSDEN	2	M/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	10	924	4,276
GULF	1	L/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	1	L/	(D)
HARDEE	5	N/	(D)	SARASOTA	3	49	125
HENDRY	4	625	5,031	SEMINOLE	11	873	4,285
HERNANDO	4	87	351	SUMTER	2	M/	(D)
HIGHLANDS	3	23	115	SUWANNEE	5	R/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	82	7,955	32,304	TAYLOR	3	N/	(D)
HOLMES	2	L/	(D)	UNION	1	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	6	177	671	VOLUSIA	12	366	1,402
JACKSON	8	141	481	WAKULLA	5	129	113
JEFFERSON	1	L/	(D)	WALTON	1	Q/	(D)
LAKE	11	1,086	5,219	WASHINGTON	1	L/	(D)
LEE	15	414	1,701	STATEWIDE 1/	5	50	439

TOBACCO MANUFACTURERS (SIC CODE 21)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
FLORIDA	44	2,022	7,598	DUVAL	1	Q/	(D)
BROWARD	1	L/	(D)	HILLSBOROUGH	12	1,150	3,276
DADE	29	318	1,728	MONROE	1	L/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. Q/ 500-999. R/ 1,000-2,499.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 12.50.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 12.56. TEXTILE AND APPAREL PRODUCTS MANUFACTURING: REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1984

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS (SIC CODE 22)							
FLORIDA	110	2,604	7,239	MARTIN	1	L/	(D)
BAY	1	L/	(D)	MONROE	4	44	154
BREVARD	2	L/	(D)	OKALOOSA	1	L/	(D)
BROWARD	7	59	98	OSCEOLA	1	L/	(D)
DADE	71	2,283	6,495	PALM BEACH	2	L/	(D)
DUVAL	2	L/	(D)	PASCO	1	L/	(D)
ESCAMBIA	1	L/	(D)	PINELLAS	4	47	97
FRANKLIN	1	L/	(D)	SARASOTA	1	L/	(D)
GADSDEN	1	M/	(D)	SEMINOLE	1	L/	(D)
HERNANDO	1	L/	(D)	SUWANNEE	1	L/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	2	L/	(D)	VOLUSIA	3	M/	(D)
LEE	1	M/	(D)				
APPAREL AND OTHER TEXTILE PRODUCTS (SIC CODE 23)							
FLORIDA	1,221	35,073	90,298	LEON	1	M/	(D)
ALACHUA	3	M/	(D)	MANATEE	8	61	186
BAY	3	270	726	MARION	6	445	1,312
BRADFORD	2	N/	(D)	MARTIN	6	L/	(D)
BREVARD	13	175	422	MONROE	6	28	79
BROWARD	117	1,435	4,998	NASSAU	1	L/	(D)
CALHOUN	1	M/	(D)	OKALOOSA	9	526	1,211
CHARLOTTE	2	L/	(D)	ORANGE	22	211	1,069
CITRUS	1	L/	(D)	OSCEOLA	1	L/	(D)
CLAY	1	L/	(D)	PALM BEACH	36	469	1,571
COLLIER	2	L/	(D)	PASCO	4	M/	(D)
COLUMBIA	1	N/	(D)	PINELLAS	54	1,419	5,589
DADE	766	21,561	53,393	POLK	8	161	382
DUVAL	21	447	1,113	PUTNAM	1	M/	(D)
ESCAMBIA	6	47	167	ST. JOHNS	2	M/	(D)
GADSDEN	2	N/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	3	8	7
HAMILTON	1	N/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	3	Q/	(D)
HERNANDO	1	M/	(D)	SARASOTA	17	68	199
HILLSBOROUGH	29	2,771	7,251	SEMINOLE	8	292	703
HOLMES	4	620	1,131	TAYLOR	1	M/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	3	12	20	UNION	1	P/	(D)
JACKSON	3	888	1,963	VOLUSIA	15	135	315
JEFFERSON	1	N/	(D)	WALTON	1	N/	(D)
LAKE	3	43	130	WASHINGTON	2	N/	(D)
LEE	14	178	348	STATEWIDE 1/	5	M/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 12.50.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 12.57. LUMBER AND WOOD PRODUCTS: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1984

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1984 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
LUMBER AND WOOD PRODUCTS (SIC CODE 24)							
FLORIDA	1,349	26,713	99,577	LEE	24	272	926
ALACHUA	19	782	4,222	LEON	16	231	783
BAKER	16	90	199	LEVY	24	198	723
BAY	26	332	1,251	LIBERTY	24	219	631
BRADFORD	4	73	272	MADISON	30	393	1,228
BREVARD	20	210	563	MANATEE	14	432	1,513
BROWARD	70	945	3,430	MARION	34	1,337	5,375
CALHOUN	31	244	730	MARTIN	8	145	461
CHARLOTTE	7	30	62	MONROE	3	22	82
CITRUS	7	75	191	NASSAU	32	297	1,469
CLAY	22	100	303	OKALOOSA	14	306	1,032
COLLIER	14	66	218	OKEECHOBEE	3	5	19
COLUMBIA	23	544	2,098	ORANGE	38	543	1,887
DADE	111	2,699	9,186	OSCEOLA	9	74	176
DE SOTO	3	11	28	PALM BEACH	46	661	2,335
DIXIE	27	438	1,609	PASCO	14	401	1,015
DUVAL	59	1,016	3,792	PINELLAS	47	1,303	6,567
ESCAMBIA	42	477	1,552	POLK	42	2,918	11,935
FLAGLER	7	241	797	PUTNAM	29	719	2,960
FRANKLIN	3	M/	(D)	ST. JOHNS	10	115	316
GADSDEN	12	P/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	5	81	246
GILCHRIST	3	16	32	SANTA ROSA	8	89	230
GLADES	2	L/	(D)	SARASOTA	19	483	1,630
GULF	10	40	128	SEMINOLE	26	893	3,672
HAMILTON	10	186	432	SUMTER	3	N/	(D)
HARDEE	6	128	362	SUWANNEE	9	89	242
HERNANDO	8	51	132	TAYLOR	22	412	1,316
HIGHLANDS	5	M/	(D)	UNION	9	234	1,181
HILLSBOROUGH	57	1,913	7,500	VOLUSIA	35	655	1,894
HOLMES	22	102	250	WAKULLA	2	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	9	86	280	WALTON	7	22	55
JACKSON	17	370	1,220	WASHINGTON	16	87	211
JEFFERSON	9	93	365				
LAFAYETTE	3	L/	(D)				
LAKE	33	710	2,105	STATEWIDE 1/	10	287	1,448

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 12.50.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 12.63. FURNITURE AND FIXTURES AND PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS: REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1984

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1984 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
		FURNITURE AND FIXTURES (SIC CODE 25)					
FLORIDA	539	12,551	41,846	LEON	1	M/	(D)
BAY	2	M/	(D)	MADISON	1	N/	(D)
BRADFORD	2	M/	(D)	MANATEE	5	P/	(D)
BREVARD	11	158	484	MARION	5	501	1,740
BROWARD	90	1,441	4,980	MARTIN	3	37	125
CALHOUN	1	L/	(D)	ORANGE	27	685	2,427
CLAY	1	M/	(D)	PALM BEACH	29	507	2,177
COLLIER	4	75	165	PASCO	2	L/	(D)
DADE	193	4,145	13,240	PINELLAS	33	496	1,439
DUVAL	36	1,074	4,147	POLK	11	417	1,039
ESCAMBIA	6	132	317	PUTNAM	1	P/	(D)
GADSDEN	3	P/	(D)	ST. JOHNS	1	M/	(D)
HERNANDO	1	P/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	1	L/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	24	327	1,556	SARASOTA	19	217	700
INDIAN RIVER	3	30	77	SEMINOLE	9	159	551
JACKSON	1	P/	(D)	VOLUSIA	4	22	83
LAKE	2	M/	(D)	WASHINGTON	1	L/	(D)
LEE	4	32	79	STATEWIDE 1/	2	L/	(D)
		PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS (SIC CODE 26)					
FLORIDA	184	15,380	94,227	LEE	1	L/	(D)
				MANATEE	2	M/	(D)
ALACHUA	1	M/	(D)	MARION	2	M/	(D)
BAY	1	Q/	(D)	NASSAU	3	1,259	10,464
BREVARD	1	L/	(D)	ORANGE	18	1,133	5,861
BROWARD	12	132	437	OSCEOLA	1	L/	(D)
COLLIER	1	L/	(D)	PALM BEACH	2	M/	(D)
DADE	46	1,965	8,020	PASCO	1	N/	(D)
DUVAL	33	2,925	16,128	PINELLAS	10	137	524
ESCAMBIA	3	1,403	11,220	POLK	8	555	3,210
GULF	2	Q/	(D)	PUTNAM	4	R/	(D)
HIGHLANDS	1	M/	(D)	SARASOTA	4	53	160
HILLSBOROUGH	21	1,002	4,990	SEMINOLE	2	L/	(D)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 12.63. FURNITURE AND FIXTURES AND PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS: REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1984 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1984 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS (SIC CODE 26) (CONTINUED)							
SUMTER	1	M/	(D)	UNION	1	L/	(D)
TAYLOR	1	R/	(D)	VOLUSIA	1	M/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999. R/ 1,000-2,499.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 12.50.

TABLE 12.64. CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS AND AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1984

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1984 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS (SIC CODE 28)							
FLORIDA	532	26,684	161,055	HAMILTON	1	R/	(D)
ALACHUA	6	107	582	HARDEE	2	M/	(D)
BAY	5	P/	(D)	HENDRY	2	L/	(D)
BREVARD	11	251	989	HERNANDO	2	M/	(D)
BROWARD	43	609	3,163	HIGHLANDS	4	M/	(D)
CITRUS	1	L/	(D)	HILLSBOROUGH	64	3,018	18,500
COLLIER	1	L/	(D)	INDIAN RIVER	2	N/	(D)
COLUMBIA	3	M/	(D)	JACKSON	1	L/	(D)
DADE	106	3,897	22,722	LAKE	4	127	433
DE SOTO	1	L/	(D)	LEE	6	105	510
DIXIE	1	M/	(D)	LEON	1	L/	(D)
DUVAL	39	1,622	9,447	LIBERTY	1	L/	(D)
ESCAMBIA	6	S/	(D)	MANATEE	8	247	914
FLAGLER	2	L/	(D)	MARION	4	96	452
GADSDEN	1	L/	(D)	MARTIN	4	47	203
GLADES	1	L/	(D)	MONROE	1	L/	(D)
GULF	3	214	1,381				

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 12.64. CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS AND AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1984 (CONTINUED)

CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS (SIC CODE 28) (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
NASSAU	2	Q/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	3	N/	(D)
OKEECHOBEE	2	M/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	3	1,045	7,547
ORANGE	35	743	3,832	SARASOTA	6	103	604
PALM BEACH	21	465	2,364	SEMINOLE	15	187	796
PASCO	3	N/	(D)	TAYLOR	1	M/	(D)
PINELLAS	37	756	3,566	UNION	1	L/	(D)
POLK	40	4,531	27,170	VOLUSIA	9	366	1,511
PUTNAM	3	24	127	WAKULLA	1	P/	(D)
ST. JOHNS	1	L/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	12	101	1,217

AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS (SIC CODE 287)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
FLORIDA	114	9,845	58,677	LEE	2	M/	(D)
BREVARD	1	L/	(D)	MANATEE	3	203	744
BROWARD	2	M/	(D)	MARION	1	L/	(D)
COLUMBIA	1	L/	(D)	MARTIN	2	L/	(D)
DADE	6	159	728	OKEECHOBEE	2	M/	(D)
DE SOTO	1	L/	(D)	ORANGE	9	169	931
DUVAL	5	119	464	PALM BEACH	5	79	347
ESCAMBIA	1	L/	(D)	PASCO	2	N/	(D)
FLAGLER	1	L/	(D)	PINELLAS	3	24	85
GLADES	1	L/	(D)	POLK	21	4,068	24,308
HAMILTON	1	R/	(D)	PUTNAM	2	L/	(D)
HARDEE	2	M/	(D)	ST. JOHNS	1	L/	(D)
HENDRY	2	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	2	N/	(D)
HIGHLANDS	3	M/	(D)	SEMINOLE	5	N/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	20	2,393	15,576	UNION	1	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	1	M/	(D)				
LAKE	4	127	433	STATEWIDE 1/	1	L/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999. R/ 1,000-2,499. S/ 2,500-4,999.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES IN SIC 28, SEE TABLE 12.50. SIC 287 IS A PART OF SIC 28.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 12.63 AND 12.64: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 12.67. PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES: REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1984

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1984 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INSDUSTRIES (SIC CODE 27)							
FLORIDA	2,712	52,178	224,663	LAKE	19	273	784
ALACHUA	41	619	1,876	LEE	63	930	3,327
BAKER	1	L/	(D)	LEON	46	1,187	4,975
BAY	16	266	896	LEVY	1	L/	(D)
BRADFORD	2	M/	(D)	LIBERTY	1	L/	(D)
BREVARD	47	878	2,698	MADISON	[illegible]	9	13
BROWARD	347	5,407	24,996	MANATEE	31	501	2,001
CALHOUN	1	L/	(D)	MARION	20	433	1,463
CHARLOTTE	12	135	407	MARTIN	20	653	2,539
CITRUS	9	137	328	MONROE	14	131	367
CLAY	10	113	243	NASSAU	6	M/	(D)
COLLIER	25	381	1,927	OKALOOSA	17	232	533
COLUMBIA	4	62	225	OKEECHOBEE	2	M/	(D)
DADE	581	12,980	60,075	ORANGE	184	4,005	19,445
DE SOTO	4	36	101	OSCEOLA	9	139	559
DIXIE	1	L/	(D)	PALM BEACH	159	2,823	16,289
DUVAL	150	3,498	14,935	PASCO	22	342	1,138
ESCAMBIA	46	834	2,308	PINELLAS	201	5,098	21,834
FLAGLER	2	L/	(D)	POLK	57	1,001	3,420
FRANKLIN	2	L/	(D)	PUTNAM	5	137	496
GADSDEN	4	M/	(D)	ST JOHNS	16	325	874
GILCHRIST	1	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	15	220	554
GLADES	0	0	0	SANTA ROSA	5	28	63
GULF	2	L/	(D)	SARASOTA	87	1,274	4,996
HAMILTON	1	L/	(D)	SEMINOLE	50	399	1,544
HARDEE	2	M/	(D)	SUMTER	4	14	32
HENDRY	6	33	98	SUWANNEE	6	M/	(D)
HERNANDO	8	76	177	TAYLOR	5	25	47
HIGHLANDS	11	138	423	UNION	0	0	0
HILLSBOROUGH	190	4,241	17,360	VOLUSIA	55	1,390	5,507
HOLMES	1	L/	(D)	WAKULLA	1	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	17	194	850	WALTON	1	L/	(D)
JACKSON	7	49	96	WASHINGTON	3	M/	(D)
JEFFERSON	3	41	92				
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	STATEWIDE 1/	30	150	883

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 12.50.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 12.68. COMMERCIAL PRINTING: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1984

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
COMMERCIAL PRINTING (SIC CODE 275)							
FLORIDA	1,638	15,643	63,559	LEON	21	259	1,159
				MADISON	1	L/	(D)
ALACHUA	16	142	364	MANATEE	19	125	441
BAY	12	108	462	MARION	15	181	672
BRADFORD	1	L/	(D)	MARTIN	12	374	1,570
BREVARD	30	241	725	MONROE	7	38	107
BROWARD	223	2,120	9,139	NASSAU	2	L/	(D)
CHARLOTTE	8	28	70	OKALOOSA	10	35	92
CITRUS	5	27	49	ORANGE	111	1,327	5,827
CLAY	5	47	116	OSCEOLA	6	75	317
COLLIER	15	87	317	PALM BEACH	91	542	1,973
COLUMBIA	1	L/	(D)	PASCO	12	55	135
DADE	370	4,138	18,416	PINELLAS	128	1,511	5,994
DE SOTO	2	L/	(D)	POLK	34	297	895
DUVAL	97	1,103	4,521	PUTNAM	1	L/	(D)
ESCAMBIA	33	322	939	ST. JOHNS	6	48	117
FLAGLER	1	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	11	49	113
GADSDEN	1	L/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	1	L/	(D)
HERNANDO	4	18	37	SARASOTA	55	346	1,221
HIGHLANDS	6	29	70	SEMINOLE	30	146	583
HILLSBOROUGH	125	1,141	4,737	SUMTER	1	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	8	39	112	SUWANNEE	2	L/	(D)
JACKSON	3	L/	(D)	TAYLOR	1	L/	(D)
JEFFERSON	2	M/	(D)	VOLUSIA	34	256	996
LAKE	9	45	140	WASHINGTON	2	L/	(D)
LEE	43	216	777	STATEWIDE 1/	5	13	108

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/20-99.
1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 12.70. RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS AND LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1984

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1984 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS (SIC CODE 30)							
FLORIDA	600	18,013	61,468	MANATEE	11	201	895
ALACHUA	3	N/	(D)	MARION	8	651	2,560
BAY	4	138	456	MARTIN	3	M/	(D)
BREVARD	17	127	361	MONROE	1	L/	(D)
BROWARD	88	1,948	7,619	OKALOOSA	3	M/	(D)
CHARLOTTE	3	L/	(D)	OKEECHOBEE	1	L/	(D)
CITRUS	1	L/	(D)	ORANGE	41	1,091	4,298
CLAY	3	M/	(D)	OSCEOLA	3	N/	(D)
COLLIER	6	45	169	PALM BEACH	28	259	910
DADE	117	7,434	22,270	PASCO	2	M/	(D)
DUVAL	30	620	2,366	PINELLAS	61	2,120	7,449
ESCAMBIA	4	58	133	POLK	34	734	2,763
FRANKLIN	1	L/	(D)	PUTNAM	2	L/	(D)
HERNANDO	1	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	5	281	969
HIGHLANDS	3	M/	(D)	SARASOTA	31	433	1,487
HILLSBOROUGH	32	563	2,613	SEMINOLE	8	137	488
JACKSON	1	L/	(D)	VOLUSIA	20	329	824
LAKE	3	M/	(D)	WAKULLA	1	L/	(D)
LEE	11	70	230	WASHINGTON	1	L/	(D)
LEON	3	M/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	5	4	44
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS (SIC CODE 31)							
FLORIDA	97	3,182	8,513	MONROE	3	44	116
BROWARD	6	N/	(D)	ORANGE	2	L/	(D)
COLLIER	2	L/	(D)	PALM BEACH	6	87	270
DADE	53	2,351	6,249	PASCO	1	L/	(D)
DUVAL	3	122	217	PINELLAS	9	348	1,092
ESCAMBIA	1	L/	(D)	ST. JOHNS	1	L/	(D)
HIGHLANDS	1	L/	(D)	SARASOTA	1	L/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	2	L/	(D)	SEMINOLE	2	M/	(D)
LEE	1	L/	(D)				
MARION	2	L/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	1	L/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249.
1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.
NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 12.50.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 12.71. STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS: REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1984

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
		STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS (SIC CODE 32)					
FLORIDA	755	23,590	110,554	MADISON	1	L/	(D)
ALACHUA	6	98	405	MANATEE	18	669	3,459
BAY	3	N/	(D)	MARION	12	281	1,086
BRADFORD	1	L/	(D)	MARTIN	6	134	772
BREVARD	15	313	1,388	MONROE	4	39	134
BROWARD	72	1,924	8,569	NASSAU	1	L/	(D)
CHARLOTTE	8	120	413	OKALOOSA	6	91	305
CITRUS	7	79	253	OKEECHOBEE	2	M/	(D)
CLAY	2	N/	(D)	ORANGE	34	1,059	4,967
COLLIER	12	379	1,609	OSCEOLA	8	177	708
COLUMBIA	4	M/	(D)	PALM BEACH	46	1,302	6,802
DADE	114	3,643	18,758	PASCO	16	374	1,645
DUVAL	42	2,325	11,499	PINELLAS	51	1,268	4,528
ESCAMBIA	16	991	5,082	POLK	29	1,467	6,541
FLAGLER	3	M/	(D)	PUTNAM	2	M/	(D)
GADSDEN	6	86	196	ST. JOHNS	2	M/	(D)
GILCHRIST	2	M/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	7	162	833
HARDEE	1	M/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	4	41	78
HERNANDO	9	394	1,923	SARASOTA	24	571	2,443
HIGHLANDS	6	96	257	SEMINOLE	17	339	1,190
HILLSBOROUGH	43	2,511	12,880	SUMTER	1	L/	(D)
HOLMES	1	M/	(D)	SUWANNEE	2	M/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	11	104	505	TAYLOR	1	L/	(D)
JACKSON	4	28	61	VOLUSIA	18	269	1,297
JEFFERSON	1	L/	(D)	WAKULLA	1	L/	(D)
LAKE	12	343	1,345	WALTON	6	53	155
LEE	21	746	3,534	WASHINGTON	1	L/	(D)
LEON	11	229	719				
LEVY	1	L/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	1	M/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249.
1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.
NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 12.50.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 12.72. FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1984

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT (SIC CODE 34)							
FLORIDA	1,173	34,563	157,434	MADISON	2	P/	(D)
ALACHUA	12	502	3,280	MANATEE	22	365	1,476
BAY	6	210	1,130	MARION	17	372	1,184
BRADFORD	1	M/	(D)	MARTIN	5	M/	(D)
BREVARD	25	376	1,576	MONROE	1	L/	(D)
BROWARD	163	3,267	15,018	NASSAU	1	M/	(D)
CHARLOTTE	1	M/	(D)	OKALOOSA	6	P/	(D)
CITRUS	3	N/	(D)	ORANGE	80	1,936	10,078
CLAY	6	217	748	OSCEOLA	2	M/	(D)
COLLIER	6	195	746	PALM BEACH	57	985	3,891
COLUMBIA	3	N/	(D)	PASCO	5	45	214
DADE	234	7,252	29,682	PINELLAS	130	3,953	14,453
DIXIE	1	L/	(D)	POLK	38	1,050	4,428
DUVAL	69	2,724	14,770	PUTNAM	4	93	295
ESCAMBIA	19	1,009	6,718	ST. JOHNS	3	M/	(D)
GADSDEN	1	N/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	5	48	136
HAMILTON	1	M/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	3	59	281
HERNANDO	2	M/	(D)	SARASOTA	31	621	2,766
HIGHLANDS	5	28	93	SEMINOLE	27	679	3,321
HILLSBOROUGH	109	3,736	20,600	SUMTER	1	M/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	5	97	701	SUWANNEE	3	24	79
LAKE	6	378	1,593	TAYLOR	3	408	1,093
LEE	19	397	1,720	VOLUSIA	16	1,602	7,084
LEON	11	161	701				
LEVY	1	M/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	2	L/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 12.50.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 12.74. MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1984

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1984 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL (SIC CODE 35)							
FLORIDA	1,263	41,003	235,791	LEON	2	L/	(D)
ALACHUA	7	284	1,690	LIBERTY	1	L/	(D)
BAY	4	N/	(D)	MADISON	1	L/	(D)
BRADFORD	1	L/	(D)	MANATEE	18	251	965
BREVARD	38	2,329	11,414	MARION	11	349	1,549
BROWARD	180	6,888	39,982	MARTIN	11	128	578
CHARLOTTE	4	34	133	MONROE	1	L/	(D)
CITRUS	3	L/	(D)	NASSAU	2	L/	(D)
CLAY	2	M/	(D)	OKALOOSA	10	133	910
COLLIER	8	338	1,802	OKEECHOBEE	1	L/	(D)
COLUMBIA	5	119	424	ORANGE	79	2,127	12,002
DADE	200	5,593	26,088	OSCEOLA	4	17	40
DE SOTO	3	14	43	PALM BEACH	68	T/	(D)
DUVAL	62	1,365	6,577	PASCO	11	225	917
ESCAMBIA	21	181	769	PINELLAS	163	5,966	32,203
FLAGLER	2	M/	(D)	POLK	54	1,215	6,272
GADSDEN	3	9	21	PUTNAM	3	L/	(D)
GULF	1	L/	(D)	ST. JOHNS	6	39	145
HENDRY	2	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	11	136	570
HERNANDO	2	L/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	1	L/	(D)
HIGHLANDS	4	64	163	SARASOTA	40	644	2,865
HILLSBOROUGH	95	1,209	5,317	SEMINOLE	29	1,074	3,905
HOLMES	2	M/	(D)	SUWANNEE	1	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	7	139	450	TAYLOR	1	L/	(D)
JACKSON	3	N/	(D)	VOLUSIA	33	342	1,196
JEFFERSON	3	10	23	WALTON	1	L/	(D)
LAKE	8	57	166				
LEE	23	292	1,228	STATEWIDE 1/	7	30	157

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. T/ 5,000-9,999.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 12.50.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 12.77. ELECTRIC, ELECTRONIC, AND COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT: REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1984

ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES (SIC CODE 36)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
FLORIDA	648	72,422	374,614	MARION	8	1,372	5,132
ALACHUA	5	R/	(D)	MARTIN	3	P/	(D)
BAY	1	L/	(D)	MONROE	1	L/	(D)
BREVARD	32	U/	(D)	NASSAU	2	L.	(D)
BROWARD	102	12,486	63,933	OKALOOSA	10	1,214	4,764
CHARLOTTE	1	L/	(D)	ORANGE	57	2,932	12,212
CLAY	1	M/	(D)	OSCEOLA	6	767	3,229
COLLIER	3	L/	(D)	PALM BEACH	48	4,575	22,866
DADE	123	6,183	29,242	PASCO	2	L/	(D)
DE SOTO	1	P/	(D)	PINELLAS	62	11,840	70,701
DUVAL	18	380	1,446	POLK	6	372	1,199
ESCAMBIA	6	107	466	PUTNAM	1	L/	(D)
HERNANDO	3	62	168	SANTA ROSA	1	L/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	36	3,859	19,930	SARASOTA	19	1,581	7,385
LAKE	3	97	277	SEMINOLE	37	4,049	21,966
LEE	7	128	432	VOLUSIA	19	3,242	17,174
LEON	5	109	578	WASHINGTON	1	L/	(D)
MANATEE	15	544	2,306	STATEWIDE 1/	3	7	36

COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT (SIC CODE 366)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
FLORIDA	151	31,639	178,334	MARION	5	1,190	4,724
ALACHUA	1	L/	(D)	MONROE	1	L/	(D)
BREVARD	11	1,897	9,116	OKALOOSA	3	Q/	(D)
BROWARD	20	9,326	50,765	ORANGE	10	1,057	4,751
COLLIER	1	L/	(D)	OSCEOLA	3	P/	(D)
DADE	21	922	3,413	PALM BEACH	15	1,785	12,355
DUVAL	2	M/	(D)	PASCO	1	L/	(D)
HERNANDO	1	L/	(D)	PINELLAS	10	7,429	47,950
HILLSBOROUGH	15	721	4,050	POLK	2	N/	(D)
LAKE	1	M/	(D)	SARASOTA	6	1,034	5,429
LEE	2	L/	(D)	SEMINOLE	9	S/	(D)
LEON	2	M/	(D)	VOLUSIA	5	2,386	14,355
MANATEE	3	M/	(D)	WASHINGTON	1	L/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999. R/ 1,000-2,499. S/ 2,500-4,999. U/ 10,000-24,999.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES IN SIC 36, SEE TABLE 12.50. SIC 366 IS A PART OF SIC 36.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 12.83. AIRCRAFT AND BOAT BUILDING: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA MARCH 1984

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
AIRCRAFT AND PARTS (SIC CODE 372)							
FLORIDA	96	16,832	119,358	MARION	3	N/	(D)
				MARTIN	4	R/	(D)
BREVARD	2	N/	(D)	OKALOOSA	4	P/	(D)
BROWARD	17	905	5,503	ORANGE	6	144	684
COLLIER	1	L/	(D)	OSCEOLA	1	L/	(D)
COLUMBIA	1	Q/	(D)	PALM BEACH	6	T/	(D)
DADE	22	629	3,168	PASCO	3	P/	(D)
DUVAL	3	Q/	(D)	PINELLAS	3	690	3,446
ESCAMBIA	1	L/	(D)	POLK	5	R/	(D)
HIGHLANDS	2	M/	(D)	ST. JOHNS	3	Q/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	2	M/	(D)	SARASOTA	1	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	2	R/	(D)	SEMINOLE	1	L/	(D)
JACKSON	1	M/	(D)	VOLUSIA	2	L/	(D)
SHIP AND BOAT BUILDING AND REPAIRING (SIC CODE 373)							
FLORIDA	465	16,813	82,168	MARION	1	L/	(D)
ALACHUA	4	P/	(D)	MARTIN	11	132	607
BAY	12	400	1,181	MONROE	14	68	269
BRADFORD	2	M/	(D)	NASSAU	1	L/	(D)
BREVARD	14	478	2,350	OKALOOSA	6	86	278
BROWARD	73	1,360	7,834	ORANGE	11	495	2,020
CALHOUN	3	L/	(D)	PALM BEACH	21	458	2,327
CITRUS	3	M/	(D)	PASCO	2	L/	(D)
CLAY	1	L/	(D)	PINELLAS	47	1,648	6,289
COLLIER	3	L/	(D)	POLK	7	20	53
DADE	101	3,063	19,733	PUTNAM	2	N/	(D)
DUVAL	15	2,917	15,397	ST. JOHNS	7	338	1,370
ESCAMBIA	8	82	281	ST. LUCIE	3	M/	(D)
HIGHLANDS	1	N/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	3	L/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	25	1,619	8,547	SARASOTA	12	171	413
INDIAN RIVER	1	L/	(D)	SEMINOLE	6	P/	(D)
LAKE	1	L/	(D)	SUWANNEE	1	M/	(D)
LEE	16	145	633	TAYLOR	3	N/	(D)
LEON	1	L/	(D)	VOLUSIA	9	239	740
MANATEE	13	1,630	6,846	WALTON	1	M/	(D)
GUIDED MISSILES AND SPACE VEHICLES AND PARTS (SIC CODE 376)							
FLORIDA	20	14,688	109,003	BREVARD	10	5,054	39,898
				DADE	2	M/	(D)
BAY	1	L/	(D)	ESCAMBIA	1	L/	(D)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 12.83. AIRCRAFT AND BOAT BUILDING: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA MARCH 1984 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
GUIDED MISSILES AND SPACE VEHICLES AND PARTS (SIC CODE 376) (CONTINUED)							
OKALOOSA	1	L/	(D)	PINELLAS	2	M/	(D)
ORANGE	2	T/	(D)	VOLUSIA	1	M/	(D)

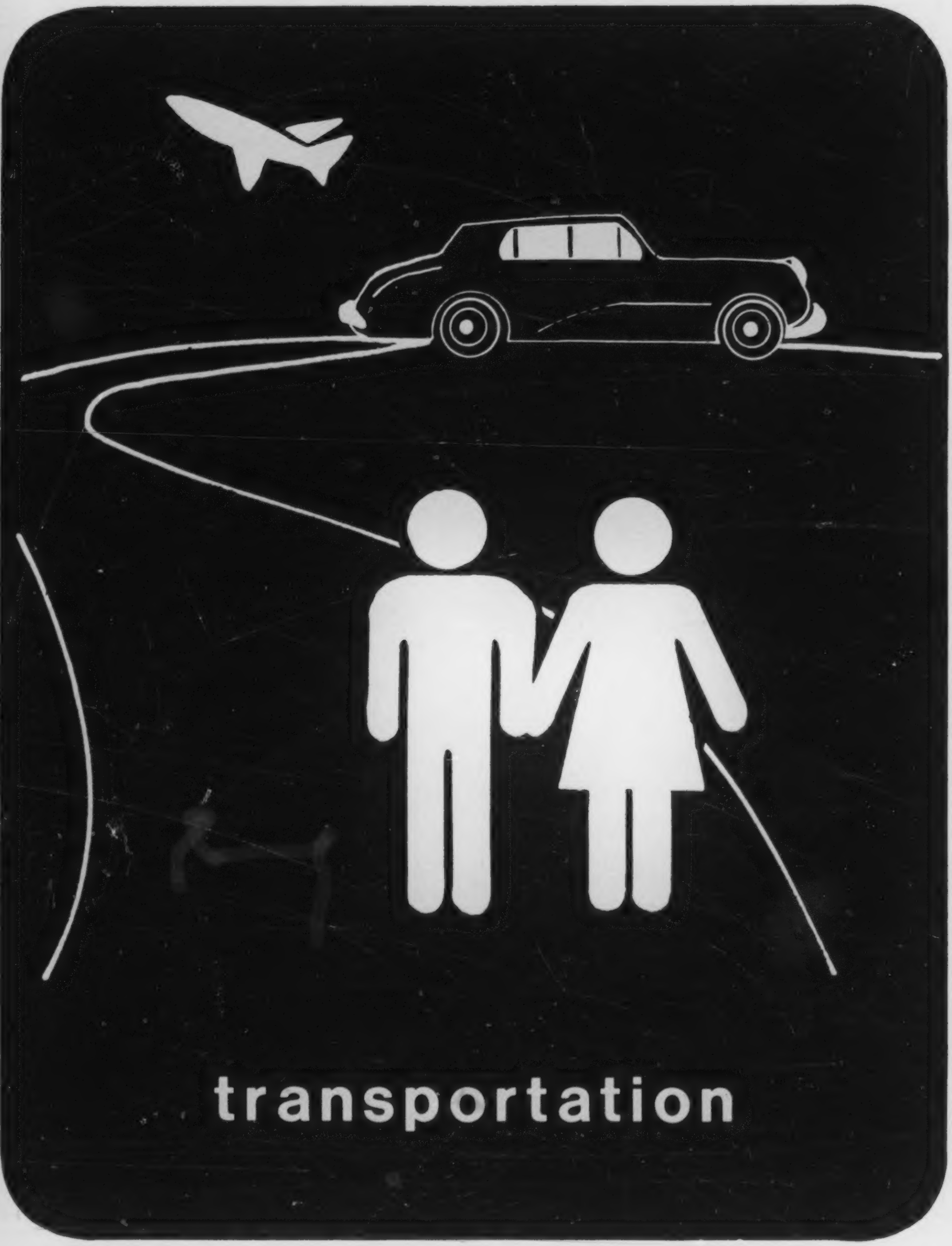
(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999. R/ 1,000-2,499. T/ 5,000-9,999.

TABLE 12.84. INSTRUMENTS, PHOTOGRAPHIC, MEDICAL, AND OPTICAL GOODS: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1984

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
INSTRUMENTS, PHOTOGRAPHIC, MEDICAL, AND OPTICAL GOODS (SIC CODE 38)							
FLORIDA	368	12,976	56,790	LEON	1	L/	(D)
				MANATEE	8	514	1,902
ALACHUA	5	51	170	MARION	5	P/	(D)
BAKER	1	L/	(D)	NASSAU	2	M/	(D)
BAY	2	L/	(D)	OKALOOSA	3	N/	(D)
BREVARD	14	334	1,594	ORANGE	26	1,029	5,492
BROWARD	36	1,146	4,861	OSCEOLA	1	M/	(D)
CHARLOTTE	1	L/	(D)	PALM BEACH	22	619	2,997
CITRUS	1	L/	(D)	PASCO	2	M/	(D)
CLAY	1	L/	(D)	PINELLAS	57	2,813	12,445
COLLIER	2	L/	(D)	POLK	7	P/	(D)
DADE	63	1,691	8,284	ST. JOHNS	2	L/	(D)
DUVAL	18	860	3,347	ST. LUCIE	3	147	596
ESCAMBIA	8	48	137	SANTA ROSA	2	L/	(D)
FLAGLER	1	L/	(D)	SARASOTA	13	290	1,138
GADSDEN	1	L/	(D)	SEMINOLE	9	327	1,324
HILLSBOROUGH	16	237	950	SUMTER	1	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	2	L/	(D)	VOLUSIA	10	Q/	(D)
LAKE	3	209	778	WALTON	2	M/	(D)
LEE	9	531	2,146	STATEWIDE 1/	8	16	139

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999.
1/ UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.
NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 12.50.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 12.83 AND 12.84: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.



transportation

TABLE 13.01. MOTOR TRANSPORTATION: COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF TRUCKS BY USAGE AND TYPE AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL TRUCKS IN FLORIDA, 1967, 1972, 1977, AND 1982

USAGE AND TYPE	1967	1972	1977	1982
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MAJOR USE				
AGRICULTURE	13.1	10.2	9.3	7.9
FORESTRY AND LUMBERING	1.1	1.6	0.8	0.2
MINING AND QUARRYING	A/	A/	0.3	0.1
CONSTRUCTION	13.6	11.7	9.5	14.6
MANUFACTURING	2.3	2.0	1.0	0.9
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	17.5	13.6	10.5	7.1
FOR-HIRE TRANSPORTATION	4.3	4.1	3.0	1.6
UTILITIES AND SERVICE	10.1	14.1	11.9	12.2
PERSONAL TRANSPORTATION	31.9	40.8	52.1	54.5
OTHER	6.1	2.1	1.5	1.0
BODY TYPE				
PICKUP, PANEL, MULTISTOP, OR WALK-IN 1/	72.4	73.7	85.3	89.8
PLATFORM AND CATTLERACK	10.6	9.2	4.7	2.9
VAN	7.7	9.2	4.5	2.7
UTILITY	A/	A/	1.1	0.7
POLE OR LOGGING	A/	A/	A/	0.1
DUMP	2.0	2.0	1.3	1.6
TANK FOR LIQUIDS OR DRY BULK	1.8	1.4	1.0	0.5
OTHER	5.5	4.4	1.9	1.6
VEHICLE SIZE				
LIGHT	74.8	68.3	86.3	91.8
MEDIUM	11.9	21.4	4.6	3.2
LIGHT-HEAVY	4.8	3.1	3.4	1.4
HEAVY-HEAVY	8.5	7.2	5.7	3.6
ANNUAL MILES 2/				
LESS THAN 5,000	B/	16.9	14.1	17.8
5,000 TO 9,999	B/	27.7	24.2	25.8
10,000 TO 19,999	36.2	35.6	40.7	38.7
20,000 TO 29,999	11.1	10.4	12.0	11.5
30,000 MILES OR MORE	9.0	9.4	9.1	6.1
YEAR MODEL				
1 TO 2 YEARS	23.3	20.1	14.3	11.0
3 TO 4 YEARS	21.1	22.0	16.7	22.8
4 YEARS OR MORE	55.6	57.8	68.9	66.2
TRUCK FLEET SIZE				
1	46.9	59.4	69.2	77.5
2 TO 5	18.8	17.2	14.0	9.1
6 TO 19	13.6	10.8	8.8	5.8
20 OR MORE	11.7	12.6	7.9	7.7
NOT REPORTED	9.0	A/	A/	A/
FUEL TYPE				
GASOLINE	81.1	86.2	94.7	94.0
DIESEL AND LPG	16.5	6.1	5.3	6.0
NOT REPORTED	2.4	7.7	A/	A/

A/ LESS THAN 0.05 PERCENT. B/ FOR 1967 SURVEY, DATA WERE PRESENTED FOR "LESS THAN 6,000 MILES" (22.4 PERCENT) AND "6,000 TO 9,999 MILES" (21.3 PERCENT).

1/ INCLUDES VANS SIMILAR TO PANEL TRUCKS. 2/ DATA IMPUTED IF NOT REPORTED.

NOTE: DATA RELATE TO FLORIDA REGISTRATION. ADDITIONAL 1982 DATA ON VEHICULAR AND OPERATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS IN SOURCE.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1982 CENSUS OF TRANSPORTATION: FLORIDA, TRUCK INVENTORY AND USE SURVEY. TC82-T-10.

TABLE 13.16. ROADS AND STREETS: EXISTING MILEAGE OF PUBLIC ROADS AND STREETS BY JURISDICTION IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1981, 1982, AND 1983

JURISDICTION	1981	1982	1983
TOTAL	97,186	93,797	93,074
RURAL MILEAGE	61,992	65,301	62,581
UNDER STATE CONTROL	29,185	8,086	7,882
UNDER LOCAL CONTROL	32,807	57,215	54,699
COUNTY ROADS	32,040	9,419	52,854
OTHER LOCAL ROADS 1/	767	47,795	1,845
URBAN MILEAGE	35,194	28,496	30,493
UNDER STATE CONTROL	13,213	3,498	3,485
UNDER LOCAL CONTROL	21,981	24,998	27,008
COUNTY ROADS	2,193	543	3,354
OTHER LOCAL ROADS 1/	19,788	24,455	23,654

1/ INCLUDES MILEAGE NOT IDENTIFIED BY ADMINISTRATIVE AUTHORITY.

TABLE 13.17. ROADS AND STREETS: EXISTING MILEAGE OF PUBLIC ROADS AND STREETS BY FUNCTIONAL CLASSIFICATION AND BY PAVEMENT CONDITION IN FLORIDA DECEMBER 31, 1983

FUNCTION	TOTAL EXISTING MILEAGE	PAVEMENT CONDITIONS				
		POOR	FAIR	GOOD	VERY GOOD	UN-PAVED
TOTAL	93,074	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
RURAL	62,581	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
INTERSTATE	927	32	33	56	806	0
OTHER PRINCIPAL ARTERIAL	2,746	99	12	765	1,870	0
MINOR ARTERIAL	3,736	228	3	1,494	2,011	0
MAJOR COLLECTOR	4,731	248	299	1,706	2,289	189
MINOR COLLECTOR	5,393	220	806	2,276	1,675	416
LOCAL	45,048	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
URBAN	30,493	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
INTERSTATE	318	0	0	30	288	0
OTHER FREEWAYS AND EXPRESSWAYS	176	0	0	1	175	0
OTHER PRINCIPAL ARTERIAL	1,688	69	50	639	930	0
MINOR ARTERIAL	2,298	65	34	981	1,209	9
COLLECTOR	4,239	97	265	2,581	1,285	11
LOCAL	21,774	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 13.16 AND 13.17: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION, FEDERAL HIGHWAY ADMINISTRATION, HIGHWAY STATISTICS, 1983, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 13.20. HIGHWAYS: RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR HIGHWAYS BY ALL UNITS OF GOVERNMENT IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1979-80, 1980-81 AND 1981-82

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82
TOTAL RECEIPTS	1,535,405	1,557,698	1,776,079
BOND PROCEEDS, PAR VALUE 1/	71,292	46,803	57,335
TOTAL CURRENT INCOME	1,464,113	1,810,895	1,718,744
ROAD-USER TAX REVENUES 2/	974,921	914,107	934,497
FEDERAL AGENCIES	452,373	373,323	305,081
STATE AGENCIES	522,548	523,905	608,149
COUNTIES	0	16,879	19,645
MUNICIPALITIES	0	0	1,622
ROAD, BRIDGE, AND FERRY TOLLS	92,998	99,925	107,853
APPROPRIATIONS FROM GENERAL FUND	94,183	114,598	181,826
PROPERTY TAXES	112,992	116,076	128,954
OTHER IMPOSTS	80,949	50,540	68,192
MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS	108,070	216,279	297,422
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS 3/	1,637,654	1,629,738	1,632,021
BOND REDEMPTIONS, PAR VALUE	64,187	71,264	64,344
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE	1,573,467	1,558,474	1,567,677
CAPITAL OUTLAY	988,435	896,664	824,317
STATE-ADMINISTERED HIGHWAYS	789,694	690,210	607,014
LOCAL RURAL ROADS	158,827	158,397	156,677
LOCAL MUNICIPAL STREETS	38,144	45,300	59,251
FEDERAL ROADS AND UNCLASSIFIED	1,770	2,757	1,375
SUMMARY: RIGHT-OF-WAY ONLY 4/	110,950	92,399	87,572
MAINTENANCE	340,075	410,622	479,780
STATE-ADMINISTERED HIGHWAYS	106,741	126,344	135,747
LOCAL RURAL ROADS	150,554	181,510	209,408
LOCAL MUNICIPAL STREETS	80,988	100,569	132,408
FEDERAL ROADS AND UNCLASSIFIED	1,792	2,199	2,217
ADMINISTRATION AND MISCELLANEOUS	42,424	43,438	38,033
HIGHWAY POLICE AND SAFETY	136,482	144,048	155,443
BOND INTEREST	66,051	63,702	70,104

1/ EXCLUDES SHORT-TERM NOTES AND REFUNDING BOND ISSUES.

2/ EXCLUDES AMOUNTS ALLOCATED FOR COLLECTION EXPENSES AND NONHIGHWAY PURPOSES. REVENUES ARE SEGREGATED ACCORDING TO THE COLLECTING AGENCY. AMOUNTS SHOWN FOR FEDERAL AGENCIES ARE MOSTLY GRANTS-IN-AID PAYMENTS.

3/ DISBURSEMENTS ARE CLASSIFIED BY SYSTEM ON WHICH EXPENDED, RATHER THAN BY EXPENDING AGENCIES; CAPITAL OUTLAY ON COUNTY AND OTHER LOCAL RURAL ROADS INCLUDES EXPENDITURE FROM FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL FUNDS.

4/ SUMMARY OF RIGHT-OF-WAY COSTS WHICH ARE INCLUDED IN LOCAL, STATE, AND FEDERAL CATEGORIES.

NOTE: THIS TABLE PRESENTS COMBINED SUMMARIES OF THE HIGHWAY FINANCES OF ALL GOVERNMENT AGENCIES IN NET AMOUNTS; DUPLICATIONS THAT WOULD OTHERWISE HAVE RESULTED FROM INTERFUND OR INTERGOVERNMENTAL TRANSFERS HAVE BEEN REMOVED. DATA MAY INCLUDE ESTIMATES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION, FEDERAL HIGHWAY ADMINISTRATION, HIGHWAY STATISTICS, 1983, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 13.21. HIGHWAY BRIDGES: COUNT OF BRIDGES BY FUNCTIONAL CLASSIFICATION IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1983

FUNCTIONAL CLASSIFICATION	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
TOTAL	9,765	570,889
RURAL	6,276	412,377
INTERSTATE	772	27.364
OTHER PRINCIPAL ARTERIAL	1,133	31,775
MINOR ARTERIAL	1,064	42,300
MAJOR COLLECTOR	460	92,720
MINOR COLLECTOR	651	49,028
LOCAL	2,196	169,190
URBAN	3,485	92,503
INTERSTATE	787	21,153
OTHER FREEWAYS AND EXPRESSWAYS	336	9,841
OTHER PRINCIPAL ARTERIAL	871	18,487
MINOR ARTERIAL	404	16,297
COLLECTOR	290	10,676
LOCAL	797	16,049
UNCLASSIFIED	4	66,009

NOTE: BECAUSE FUNCTIONAL CLASSIFICATION HAS BEEN ESTIMATED OR ASSIGNED IN SOME CASES, DATA MAY NOT BE PRECISE.

TABLE 13.22. HIGHWAY SPEED: AVERAGE AND MEDIAN SPEED BY FUNCTIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF HIGHWAY IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1982-83

FUNCTIONAL CLASS OF HIGHWAY	MILES PER HOUR			PERCENTAGE EXCEEDING--		
	AVERAGE	MEDIAN 1/	85TH PERCENTILE 2/	55 MILES PER HOUR	60 MILES PER HOUR	65 MILES PER HOUR
STATEWIDE	57.1	56.7	64.9	57.6	32.4	13.4
URBAN						
INTERSTATE	53.0	52.5	61.3	37.2	17.0	5.2
OTHER PRINCIPAL AND MINOR ARTERIALS	59.0	57.6	70.0	58.8	37.7	22.8
RURAL						
INTERSTATE	61.5	61.6	67.8	86.6	57.8	23.1
OTHER PRINCIPAL AND MINOR ARTERIALS	56.9	56.8	64.3	57.6	29.4	10.6
MAJOR COLLECTORS	53.3	52.9	60.4	35.6	14.7	5.3

1/ MEDIAN SPEED IS THE SPEED AT OR BELOW WHICH 50 PERCENT OF THE VEHICLES ARE TRAVELING.

2/ 85TH PERCENTILE SPEED IS THE SPEED AT OR BELOW WHICH 85 PERCENT OF THE VEHICLES ARE TRAVELING.

NOTE: DATA REFLECT SPEEDS OF ALL VEHICLES ON SECTIONS OF ROADS POSTED FOR 55 MILES-PER-HOUR SPEED LIMITS AND ARE BASED ON AN ANNUAL CLASSIFICATION OF SPEED LIMIT ENFORCEMENT REQUIRED ANNUALLY FROM EACH HIGHWAY AGENCY.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 13.21 AND 13.22: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION, FEDERAL HIGHWAY ADMINISTRATION, HIGHWAY STATISTICS, 1983.

TABLE 13.29. VEHICLE MILES OF TRAVEL: ESTIMATED NUMBER OF MILES BY FUNCTIONAL CLASS OF HIGHWAY IN FLORIDA, 1982 AND 1983

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF MILES)

FUNCTIONAL CLASS OF HIGHWAY	TOTAL 1982	TOTAL 1983	RURAL 1982	RURAL 1983	URBAN 1982	URBAN 1983
TOTAL	79,498	81,776	27,246	27,214	52,252	54,562
INTERSTATE	11,361	12,729	5,551	5,770	5,810	6,959
OTHER FREEWAYS AND EXPRESSWAYS	1,947	2,089	0	0	1,947	2,089
OTHER PRINCIPAL ARTERIAL	21,753	22,877	8,592	8,892	13,161	13,985
MINOR ARTERIAL	16,218	16,725	5,374	5,456	10,844	11,269
COLLECTOR	11,741	11,925	4,255	4,219	7,486	7,706
LOCAL	16,478	15,431	3,474	2,877	13,004	12,554

NOTE: DATA ARE ESTIMATED HIGHWAY TRAVEL BASED ON TRAFFIC COUNTS TAKEN AT SELECTED HIGHWAY LOCATIONS.

TABLE 13.30. MOTOR VEHICLES: REGISTRATIONS BY TYPE OF VEHICLE IN FLORIDA, 1968 THROUGH 1983

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

YEAR	ALL MOTOR VEHICLES	PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM PREVIOUS YEAR	AUTOMOBILES	BUSES	TRUCKS	MOTORCYCLES
1969	3,970.5	7.5	3,379.7	7.6	507.4	75.7
1970	4,219.1	6.3	3,556.4	7.7	556.2	98.7
1971	4,656.3	10.4	3,917.5	8.1	608.3	122.0
1972	4,969.5	6.7	4,132.3	8.4	695.3	133.5
1973	5,499.2	10.7	4,536.8	8.6	801.8	152.0
1974	5,803.6	5.5	4,704.8	14.7	896.6	187.5
1975	5,560.4	-4.2	4,499.2	17.8	878.4	165.0
1976	6,028.9	8.4	4,835.1	21.6	991.2	180.9
1977	6,444.3	6.9	4,976.9	22.7	1,349.3	93.3
1978	7,068.9	9.7	5,738.0	26.1	1,151.8	152.9
1979	7,519.4	6.4	6,011.0	28.2	1,259.7	220.5
1980	7,833.0	4.2	6,196.6	29.3	1,387.6	219.5
1981	8,194.1	4.6	6,484.6	30.4	1,459.1	220.0
1982	8,561.0	4.5	6,753.6	32.2	1,548.8	226.4
1983	9,041.0	5.6	7,113.9	33.3	1,661.3	232.5

NOTE: EXCLUDES VEHICLE OWNED BY THE MILITARY SERVICE.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 13.29 AND 13.30: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION, FEDERAL HIGHWAY ADMINISTRATION, HIGHWAY STATISTICS, 1983, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 13.32. MOTOR VEHICLE TAGS: TOTAL TAGS AND PASSENGER CAR TAGS SOLD AND REVENUE COLLECTED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1983-84

	TOTAL TAGS		PASSENGER CAR TAGS		
COUNTY	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM 1982-83	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM 1982-83	TOTAL REVENUE ($1,000)
FLORIDA	12,217,699	7.2	7,274,934	5.9	A/ 266,548
ALACHUA	145,961	4.6	97,236	4.2	3,151
BAKER	13,570	1.2	6,731	2.4	443
BAY	110,632	6.2	68,282	5.1	2,371
BRADFORD	21,679	8.3	11,009	6.8	572
BREVARD	383,010	10.6	230,345	9.0	7,280
BROWARD	1,024,761	7.0	775,214	5.2	25,369
CALHOUN	8,522	0.6	4,052	-1.1	272
CHARLOTTE	94,250	15.1	55,165	14.4	1,801
CITRUS	75,939	10.1	40,940	8.1	1,534
CLAY	77,298	5.0	44,589	2.4	1,645
COLLIER	134,884	11.6	81,209	10.7	2,933
COLUMBIA	37,759	6.7	18,721	4.9	862
DADE	1,470,024	1.1	1,140,366	0.7	38,582
DE SOTO	23,777	11.3	10,393	11.8	550
DIXIE	7,669	7.7	3,419	5.9	211
DUVAL	697,744	6.8	402,196	5.9	16,898
ESCAMBIA	235,155	5.0	156,778	4.4	5,794
FLAGLER	21,179	18.1	13,114	17.0	505
FRANKLIN	6,751	14.6	3,535	13.7	196
GADSDEN	23,744	7.6	13,132	5.5	641
GILCHRIST	7,388	6.3	3,384	4.3	190
GLADES	4,097	5.3	1,606	5.5	116
GULF	9,304	2.6	5,220	1.7	238
HAMILTON	6,741	-3.0	3,214	3.6	350
HARDEE	19,647	2.6	8,682	2.7	518
HENDRY	25,604	9.3	12,334	6.2	671
HERNANDO	67,811	14.9	37,987	13.3	1,478
HIGHLANDS	64,153	6.1	33,123	6.2	1,317
HILLSBOROUGH	775,151	7.9	495,618	7.9	20,419
HOLMES	11,053	0.5	5,903	2.4	310
INDIAN RIVER	85,052	9.5	51,639	5.3	1,881
JACKSON	33,170	7.8	19,251	8.3	917
JEFFERSON	8,058	2.1	4,217	5.9	299
LAFAYETTE	3,391	0.5	1,565	-1.2	100
LAKE	164,965	5.7	77,662	5.8	3,778

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 13.32. MOTOR VEHICLE TAGS: TOTAL TAGS AND PASSENGER CAR TAGS SOLD AND REVENUE COLLECTED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1983-84 (CONTINUED)

	TOTAL TAGS		PASSENGER CAR TAGS		
COUNTY	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM 1982-83	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM 1982-83	TOTAL REVENUE ($1,000)
LEE	293,059	5.4	168,050	8.0	6,065
LEON	160,000	7.2	96,722	7.0	3,617
LEVY	21,171	18.3	9,527	13.2	538
LIBERTY	4,177	2.1	1,957	-0.9	113
MADISON	11,514	0.5	6,352	0.4	338
MANATEE	203,524	7.4	122,768	8.7	4,373
MARION	184,356	9.5	90,671	8.4	3,938
MARTIN	98,775	12.4	62,998	9.4	2,217
MONROE	69,246	3.7	36,758	5.7	1,448
NASSAU	27,965	4.7	15,612	4.1	760
OKALOOSA	129,484	6.8	86,156	6.8	2,615
OKEECHOBEE	25,809	6.2	11,687	5.6	694
ORANGE	726,657	10.3	406,312	7.1	16,587
OSCEOLA	97,759	2.8	55,633	6.0	2,067
PALM BEACH	657,923	9.6	488,370	10.2	15,956
PASCO	239,532	8.4	137,035	6.4	4,973
PINELLAS	839,466	4.0	563,245	7.4	17,783
POLK	435,228	6.6	216,114	7.4	11,894
PUTNAM	57,874	20.3	29,764	18.1	1,358
ST. JOHNS	49,244	9.0	31,167	8.1	1,221
ST. LUCIE	102,693	4.0	61,805	5.2	2,336
SANTA ROSA	58,442	7.8	32,588	5.5	1,308
SARASOTA	294,549	6.0	180,663	5.2	5,825
SEMINOLE	250,087	8.6	148,860	6.6	5,213
SUMTER	27,821	13.4	12,573	10.1	671
SUWANNEE	23,989	12.1	11,158	8.3	632
TAYLOR	14,857	4.7	7,036	1.4	390
UNION	6,327	0.3	2,817	-0.7	290
VOLUSIA	294,450	2.2	188,375	1.6	6,230
WAKULLA	9,409	7.5	4,251	4.5	227
WALTON	18,272	14.6	9,846	11.4	537
WASHINGTON	12,205	9.9	6,472	8.6	318
OFFICE AGENCY	88,381	-4.9	33,761	7.1	1,472
DHSMV 1/	783,561	19.6	0	0.0	819

A/ DOES NOT INCLUDE $2,463,412.17 IN REFUNDS.
1/ SALES MADE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF MOTOR VEHICLES DISTRICT OFFICES.
NOTE: SEE TABLE 2.36 FOR MOBILE HOME AND RECREATIONAL VEHICLE TAG SALES.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES, DIVISION OF MOTOR VEHICLES, TAGS AND REVENUE, JULY 1, 1983 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1984.

TABLE 13.33. ACTIVE DRIVERS LICENSES: NUMBER ISSUED BY TYPE AND BY AGE OF DRIVER IN FLORIDA, JANUARY 1, 1985

AGE	RESTRICTED DRIVERS LICENSES	OPERATORS LICENSES	CHAUFFEURS LICENSES	AGE	RESTRICTED DRIVERS LICENSES	OPERATORS LICENSES	CHAUFFEURS LICENSES
TOTAL	249,481	7,323,489	979,549	45	907	90,746	18,338
				46	917	91,337	18,359
15	49,704	52	0	47	817	86,966	17,333
16	37,519	59,285	27	48	869	86,532	16,860
17	24,752	93,886	100	49	805	84,313	16,225
18	18,662	118,976	1,573	50	781	83,078	15,865
19	15,344	139,406	5,236	51	799	80,038	14,580
20	11,143	159,209	9,534	52	828	85,315	15,362
21	8,037	167,948	13,777	53	719	83,006	14,074
22	6,687	178,712	18,698	54	782	88,784	14,861
23	5,675	186,841	22,912	55	744	86,845	13,713
24	5,029	185,834	26,203	56	815	91,403	14,120
25	4,445	183,292	28,303	57	752	92,681	13,861
26	4,211	182,067	30,301	58	766	93,715	13,007
27	3,918	179,625	31,799	59	707	95,800	12,297
28	3,598	174,410	32,741	60	676	100,597	11,619
29	3,308	165,879	32,311	61	655	98,409	10,277
30	3,080	163,835	33,121	62	670	101,567	9,932
31	2,711	156,319	31,551	63	617	106,598	9,358
32	2,483	153,846	31,431	64	602	105,575	8,284
33	2,074	146,479	30,445	65	609	98,742	7,489
34	2,081	141,954	28,782	66	625	105,095	6,983
35	1,844	139,653	27,878	67	548	99,293	5,955
36	1,757	141,651	27,921	68	529	96,919	5,229
37	1,590	146,490	28,272	69	506	93,808	4,684
38	1,443	133,899	25,853	70	451	93,107	4,340
39	1,341	110,512	22,347	71	440	85,318	3,523
40	1,260	113,333	22,791	72	391	83,483	3,139
41	1,155	115,577	22,909	73	317	73,541	2,309
42	1,154	112,730	22,148	74	285	72,701	2,165
43	1,006	98,440	19,637	75	274	64,738	1,660
44	1,039	95,528	19,584	OVER 75	1,228	377,771	5,563

NOTE: DATA ARE ESSENTIALLY AN INVENTORY OF CURRENT LICENSES AS OF JANUARY 1, 1985, ACCORDING TO THE RECORDS OF THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES. FIGURES DO NOT INCLUDE LICENSES THAT ARE EXPIRED BUT RENEWABLE (LESS THAN ONE YEAR).

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES, DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 13.34. ACTIVE DRIVERS LICENSES: NUMBER OF LICENSES BY COUNTY OF DRIVER'S MAILING ADDRESS AND BY SEX OF LICENSE HOLDER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JANUARY 1, 1985

COUNTY OF DRIVER'S MAILING ADDRESS 1/	ACTIVE DRIVERS LICENSES		COUNTY OF DRIVER'S MAILING ADDRESS 1/	ACTIVE DRIVERS LICENSES	
	MALE	FEMALE		MALE	FEMALE
FLORIDA	4,497,338	4,055,181	LAKE	44,868	40,655
ALACHUA	57,542	52,554	LEE	97,346	88,888
BAKER	3,964	3,456	LEON	57,845	55,137
BAY	43,106	38,450	LEVY	6,456	5,781
BRADFORD	6,406	5,377	LIBERTY	1,230	1,055
BREVARD	131,528	114,969	MADISON	4,408	3,698
BROWARD	445,018	391,864	MANATEE	69,162	64,661
CALHOUN	6,077	4,579	MARION	58,062	52,396
CHARLOTTE	30,056	27,943	MARTIN	33,069	28,542
CITRUS	25,992	22,805	MONROE	33,552	23,967
CLAY	27,457	25,899	NASSAU	12,409	10,643
COLLIER	48,884	42,876	OKALOOSA	49,732	44,669
COLUMBIA	11,417	10,317	OKEECHOBEE	9,185	7,599
DADE	634,722	518,040	ORANGE	216,979	192,073
DE SOTO	6,598	5,948	OSCEOLA	26,841	23,507
DIXIE	2,963	2,385	PALM BEACH	288,837	257,543
DUVAL	218,762	204,413	PASCO	80,985	72,885
ESCAMBIA	90,844	84,108	PINELLAS	303,106	287,341
FLAGLER	6,665	5,890	POLK	124,930	112,875
FRANKLIN	2,658	2,380	PUTNAM	19,004	16,518
GADSDEN	10,242	8,930	ST. JOHNS	19,951	18,497
GILCHRIST	2,351	2,027	ST. LUCIE	40,046	34,949
GLADES	1,504	1,217	SANTA ROSA	22,577	20,382
GULF	3,908	3,566	SARASOTA	101,389	98,469
HAMILTON	2,326	2,052	SEMINOLE	74,486	70,681
HARDEE	5,896	5,116	SUMTER	9,939	8,533
HENDRY	8,386	6,905	SUWANNEE	10,943	8,516
HERNANDO	25,973	23,247	TAYLOR	6,463	5,506
HIGHLANDS	20,186	17,987	UNION	326,434	349,083
HILLSBOROUGH	277,031	248,705	VOLUSIA	120,209	106,132
HOLMES	7,411	5,837	WAKULLA	2,651	2,355
INDIAN RIVER	29,725	26,981	WALTON	7,122	6,079
JACKSON	12,530	10,970	WASHINGTON	4,001	3,626
JEFFERSON	3,066	2,687	UNKNOWN COUNTY 2/	586	378
LAFAYETTE	1,196	988	OUT-OF-STATE 3/	145	94

1/ COUNTY OF LOCATION OF ADDRESS TO WHICH THE DRIVER'S LICENSE WAS MOST RECENTLY MAILED.

2/ LICENSES MAILED TO ADDRESSES WHICH DO NOT PERMIT SPECIFICATION OF COUNTY.

3/ LICENSES MAILED TO OUT-OF-STATE ADDRESSES.

NOTE: DATA ARE ESSENTIALLY AN INVENTORY OF CURRENT LICENSES AS OF JANUARY 1, 1985 ACCORDING TO THE RECORDS OF THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES. FIGURES INCLUDE RESTRICTED, OPERATOR, AND CHAUFFEUR LICENSES. FIGURES DO NOT INCLUDE LICENSES THAT ARE EXPIRED BUT RENEWABLE (LESS THAN ONE YEAR).

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES, DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 13.36. TRANSPORTATION: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1984

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
	TRANSPORTATION	7,413	127,857	644,782
41	LOCAL AND SUBURBAN TRANSIT AND INTERURBAN HIGHWAY PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	519	8,215	26,601
411	LOCAL AND SUBURBAN PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	174	4,166	14,368
412	TAXICABS	116	1,462	3,739
413	INTERCITY AND RURAL HIGHWAY PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	27	1,040	5,270
414	PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION CHARTER SERVICE	29	648	2,003
415	SCHOOL BUSES	134	712	778
417	TERMINAL AND SERVICE FACILITIES FOR MOTOR VEHICLE PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	39	187	443
42	MOTOR FREIGHT TRANSPORTATION AND WAREHOUSING	3,160	44,612	200,382
421	TRUCKING, LOCAL AND LONG DISTANCE	2,855	41,219	187,400
422	PUBLIC WAREHOUSING	286	3,229	12,150
423	TERMINAL AND JOINT TERMINAL MAINTENANCE FACILITIES FOR MOTOR FREIGHT TRANSPORTATION	19	164	833
44	WATER TRANSPORTATION	769	15,265	66,682
441	DEEP SEA FOREIGN TRANSPORTATION	36	1,873	11,468
442	DEEP SEA DOMESTIC TRANSPORTATION	18	541	3,856
444	TRANSPORTATION ON RIVERS AND CANALS	14	505	2,835
445	LOCAL WATER TRANSPORTATION	76	1,961	12,413
446	SERVICES INCIDENTAL TO WATER TRANSPORTATION	625	10,385	36,110
45	TRANSPORTATION BY AIR	677	44,600	296,144
451	CERTIFIED CARRIERS	276	35,511	259,697
452	NONCERTIFIED CARRIERS	140	1,190	5,335
458	FIXED FACILITIES AND SERVICES RELATED TO AIR TRANSPORTATION	261	7,899	31,113
46	PIPELINES, EXCEPT NATURAL GAS	9	60	405
47	TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	2,279	15,105	54,568
471	FREIGHT FORWARDING	421	3,015	13,653
472	ARRANGEMENT OF TRANSPORTATION	1,767	10,071	35,939
474	RENTAL OF RAILROAD CARS	3	M/	(D)
478	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES INCIDENTAL TO TRANSPORTATION	88	R/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS. EMPLOYMENT RANGES: M/ 20-99. R/ 1,000-2,499.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 13.37. PASSENGER TRANSIT, MOTOR FREIGHT AND WAREHOUSING, WATER AND AIR TRANSPORTATION, AND TRANSPORTATION SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1984

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1984 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
LOCAL AND SUBURBAN PASSENGER TRANSIT (SIC CODE 41)							
FLORIDA	519	8,215	26,601	MARION	4	21	34
ALACHUA	5	23	37	MARTIN	4	24	55
BAY	3	L/	(D)	MONROE	5	163	459
BRADFORD	1	L/	(D)	NASSAU	1	L/	(D)
BREVARD	10	80	233	OKALOOSA	8	30	98
BROWARD	27	820	2,428	ORANGE	27	848	2,927
CHARLOTTE	3	4	2	OSCEOLA	3	8	20
CITRUS	1	L/	(D)	PALM BEACH	28	765	2,212
COLLIER	4	40	78	PASCO	5	27	66
COLUMBIA	3	20	93	PINELLAS	39	902	3,005
DADE	80	1,407	5,223	POLK	10	78	171
DUVAL	129	1,377	4,614	PUTNAM	1	L/	(D)
ESCAMBIA	12	143	498	ST. JOHNS	7	47	100
FRANKLIN	2	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	4	L/	(D)
HIGHLANDS	3	23	81	SANTA ROSA	2	L/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	13	535	2,053	SARASOTA	17	98	236
INDIAN RIVER	3	6	8	SEMINOLE	1	L/	(D)
JACKSON	2	L/	(D)	SUMTER	1	M/	(D)
LAKE	4	M/	(D)	UNION	2	L/	(D)
LEE	15	90	264	VOLUSIA	18	306	766
LEON	7	123	483				
MANATEE	4	M/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	1	L/	(D)
MOTOR FREIGHT TRANSPORTATION AND WAREHOUSING (SIC CODE 42)							
FLORIDA	3,160	44,612	200,382	COLUMBIA	11	77	340
ALACHUA	24	216	967	DADE	523	7,286	38,008
BAKER	4	62	197	DE SOTO	6	28	71
BAY	38	319	1,124	DIXIE	3	L/	(D)
BRADFORD	3	M/	(D)	DUVAL	288	7,875	37,659
BREVARD	49	815	3,363	ESCAMBIA	112	1,227	4,276
BROWARD	259	2,627	11,397	FLAGLER	3	L/	(D)
CALHOUN	8	N/	(D)	FRANKLIN	5	15	48
CHARLOTTE	7	118	492	GADSDEN	10	48	105
CITRUS	12	59	166	GILCHRIST	3	L/	(D)
CLAY	20	149	480	GULF	5	15	55
COLLIER	29	161	790	HAMILTON	5	37	156

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 13.37. PASSENGER TRANSIT, MOTOR FREIGHT AND WAREHOUSING, WATER AND AIR TRANSPORTATION, AND TRANSPORTATION SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1984 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1984 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
MOTOR FREIGHT TRANSPORTATION AND WAREHOUSING (SIC CODE 42) (CONTINUED)							
HARDEE	12	33	74	ORANGE	204	4,294	21,847
HENDRY	7	22	75	OSCEOLA	6	58	159
HERNANDO	16	203	686	PALM BEACH	142	1,582	6,759
HIGHLANDS	16	93	410	PASCO	55	605	2,421
HILLSBOROUGH	283	5,033	21,537	PINELLAS	104	1,268	4,876
HOLMES	2	L/	(D)	POLK	189	3,076	12,819
INDIAN RIVER	24	156	581	PUTNAM	14	76	215
JACKSON	4	7	13	ST. JOHNS	15	56	168
JEFFERSON	5	M/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	34	281	1,246
LAKE	48	876	3,286	SANTA ROSA	9	36	71
LEE	83	700	3,129	SARASOTA	59	534	2,069
LEON	31	537	2,574	SEMINOLE	48	461	1,741
LEVY	2	L/	(D)	SUMTER	9	90	309
LIBERTY	6	34	88	SUWANNEE	14	94	258
MADISON	4	22	54	TAYLOR	5	19	34
MANATEE	44	415	1,599	UNION	12	131	485
MARION	59	448	1,626	VOLUSIA	47	364	1,388
MARTIN	13	466	2,233	WAKULLA	1	L/	(D)
MONROE	16	164	822	WALTON	7	48	140
NASSAU	10	60	227	WASHINGTON	2	L/	(D)
OKALOOSA	33	394	1,583				
OKEECHOBEE	8	49	145	STATEWIDE 1/	31	433	1,787
WATER TRANSPORTATION (SIC CODE 44)							
FLORIDA	769	15,265	66,682	DUVAL	67	1,717	10,304
ALACHUA	1	L/	(D)	ESCAMBIA	17	566	2,484
BAY	25	451	2,075	FLAGLER	2	L/	(D)
BRADFORD	1	L/	(D)	FRANKLIN	3	M/	(D)
BREVARD	27	573	1,549	GLADES	1	L/	(D)
BROWARD	85	1,800	8,517	GULF	1	M/	(D)
CHARLOTTE	7	55	201	HENDRY	2	L/	(D)
CITRUS	6	38	137	HERNANDO	2	L/	(D)
CLAY	2	M/	(D)	HILLSBOROUGH	73	2,548	11,723
COLLIER	13	100	381	INDIAN RIVER	9	25	95
DADE	148	5,081	21,136	LAKE	2	L/	(D)
DIXIE	4	11	20	LEE	21	171	554

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 13.37. PASSENGER TRANSIT, MOTOR FREIGHT AND WAREHOUSING, WATER AND AIR TRANSPORTATION, AND TRANSPORTATION SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1984 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
WATER TRANSPORTATION (SIC CODE 44) (CONTINUED)							
LEVY	1	L/	(D)	POLK	5	34	76
MANATEE	10	100	537	PUTNAM	3	L/	(D)
MARION	2	L/	(D)	ST. JOHNS	8	30	76
MARTIN	13	85	338	ST. LUCIE	4	143	513
MONROE	35	281	848	SANTA ROSA	2	L/	(D)
NASSAU	3	L/	(D)	SARASOTA	15	115	333
OKALOOSA	13	46	128	SEMINOLE	3	M/	(D)
OKEECHOBEE	2	L/	(D)	SUMTER	2	L/	(D)
ORANGE	4	8	28	SUWANNEE	1	L/	(D)
OSCEOLA	2	L/	(D)	VOLUSIA	15	107	205
PALM BEACH	48	511	2,452	WAKULLA	6	57	227
PASCO	6	13	46				
PINELLAS	41	318	788	STATEWIDE 1/	6	44	233
TRANSPORTATION BY AIR (SIC CODE 45)							
FLORIDA	677	44,600	296,144	LEVY	1	L/	(D)
ALACHUA	4	108	426	MANATEE	5	M/	(D)
BAY	7	45	199	MARION	5	M/	(D)
BRADFORD	1	L/	(D)	MARTIN	3	M/	(D)
BREVARD	15	209	790	MONROE	8	121	521
BROWARD	82	3,829	19,357	NASSAU	1	L/	(D)
CHARLOTTE	2	L/	(D)	OKALOOSA	6	86	358
CLAY	1	L/	(D)	ORANGE	42	2,501	14,138
COLLIER	4	P/	(D)	OSCEOLA	3	18	64
COLUMBIA	1	L/	(D)	PALM BEACH	28	834	4,586
DADE	232	29,579	217,035	PASCO	2	L/	(D)
DIXIE	1	L/	(D)	PINELLAS	21	401	1,371
DUVAL	30	993	5,150	POLK	7	68	242
ESCAMBIA	16	239	1,208	PUTNAM	1	L/	(D)
HENDRY	2	L/	(D)	ST. JOHNS	1	L/	(D)
HERNANDO	1	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	4	M/	(D)
HIGHLANDS	3	L/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	3	Q/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	44	2,941	18,467	SARASOTA	10	255	1,312
INDIAN RIVER	7	36	139	SEMINOLE	12	72	250
JACKSON	1	L/	(D)	TAYLOR	1	L/	(D)
LAKE	3	L/	(D)	VOLUSIA	15	276	1,146
LEE	18	294	1,530				
LEON	11	161	778	STATEWIDE 1/	12	143	751

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 13.37. PASSENGER TRANSIT, MOTOR FREIGHT AND WAREHOUSING, WATER AND AIR TRANSPORTATION, AND TRANSPORTATION SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1984 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES (SIC CODE 47)							
FLORIDA	2,279	15,105	54,568	LAKE	16	124	373
ALACHUA	10	77	182	LEE	41	197	686
BAY	4	21	40	LEON	13	108	327
BREVARD	33	230	990	LEVY	1	L/	(D)
BROWARD	277	1,454	4,669	MANATEE	18	80	241
CHARLOTTE	12	56	173	MARION	10	36	79
CITRUS	5	17	38	MARTIN	15	54	119
CLAY	4	11	21	MONROE	8	34	90
COLLIER	19	111	288	NASSAU	1	L/	(D)
COLUMBIA	1	L/	(D)	OKALOOSA	7	35	92
DADE	958	6,624	26,882	OKEECHOBEE	2	L/	(D)
DE SOTO	1	L/	(D)	ORANGE	106	929	2,884
DUVAL	76	1,340	4,720	OSCEOLA	9	63	132
ESCAMBIA	10	72	201	PALM BEACH	144	859	3,267
FLAGLER	1	L/	(D)	PASCO	25	105	281
FRANKLIN	1	L/	(D)	PINELLAS	121	644	1,745
GILCHRIST	1	L/	(D)	POLK	34	181	856
GLADES	2	L/	(D)	PUTNAM	3	14	52
HAMILTON	1	L/	(D)	ST. JOHNS	5	22	51
HARDEE	1	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	14	89	189
HENDRY	1	L/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	3	14	29
HERNANDO	5	15	29	SARASOTA	43	242	881
HIGHLANDS	7	22	66	SEMINOLE	28	112	321
HILLSBOROUGH	118	770	2,586	SUMTER	2	M/	(D)
HOLMES	1	L/	(D)	SUWANNEE	3	3	10
INDIAN RIVER	11	55	162	VOLUSIA	29	161	399
JACKSON	1	L/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	17	31	217

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 13.36.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 13.40. MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS: NUMBER OF OUT-OF-STATE VEHICLES REGISTERED IN FLORIDA BY STATE OF PREVIOUS REGISTRATION, 1980 THROUGH 1984

STATE IN 1984 RANK ORDER	1980	1981	1982	1983 A/	1984 NUMBER	1984 PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL
TOTAL	325,979	360,879	318,548	326,501	335,639	100.0
NEW YORK	36,571	36,938	32,176	31,926	32,826	9.8
OHIO	25,951	28,133	25,303	25,705	27,254	8.1
MASSACHUSETTS	22,326	26,026	23,437	24,094	23,659	7.0
GEORGIA	25,604	28,349	23,801	21,988	21,430	6.4
NEW JERSEY	20,014	21,669	18,756	19,441	19,797	5.9
PENNSYLVANIA	17,517	18,865	16,919	16,386	17,989	5.4
ILLINOIS	16,729	17,378	14,940	15,693	17,387	5.2
ALABAMA	14,848	18,706	15,496	14,963	15,445	4.6
TEXAS	8,196	9,546	8,986	11,898	13,124	3.9
VIRGINIA	11,529	12,977	11,328	11,075	11,543	3.4
INDIANA	11,630	12,553	11,305	11,801	11,381	3.4
NORTH CAROLINA	12,019	14,294	11,587	10,700	10,875	3.2
MICHIGAN	7,794	8,708	8,089	8,639	9,075	2.7
CALIFORNIA	7,482	8,254	7,435	8,444	8,717	2.6
TENNESSEE	8,292	9,692	8,582	9,729	8,598	2.6
MARYLAND	8,394	8,709	7,617	7,082	7,388	2.2
CONNECTICUT	6,530	6,961	6,082	6,676	6,708	2.0
KENTUCKY	5,773	6,440	5,988	6,011	6,349	1.9
SOUTH CAROLINA	7,762	8,624	6,827	6,152	6,039	1.8
LOUISIANA	3,885	4,361	4,667	5,884	5,779	1.7
WISCONSIN	4,642	4,990	4,664	4,813	5,480	1.6
MISSOURI	4,239	4,609	4,004	3,953	4,583	1.4
WEST VIRGINIA	3,041	3,606	3,484	3,494	3,754	1.1
MISSISSIPPI	2,785	3,249	3,000	3,157	3,474	1.0
COLORADO	2,350	2,616	2,396	2,536	2,938	0.9
MINNESOTA	2,333	2,438	2,242	2,618	2,832	0.8
NEW HAMPSHIRE	2,422	2,738	2,467	2,511	2,500	0.7
OKLAHOMA	1,654	1,855	1,653	2,232	2,431	0.7
IOWA	1,837	2,004	1,974	1,987	2,273	0.7
MAINE	1,957	2,432	2,391	2,173	2,031	0.6
ARIZONA	1,540	1,770	1,578	1,795	1,892	0.6
KANSAS	1,463	1,681	1,416	1,431	1,771	0.5
ARKANSAS	1,527	1,779	1,525	1,607	1,634	0.5
RHODE ISLAND	1,492	1,625	1,564	1,623	1,634	0.5
DELAWARE	1,425	1,509	1,492	1,365	1,395	0.4
OTHER STATES	8,158	9,106	8,479	8,886	9,680	3.1
OTHER AREAS 1/	4,099	4,162	4,293	5,627	3,695	1.2
SPECIAL AFFIDAVIT	169	1,527	605	406	279	0.1

A/ REVISED.

1/ INCLUDES CANADA, PUERTO RICO, OTHER CARIBBEAN ISLANDS, AND OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES, DIVISION OF MOTOR VEHICLES, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 13.41. MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS: NUMBER OF OUT-OF-STATE VEHICLES REGISTERED IN FLORIDA BY COUNTY OF REGISTRATION, 1980 THROUGH 1984

COUNTY	1980	1981	1982	1983 A/	1984 NUMBER	1984 PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL
FLORIDA 1/	325,979	360,879	318,548	326,501	335,642	100.0
ALACHUA	2,861	3,296	3,113	3,236	3,372	1.0
BAKER	224	315	278	285	296	0.1
BAY	3,643	4,513	4,578	4,542	4,658	1.4
BRADFORD	333	424	449	479	374	0.1
BREVARD	10,471	11,795	13,544	13,921	12,882	3.8
BROWARD	32,572	33,576	29,194	28,408	27,171	8.1
CALHOUN	189	216	265	220	204	0.1
CHARLOTTE	3,095	3,213	3,400	3,620	4,172	1.2
CITRUS	2,252	2,426	2,196	2.299	3,054	0.9
CLAY	1,896	2,344	2,004	1,795	2,281	0.7
COLLIER	5,024	5,505	5,894	6,418	6,222	1.9
COLUMBIA	665	834	635	711	726	0.2
DADE	23,151	23,878	23.231	28,988	27,331	8.1
DE SOTO	594	715	572	573	564	0.2
DIXIE	174	238	222	211	176	0.1
DUVAL	15,394	18,918	18,246	18,911	17,608	5.2
ESCAMBIA	9,689	11,346	11,123	11,330	12,857	3.8
FLAGLER	752	890	914	1,124	1,037	0.3
FRANKLIN	144	270	205	181	237	0.1
GADSDEN	519	751	515	514	447	0.1
GILCHRIST	124	154	120	151	157	B/
GLADES	118	118	111	134	89	B/
GULF	261	360	318	324	289	0.1
HAMILTON	213	258	184	198	145	B/
HARDEE	546	540	429	403	399	0.1
HENDRY	535	682	580	679	822	0.2
HERNANDO	2,130	2,327	2,673	3,288	3,856	1.1
HIGHLANDS	1,875	2,055	1,938	1,825	1,906	0.6
HILLSBOROUGH	17,834	19,511	17,853	19,162	26,893	8.0
HOLMES	532	575	546	566	584	0.2
INDIAN RIVER	2,236	2,628	2,084	2,078	2,310	0.7
JACKSON	1,162	1,306	1,079	1,275	1,252	0.4
JEFFERSON	270	290	271	276	212	0.1
LAFAYETTE	37	42	35	36	38	B/

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 13.41. MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS: NUMBER OF OUT-OF-STATE VEHICLES REGISTERED IN FLORIDA BY COUNTY OF REGISTRATION, 1980 THROUGH 1984 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	1980	1981	1982	1983 A/	1984 NUMBER	1984 PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL
LAKE	4,860	5,300	4,759	5,191	4,864	1.4
LEE	10,940	11,505	10,853	10,748	10,525	3.1
LEON	3,387	3,904	3,699	3,845	3,609	1.1
LEVY	544	623	484	412	430	0.1
LIBERTY	189	180	94	103	76	B/
MADISON	457	481	438	400	395	0.1
MANATEE	6,585	6,652	6,345	6,993	6,698	2.0
MARION	4,332	4,508	5,198	5,953	6,161	1.8
MARTIN	2,582	2,779	2,891	3,416	4,912	1.5
MONROE	2,579	2,784	2,528	2,367	3,151	0.9
NASSAU	975	1,214	1,071	1,003	955	0.3
OKALOOSA	4,424	5,915	5,768	6,043	5,841	1.7
OKEECHOBEE	825	882	673	692	1,007	0.3
ORANGE	15,868	17,590	17,508	17,611	15,806	4.7
OSCEOLA	2,137	2,558	2,848	4,641	4,404	1.3
PALM BEACH	18,480	22,133	19,563	18,693	19,565	5.8
PASCO	7,820	9,702	7,792	6,871	7,017	2.1
PINELLAS	27,563	28,851	23,116	24,342	25,886	7.7
POLK	8,947	9,356	8,104	8,140	9,812	2.9
PUTNAM	1,227	1,425	1,780	1,954	1,505	0.4
ST. JOHNS	1,756	2,174	1,885	1,783	1,850	0.6
ST. LUCIE	3,116	3,593	2,992	2,996	3,341	1.0
SANTA ROSA	2,461	2,947	2,335	2,237	2,616	0.8
SARASOTA	10,839	11,648	9,902	10,404	10,166	3.0
SEMINOLE	4,834	5,103	6,258	6,471	5,993	1.8
SUMTER	700	837	663	818	923	0.3
SUWANNEE	430	554	473	520	475	0.1
TAYLOR	264	335	289	292	255	0.1
UNION	119	166	146	144	113	B/
VOLUSIA	13,111	13,881	12,681	11,812	11,274	3.4
WAKULLA	231	288	227	218	213	0.1
WALTON	530	702	709	766	808	0.2
WASHINGTON	448	566	465	461	375	0.1

A/ REVISED.
B/ LESS THAN 0.05 PERCENT.
1/ INCLUDES MISSING OR INVALID ZIP CODES.
SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES, DIVISION OF MOTOR VEHICLES, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 13.45. TRAFFIC STATISTICS: DRIVERS, VEHICLES, MILEAGE, ACCIDENTS, INJURIES AND DEATHS IN FLORIDA, 1970 THROUGH 1984

YEAR	LICENSED DRIVERS	REGISTERED VEHICLES	MILEAGE (MILLIONS)	ACCIDENTS	NONFATAL INJURIES	DEATHS	MILEAGE DEATH RATE 1/
1970	4,143,442	4,730,034	39,992	238,740	137,081	2,170	5.4
1971	4,670,387	5,329,150	47,473	249,227	143,995	2,377	5.0
1972	5,023,876	5,734,430	54,589	272,479	146,859	2,507	4.6
1973	6,132,430	6,381,235	59,265	325,237	162,545	2,662	4.5
1974	6,296,550	6,750,609	61,397	283,438	145,247	2,270	3.7
1975	6,320,822	6,995,683	61,715	283,086	154,728	2,040	3.3
1976	6,384,149	7,217,926	64,492	270,659	152,375	2,015	3.1
1977	6,607,213	7,845,529	67,007	284,965	160,096	2,066	3.1
1978	6,915,219	8,079,308	71,437	326,199	181,019	2,305	3.2
1979	7,341,081	7,724,148	74,651	343,542	190,697	2,635	3.5
1980	7,809,423	7,797,375	75,281	357,720	201,385	2,879	3.8
1981	8,222,403	7,887,881	76,146	368,766	205,437	3,119	4.1
1982	8,598,019	8,622,549	79,497	361,312	195,834	2,710	3.4
1983	8,987,493	9,064,490	81,775	384,614	194,791	2,729	3.3
1984	9,442,763	9,444,964	83,000	237,511	202,889	2,856	3.4

1/ THE NUMBER OF DEATHS PER 100 MILLION VEHICLE MILES TRAVELED.

NOTE: INCLUDES REPORTS AND INFORMATION RECEIVED BY MAY 15, 1985. LEGALLY REPORTABLE ACCIDENTS ARE THOSE INVOLVING DEATH, BODILY INJURY, OR PROPERTY DAMAGE IN EXCESS OF $100 IN THE ACCIDENT.

TABLE 13.46. REPORTED MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS BY CONTRIBUTING CAUSE IN FLORIDA, 1984

CAUSE OF ACCIDENT	TOTAL		URBAN		RURAL	
	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL
TOTAL	257,149	100.0	157,543	100.0	99,606	100.0
CARELESS DRIVING	73,021	28.4	41,554	26.4	31,467	31.6
FAILED TO YIELD RIGHT OF WAY	51,233	19.9	32,993	20 9	18,240	18.3
SPEED TOO GREAT	7,335	2.9	4,017	2.5	3,318	3.3
PASSED STOP SIGN	5,066	2.0	3,672	2.3	1,394	1.4
DISREGARDED SIGNAL	8,797	3.4	7,042	4.5	1,755	1.8
DROVE LEFT OF CENTER	4,584	1.8	2,309	1.5	2,275	2.3
IMPROPER OVERTAKING	2,579	1.0	1,398	0.9	1,181	1.2
FOLLOWED TOO CLOSELY	6,357	2.5	4,682	3.0	1,675	1.7
IMPROPER TURN	8,403	3.3	5,164	3.3	3,239	3.3
HAD BEEN DRINKING	38,837	15.1	21,099	13.4	17,738	17.8
MECHANICAL DEFECT	3,784	1.5	2,029	1.3	1,755	1.8
OTHER	47,153	18.3	31,584	20.0	15,569	15.6

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE SOME ACCIDENTS MAY HAVE MORE THAN ONE CONTRIBUTING CAUSE. LEGALLY REPORTABLE ACCIDENTS ARE THOSE INVOLVING DEATH, BODILY INJURY, OR PROPERTY DAMAGE IN EXCESS OF $100 IN THE ACCIDENT.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 13.45 AND 13.46: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES, DIVISION OF FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL, TRAFFIC ACCIDENT FACTS, 1984.

TABLE 13.47. REPORTED MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS AND PERSONS INVOLVED BY TYPE OF ACCIDENT IN FLORIDA, 1984

	NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS					
TYPE OF ACCIDENT	TOTAL	FATAL	NONFATAL INJURY	PROPERTY DAMAGE	TOTAL ON ROADWAY	TOTAL OFF ROADWAY
TOTAL	237,511	2,599	129,529	105,383	176,902	60,609
OVERTURNING	5,686	116	4,019	1,551	3,056	2,630
OTHER NONCOLLISION	15,251	216	7,607	7,428	8,410	6,841
PEDESTRIAN	7,218	590	6,492	136	5,626	1,592
MOTOR VEHICLE IN TRANSPORT	141,482	1,057	85,399	55,026	130,363	11,119
MOTOR VEHICLE ON OTHER ROADWAY	1,517	11	917	589	1,391	126
PARKED MOTOR VEHICLE	21,890	33	2,305	19,552	7,275	14,615
RAILWAY TRAIN	146	19	71	56	116	30
PEDALCYCLIST	6,608	113	6,224	271	5,580	1,028
ANIMAL	766	2	368	396	687	79
FIXED OBJECT	35,729	438	15,662	19,629	13,367	22,362
OTHER OBJECT	1,218	4	465	749	1,031	187
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0

	NUMBER OF PERSONS					
TYPE OF ACCIDENT	TOTAL KILLED	TOTAL INJURED	INCAPACITATING INJURY	NON-INCAPACITATING EVIDENT INJURY	POSSIBLE INJURY	NO INJURY 1/
TOTAL	2,856	202,889	36,455	75,538	90,896	291,424
OVERTURNING	121	5,560	1,510	2,675	1,375	2,689
OTHER NONCOLLISION	233	10,033	2,639	4,575	2,819	13,398
PEDESTRIAN	607	7,054	2,539	2,858	1,657	7,360
MOTOR VEHICLE IN TRANSPORT	1,229	147,016	22,318	49,755	74,943	208,591
MOTOR VEHICLE ON OTHER ROADWAY	14	1,622	282	496	844	2,092
PARKED MOTOR VEHICLE	38	2,977	506	1,327	1,144	22,105
RAILWAY TRAIN	23	100	39	36	25	191
PEDALCYCLIST	114	6,669	1,597	3,431	1,641	6,888
ANIMAL	2	457	88	235	134	510
FIXED OBJECT	471	20,736	4,838	9,901	5,997	26,008
OTHER OBJECT	4	665	99	249	317	1,592
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0

1/ DRIVERS ONLY.

NOTE: INCLUDES REPORTS AND INFORMATION RECEIVED BY MAY 15, 1985. LEGALLY REPORTABLE ACCIDENTS ARE THOSE INVOLVING DEATH, BODILY INJURY, OR PROPERTY DAMAGE IN EXCESS OF $100 IN THE ACCIDENT.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES, DIVISION OF FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL, TRAFFIC ACCIDENT FACTS, 1984.

TABLE 13.48. REPORTED MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: DRIVERS AND MOTOR VEHICLES INVOLVED IN ACCIDENTS BY AGE, SEX, AND RESIDENCE OF DRIVER AND BY TYPE OF MOTOR VEHICLE IN FLORIDA, 1984

ITEM	ALL ACCIDENTS	FATAL ACCIDENTS	INJURY ACCIDENTS
DRIVERS INVOLVED IN ACCIDENTS, TOTAL	412,160	4,013	237,691
AGE			
15 AND UNDER	1,245	13	889
16	5,041	40	3,229
17	9,983	85	6,246
18-19	26,591	249	16,374
20-24	68,988	745	42,189
25-34	96,633	1,030	60,104
35-44	55,650	591	35,444
45-54	33,677	368	21,645
55-64	28,234	314	18,613
65-74	20,824	244	14,160
75 AND OVER	11,463	186	7,644
NOT STATED	53,831	148	11,154
SEX			
MALE	240,751	3,001	147,107
FEMALE	122,863	882	81,683
NOT STATED	48,546	130	8,901
RESIDENCE			
LOCAL RESIDENT	296,614	2,825	188,876
RESIDENT ELSEWHERE IN STATE	41,261	764	25,770
NONRESIDENT OF STATE	19,757	266	12,408
NOT STATED	54,528	158	10,637
VEHICLES INVOLVED IN ACCIDENTS, TOTAL	441,841	4,104	242,639
PASSENGER CAR	321,029	2,628	185,052
PASSENGER CAR AND TRAILER	737	7	385
TRUCK OR TRUCK TRACTOR	58,029	736	32,160
TRUCK TRACTOR/SEMI-TRAILER	4,026	187	2,126
OTHER TRUCK COMBINATION	3,158	61	1,648
FARM TRACTOR AND/OR EQUIPMENT	161	2	110
TAXICAB	1,004	6	614
BUS	1,483	13	909
SCHOOL BUS	651	6	364
MOTORCYCLE	12,423	309	11,090
MOTOR SCOOTER/MOTOR BIKE	0	0	0
OTHER	2,869	50	1,531
NOT STATED	36,271	99	6,650
SPECIAL VEHICLES INCLUDED ABOVE			
EMERGENCY/INCLUDING PRIVATELY OWNED VEHICLES	2,792	23	1,534
MILITARY VEHICLES	583	3	282
OTHER PUBLICLY OWNED VEHICLES	1,256	12	763

NOTE: DRIVERS OF PARKED VEHICLES IN PROPER LOCATIONS AND VEHICLES IN PROPER PARKING LOCATIONS ARE NOT INCLUDED. REPORTS AND INFORMATION RECEIVED BY MAY 15, 1985 ARE INCLUDED. LEGALLY REPORTABLE ACCIDENTS ARE THOSE INVOLVING DEATH, BODILY INJURY, OR PROPERTY DAMAGE OF $100 OR MORE.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES, DIVISION OF FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL, TRAFFIC ACCIDENT FACTS, 1984.

TABLE 13.49. REPORTED MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: PERSONS KILLED OR INJURED AND TOTAL ACCIDENTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1984

	REPORTED ACCIDENTS							
				FATAL ACCIDENTS				
COUNTY	TOTAL	RURAL	URBAN	NUMBER	PER-CENTAGE	PERSONS KILLED	PERSONS INJURED	MILEAGE DEATH RATE 1/
FLORIDA	237,511	91,703	145,808	2,599	1.1	2,856	202,889	3.4
ALACHUA	3,621	1,516	2,105	35	1.0	38	2,718	2.6
BAKER	166	163	3	6	3.6	6	176	4.2
BAY	2,555	1,160	1,395	25	1.0	26	2,110	2.7
BRADFORD	285	173	112	2	0.7	2	251	1.1
BREVARD	5,007	1,540	3,467	102	2.0	114	4,634	4.8
BROWARD	25,459	3,360	22,099	197	0.8	211	22,425	2.6
CALHOUN	99	82	17	1	1.0	1	90	1.3
CHARLOTTE	1,034	451	583	16	1.5	19	983	3.6
CITRUS	970	689	281	16	1.6	17	903	3.8
CLAY	1,188	854	334	19	1.6	21	1,050	3.6
COLLIER	2,210	1,371	839	35	1.6	42	1,856	4.9
COLUMBIA	673	514	159	13	1.9	13	546	2.4
DADE	46,343	18,290	28,053	291	0.6	304	38,241	2.6
DE SOTO	332	204	128	16	4.8	17	337	10.2
DIXIE	128	128	0	4	3.1	6	99	7.2
DUVAL	12,018	325	11,693	105	0.9	118	9,651	2.4
ESCAMBIA	5,929	2,673	3,256	56	0.9	60	5,324	3.2
FLAGLER	237	237	0	8	3.4	8	210	6.4
FRANKLIN	100	95	5	4	4.0	4	82	5.8
GADSDEN	604	391	213	17	2.8	17	476	6.6
GILCHRIST	84	84	0	0	0.0	0	91	0.0
GLADES	132	132	0	2	1.5	2	118	2.9
GULF	119	98	21	4	3.4	5	111	7.3
HAMILTON	185	185	0	7	3.8	7	187	3.5
HARDEE	297	216	81	5	1.7	6	289	3.8
HENDRY	388	277	111	6	1.5	6	386	2.5
HERNANDO	893	713	180	29	3.2	29	883	5.8
HIGHLANDS	792	543	249	23	2.9	28	831	5.7
HILLSBOROUGH	19,800	8,018	11,782	192	1.0	217	15,878	4.0
HOLMES	184	149	35	5	2.7	5	189	3.1
INDIAN RIVER	1,515	843	672	31	2.0	31	1,296	6.6
JACKSON	697	452	245	14	2.0	15	718	3.4
JEFFERSON	145	136	9	1	0.7	1	123	0.7
LAFAYETTE	35	35	0	1	2.9	1	36	3.2
LAKE	1,826	935	891	43	2.4	54	1,633	5.3

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 13.49. REPORTED MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: PERSONS KILLED OR INJURED AND TOTAL ACCIDENTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1984 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	REPORTED ACCIDENTS TOTAL	RURAL	URBAN	FATAL ACCIDENTS NUMBER	PERCENTAGE	PERSONS KILLED	PERSONS INJURED	MILEAGE DEATH RATE 1/
LEE	5,162	2,672	2,490	62	1.2	74	4,781	4.0
LEON	4,292	782	3,510	36	0.8	37	2,923	2.7
LEVY	288	288	0	8	2.8	8	290	3.6
LIBERTY	61	61	0	2	3.3	3	61	6.0
MADISON	226	182	44	2	0.9	2	214	1.4
MANATEE	3,866	2,241	1,625	45	1.2	48	3,271	4.1
MARION	2,837	1,691	1,146	70	2.5	78	2,775	5.4
MARTIN	1,531	768	763	28	1.8	32	1,435	4.7
MONROE	1,866	773	1,093	38	2.0	47	1,539	7.9
NASSAU	570	422	148	12	2.1	12	483	3.3
OKALOOSA	2,420	1,268	1,152	25	1.0	27	2,034	2.5
OKEECHOBEE	439	307	132	12	2.7	16	458	6.8
ORANGE	14,030	6,928	7,102	137	1.0	145	11,746	3.3
OSCEOLA	1,548	958	590	32	2.1	36	1,480	5.5
PALM BEACH	14,751	5,122	9,629	161	1.1	180	12,260	3.5
PASCO	3,202	2,259	943	62	1.9	65	2,964	5.1
PINELLAS	14,343	3,649	10,694	131	0.9	143	12,500	2.7
POLK	7,295	4,023	3,272	99	1.4	114	6,721	4.0
PUTNAM	1,053	701	352	12	1.1	12	981	2.7
ST. JOHNS	1,383	1,012	371	13	0.9	14	1,360	2.3
ST. LUCIE	2,131	1,079	1,052	35	1.6	40	1,973	4.8
SANTA ROSA	1,110	768	342	23	2.1	24	1,103	4.4
SARASOTA	4,215	1,926	2,289	48	1.1	49	3,470	3.1
SEMINOLE	3,770	1,420	2,350	36	1.0	43	3,262	3.2
SUMTER	390	365	25	22	5.6	27	395	7.0
SUWANNEE	287	190	97	7	2.4	7	261	2.5
TAYLOR	303	155	148	10	3.3	10	266	4.2
UNION	105	105	0	0	0.0	0	92	0.0
VOLUSIA	7,082	1,795	5,287	70	1.0	76	5,916	3.2
WAKULLA	159	159	0	4	2.5	4	188	5.1
WALTON	531	427	104	22	4.1	28	534	12.9
WASHINGTON	215	175	40	4	1.9	4	222	2.9

1/ THE NUMBER OF DEATHS PER 100 MILLION VEHICLE MILES TRAVELED.

NOTE: DATA INCLUDE REPORTS AND INFORMATION RECEIVED BY MAY 15, 1985. LEGALLY REPORTABLE ACCIDENTS ARE THOSE INVOLVING DEATH, BODILY INJURY, OR PROPERTY DAMAGE OF $100 OR MORE.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES, DIVISION OF FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL, TRAFFIC ACCIDENT FACTS, 1984.

TABLE 13.70. PORT ACTIVITY: TONNAGE HANDLED IN SPECIFIED PORTS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1983-84 OR CALENDAR YEAR 1984

PORT, DATE AND TYPE OF CARGO	SHORT TONS
CANAVERAL	
(FISCAL YEAR 1983-84)	
TOTAL	2,206,558
EXPORTS	181,173
IMPORTS	2,025,385
EVERGLADES	
(CALENDAR YEAR 1984)	
TOTAL	12,589,828
EXPORTS	668,683
IMPORTS	11,921,145
FT. PIERCE	
(CALENDAR YEAR 1984)	
TOTAL	117,166
EXPORTS	41,924
IMPORTS	75,242
JACKSONVILLE 1/	
(FISCAL YEAR 1983-84)	
TOTAL JPA TERMINALS	2,327,136
GENERAL CARGO EXPORTS	179,434
GENERAL CARGO IMPORTS	655,417
CONTAINERIZED CARGO	853,645
BULK CARGO	638,640
JPA LEASED TERMINALS	577,088
MANATEE COUNTY	
(FISCAL YEAR 1983-84)	
TOTAL	5,491,819
EXPORTS	3,061,956
IMPORTS	2,422,497
DOMESTIC	7,366

PORT, DATE AND TYPE OF CARGO	SHORT TONS
MIAMI	
(FISCAL YEAR 1983-84)	
TOTAL	2,287,281
EXPORTS	1,063,865
IMPORTS	1,223,416
PALM BEACH	
(FISCAL YEAR 1983-84)	
TOTAL	3,168,705
EXPORTS	1,494,014
IMPORTS	1,674,691
PANAMA CITY	
(CALENDAR YEAR 1984)	
TOTAL	364,908
EXPORTS	265,672
IMPORTS	17,202
DOMESTIC	82,034
PENSACOLA	
(FISCAL YEAR 1983-84)	
TOTAL	1,100,570
EXPORTS	921,296
IMPORTS	179,274
TAMPA	
(FISCAL YEAR 1983-84)	
TOTAL	47,874,077
EXPORTS	16,318,591
IMPORTS	4,731,795
DOMESTIC	26,823,691

1/THESE DATA REPRESENT TONNAGE WHICH PASSES THROUGH FACILITIES OWNED BY THE JACKSONVILLE PORT AUTHORITY ONLY; THEREFORE THEY ARE LESS THAN SIMILAR FIGURES FOR ALL MOVEMENTS INTO AND OUT FROM THE PORT OF JACKSONVILLE.

SOURCE: DATA ARE REPORTED IN ANNUAL OR CUMULATIVE MONTHLY REPORTS OF EACH PORT AUTHORITY (CANAVERAL, EVERGLADES, FT. PIERCE, JACKSONVILLE, MANATEE COUNTY, MIAMI, PALM BEACH, PANAMA CITY, PENSACOLA, AND TAMPA) AND ARE PRESENTED HERE WITH THE DESCRIPTION AND BREAKDOWN USED IN THE INDIVIDUAL REPORTS.

TABLE 13.81. EXPORTS AND IMPORTS: SHIPPING WEIGHT AND VALUE BY WATER AND BY AIR THROUGH PORTS OF FLORIDA, 1981 AND 1982

	1981				1982			
	EXPORTS		IMPORTS		EXPORTS		IMPORTS	
PORT	WEIGHT	VALUE	WEIGHT	VALUE	WEIGHT	VALUE	WEIGHT	VALUE
WATERBORNE (WEIGHT IN MILLIONS OF POUNDS; VALUE IN MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)								
TOTAL	42,126	8,402	24,106	6,062	38,308	7,104	19,119	5,759
JACKSONVILLE	5,217	1,083	5,299	2,868	4,720	987	4,426	2,802
FERNANDINA BEACH	28	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
PORT CANAVERAL	194	16	2,675	276	222	13	2,224	194
MIAMI	3,377	4,121	1,255	1,060	3,237	3,981	1,545	1,284
PORT EVERGLADES	434	210	3,709	676	434	164	3,461	707
WEST PALM BEACH	814	1,001	1,916	198	945	531	270	69
FT. PIERCE	126	24	344	6	87	11	169	1
TAMPA	30,244	1,648	8,157	862	27,172	1,182	6,901	653
ST. PETERSBURG	11	16	30	20	44	8	5	19
PANAMA CITY	840	156	152	46	638	115	85	18
PENSACOLA	813	116	216	18	794	107	30	9
PORT ST. JOE	27	4	353	32	15	5	3	4
KEY WEST	1	1	A/	A/	A/	A/	0	0
AIRBORNE (WEIGHT IN THOUSANDS OF POUNDS; VALUE IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)								
TOTAL	441,037	3,153,365	222,807	914,442	423,210	3,146,074	249,986	952,918
TAMPA	2,976	21,906	1,069	21,022	1,748	22,653	699	23,401
JACKSONVILLE	65	87	41	752	8	19	123	795
ORLANDO	94	305	111	1,068	6	32	14	279
ST. PETERSBURG	221	781	5	169	133	1,768	80	1,654
PORT CANAVERAL	A/	2	39	242	A/	1	64	450
MIAMI	596	5,193	101	327	301	2,927	14	14
KEY WEST	650	4,509	1	3	2	60	2	13
PORT EVERGLADES	1,484	16,127	353	2,245	1,628	13,183	285	2,104
WEST PALM BEACH	322	1,772	111	618	250	1,153	62	380
FT. PIERCE	7	64	1	27	2	24	7	83
MIAMI INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	434,622	3,102,617	220,971	887,938	419,132	3,104,255	248,636	923,645
PANAMA CITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	A/	16
PENSACOLA	0	0	4	31	0	0	A/	82

A/ LESS THAN HALF OF THE UNIT OF MEASUREMENT SHOWN.
NOTE: 1981 DATA ARE CORRECTED.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, U.S. WATERBORNE EXPORTS AND GENERAL IMPORTS AND U.S. AIRBORNE EXPORTS AND GENERAL IMPORTS, ANNUAL 1982, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 13.86. RAILROADS: MILEAGE, TAXES, EMPLOYMENT, AND AVERAGE EARNINGS OF RAILROADS IN FLORIDA, 1975 THROUGH 1983

YEAR	MILEAGE OWNED 1/	TAXES 2/ ($1,000)	ESTIMATED EMPLOY-MENT 3/	EARNINGS PER EMPLOYEE 4/ (DOLLARS)
1975	4,075	8,852	10,750	15,324
1976	(NA)	7,813	11,300	17,144
1977	4,007	10,227	11,500	18,518
1978	3,740	11,349	10,578	20,573
1979	3,698	11,067	10,507	22,585
1980	3,681	2,079	11,019	24,659
1981	3,421	(NA)	10,553	26,698
1982	3,384	(NA)	(NA)	29,087
1983	(NA)	(NA)	8,482	32,125

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ MILES OPERATED JOINTLY BY TWO OR MORE RAILROADS AND TWO OR MORE PARALLEL TRACKS ARE NOT DUPLICATED. MILEAGE OF YARD TRACKS AND SIDINGS ARE NOT INCLUDED. BEGINNING WITH DATA FOR 1978 MILEAGE OF CLASS III RAILROADS IS EXCLUDED.

2/ TAXES PAID TO STATE, COUNTY, AND MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENTS. THEY CONSIST PRIMARILY OF PROPERTY TAXES OR OTHER FORMS ASSESSED IN LIEU THEREOF. BEGINNING IN 1979 TAXES INCLUDED THOSE PAID BY CLASS I AND CLASS II RAILROADS ONLY.

3/ BEGINNING IN 1978 EMPLOYEES OF AMTRAK AND AUTO-TRAIN ARE INCLUDED BUT EMPLOYEES OF CLASS III RAILROADS ARE NOT INCLUDED.

4/ AVERAGE EARNINGS IN THE U.S. EXCLUDES AMTRAK AND AUTO-TRAIN.

NOTE: BEGINNING IN 1981 ALL DATA ARE FOR CLASS I RAILROADS ONLY.

SOURCE: ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN RAILROADS, RAILROAD FACTS, 1984, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 13.87. RAILROADS: ASSESSED VALUE OF PROPERTY OF RAILROADS, TERMINALS, TELEGRAPH, AND PRIVATE CAR LINE COMPANIES IN FLORIDA, 1981 THROUGH 1983

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

COMPANIES	1981	1982	1983
TOTAL	527,262,500	464,062,400	510,208,400
SEABOARD COAST LINE RAILROAD	269,931,400	184,502,000	196,857,000
FLORIDA EAST COAST RAILWAY	72,970,000	102,720,000	131,097,000
LOUISVILLE AND NASHVILLE RAILROAD	20,602,500	14,908,000	17,521,000
APALACHICOLA NORTHERN RAILROAD	9,724,000	7,627,000	9,342,000
ATLANTA AND ST. ANDREWS BAY RAILWAY	10,083,000	11,279,000	12,154,000
AMTRAK--NATIONAL PASSENGER CORPORATION	8,302,000	0	0
LIVE OAK, PERRY, AND SOUTH GEORGIA	2,082,000	2,458,300	2,671,000
GEORGIA SOUTHERN AND FLORIDA	19,507,000	22,339,000	28,799,000
ST. LOUIS AND SAN FRANCISCO RAILWAY	2,363,500	0	0
BURLINGTON NORTHERN	0	1,165,500	1,297,000
ST. JOHNS RIVER TERMINAL	1,300,000	1,300,000	1,300,000
PRIVATE CAR LINE COMPANIES	110,397,100	115,763,600	109,170,400

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, FLORIDA AD VALOREM VALUATIONS AND TAX DATA, 1983.

TABLE 13.90. AIRCRAFT: OPERATIONS AT AIRPORTS WITH FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION (FAA)-OPERATED TRAFFIC CONTROL TOWERS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1982-83

LOCATION AND TYPE OF OPERATION	TOTAL OPERATIONS 1/	AIR CARRIER 2/	AIR TAXI 3/	GENERAL AVIATION 4/	MILITARY
FLORIDA, STATE TOTAL	4,179,367	753,934	337,476	2,973,994	113,963
ITINERANT	2,910,947	753,934	337,476	1,770,225	49,312
LOCAL	1,268,420	0	0	1,203,769	64,651
DAYTONA BEACH, TOTAL	201,218	11,109	6,252	182,718	1,139
ITINERANT	141,493	11,109	6,252	123,426	706
LOCAL	59,725	0	0	59,292	433
FT. LAUDERDALE, TOTAL	236,385	80,043	29,614	125,972	756
ITINERANT	229,303	80,043	29,614	118,891	755
LOCAL	7,082	0	0	7,081	1
FT. LAUDERDALE EXECUTIVE, TOTAL	180,544	0	788	179,671	85
ITINERANT	98,532	0	788	97,693	51
LOCAL	82,012	0	0	81,978	34
FT. MYERS PAGE FIELD, TOTAL	134,183	15,016	14,523	103,989	655
ITINERANT	103,728	15,016	14,523	73,773	416
LOCAL	30,455	0	0	30,216	239
FT. MYERS REGIONAL, TOTAL	14,620	7,449	5,349	1,769	53
ITINERANT	13,771	7,449	5,349	939	34
LOCAL	849	0	0	830	19
GAINESVILLE, TOTAL	80,409	4,359	5,382	69,263	1,405
ITINERANT	56,670	4,359	5,382	45,970	959
LOCAL	23,739	0	0	23,293	446
HOLLYWOOD, TOTAL	191,984	0	61	187,005	4,918
ITINERANT	70,645	0	61	69,732	852
LOCAL	121,339	0	0	117,273	4,066
JACKSONVILLE CRAIG FIELD, TOTAL	91,524	0	160	78,816	12,548
ITINERANT	53,020	0	160	47,301	5,559
LOCAL	38,504	0	0	31,515	6,989
JACKSONVILLE INTERNATIONAL, TOTAL	137,687	37,611	30,635	44,866	24,575
ITINERANT	115,400	37,611	30,635	37,719	9,435
LOCAL	22,287	0	0	7,147	15,140
KEY WEST, TOTAL	63,693	18	20,250	42,766	659
ITINERANT	46,001	18	20,250	25,531	202
LOCAL	17,692	0	0	17,235	457
MELBOURNE, TOTAL	217,639	7,858	5,266	201,940	2,575
ITINERANT	107,066	7,858	5,266	91,414	2,528
LOCAL	110,573	0	0	110,526	47
MIAMI INTERNATIONAL, TOTAL	341,181	225,640	52,776	61,187	1,578
ITINERANT	341,181	225,640	52,776	61,187	1,578
LOCAL	0	0	0	0	0
OPA-LOCKA, TOTAL	238,952	9	2,085	228,031	8,827
ITINERANT	124,177	9	2,085	116,011	6,072
LOCAL	114,775	0	0	112,020	2,755
ORLANDO-HERNDON, TOTAL	151,539	0	4,162	146,182	1,195
ITINERANT	125,385	0	4,162	120,116	1,107
LOCAL	26,154	0	0	26,066	88

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 13.90. AIRCRAFT: OPERATIONS AT AIRPORTS WITH FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION (FAA)-OPERATED TRAFFIC CONTROL TOWERS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1982-83 (CONTINUED)

LOCATION AND TYPE OF OPERATION	TOTAL OPERATIONS 1/	AIR CARRIER 2/	AIR TAXI 3/	GENERAL AVIATION 4/	MILITARY
ORLANDO INTERNATIONAL, TOTAL	159,756	114,911	22,277	19,475	3,093
ITINERANT	158,850	114,911	22,277	19,277	2,385
LOCAL	906	0	0	198	708
PANAMA CITY-BAY COUNTY, TOTAL	110,789	3,889	7,171	92,969	6,760
ITINERANT	53,479	3,889	7,171	40,663	1,756
LOCAL	57,310	0	0	52,306	5,004
PENSACOLA, TOTAL	107,279	10,878	6,443	71,684	18,274
ITINERANT	57,193	10,878	6,443	37,259	2,613
LOCAL	50,086	0	0	34,425	15,661
POMPANO BEACH AIRPARK, TOTAL	108,225	0	24	108,141	60
ITINERANT	45,332	0	24	45,274	34
LOCAL	62,893	0	0	62,867	26
SARASOTA-BRADENTON, TOTAL	163,462	26,255	18,902	117,708	597
ITINERANT	126,601	26,255	18,902	81,225	219
LOCAL	36,861	0	0	36,483	378
ST. PETERSBURG-CLEARWATER, TOTAL	178,113	2,656	1,030	163,839	10,588
ITINERANT	83,645	2,656	1,030	75,492	4,467
LOCAL	94,468	0	0	88,347	6,121
TALLAHASSEE, TOTAL	110,286	21,942	18,534	58,663	11,147
ITINERANT	88,769	21,942	18,534	42,569	5,724
LOCAL	21,517	0	0	16,094	5,423
TAMIAMI, TOTAL	305,222	0	55	304,878	289
ITINERANT	108,145	0	55	107,859	231
LOCAL	197,077	0	0	197,019	58
TAMPA INTERNATIONAL, TOTAL	272,070	133,587	57,400	80,455	628
ITINERANT	270,374	133,587	57,400	79,046	341
LOCAL	1,696	0	0	1,409	287
VERO BEACH, TOTAL	156,149	7	3,277	152,614	251
ITINERANT	84,382	7	3,277	80,874	224
LOCAL	71,767	0	0	71,740	27
WEST PALM BEACH, TOTAL	226,458	50,697	25,060	149,393	1,308
ITINERANT	207,805	50,697	25,060	130,984	1,064
LOCAL	18,653	0	0	18,409	244

1/ AN AIRCRAFT ARRIVAL AT OR DEPARTURE FROM AN AIRPORT WITH FAA TRAFFIC CONTROL.

2/ OPERATIONS AUTHORIZED BY THE CIVIL AERONAUTICS BOARD TO PROVIDE SCHEDULED SERVICE OVER SPECIFIED ROUTES WITH LIMITED NONSCHEDULED OPERATIONS.

3/ AIRCRAFT OPERATIONS BY A HOLDER OF AN AIR TAXI OPERATING CERTIFICATE WHICH INCLUDES CARRYING PASSENGERS, MAIL, OR CARGO FOR REVENUE.

4/ ALL OPERATIONS NOT CLASSIFIED AS AN AIR CARRIER, AIR TAXI, OR MILITARY.

NOTE: ITINERANT INCLUDES ALL AIRCRAFT ARRIVALS AND DEPARTURES OTHER THAN LOCAL. LOCAL INCLUDES AIRCRAFT OPERATIONS WHICH OPERATE IN THE LOCAL TRAFFIC PATTERN OR WITHIN SIGHT OF THE TOWER.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION, FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION, _FAA AIR TRAFFIC ACTIVITY, FISCAL YEAR 1983_.

TABLE 13.92. AIRPORT ACTIVITY: ENPLANED REVENUE PASSENGERS AND ENPLANED REVENUE TONS OF CARGO AND MAIL BY AIRPORT IN FLORIDA, 1982 AND 1983

AIRPORT	YEAR	ENPLANED PASSENGERS 1/	ENPLANED REVENUE TONS 2/			
			TOTAL	FREIGHT	EXPRESS	MAIL
FLORIDA	1982	21,500,381	185,269	140,029	2,519	42,721
	1983	22,896,084	169,331	119,054	2,748	47,309
DAYTONA BEACH REGIONAL	1982	232,784	400	390	7	3
	1983	244,240	441	429	8	4
EGLIN AIR FORCE BASE	1982	106,052	184	178	4	1
	1983	92,205	147	142	5	A/
FT. MYERS (PAGE FIELD)	1982	542,921	1,221	868	41	312
	1983	582,014	1,317	1,009	26	282
GAINESVILLE MUNICIPAL	1982	132,213	175	148	16	12
	1983	112,325	171	139	17	15
JACKSONVILLE INTERNATIONAL	1982	980,496	5,948	1,665	127	4,156
	1983	1,044,359	6,476	1,802	158	4,516
KEY WEST INTERNATIONAL	1982	51,582	A/	A/	A/	A/
	1983	35,273	2	A/	A/	2
MARCO ISLAND	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1983	159	0	0	0	0
MELBOURNE (CAPE KENNEDY REGIONAL)	1982	187,505	347	323	24	1
	1983	284,284	389	378	11	A/
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD INTERNATIONAL	1982	2,626,361	12,962	9,609	138	3,164
	1983	2,605,343	12,838	9,362	263	3,213
MIAMI INTERNATIONAL	1982	7,092,887	121,692	98,816	1,177	21,699
	1983	7,337,567	102,359	77,448	1,271	23,419
NAPLES MUNICIPAL	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1983	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ORLANDO INTERNATIONAL	1982	3,236,229	16,744	13,181	271	3,291
	1983	3,721,059	16,518	11,767	283	4,469
PANAMA CITY/BAY COUNTY	1982	59,924	149	124	2	23
	1983	73,015	322	163	4	155
PENSACOLA REGIONAL	1982	219,237	1,886	866	64	956
	1983	227,665	2,347	1,037	67	1,244
SARASOTA/BRADENTON	1982	662,703	655	627	20	7
	1983	696,177	761	711	40	10
ST. PETERSBURG/CLEARWATER INTERNATIONAL	1982	3,549,210	18,735	10,653	474	7,608
	1983	141,577	18	18	0	0
TALLAHASSEE MUNICIPAL	1982	251,655	861	525	36	300
	1983	233,701	1,037	558	39	441
TAMPA INTERNATIONAL	1982	3,544,898	18,735	10,653	474	7,608
	1983	3,688,571	20,834	248	478	8,472
PALM BEACH INTERNATIONAL	1982	1,568,622	3,310	2,055	68	1,187
	1983	1,776,550	3,354	2,208	77	1,069

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.
A/ LESS THAN 0.5 TONS.
1/ INCLUDES ALL BOARDING PASSENGERS--ORIGINATING, STOPOVER, AND TRANSFER.
2/ INCLUDES ORIGINATING AND TRANSFER TONS.

NOTE: ALL DATA ARE FOR SCHEDULED OPERATIONS. DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION, FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION, AIRPORT ACTIVITY STATISTICS OF CERTIFIED ROUTE AIR CARRIERS, CALENDAR YEAR 1983, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

1 2 3
4 5 6
7 8 9
* 0 #
communications

TABLE 14.05. DAILY AND WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS: LOCATION, NAME, AND CIRCULATION IN FLORIDA, 1984

AREA	NAME	COUNTY	CIRCULATION	
	DAILY NEWSPAPERS 1/			
BOCA RATON	NEWS	PALM BEACH	15,370	VAC
BRADENTON	HERALD	MANATEE	31,460	ABC
BROOKSVILLE	DAILY SUN JOURNAL	HERNANDO	2,395	PO
CAPE CORAL	BREEZE	LEE	6,206	PO
CLEARWATER	SUN	PINELLAS	38,976	ABC
COCOA	TODAY	BREVARD	71,830	ABC
DAYTONA BEACH	JOURNAL	VOLUSIA	65,687	ABC
DAYTONA BEACH	NEWS	VOLUSIA	30,736	ABC
DELAND	SUN NEWS	VOLUSIA	9,401	ABC
FT. LAUDERDALE	NEWS	BROWARD	84,579	ABC
FT. LAUDERDALE	SUN-SENTINEL	BROWARD	108,879	ABC
FT. MYERS	NEWS-PRESS	LEE	72,895	ABC
FT. PIERCE-PORT ST. LUCIE	NEWS TRIBUNE	ST. LUCIE	18,075	ABC
FT. WALTON BEACH	PLAYGROUND DAILY NEWS	OKALOOSA	27,724	ABC
GAINESVILLE	SUN	ALACHUA	48,306	ABC
HOLLYWOOD	SUN-TATTLER	BROWARD	33,896	ABC
HOMESTEAD	SOUTH DADE NEWS-LEADER	DADE	11,860	ABC
JACKSONVILLE	FLORIDA TIMES-UNION	DUVAL	160,989	ABC
JACKSONVILLE	JOURNAL	DUVAL	42,552	ABC
KEY WEST	CITIZEN	MONROE	6,864	ABC
LAKE CITY	REPORTER	COLUMBIA	8,678	ABC
LAKE WALES	DAILY HIGHLANDER	POLK	5,015	PO
LAKELAND	LEDGER	POLK	63,339	ABC
LEESBURG	COMMERCIAL	LAKE	16,360	ABC
MARIANNA	JACKSON COUNTY FLORIDAN	JACKSON	4,571	ABC
MIAMI	DIARO LAS AMERICAS	DADE	63,490	PO
MIAMI	HERALD	DADE	435,418	ABC
MIAMI	NEWS	DADE	62,175	ABC
NAPLES	DAILY NEWS	COLLIER	25,962	ABC
OCALA	STAR-BANNER	MARION	37,239	ABC
ORANGE PARK	CLAY TODAY	CLAY	4,686	PO
ORLANDO	SENTINEL	ORANGE	227,932	ABC
PALATKA	DAILY NEWS	PUTNAM	12,860	ABC
PALM BEACH	DAILY NEWS	PALM BEACH	5,297	PO
PALM BEACH	PALM BEACHER	PALM BEACH	3,614	PO
PANAMA CITY	NEWS-HERALD	BAY	30,502	ABC
PENSACOLA	JOURNAL	ESCAMBIA	53,785	ABC
PENSACOLA	NEWS	ESCAMBIA	10,795	ABC
PUNTA GORDA	DAILY HERALD-NEWS	CHARLOTTE	7,715	ABC
ST. AUGUSTINE	RECORD	ST. JOHNS	11,517	ABC
ST. PETERSBURG	EVENING INDEPENDENT	PINELLAS	36,456	ABC
ST. PETERSBURG	TIMES	PINELLAS	267,266	ABC
SANFORD	EVENING HERALD	SEMINOLE	8,009	PO
SARASOTA	HERALD-TRIBUNE	SARASOTA	100,198	ABC
STUART	NEWS	MARTIN	18,700	ABC
TALLAHASSEE	DEMOCRAT	LEON	53,058	ABC
TAMPA	TRIBUNE	HILLSBOROUGH	208,798	ABC
VERO BEACH	PRESS-JOURNAL	INDIAN RIVER	19,436	ABC
WEST PALM BEACH	EVENING TIMES	PALM BEACH	26,763	ABC

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 14.05. DAILY AND WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS: LOCATION, NAME, AND CIRCULATION IN FLORIDA, 1984 (CONTINUED)

AREA	NAME	COUNTY	CIRCULATION	
	DAILY NEWSPAPERS 1/ (CONTINUED)			
WEST PALM BEACH	PALM BEACH POST	PALM BEACH	101,098	ABC
WINTER HAVEN	NEWS-CHIEF	POLK	14,914	ABC
	WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS			
APALACHICOLA	TIMES	FRANKLIN	2,757	2/
APOPKA/ ALTAMONTE SPRINGS	PLANTER	ORANGE	24,500	3/
ARCADIA	ARCADIAN	DE SOTO	5,245	3/
AUBURNDALE	STAR	POLK	3,250	SNI
AVON PARK	SUN	HIGHLANDS	3,698	4/
BARTOW	POLK COUNTY DEMOCRAT	POLK	4,766	PO
BELLE GLADE	HERALD-OBSERVER	PALM BEACH	13,500	FREE
BELLEVIEW	VOICE OF SOUTH MARION	MARION	1,227	2/
BOCA RATON	STAR	PALM BEACH	43,900	5/
BONITA SPRINGS	BONITA BANNER	LEE	18,500	6/
BOYNTON BEACH	NEWS JOURNAL	PALM BEACH	4,024	6/
BRANDON	NEWS	HILLSBOROUGH	8,072	2/
BRANFORD	NEWS	SUWANNEE	1,350	SNI
BUNNELL	FLAGLER/PALM COAST NEWS-TRIBUNE	FLAGLER	5,469	2/
BUSHNELL	SUMTER COUNTY TIMES	SUMTER	2,682	PO
CALLAHAN AND HILLIARD	NASSAU COUNTY RECORD	NASSAU	3,700	6/
CARRABELLE	TIMES	FRANKLIN	926	2/
CHATTACHOOCHEE	TWIN CITY NEWS	GADSDEN	1,662	2/
CHIPLEY	WASHINGTON COUNTY NEWS	WASHINGTON	3,500	SNI
CLERMONT	SOUTH LAKE PRESS	LAKE	3,728	2/
CLEWISTON	NEWS	HENDRY	3,660	6/
COCOA	TRIBUNE	BREVARD	32,927	FREE
CORAL GABLES	SUN REPORTER	DADE	15,000	FREE
CORAL SPRINGS	COURIER	BROWARD	14,000	7/
CORAL SPRINGS	MIRROR	BROWARD	14,000	7/
CRESCENT CITY	COURIER-JOURNAL	PUTNAM	1,871	2/
CRESTVIEW	OKALOOSA NEWS-JOURNAL AND BAYOU	OKALOOSA	5,278	6/
CRESTVIEW	NORTH OKALOOSA BULLETIN	OKALOOSA	12,324	6/
CROSS CITY	DIXIE COUNTY ADVOCATE	DIXIE	1,894	6/
DADE CITY	PASCO NEWS	PASCO	5,000	SNI
DAVIE/COOPER CITY	MIRROR	BROWARD	14,900	FREE
DEERFIELD BEACH/ LIGHTHOUSE POINT	OBSERVER	BROWARD	30,000	3/
DELRAY/BOYNTON BEACH	DELRAY BEACH NEWS JOURNAL	PALM BEACH	9,725	6/
EAST TAMARAC	MIRROR	BROWARD	12,000	FREE
ENGLEWOOD	HERALD	SARASOTA	13,500	6/
EUSTIS	NEWS	LAKE	6,000	SNI
FERNANDINA BEACH	NEWS-LEADER	NASSAU	9,585	4/
FLORIDA KEYS	KEYNOTER	MONROE	12,321	2/
FT. LAUDERDALE	BROWARD TRIBUNE	BROWARD	46,507	8/
FT. LAUDERDALE	BROWARD TRIBUNE	BROWARD	40,000	SNI

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 14.05. DAILY AND WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS: LOCATION, NAME, AND CIRCULATION IN FLORIDA, 1984 (CONTINUED)

WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS (CONTINUED)

AREA	NAME	COUNTY	CIRCULATION	
FT. LAUDERDALE	EAST BROWARD TRIBUNE	BROWARD	33,496	8/
FT. MEADE	POLK COUNTY DEMOCRAT AND FT. MEADE LEADER	POLK	1,041	PO
FT. MYERS BEACH	BULLETIN	LEE	4,000	SNI
FROSTPROOF	NEWS	POLK	3,075	2/
GAINESVILLE	INDEPENDENT FARMER AND RANCHER	ALACHUA	5,000	6/
GRACEVILLE	NEWS	JACKSON	516	SNI
GREATER SEMINOLE	SEMINOLE BEACON	PINELLAS	32,100	FREE
GREEN COVE SPRINGS	CLAY COUNTY CRESCENT	CLAY	2,815	2/
GULF BREEZE/ NE PENSACOLA	SENTINEL	SANTA ROSA	4,458	2/
HAINES CITY	HERALD	POLK	3,090	2/
HALLANDALE	DIGEST	BROWARD	26,202	7/
HALLANDALE	SUNREPORTER	BROWARD	15,000	FREE
HAVANA/EASTERN GADSDEN COUNTY	HAVANA HERALD	GADSDEN	1,758	2/
HIGH SPRINGS	HERALD	ALACHUA	5,000	6/
HOLLYWOOD	MIRROR	BROWARD	19,000	FREE
IMMOKALEE/LABELLE	IMMOKALEE BULLETIN	COLLIER	4,029	6/
INVERNESS	CITRUS COUNTY CHRONICLE	CITRUS	15,038	4/
JACKSONVILLE	BEACHES LEADER	DUVAL	9,509	2/
JACKSONVILLE	METROPOLIS	DUVAL	23,784	3/
JENSEN BEACH	MIRROR	MARTIN	2,870	2/
JUPITER/TEQUESTA	JUPITER COURIER-JOURNAL	PALM BEACH	19,686	6/
KEY BISCAYNE	ISLANDER NEWS	DADE	3,000	SNI
KEYSTONE HEIGHTS	LAKE REGION MONITOR	CLAY	2,100	SNI
KISSIMMEE/ST. CLOUD	NEWS GAZETTE	OSCEOLA	3,125	6/
LA BELLE	CALOOSA BELLE	HENDRY	6,000	FREE
LA BELLE	SOUTHWEST FLORIDIAN-NEWS	HENDRY	4,225	6/
LAKE PLACID	JOURNAL	HIGHLANDS	4,890	SNI
LAKE WALES	NEWS	POLK	3,949	SNI
LAKE WORTH	HERALD AND COASTAL OBSERVER	PALM BEACH	36,561	8/
LARGO/CLEARWATER	SENTINEL	PINELLAS	14,715	2/
LEHIGH ACRES	LEHIGH NEWS	LEE	12,270	2/
LIVE OAK	SUWANNEE DEMOCRAT	SUWANNEE	5,260	2/
LONGBOAT KEY	LONGBOAT OBSERVER	MANATEE	16,000	2/
LYNN HAVEN/SOUTHPORT	LYNN HAVEN SENTINEL	BAY	2,500	PO
MACCLENNY	BAKER COUNTY PRESS	BAKER	4,050	2/
MADISON	COUNTY CARRIER	MADISON	3,017	SNI
MADISON	ENTERPRISE-RECORDER	MADISON	2,060	6/
MARCO ISLAND	EAGLE	COLLIER	2,629	2/
MARGATE	MIRROR	BROWARD	15,000	FREE
MARGATE	QUAD CITY NEWS	BROWARD	27,000	FREE
MAYO	FREE PRESS	LAFAYETTE	1,600	6/
MIAMI	COMMUNITY NEWSPAPERS	DADE	91,122	6/
MIAMI	TODAY	DADE	15,500	6/
MIAMI BEACH	NORTH DADE SUN REPORTER	DADE	20,000	FREE
MIAMI BEACH	SUN REPORTER	DADE	41,572	6/

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 14.05. DAILY AND WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS: LOCATION, NAME, AND CIRCULATION IN FLORIDA, 1984 (CONTINUED)

AREA	NAME	COUNTY	CIRCULATION
	WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS (CONTINUED)		
MILTON	PRESS-GAZETTE	SANTA ROSA	3,962 2/
MIRAMAR	MIRROR	BROWARD	15,000 FREE
MONTICELLO	NEWS	JEFFERSON	2,950 2/
MOORE HAVEN	GLADES COUNTY DEMOCRAT	GLADES	1,400 2/
MOUNT DORA	TOPIC	LAKE	3,307 6/
MULBERRY	PRESS	POLK	1,650 2/
NEW PORT RICHEY	SUNCOAST NEWS	PASCO	40,689 5/
NEW PORT RICHEY	WEST PASCO PRESS	PASCO	3,019 6/
NEW SMYRNA	NEWS-OBSERVER	VOLUSIA	5,368 SNI
NICEVILLE	BAYOU TIMES	OKALOOSA	5,278 6/
NORTH MIAMI	SUN REPORTER	DADE	17,500 FREE
NORTH MIAMI BEACH	SUN REPORTER	DADE	20,250 FREE
OKEECHOBEE	NEWS	OKEECHOBEE	3,969 2/
PALMETTO	PRESS	MANATEE	8,000 FREE
PANAMA CITY	BAY-BEACH NEWS	BAY	(NA) SNI
PEMBROKE PINES	PEMBROKE MIRROR	BROWARD	17,500 FREE
PENSACOLA	ESCAMBIA SUN-PRESS	ESCAMBIA	3,500 SNI
PERRY	NEWS-HERALD	TAYLOR	3,027 2/
PERRY	TACO TIMES	TAYLOR	4,190 2/
PLANT CITY	COURIER	HILLSBOROUGH	4,101 2/
PLANTATION	MIRROR	BROWARD	13,850 FREE
POMPANO BEACH	LEDGER	BROWARD	48,072 6/
PORT ST. JOE	STAR	GULF	2,531 6/
PORT ST. LUCIE	MIRROR	ST. LUCIE	2,921 6/
QUINCY	GADSDEN COUNTY TIMES	GADSDEN	5,156 2/
SANIBEL/CAPTIVA	ISLAND REPORTER	LEE	7,259 2/
SANIBEL/CAPTIVA	ISLANDER	LEE	5,583 2/
ST. CLOUD	NEWS	OSCEOLA	2,050 6/
ST. PETERSBURG	PINELLAS COUNTY REVIEW	PINELLAS	2,860 PO
SEBRING	NEWS AND SUNDAY NEWS-SUN	HIGHLANDS	9,538 6/
STARKE	BRADFORD COUNTY TELEGRAPH	BRADFORD	5,400 SNI
SUNNY ISLES	SUN REPORTER	DADE	15,000 FREE
SUNRISE/TAMARAC	MIRROR	BROWARD	17,500 FREE
TAMPA	FREE PRESS	HILLSBOROUGH	733 SNI
TAMPA	NEIGHBOR NEWSPAPER	HILLSBOROUGH	166,324 9/
TARPON SPRINGS	HERALD	PINELLAS	6,900 6/
TARPON SPRINGS	HOLIDAY HERALD	PINELLAS	10,800 6/
TARPON SPRINGS	LEADER	PINELLAS	2,700 6/
TAVERNIER/UPPER KEYS	REPORTER	MONROE	6,050 PO
TITUSVILLE	STAR-ADVOCATE	BREVARD	19,774 FREE
TRENTON	GILCHRIST COUNTY JOURNAL	GILCHRIST	3,430 SNI
VENICE	GONDOLIER	SARASOTA	9,125 2/
WAKULLA COUNTY	WAKULLA NEWS	WAKULLA	3,000 2/
WAUCHULA/HARDEE COUNTY	HERALD-ADVOCATE	HARDEE	5,113 2/
WEWAHITCHKA	GULF COUNTY BREEZE	GULF	1,250 6/
WILLISTON	SUN-SUWANNEE VALLEY NEWS	LEVY	1,500 SNI
WINTER GARDEN	TIMES	ORANGE	5,720 2/
WINTER PARK	SUN HERALD	ORANGE	3,543 6/
ZEPHRYHILLS	NEWS	PASCO	6,953 SNI
ZEPHRYHILLS	SUN	PASCO	4,250 SNI

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 14.05. DAILY AND WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS: LOCATION, NAME, AND CIRCULATION IN FLORIDA, 1984 (CONTINUED)

AREA	NAME	COUNTY	CIRCULATION	
	COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY NEWSPAPERS			
BETHUNE COOKMAN COLLEGE	VOICE OF THE WILDCATS	VOLUSIA	3,000	SNI
BROWARD COMMUNITY COLLEGE NORTH	POLARIS	BROWARD	5,000	SNI
BROWARD COMMUNITY COLLEGE	PHOENIX	BROWARD	6,000	SNI
EMBRY RIDDLE AREO UNIVERSITY	AVION	VOLUSIA	4,500	SNI
FLORIDA A & M UNIVERSITY	THE FAMUAN	LEON	3,000	SNI
FLORIDA ATLANTIC UNIVERSITY	ATLANTIC SUN	PALM BEACH	5,000	SNI
FLORIDA INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY	CRIMSON	BREVARD	2,500	SNI
FLORIDA INTERNATIONAL UNIVERSITY	NEW INTERNATIONAL	DADE	7,500	SNI
FLORIDA SOUTHERN COLLEGE	SOUTHERN	POLK	2,500	SNI
FLORIDA STATE UNIVERSITY	FLORIDA FLAMBEAU	LEON	21,000	SNI
HILLSBOROUGH COMMUNITY COLLEGE	HAWKEYE	HILLSBOROUGH	6,000	SNI
JACKSONVILLE UNIVERSITY	NAVIGATOR	DUVAL	2,000	SNI
JOHN B. STETSON UNIVERSITY	STETSON REPORTER	VOLUSIA	2,000	SNI
PALM BEACH JUNIOR COLLEGE	BEACHCOMBER	PALM BEACH	4,500	SNI
ROLLINS COLLEGE	SANDSPUR	ORANGE	2,500	SNI
ST. PETERSBURG JUNIOR COLLEGE	WOODEN HORSE	PINELLAS	7,000	SNI
UNIVERSITY OF CENTRAL FLORIDA	FUTURE NEWS	ORANGE	15,000	SNI
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA	FLORIDA ALLIGATOR	ALACHUA	28,000	SNI
UNIVERSITY OF MIAMI	MIAMI HURRICANE	DADE	10,000	SNI
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH FLORIDA	SPINNAKER	DUVAL	6,000	SNI
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH FLORIDA	ORACLE	HILLSBOROUGH	16,000	SNI
UNIVERSITY OF TAMPA	MINARET	HILLSBOROUGH	2,400	SNI
UNIVERSITY OF WEST FLORIDA	VOYAGER	ESCAMBIA	4,000	SNI
	BLACK NEWSPAPERS			
DAYTONA BEACH	TIMES	VOLUSIA	6,000	SNI
FT. LAUDERDALE	WESTSIDE GAZETTE	BROWARD	21,500	SNI
JACKSONVILLE	FLORIDA STAR NEWS	DUVAL	28,000	SNI
MIAMI	SOUTH FLORIDA WEEKLY	DADE	20,000	SNI

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 14.05. DAILY AND WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS: LOCATION, NAME, AND CIRCULATION IN FLORIDA, 1984 (CONTINUED)

AREA	NAME	COUNTY	CIRCULATION	
	BLACK NEWSPAPERS (CONTINUED)			
MIAMI	TIMES	DADE	28,613	ABC
ORLANDO	FLORIDA SUN REVIEW	ORANGE	10,000	SNI
ORLANDO	TIMES	ORANGE	15,842	VAC
PENSACOLA	VOICE	ESCAMBIA	35,000	SNI
SARASOTA	WEEKLY BULLETIN	SARASOTA	28,000	SNI
ST. PETERSBURG	WEEKLY CHALLENGER	PINELLAS	25,000	SNI
TAMPA	SENTINEL-BULLETIN	HILLSBOROUGH	23,000	SNI
	SPANISH LANGUAGE NEWSPAPERS			
HIALEAH	LA VOZ CALLE	DADE	20,000	FREE
HIALEAH	SOL DE HIALEAH	DADE	20,000	FREE
MIAMI	DIARIO LAS AMERICAS	DADE	63,490	SNI
MIAMI	LATIN NEWS (NOTICIAS LATINAS)	DADE	62,000	SNI
MIAMI	EL MIAMI HERALD	DADE	32,000	SNI
MIAMI SHORES	VOICE	DADE	55,000	SNI
TAMPA	LA GACETA	HILLSBOROUGH	18,233	SNI
TAMPA	EL SOL	HILLSBOROUGH	5,000	SNI
TAMPA	THE VOICE (LA VOZ)	HILLSBOROUGH	5,000	SNI

VAC VERIFIED AUDIT CIRCULATION.
ABC CIRCULATION FROM THE AUDIT BUREAU OF CIRCULATIONS; DATA ARE USUALLY ANNUAL AVERAGES.
PO POST OFFICE SWORN CIRCULATION; DATA ARE USUALLY AS OF A CERTAIN DATE.
SNI SOURCE NOT INDICATED.
CAC CERTIFIED AUDIT OF CIRCULATIONS.

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ WEEK-DAY CIRCULATION DATA. PAPERS WITH WEEK-END EDITIONS MAY REPORT A HIGHER CIRCULATION FOR THOSE EDITIONS.
2/ PAID AND FREE DISTRIBUTION; PO.
3/ FREE DISTRIBUTION; PO.
4/ PAID AND FREE DISTRIBUTION; ABC.
5/ FREE DISTRIBUTION; CAC.
6/ PAID AND FREE DISTRIBUTION; SNI.
7/ FREE DISTRIBUTION; VAC.
8/ PAID AND FREE DISTRIBUTION; VAC.
9/ PAID AND FREE DISTRIBUTION; CAC.

SOURCE: EDITOR AND PUBLISHER COMPANY, INC., EDITOR AND PUBLISHER INTERNATIONAL YEARBOOK, 1985. COPYRIGHTED; USED BY PERMISSION.

TABLE 14.33. POSTAL RECEIPTS: ZIP CODES AND NET REVENUE IN THE STATE AND FIRST CLASS POST OFFICES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1983-84

FIRST CLASS POST OFFICE	ZIP CODE	NET REVENUE (DOLLARS)	PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM PRIOR YEAR
FLORIDA	(X)	957,713,791	13.0
ALACHUA	32615	245,480	11.7
ALTAMONTE SPRINGS	32701	3,224,733	32.6
ALVA	33920	182,767	35.6
APOPKA	32703	2,906,265	15.4
ARCADIA	33821	797,493	3.5
AUBURNDALE	33823	818,522	9.2
AVON PARK	33825	689,763	8.4
BARTOW	33830	1,556,349	7.3
BAY PINES	33504	207,005	4.4
BELLE GLADE	33430	563,411	-3.0
BELEVIEW	32620	499,895	2.5
BLOUNTSTOWN	32424	238,749	6.4
BOCA RATON	33431	10,819,484	4.6
BONIFAY	32425	293,824	3.6
BONITA SPRINGS	33923	843,583	16.3
BOYNTON BEACH	33435	2,605,157	10.5
BRADENTON	33505	7,359,354	8.5
BRADENTON BEACH	33510	399,177	0.8
BRANDON	33511	1,977,595	9.4
BOOKSVILLE	33512	2,623,617	15.6
BUNNELL	32010	216,613	14.6
BUSHNELL	33513	269,423	4.8
CALLAHAN	32011	719,644	-23.2
CANTONMENT	32533	367,778	6.7
CAPE CANAVERAL	32920	632,491	13.4
CAPTIVA	33924	199,298	9.7
CASSELBERRY	32707	1,473,507	6.0
CHATTAHOOCHEE	32324	194,425	-0.1
CHIEFLAND	32626	304,914	7.2
CHIPLEY	32428	408,992	2.8
CLEARWATER	33575	14,678,265	9.4
CLERMONT	32711	543,879	3.0
CLEWISTON	33440	470,840	7.5
COCOA	32922	2,519,663	8.9
COCOA BEACH	32931	943,073	-1.6
CRESCENT CITY	32012	250,218	9.0
CRESTVIEW	32536	646,904	10.0
CROSS CITY	32628	185,441	8.5
CRYSTAL RIVER	32629	742,563	6.8
DADE CITY	33525	1,367,839	7.2
DANIA	33004	1,249,382	2.9
DAYTONA BEACH	32015	9,194,180	7.9
DEBARY	32713	332,642	14.9
DEERFIELD BEACH	33441	2,497,707	8.5
DEFUNIAK SPRINGS	32433	481,556	11.8
DELAND	32720	2,583,563	8.1
DELEON SPRINGS	32028	244,006	4.9
DELRAY BEACH	33444	4,261,875	8.3
DESTIN	32541	765,112	24.3
DUNEDIN	33528	2,568,364	11.0
DUNNELLON	32630	404,967	-0.2
EATON PARK	33840	600,042	7.4
EADGEWATER	32032	371,708	14.4
EGLIN AIR FORCE BASE	32542	530,538	5.0
ELFERS	33531	990,137	4.9
ELLENTON	33532	318,304	6.4
ENGLEWOOD	33533	1,181,478	10.3
ESTERO	33928	431,443	65.5
EUSTIS	32726	883,297	5.7
FERNANDINA BEACH	32034	821,119	11.9
FERN PARK	32730	892,403	7.4
FLAGLER BEACH	32036	667,243	18.6
FT. LAUDERDALE	33310	76,913,885	11.4
FT. MEADE	33841	186,342	4.4
FT. MYERS	33901	14,309,445	13.6
FT. MYERS BEACH	33931	762,677	10.5
FT. PIERCE	33450	4,580,000	14.4
FT. WALTON BEACH	32548	2,428,695	10.1
FROSTPROOF	33843	251,780	0.9
FRUITLAND PARK	32731	207,839	35.2
GAINESVILLE	32601	11,655,577	7.3
GIBSONTON	33534	184,155	-4.5

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 14.33. POSTAL RECEIPTS: ZIP CODES AND NET REVENUE IN THE STATE AND FIRST CLASS POST OFFICES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1983-84 (CONTINUED)

FIRST CLASS POST OFFICE	ZIP CODE	NET REVENUE (DOLLARS)	PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM PRIOR YEAR
GOLDENROD	32733	569,563	18.1
GRACEVILLE	32440	241,885	7.2
GREEN COVE SPRINGS	32043	446,168	5.6
GULF BREEZE	32561	645,801	9.5
HAINES CITY	33844	782,872	-9.1
HALLANDALE	33009	2,098,489	-2.7
HIALEAH	33010	24,[illegible],766	26.3
HOBE SOUND	33455	474,725	6.3
HOLLYWOOD	33022	18,301,115	10.3
HOMESTEAD	33030	2,586,235	3.8
HOMOSASSA SPRINGS	32647	354,203	4.4
IMMOKALEE	33934	308,840	7.4
INDIAN ROCKS BEACH	33535	956,781	2.9
INVERNESS	32650	1,249,302	12.6
ISLAMORADA	33036	236,367	-8.2
JACKSONVILLE	32203	99,978,648	34.4
JENSEN BEACH	33457	1,014,641	5.5
JUPITER	33458	1,946,520	4.9
KEY LARGO	33037	614,122	17.3
KEYSTONE HEIGHTS	32656	453,454	4.8
KEY WEST	33040	2,113,256	7.0
KISSIMMEE	32741	3,910,464	13.9
LA BELLE	33935	352,396	6.4
LADY LAKE	32659	209,737	28.0
LAKE ALFRED	33850	208,278	17.3
LAKE BUTLER	32054	212,735	13.0
LAKE CITY	32055	1,374,598	10.7
LAKE MARY	32746	398,694	13.2
LAKE PLACID	33852	539,914	9.0
LAKE WALES	33853	1,117,750	5.2
LAKE WORTH	33461	6,076,168	5.7
LAKELAND	33802	8,792,107	8.2
LAND O' LAKES	33539	345,235	0.6
LARGO	33540	8,353,289	7.4
LECANTO	32661	338,343	18.2
LEESBURG	32748	2,023,726	5.7
LEHIGH ACRES	33936	1,055,804	-1.6
LIVE OAK	32060	780,136	7.6
LONGBOAT KEY	33548	316,975	10.9
LONGWOOD	32750	2,461,751	22.0
LOXAHATCHEE	33470	179,930	23.1
LUTZ	33549	470,346	6.0
LYNN HAVEN	32444	309,934	10.4
MACCLENNY	32063	270,295	6.1
MADISON	32340	360,702	7.3
MAITLAND	32751	3,359,972	14.7
MANGO	33550	275,585	11.1
MARATHON	33050	829,003	10.2
MARCO	33937	867,367	11.4
MARIANNA	32446	879,843	4.5
MARY ESTHER	32569	378,652	13.1
MELBOURNE	32901	7,898,275	11.0
MERRITT ISLAND	32952	1,634,842	2.7
MIAMI	33152	153,399,598	4.4
MIDDLEBURG	32068	233,177	12.5
MILTON	32570	1,151,510	7.9
MIMS	32754	214,746	10.6
MONTICELLO	32344	274,114	8.9
MOUNT DORA	32757	923,643	10.7
MULBERRY	33860	696,351	9.9
NAPLES	33940	6,600,249	14.3
NEW PORT RICHEY	33552	2,211,789	3.3
NEW SMYRNA BEACH	32069	1,221,414	5.7
NICEVILLE	32578	481,396	11.7
NOKOMIS	33555	606,413	11.8
OCALA	32678	7,024,851	13.0
OCOEE	32761	416,229	11.9
ODESSA	33556	204,391	15.9
OKEECHOBEE	33472	877,102	6.3
OKLAWAHA	32679	410,965	0.7
OLDSMAR	33557	406,242	15.9
ONECO	33558	530,009	7.5

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 14.33. POSTAL RECEIPTS: ZIP CODES AND NET REVENUE IN THE STATE AND FIRST CLASS POST OFFICES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1983-84 (CONTINUED)

FIRST CLASS POST OFFICE	ZIP CODE	NET REVENUE (DOLLARS)	PER-CENT-AGE CHANGE FROM PRIOR YEAR
OPA-LOCKA	33054	1,934,935	9.8
ORANGE CITY	32763	1,207,827	11.0
ORANGE PARK	32073	2,013,921	11.0
ORLANDO	32802	61,572,691	30.5
ORMOND BEACH	32074	2,249,166	9.4
OSPREY	33559	378,943	4.4
OVIEDO	32765	420,443	10.9
PAHOKEE	33476	213,963	-3.6
PALATKA	32077	1,137,740	0.6
PALM BEACH	33480	2,788,897	-3.4
PALM CITY	33490	432,760	25.8
PALMETTO	33561	1,002,527	17.5
PALM HARBOR	33563	1,494,557	17.1
PANAMA CITY	32401	5,323,647	10.4
PENSACOLA	32502	13,265,980	8.7
PERRY	32347	584,843	11.2
PINELLAS PARK	33565	2,762,009	10.0
PLANT CITY	33566	1,513,078	6.9
POMPANO BEACH	33060	13,886,634	10.4
PONTE VEDRA BEACH	32082	524,712	23.9
PORT RICHEY	33568	2,621,629	10.6
PORT ST. JOE	32456	323,131	6.4
PORT SALERNO	33492	336,600	-9.9
PUNTA GORDA	33950	3,808,453	20.2
QUINCY	32351	666,622	3.5
RIVERVIEW	33569	362,303	4.3
ROCKLEDGE	32955	1,204,002	25.4
RUSKIN	33570	1,191,071	8.5
SAFETY HARBOR	33572	461,339	11.5
ST. AUGUSTINE	32084	2,228,694	9.2
ST. CLOUD	32769	677,896	11.8
ST. PETERSBURG	33730	38,823,320	6.1
SANFORD	32771	2,125,157	0.2
SANIBEL	33957	804,434	13.1
SARASOTA	33578	14,697,007	13.6
SEBASTIAN	32958	503,983	12.8
SEBRING	33870	1,626,795	10.3
SEFFNER	33584	429,582	16.9
SHALIMAR	32579	554,956	11.2
SHARPES	32959	197,861	9.6
SILVER SPRINGS	32688	537,379	7.2
STARKE	32091	464,650	6.2
STUART	33494	3,633,666	8.1
SUMMERLAND KEY	33042	319,621	6.8
TALLAHASSEE	32302	21,749,366	9.2
TALLEVAST	33588	460,617	22.5
TAMPA	33602	72,385,619	20.3
TARPON SPRINGS	33589	2,041,079	6.2
TAVARES	32778	748,978	6.8
TAVERNIER	33070	370,048	7.5
TITUSVILLE	32780	2,500,000	9.4
UMATILLA	32784	302,768	11.4
VALPARISO	32580	388,211	8.2
VALRICO	33594	305,860	7.0
VENICE	33595	3,102,826	7.0
VERO BEACH	32960	4,207,424	8.2
WABASSO	32970	466,328	7.3
WAUCHULA	33873	501,505	6.2
WEST PALM BEACH	33401	21,930,888	10.0
WILDWOOD	32785	281,041	15.2
WILLISON	32696	229,652	10.1
WINDERMERE	32786	188,490	-5.0
WINTER GARDEN	32787	583,913	1.0
WINTER HAVEN	33880	5,037,928	6.5
WINTER PARK	32789	6,454,068	8.4
ZEPHYRHILLS	33599	1,206,238	6.4

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

NOTE: DATA ARE FOR FIRST CLASS POST OFFICES. FLORIDA TOTALS INCLUDE REVENUE FROM ALL POST OFFICES.

SOURCE: U.S., POSTAL SERVICE HEADQUARTERS, SOUTHERN REGION, MEMPHIS, MANAGEMENT INFORMATION BRANCH, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 14.35. COMMUNICATIONS: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1984

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
	COMMUNICATIONS	3,645	155,714	867,462
27	PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES	2,712	52,178	224,663
271	NEWSPAPERS	307	24,356	106,596
272	PERIODICALS	255	2,634	12,349
273	BOOKS	88	1,459	6,841
274	MISCELLANEOUS PUBLISHING	175	3,732	15,822
275	COMMERCIAL PRINTING	1,638	15,643	63,559
276	MANIFOLD BUSINESS FORMS	21	1,009	5,187
277	GREETING CARD PUBLISHING	6	73	274
278	BLANKBOOKS, LOOSELEAF BINDERS, AND BOOKBINDING AND RELATED WORK	53	1,697	6,673
279	SERVICE INDUSTRIES FOR THE PRINTING TRADE	169	1,575	7,362
43	U.S. POSTAL SERVICE	67	29,759	188,935
48	COMMUNICATION	866	73,777	453,864
481	TELEPHONE COMMUNICATION (WIRE OR RADIO)	220	55,189	356,430
482	TELEGRAPH COMMUNICATION (WIRE OR RADIO)	31	575	4,356
483	RADIO AND TELEVISION BROADCASTING	361	10,036	55,125
4832	RADIO BROADCASTING	287	5,157	22,739
4833	TELEVISION BROADCASTING	74	4,879	32,387
489	COMMUNICATION SERVICES, NEC	254	79,777	37,953

NEC NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED.

NOTE: NEWSPAPER PUBLISHING AND OTHER PRINT MEDIA (SIC CODE 27) ARE CONSIDERED TO BE MANUFACTURING IN THE STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM. DATA ARE INCLUDED HERE BECAUSE NEWSPAPERS DO COMPETE WITH THE ELECTRONIC MEDIA IN PROVIDING COMMUNICATIONS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 14.36. NEWSPAPER PRINTING AND PUBLISHING: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1984

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1984 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
NEWSPAPER PRINTING AND PUBLISHING (SIC CODE 271)							
FLORIDA	307	24,356	106,596	LAKE	7	223	638
				LEE	7	670	2,422
ALACHUA	7	366	1,128	LEON	4	351	1,492
BAKER	1	L/	(D)	LEVY	1	L/	(D)
BAY	3	N/	(D)	LIBERTY	1	L/	(D)
BRADFORD	1	M/	(D)	MADISON	1	L/	(D)
BREVARD	4	P/	(D)	MANATEE	5	N/	(D)
BROWARD	17	1,992	9,661	MARION	3	N/	(D)
CALHOUN	1	L/	(D)	MARTIN	3	N/	(D)
CHARLOTTE	2	M/	(D)	MONROE	3	M/	(D)
CITRUS	3	N/	(D)	NASSAU	3	M/	(D)
CLAY	3	M/	(D)	OKALOOSA	4	181	424
COLLIER	6	256	1,445	OKEECHOBEE	1	M/	(D)
COLUMBIA	2	M/	(D)	ORANGE	16	R/	(D)
DADE	36	T/	(D)	OSCEOLA	2	M/	(D)
DE SOTO	1	L/	(D)	PALM BEACH	20	1,694	11,881
DIXIE	1	L/	(D)	PASCO	6	225	794
DUVAL	12	R/	(D)	PINELLAS	12	R/	(D)
ESCAMBIA	6	P/	(D)	POLK	11	530	1,958
FLAGLER	1	L/	(D)	PUTNAM	3	M/	(D)
FRANKLIN	2	L/	(D)	ST. JOHNS	4	N/	(D)
GADSDEN	3	M/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	2	N/	(D)
GILCHRIST	1	L/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	2	L/	(D)
GULF	2	L/	(D)	SARASOTA	7	759	3,167
HAMILTON	1	L/	(D)	SEMINOLE	7	203	833
HARDEE	1	M/	(D)	SUMTER	3	L/	(D)
HENDRY	6	33	98	SUWANNEE	3	M/	(D)
HERNANDO	3	M/	(D)	TAYLOR	3	L/	(D)
HIGHLANDS	4	97	318	VOLUSIA	7	944	3,696
HILLSBOROUGH	13	R/	(D)	WAKULLA	1	L/	(D)
HOLMES	1	L/	(D)	WALTON	1	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	2	N/	(D)	WASHINGTON	1	L/	(D)
JACKSON	4	M/	(D)				
JEFFERSON	1	L/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	2	L/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. R/ 1,000-2,499. T/ 5,000-9,999.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 14.37. TELEPHONE COMMUNICATION: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1984

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1984 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
			TELEPHONE COMMUNICATION (SIC CODE 481)				
FLORIDA	220	55,189	356,430	LAKE	1	Q/	(D)
ALACHUA	6	601	3,967	LEE	3	R/	(D)
BAKER	1	M/	(D)	LEON	8	Q/	(D)
BAY	4	415	2,613	LEVY	2	M/	(D)
BRADFORD	2	L/	(D)	LIBERTY	0	0	0
BREVARD	7	Q/	(D)	MADISON	1	L/	(D)
BROWARD	15	6,478	42,963	MANATEE	1	P/	(D)
CALHOUN	0	0	0	MARION	4	P/	(D)
CHARLOTTE	1	N/	(D)	MARTIN	3	N/	(D)
CITRUS	1	M/	(D)	MONROE	2	N/	(D)
CLAY	1	M/	(D)	NASSAU	2	M/	(D)
COLLIER	1	P/	(D)	OKALOOSA	3	P/	(D)
COLUMBIA	4	131	875	OKEECHOBEE	1	M/	(D)
DADE	19	10,257	67,002	ORANGE	14	6,109	41,364
DE SOTO	1	L/	(D)	OSCEOLA	1	N/	(D)
DIXIE	1	L/	(D)	PALM BEACH	12	2,540	16,533
DUVAL	10	6,384	43,353	PASCO	2	P/	(D)
ESCAMBIA	8	883	5,899	PINELLAS	3	S/	(D)
FLAGLER	1	L/	(D)	POLK	6	R/	(D)
FRANKLIN	0	0	0	PUTNAM	3	N/	(D)
GADSDEN	2	M/	(D)	ST. JOHNS	3	M/	(D)
GILCHRIST	0	0	0	ST. LUCIE	2	Q/	(D)
GLADES	1	L/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	1	M/	(D)
GULF	1	P/	(D)	SARASOTA	3	R/	(D)
HAMILTON	1	L/	(D)	SEMINOLE	7	934	6,449
HARDEE	1	L/	(D)	SUMTER	1	L/	(D)
HENDRY	2	M/	(D)	SUWANNEE	1	N/	(D)
HERNANDO	1	N/	(D)	TAYLOR	2	M/	(D)
HIGHLANDS	2	P/	(D)	UNION	1	L/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	14	T/	(D)	VOLUSIA	6	760	5,023
HOLMES	1	M/	(D)	WAKULLA	1	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	4	122	745	WALTON	0	0	0
JACKSON	1	M/	(D)	WASHINGTON	4	159	847
JEFFERSON	0	0	0				
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	STATEWIDE 1/	2	L/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999. R/ 1,000-2,499. S/ 2,500-4,999. T/ 5,000-9,999.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 14.38. RADIO AND TELEVISION BROADCASTING: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1984

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
RADIO AND TELEVISION BROADCASTING (SIC CODE 483)							
FLORIDA	361	10,036	55,125	LEE	11	414	1,854
ALACHUA	5	158	603	LEON	12	370	1,515
BAKER	1	L/	(D)	LEVY	1	L/	(D)
BAY	6	165	625	MADISON	1	L/	(D)
BRADFORD	2	L/	(D)	MANATEE	2	M/	(D)
BREVARD	17	294	1,083	MARION	6	139	439
BROWARD	17	548	2,885	MARTIN	3	M/	(D)
CALHOUN	1	L/	(D)	MONROE	6	80	195
CHARLOTTE	3	M/	(D)	OKALOOSA	8	133	326
CITRUS	5	38	118	OKEECHOBEE	2	M/	(D)
CLAY	2	L/	(D)	ORANGE	22	899	5,032
COLLIER	6	M/	(D)	OSCEOLA	2	L/	(D)
COLUMBIA	3	M/	(D)	PALM BEACH	22	643	4,966
DADE	37	2,330	17,122	PASCO	4	55	148
DE SOTO	1	L/	(D)	PINELLAS	15	545	3,170
DUVAL	23	780	3,886	POLK	13	148	451
ESCAMBIA	9	183	785	PUTNAM	3	L/	(D)
GADSDEN	2	L/	(D)	ST. JOHNS	3	M/	(D)
GULF	1	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	7	173	815
HARDEE	1	L/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	3	M/	(D)
HENDRY	2	L/	(D)	SARASOTA	8	171	847
HERNANDO	1	L/	(D)	SEMINOLE	2	L/	(D)
HIGHLANDS	4	22	66	SUWANNEE	1	L/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	18	791	4,875	TAYLOR	2	L/	(D)
HOLMES	1	L/	(D)	VOLUSIA	14	246	1,000
INDIAN RIVER	4	39	182	WALTON	2	M/	(D)
JACKSON	3	M/	(D)	WASHINGTON	2	L/	(D)
JEFFERSON	1	L/	(D)				
LAKE	6	70	150	STATEWIDE 1/	2	L/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.
1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 14.54. COMMUNICATIONS: NEWSPAPERS AND TELEPHONES IN USE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1981 THROUGH 1983

ITEM	FLORIDA 1981	FLORIDA 1982	FLORIDA 1983	UNITED STATES 1981	UNITED STATES 1982	UNITED STATES 1983
DAILY NEWSPAPERS 1/						
TOTAL	52	50	51	1,730	1,711	1,701
NET PAID CIRCULATION (1,000)	2,645	2,676	2,758	61,431	62,487	62,644
PER CAPITA CIRCULATION 2/	(NA)	0.257	0.258	(NA)	0.270	0.268
SUNDAY NEWSPAPERS 1/						
TOTAL	33	33	34	755	768	772
NET PAID CIRCULATION (1,000)	2,781	2,862	3,000	55,180	56,261	56,747
TELEPHONES IN USE						
NUMBER (1,000)	8,679	(NA)	(NA)	181,892	(NA)	(NA)
PERCENTAGE OWNED BY BELL	64	(NA)	(NA)	81	(NA)	(NA)
PER 100 POPULATION 3/	64	(NA)	(NA)	58	(NA)	(NA)
PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH SERVICE 4/	98	(NA)	(NA)	96	(NA)	(NA)

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ DATA ARE FOR ENGLISH LANGUAGE PAPERS ONLY.

2/ PER CAPITA BASED ON TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION ESTIMATED AS OF JULY 1, 1983.

3/ RESIDENTIAL TELEPHONES PER 100 RESIDENT POPULATION.

4/ PERCENTAGE TENDS TO BE AN OVERSTATEMENT OF ACTUAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH TELEPHONE SERVICE.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1985, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 14.55. TELEPHONE COMPANIES: OPERATIONS OF REGULATED FIRMS IN FLORIDA, 1984

COMPANY	GROSS PLANT IN SERVICE ($1,000)	OPERATING REVENUE ($1,000)	OPERATING REVENUE DEDUCTION ($1,000)	NET OPERATING INCOME ($1,000)	END OF PERIOD NUMBER OF CUSTOMERS
TOTAL	10,515,027	4,135,676	3,288,497	847,179	5,088,712
ALLTEL	318,848	28,762	20,747	8,015	41,199
CENTRAL	2,499,618	1,006,367	91,132	30,662	141,190
GENERAL	111,020	121,794	807,922	198,445	1,246,602
SOUTHERN BELL	6,064,959	2,403,161	1,916,039	487,122	2,893,031
UNITED	1,367,436	526,031	410,510	115,521	702,690
ALL OTHER COMPANIES 1/	153,146	49,562	42,148	7,414	64,000

1/ EIGHT COMPANIES.

NOTE: FIGURES ARE UNAUDITED.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION, 1984-85 ANNUAL REPORT.

TABLE 14.60. TELEPHONE COMPANIES: SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS OF COMPANIES IN FLORIDA, JANUARY 1, 1985

COMPANY AND HEADQUARTERS	NUMBER OF EXCHANGES	FLORIDA ACCESS LINES 1/ TOTAL NUMBER	PERCENTAGE OF STATE TOTAL	ANNUAL GROWTH RATE (PERCENTAGE)
FLORIDA	285	5,555,597	100.0	5.2
ALLTEL FLORIDA				
LIVE OAK	27	41,199	0.7	6.8
CENTRAL TELEPHONE COMPANY				
TALLAHASSEE	20	164,427	3.0	4.3
CONTINENTAL TELEPHONE SYSTEM				
BONIFAY	15	22,538	0.4	3.4
FLORALA TELEPHONE COMPANY				
FLORALA, ALABAMA	2	1,467	A/	3.4
GENERAL TELEPHONE COMPANY OF FLORIDA				
TAMPA	24	1,301,576	23.4	5.5
GULF TELEPHONE COMPANY				
PERRY	2	6,149	0.1	1.0
INDIANTOWN TELEPHONE COMPANY				
INDIANTOWN	1	1,640	A/	-3.0
NORTHEAST FLORIDA TELEPHONE COMPANY				
MCCLENNY	2	4,322	A/	5.1
QUINCY TELEPHONE COMPANY				
QUINCY	3	7,427	1.0	1.9
ST. JOSEPH TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH COMPANY				
PORT ST. JOE	14	17,577	0.3	3.4
SOUTH GEORGIA TELEPHONE COMPANY				
GLENNVILLE, GEORGIA	1	57	A/	-13.6
SOUTHERN BELL TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH COMPANY				
MIAMI	B/ 102	3,280,013	59.0	4.6
SOUTHLAND TELEPHONE COMPANY				
ATMORE, ALABAMA	3	2,459	A/	6.0
UNITED TELEPHONE SYSTEM OF FLORIDA				
ALTAMONTE SPRINGS	68	702,690	12.7	8.5
VISTA-UNITED FLORIDA TELEPHONE SYSTEM				
LAKE BUENA VISTA	1	2,056	A/	1.0

A/ LESS THAN 0.1 PERCENT.

B/ INCLUDES SOUTH CENTRAL BELL'S CENTURY.

1/ AN ACCESS LINE IS THE LINE GOING TO A HOME OR BUILDING FOR THE MAIN TELEPHONE LOCATED THERE.

NOTE: TELEPHONE COMPANIES LISTED ABOVE HAVE HEADQUARTERS IN FLORIDA, EXCEPT AS SPECIFIED.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION, 1984-85 ANNUAL REPORT.

power and energy

TABLE 15.06. ENERGY CONSUMPTION: TOTAL AND PER CAPITA PRIMARY ENERGY CONSUMPTION BY TYPE IN FLORIDA, 1973 THROUGH 1983

YEAR	TOTAL	PETRO-LEUM 1/	NATURAL GAS	COAL	NUCLEAR	RENEW-ABLES 2/	ELECTRIC INTER-STATE
	TOTAL CONSUMPTION (ROUNDED TO TRILLIONS OF BRITISH THERMAL UNITS)						
1973	1,994.1	1,383.1	315.2	152.6	51.0	92.2	0.0
1974	1,880.1	1,291.9	292.4	147.2	81.4	83.2	-16.1
1975	1,927.8	1,329.2	293.6	133.3	92.2	76.8	2.7
1976	2,043.4	1,431.5	293.6	140.5	95.5	88.7	-6.5
1977	2,196.2	1,455.6	304.0	159.4	188.9	92.1	-3.7
1978	2,313.7	1,542.7	320.9	171.8	173.0	104.8	0.6
1979	2,419.8	1,584.8	348.6	200.4	167.4	110.8	7.8
1980	2,481.6	1,601.3	319.8	225.1	182.6	114.5	38.4
1981	2,449.0	1,567.6	341.3	234.8	159.4	116.7	29.2
1982	2,331.6	1,357.6	328.1	233.5	212.8	119.4	80.3
1983	2,428.7	1,360.5	330.1	310.4	163.1	142.7	121.9
	PER CAPITA CONSUMPTION (ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF BRITISH THERMAL UNITS)						
1973	248.0	172.0	39.2	19.0	6.3	11.5	(X)
1974	222.4	152.8	34.6	17.5	9.6	9.8	(X)
1975	223.7	154.2	34.1	15.5	10.7	8.9	(X)
1976	233.7	163.7	33.6	16.1	10.9	10.1	(X)
1977	246.2	163.2	34.1	17.9	21.2	10.3	(X)
1978	252.7	168.5	35.0	18.8	18.9	11.4	(X)
1979	256.1	167.7	36.9	21.2	17.7	11.7	(X)
1980	254.6	164.3	32.8	23.1	18.7	11.7	(X)
1981	242.3	155.1	33.8	23.2	15.8	11.5	(X)
1982	224.7	130.9	31.6	22.5	20.5	11.5	(X)
1983	229.3	128.4	31.2	29.3	15.4	13.5	(X)

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

1/ INCLUDES ASPHALT, AVIATION GASOLINE, JET FUEL, DISTILLATES, KEROSENE, LUBRICANTS, MOTOR GASOLINE, AND RESIDUAL FUEL.

2/ RESOURCES THAT CAN BE USED CONTINUOUSLY OR REGENERATED QUICKLY, SUCH AS WIND, SUNLIGHT, AND WOOD. REPORTING PROCEDURES HAVE IMPROVED IN RECENT YEARS.

NOTE: PRIMARY ENERGY IS ENERGY AVAILABLE DIRECTLY FROM ORIGINAL FUEL RATHER THAN FROM A SECONDARY FORM, SUCH AS ELECTRICITY.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, GOVERNOR'S ENERGY OFFICE, FLORIDA ENERGY DATA 1970-1983.

TABLE 15.08. ENERGY CONSUMPTION: CONSUMPTION OF RENEWABLE ENERGY BY TYPE IN FLORIDA, 1978 THROUGH 1983

(ROUNDED TO TRILLIONS OF BRITISH THERMAL UNITS)

TYPE OF ENERGY	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
TOTAL	104.8	110.8	114.5	116.7	119.4	142.7
DIRECT SOLAR	A/	0.5	0.8	1.1	1.5	1.9
INDIRECT SOLAR						
BIOMASS ENERGY, TOTAL	102.4	107.8	111.4	113.6	115.2	138.5
WOOD	93.6	97.6	100.8	103.2	96.2	106.0
CROP RESIDUES	8.9	10.2	10.3	9.7	12.8	12.3
ALCOHOL FUELS	B/	B/	0.1	0.5	0.9	3.0
MUNICIPAL SOLID WASTE	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.2	5.2	17.2
ANIMAL WASTE	B/	B/	B/	B/	B/	B/
WIND SYSTEMS	B/	B/	B/	B/	B/	B/
HYDROELECTRIC ENERGY	2.4	2.5	2.2	1.9	2.7	2.3

A/ SIGNIFICANT, BUT IMPOSSIBLE TO MEASURE.
B/ NEGLIGIBLE, GREATER THAN 0 BUT LESS THAN 0.05 TRILLION BRITISH THERMAL UNITS.

TABLE 15.09. CRUDE OIL AND NATURAL GAS: AMOUNT PRODUCED BY FIELD IN FLORIDA, 1982 AND 1983 AND CUMULATIVE 1977 THROUGH 1983

	CRUDE OIL (BARRELS)			NATURAL GAS (1,000 CUBIC FEET)		
FIELD	1982	1983	CUMULATIVE 1977-1983	1982	1983	CUMULATIVE 1977-1983
TOTAL	25,623,366	19,475,574	460,512,436	26,541,272	23,484,206	469,933,272
SOUTH FLORIDA	3,419,561	3,205,831	77,275,146	252,720	232,804	6,586,402
BAXTER ISLAND	0	0	1,859	0	0	0
BEAR ISLAND	880,931	820,101	7,744,717	70,613	65,496	600,515
FORTY MILE BEND	0	0	32,888	0	0	1,656
LAKE TRAFFORD	12,396	12,369	230,446	0	0	0
LEHIGH PARK	341,667	299,243	3,943,936	34,202	29,935	397,614
MID-FELDA	109,119	114,923	741,466	0	0	10,094
RACCOON POINT	603	18,703	27,130	0	0	188
SEMINOLE	0	0	84,755	0	0	0
SUNNILAND	167,335	202,578	18,037,110	15,838	19,326	1,788,771
SUNOCO FELDA	268,251	270,831	10,690,423	19,183	19,015	926,633
TOWNSEND CANAL	22,309	35,429	57,738	0	0	0
WEST FELDA	1,616,950	1,431,654	35,682,678	112,884	99,032	2,860,931
NORTHWEST FLORIDA	22,203,805	16,269,743	383,237,290	26,288,552	23,251,402	463,346,870
BLACKJACK CREEK	5,350,349	3,645,928	48,246,314	4,338,117	3,512,174	43,517,498
JAY	16,750,425	12,530,827	330,612,146	21,797,397	19,605,561	415,321,938
MT. CARMEL	103,031	92,988	4,365,135	153,038	133,667	4,492,779
SWEETWATER CREEK	0	0	13,695	0	0	14,655

SOURCE FOR TABLES 15.08 AND 15.09: STATE OF FLORIDA, GOVERNOR'S ENERGY OFFICE, FLORIDA ENERGY DATA, 1970-1983.

TABLE 15.14. ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY: SALES, CUSTOMERS, AND COUNTIES SERVED BY PRIVATELY AND PUBLICLY OWNED UTILITIES AND BY RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES IN FLORIDA, 1983

UTILITY	ELECTRICITY SALES TO ULTIMATE CUSTOMERS (MWH)	NUMBER OF ULTIMATE CUSTOMERS DECEMBER	COUNTIES SERVED
PRIVATELY OWNED UTILITIES			
FLORIDA POWER AND LIGHT	45,143,956	2,429,638	ALACHUA, BAKER, BRADFORD, BREVARD, BROWARD, CHARLOTTE, CLAY, COLLIER, COLUMBIA, DADE, DE SOTO, DUVAL, FLAGLER, GLADES, HARDEE, HENDRY, HIGHLANDS, INDIAN RIVER, LEE, MANATEE, MARTIN, MONROE, NASSAU, OKEECHOBEE, OSCEOLA, ORANGE, PALM BEACH, PUTNAM, ST. JOHNS, ST. LUCIE, SARASOTA, SEMINOLE, SUWANNEE, UNION, VOLUSIA
FLORIDA POWER CORPORATION	15,974,019	861,416	ALACHUA, BAY, CITRUS, COLUMBIA, DADE, FRANKLIN, GILCHRIST, GULF, HAMILTON, HARDEE, HERNANDO, HIGHLANDS, HILLSBOROUGH, INDIAN RIVER, JEFFERSON, LAFAYETTE, LAKE, LEON, LEVY, LIBERTY, MADISON, MARION, ORANGE, OSCEOLA, PASCO, PINELLAS, POLK, SEMINOLE, SUMTER, SUWANNEE, TAYLOR, VOLUSIA, WAKULLA
TAMPA ELECTRIC COMPANY	10,527,109	355,171	HILLSBOROUGH, PASCO, PINELLAS, POLK
GULF POWER COMPANY	5,657,508	227,385	BAY, ESCAMBIA, HOLMES, JACKSON, OKALOOSA, SANTA ROSA, WALTON, WASHINGTON
FLORIDA PUBLIC UTILITIES	311,050	16,486	CALHOUN, JACKSON, LIBERTY, NASSAU
REEDY CREEK	422,268	512	ORANGE
PUBLICLY OWNED UTILITIES			
ALACHUA	24,077	1,569	ALACHUA
BARTOW	165,921	8,676	POLK
BLOUNTSTOWN	16,977	1,270	CALHOUN
BUSHNELL	10,714	627	SUMTER
CHATTAHOOCHEE	36,802	1,296	GADSDEN
CLEWISTON	66,892	3,393	HENDRY
FT. MEADE	27,482	2,437	POLK
FT. PIERCE	371,587	21,435	ST. LUCIE
GAINESVILLE	(NA)	(NA)	ALACHUA
GREEN COVE SPRINGS	47,649	2,053	CLAY
HAVANA	12,163	1,146	GADSDEN
HOMESTEAD	208,221	12,609	DADE
JACKSONVILLE	5,581,259	238,381	DUVAL
JACKSONVILLE BEACH	255,530	15,236	DUVAL

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 15.14. ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY: SALES, CUSTOMERS, AND COUNTIES SERVED BY PRIVATELY AND PUBLICLY OWNED UTILITIES AND BY RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES IN FLORIDA, 1983 (CONTINUED)

UTILITY	ELECTRICITY SALES TO ULTIMATE CUSTOMERS (MWH)	NUMBER OF ULTIMATE CUSTOMERS DECEMBER	COUNTIES SERVED
PUBLICLY OWNED UTILITIES (CONTINUED)			
KEY WEST	323,578	18,235	MONROE
KISSIMMEE	297,550	17,347	OSCEOLA
LAKELAND	1,242,147	67,688	POLK
LAKE WORTH	22,147	12,436	PALM BEACH
LEESBURG	248,326	13,145	LAKE
MOORE HAVEN	9,058	9,479	GLADES
MOUNT DORA	48,158	4,124	LAKE
NEWBERRY	(NA)	(NA)	ALACHUA
NEW SMYRNA BEACH	150,906	11,758	VOLUSIA
OCALA	563,814	31,568	MARION
ORLANDO	2,408,260	116,687	ORANGE
QUINCY	102,017	4,316	GADSDEN
SEBRING	112,547	9,745	HIGHLANDS
STARKE	(NA)	(NA)	BRADFORD
ST. CLOUD	103,000	8,508	OSCEOLA
TALLAHASSEE	1,208,718	60,793	LEON
VERO BEACH	352,332	20,535	INDIAN RIVER
WAUCHULA	36,712	2,028	HARDEE
WILLISTON	16,158	1,231	LEVY
RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES			
ALABAMA	(NA)	(NA)	OKALOOSA
CENTRAL FLORIDA	128,388	15,305	ALACHUA, DIXIE, GILCHRIST, LEVY
CHOCTAWHATCHEE	174,409	14,465	HOLMES, OKALOOSA, SANTA ROSA, WALTON
CLAY	992,406	77,228	ALACHUA, BAKER, BRADFORD, CLAY, COLUMBIA, DUVAL, LAKE, LEVY, MARION, PUTNAM, UNION, VOLUSIA
ESCAMBIA RIVER	77,172	6,595	ESCAMBIA, SANTA ROSA
FLORIDA KEYS	303,038	21,353	MONROE
GLADES	101,918	9,018	GLADES, HENDRY, HIGHLANDS, OKEECHOBEE
GULF COAST	81,812	8,861	BAY, CALHOUN, GULF, JACKSON, WALTON, WASHINGTON
LEE COUNTY	1,110,566	79,968	CHARLOTTE, COLLIER, HENDRY, LEE
OKEFENOKEE	184,907	15,598	BAKER, DUVAL, NASSAU, OKEECHOBEE
PEACE RIVER	135,313	13,592	BREVARD, DE SOTO, HARDEE, HIGHLANDS, HILLSBOROUGH, INDIAN RIVER, MANATEE, OSCEOLA, POLK, SARASOTA, SUMTER

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 15.14. ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY: SALES, CUSTOMERS, AND COUNTIES SERVED BY PRIVATELY AND PUBLICLY OWNED UTILITIES AND BY RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES IN FLORIDA, 1983 (CONTINUED)

UTILITY	ELECTRICITY SALES TO ULTIMATE CUSTOMERS (MWH)	NUMBER OF ULTIMATE CUSTOMERS DECEMBER	COUNTIES SERVED
RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES (CONTINUED)			
SUMTER	460,254	45,671	CITRUS, HERNANDO, LAKE, LEVY, MARION, PASCO, SUMTER
SUWANNEE VALLEY	117,801	11,229	COLUMBIA, HAMILTON, LAFAYETTE, SUWANNEE
TALQUIN	363,338	27,877	GADSDEN, LEON, LIBERTY, WAKULLA, WALTON
TRI-COUNTY	96,933	10,277	DIXIE, JEFFERSON, MADISON, TAYLOR
WEST FLORIDA	169,246	17,168	CALHOUN, HOLMES, JACKSON, WASHINGTON
WITHLACOOCHEE RIVER	898,195	80,845	CITRUS, HERNANDO, PASCO, POLK, SUMTER

MWH MEGAWATT-HOURS (1,000 KILOWATT-HOURS).
(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION, STATISTICS OF THE FLORIDA ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY, 1983.

TABLE 15.15. ELECTRIC, GAS, AND SANITARY SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA MARCH 1984

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
49	ELECTRIC, GAS, AND SANITARY SERVICES	490	38,709	244,524
491	ELECTRIC SERVICES	92	27,916	191,338
492	GAS PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION	54	2,217	12,137
493	COMBINATION ELECTRIC AND GAS, AND OTHER UTILITY SERVICES	27	2,533	12,573
494	WATER SUPPLY	174	3,475	16,292
495	SANITARY SERVICES	138	2,505	12,013
496	STEAM SUPPLY	1	M/	(D)
497	IRRIGATION SYSTEMS	4	M/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGE: M/ 20-99.
SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 15.16. ELECTRIC, GAS, AND SANITARY SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1984

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
ELECTRIC, GAS, AND SANITARY SERVICES (SIC CODE 49)							
FLORIDA	490	38,709	244,524	LAKE	5	147	736
ALACHUA	7	753	3,856	LEE	16	985	5,957
BAKER	1	M/	(D)	LEON	7	125	575
BAY	4	310	1,916	LEVY	4	M/	(D)
BRADFORD	2	L/	(D)	LIBERTY	1	L/	(D)
BREVARD	7	711	4,633	MADISON	3	N/	(D)
BROWARD	24	2,404	16,462	MANATEE	8	447	2,750
CALHOUN	0	0	0	MARION	13	257	1,260
CHARLOTTE	6	208	1,189	MARTIN	11	P/	(D)
CITRUS	8	R/	(D)	MONROE	9	577	2,835
CLAY	5	P/	(D)	NASSAU	3	M/	(D)
COLLIER	5	180	1,019	OKALOOSA	8	192	1,098
COLUMBIA	3	M/	(D)	OKEECHOBEE	2	M/	(D)
DADE	37	7,992	54,306	ORANGE	19	1,611	9,714
DE SOTO	1	M/	(D)	OSCEOLA	5	29	102
DIXIE	3	9	18	PALM BEACH	15	R/	(D)
DUVAL	33	2,050	11,411	PASCO	20	675	3,542
ESCAMBIA	11	1,321	8,347	PINELLAS	12	S/	(D)
FLAGLER	3	86	441	POLK	15	463	2,687
FRANKLIN	3	29	130	PUTNAM	4	N/	(D)
GADSDEN	3	M/	(D)	ST. JOHNS	3	M/	(D)
GILCHRIST	1	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	5	960	7,637
GLADES	1	M/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	13	142	666
GULF	4	M/	(D)	SARASOTA	20	730	4,395
HAMILTON	1	L/	(D)	SEMINOLE	13	Q/	(D)
HARDEE	2	M/	(D)	SUMTER	3	P/	(D)
HENDRY	2	M/	(D)	SUWANNEE	3	N/	(D)
HERNANDO	2	M/	(D)	TAYLOR	3	33	191
HIGHLANDS	7	190	983	UNION	0	0	0
HILLSBOROUGH	18	S/	(D)	VOLUSIA	19	938	5,442
HOLMES	2	L/	(D)	WAKULLA	2	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	4	49	277	WALTON	5	93	379
JACKSON	4	N/	(D)	WASHINGTON	2	M/	(D)
JEFFERSON	1	M/	(D)				
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	STATEWIDE 1/	4	P/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999. R/ 1,000-2,499. S/ 2,500-4,999.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 15.15.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 15.17. ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY: CAPACITY, NET GENERATION, FUEL CONSUMPTION SALES, PER CAPITA CONSUMPTION, PRICES, AND FUEL ANALYSIS IN FLORIDA, 1979 THROUGH 1983

ITEM	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
NAMEPLATE CAPACITY, TOTAL (MW)	27,906	28,060	30,018	31,027	32,233
CONVENTIONAL STEAM	19,031	19,031	21,026	22,062	22,347
INTERNAL COMBUSTION AND GAS TURBINE	4,944	5,128	5,092	5,064	5,088
COMBINED CYCLE	641	641	610	610	658
HYDROELECTRIC	30	30	30	30	30
STEAM, NUCLEAR	3,260	3,260	3,260	3,260	4,110
NET GENERATION, TOTAL (GWH)	93,995	95,903	99,777	94,050	91,523
BY PRIME MOVER					
CONVENTIONAL STEAM	75,071	75,692	82,836	73,221	74,566
INTERNAL COMBUSTION AND GAS TURBINE	2,505	2,302	1,513	707	700
COMBINED CYCLE	787	957	800	543	1,232
HYDROELECTRIC	241	215	180	261	220
STEAM, NUCLEAR	15,391	16,737	14,448	19,319	14,805
BY FUEL TYPE					
NATURAL GAS	15,072	14,859	15,829	16,917	16,380
COAL	18,227	19,739	21,874	23,696	28,922
RESIDUAL	43,446	42,998	46,481	33,466	30,746
DISTILLATE	1,618	1,356	965	390	449
HYDROELECTRIC	241	215	180	261	220
NUCLEAR	15,391	16,737	14,448	19,319	14,805
BY TYPE OF OWNERSHIP					
INVESTOR OWNED	79,764	81,981	85,666	81,328	80,363
MUNICIPAL	13,873	13,623	13,859	12,354	10,655
OTHER	358	299	252	367	503
FUEL CONSUMED FOR GENERATION					
NATURAL GAS (BILLION CUBIC FEET)	167.4	166.0	171.5	182.4	174.8
COAL (1,000 SHORT TONS)	8,155	8,785	9,763	10,429	12,435
RESIDUAL (1,000 BARRELS)	71,222	69,994	74,857	53,953	49,295
DISTILLATE (1,000 BARRELS)	3,834	3,200	2,258	867	1,007
U-235 (KILOGRAMS)	0	80	0	0	0
SALES TO ULTIMATE CONSUMERS, TOTAL (GWH)	85,941	90,596	95,444	95,079	97,502
RESIDENTIAL	42,165	44,680	47,706	46,202	48,151
COMMERCIAL	24,394	25,274	27,505	31,048	30,107
INDUSTRIAL	16,801	17,737	17,395	14,598	16,027
STREET AND HIGHWAY LIGHTING	646	585	569	644	0
OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	1,774	2,157	2,151	2,476	3,217
INTERDEPARTMENTAL	161	163	118	111	0
PER CAPITA CONSUMPTION 1/ (KWH)					
TOTAL SALES PER CAPITA	9,296	9,301	9,444	9,164	9,205
RESIDENTIAL SALES PER CAPITA	4,561	4,587	4,721	4,453	4,546
KILOWATT-HOURS PER CAPITA 2/	10,177	9,846	9,873	9,065	8,641

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 15.17. ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY: CAPACITY, NET GENERATION, FUEL CONSUMPTION SALES, PER CAPITA CONSUMPTION, PRICES, AND FUEL ANALYSIS IN FLORIDA, 1979 THROUGH 1983 (CONTINUED)

ITEM	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
RETAIL PRICES OF ELECTRICITY PER KWH (CENTS)	4.32	5.18	6.61	6.60	(NA)
RESIDENTIAL	4.50	5.32	6.90	7.06	(NA)
COMMERCIAL	4.72	5.51	6.88	6.44	(NA)
INDUSTRIAL	3.24	4.30	5.41	5.38	(NA)
OTHER	4.94	5.67	6.34	7.60	(NA)
FUEL ANALYSIS--ALL PLANTS					
COST PER MILLION BTU (CENTS)					
COAL	170.0	190.5	214.8	229.2	(NA)
OIL	278.0	365.2	468.9	433.8	(NA)
NATURAL GAS	123.3	145.7	169.7	209.9	(NA)
COST PER UNIT AS BURNED (DOLLARS)					
COAL (SHORT TONS)	39.96	44.74	50.68	54.45	(NA)
OIL (BARRELS)	17.30	22.88	29.25	27.33	(NA)
NATURAL GAS (MILLION CUBIC FEET)	124.40	147.20	171.61	212.07	(NA)
AVERAGE BTU CONTENT					
COAL (POUNDS)	11,751	11,743	11,799	11,877	(NA)
OIL (GALLONS)	148,204	149,164	148,530	150,530	(NA)
NATURAL GAS (CUBIC FEET)	1,009	1,010	1,011	1,010	(NA)

MW MEGAWATT (1,000 KILOWATTS). GWH GIGAWATT-HOURS (MILLION KILOWATT-HOURS). KWH KILOWATT-HOURS. BTU BRITISH THERMAL UNITS.

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ TOTAL SALES DIVIDED BY POPULATION.

2/ NET GENERATION DIVIDED BY POPULATION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION, STATISTICS OF THE FLORIDA ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY, 1983.

TABLE 15.18. ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY: OPERATIONS OF REGULATED FIRMS IN FLORIDA 1984

UTILITY	GROSS PLANT IN SERVICE ($1,000)	OPERATING REVENUE ($1,000)	OPERATING REVENUE DEDUCTION ($1,000)	NET OPERATING INCOME ($1,000)	END OF PERIOD NUMBER OF CUSTOMERS
TOTAL	14,355,278	6,447,241	5,428,364	996,103	4,153,410
FLORIDA POWER CORPORATION	3,363,608	1,292,003	1,079,498	212,505	928,676
FLORIDA POWER AND LIGHT	8,165,496	3,939,929	3,347,186	592,743	2,578,455
FLORIDA PUBLIC UTILITIES	20,314	26,976	25,519	1,457	17,356
GULF POWER CORPORATION	961,308	470,100	394,155	75,945	245,317
REEDY CREEK UTILITIES	42,291	24,707	0	1,933	523
TAMPA ELECTRIC COMPANY	1,802,261	693,526	582,006	111,521	383,083

NOTE: FIGURES ARE UNAUDITED.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION, 1984-85 ANNUAL REPORT.

TABLE 15.23. ENERGY EXPENDITURE: AMOUNT SPENT FOR FUELS AND ELECTRICITY BY SOURCE IN FLORIDA, 1971 THROUGH 1982

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
TOTAL ENERGY EXPENDITURE	2,900	3,290	3,973	5,361	6,173	6,821	7,782	8,726	11,184	15,540	18,097	16,997
ELECTRIC UTILITY FUEL EXPENDITURE	257	340	473	1,011	1,162	1,199	1,309	1,410	1,963	2,404	3,158	2,512
ELECTRICITY PURCHASED BY END USERS	1,107	1,290	1,567	2,080	2,543	2,812	3,153	3,548	3,981	5,106	6,562	6,472
PRIMARY CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURE BY SOURCE	2,050	2,340	2,879	4,291	4,791	5,208	5,937	6,588	9,167	12,838	14,693	13,037
COAL	40	53	82	151	180	154	209	246	296	363	472	508
NATURAL GAS	179	171	204	237	279	318	375	419	614	683	851	961
PETROLEUM PRODUCTS	1,831	2,116	2,585	3,890	4,317	4,718	5,317	5,890	8,214	11,729	13,312	11,460
ASPHALT AND ROAD OIL	23	26	31	53	43	41	58	73	83	106	178	131
AVIATION GASOLINE	50	43	44	62	58	52	52	59	60	95	96	73
DISTILLATE FUEL	108	126	178	302	343	390	527	591	849	1,177	1,476	1,069
JET FUEL	121	133	153	223	298	331	429	488	759	1,429	1,522	1,358
KEROSENE	26	19	18	18	16	30	28	28	38	46	45	50
LPG AND ETHANE	72	79	114	126	143	152	187	175	203	295	312	302
LUBRICANTS	41	46	53	73	67	75	84	92	121	142	159	147
MOTOR GASOLINE	1,183	1,361	1,592	2,100	2,320	2,494	2,663	3,082	4,085	5,571	6,383	6,304
RESIDUAL FUEL	170	243	346	816	914	1,009	1,086	1,081	1,678	2,192	2,646	1,711
OTHER PETROLEUM PRODUCTS	38	40	56	117	116	145	204	221	337	676	495	315
NUCLEAR	0	A/	8	14	16	18	36	32	43	64	59	108

A/ LESS THAN 0.5 MILLION DOLLARS.

NOTE: SOME DATA ARE REVISED.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY, ENERGY INFORMATION ADMINISTRATION, STATE ENERGY PRICE AND EXPENDITURE REPORT, 1970-1982.

TABLE 15.24. COST OF ELECTRICITY: RESIDENTIAL ELECTRIC RATES CHARGED FOR 500 KILOWATT-HOURS OF ELECTRICITY IN SPECIFIED CITIES IN THE UNITED STATES 1978 THROUGH 1983

(IN CENTS PER KILOWATT-HOUR)

CITY AND STATE	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1978 THROUGH 1983
LOW	1.51	1.51	1.35	1.08	1.30	1.63	7.9
MEDIAN	4.82	5.21	5.68	6.62	7.29	7.46	54.8
HIGH	9.91	10.70	11.95	14.87	15.00	15.83	59.7
ATLANTA, GA.	3.92	4.21	4.67	5.09	5.93	6.09	55.4
BALTIMORE, MD.	5.79	5.60	6.30	6.76	7.51	7.54	30.2
BOSTON, MASS.	5.35	6.76	8.42	9.99	10.07	9.76	82.4
BUFFALO, N.Y.	4.39	4.77	5.37	6.17	6.87	7.29	66.1
CHICAGO, ILL.	5.13	5.63	6.86	7.82	8.83	9.80	91.0
CINCINNATI, OHIO	4.21	4.44	4.66	5.21	6.44	6.90	63.9
CLEVELAND, OHIO 1/	4.95	5.87	6.40	7.65	8.62	9.37	89.3
COLUMBUS, OHIO 1/	5.09	5.55	5.94	6.09	6.35	7.02	37.9
DALLAS, TEX.	3.93	5.07	5.71	6.92	7.29	7.55	92.1
DENVER, COLO.	4.11	4.53	5.61	6.04	6.98	6.84	66.4
DETROIT, MICH.	5.33	5.66	6.21	6.82	6.76	6.95	30.4
FT. WORTH, TEX.	4.27	4.32	5.02	6.59	7.28	7.46	74.7
HOUSTON, TEX.	4.04	4.72	5.45	6.22	7.61	8.06	99.5
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.	4.75	5.32	5.18	5.24	6.21	6.49	36.6
KANSAS CITY, MO. 1/	5.46	6.29	6.74	7.16	7.50	8.02	46.9
LONG BEACH, CALIF.	4.69	5.00	6.73	7.16	8.15	8.00	70.6
LOS ANGELES, CALIF.	5.21	5.83	7.00	6.99	6.88	6.73	29.2
LOUISVILLE, KY.	3.87	4.04	4.49	5.12	5.75	6.29	62.5
MIAMI, FLA.	4.54	5.10	5.72	7.21	7.44	7.93	74.7
MILWAUKEE, WIS.	4.11	4.56	5.20	6.01	7.08	7.46	81.5
MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.	4.88	4.90	5.27	5.93	6.58	6.85	40.4
NASHVILLE, TENN.	2.83	2.83	3.16	3.94	4.35	4.57	61.5
NEWARK, N.J.	6.53	6.93	8.27	9.26	10.18	9.84	50.7
NEW ORLEANS, LA. 1/	4.41	5.00	5.35	6.42	6.64	6.25	41.7
NEW YORK, N.Y. 1/	9.91	10.70	11.95	14.87	15.00	15.83	59.7
PHILADELPHIA, PA.	5.70	6.12	7.55	8.30	9.13	9.15	60.5
PITTSBURGH, PA.	5.18	6.45	6.94	8.00	8.44	9.33	80.1
PORTLAND, OREG. 1/	2.98	3.12	3.99	4.19	3.35	3.67	23.2
RICHMOND, VA.	6.26	6.83	7.86	7.81	8.49	8.85	41.4
ROCHESTER, N.Y.	4.98	5.26	5.65	6.65	7.76	8.45	69.7
SAN ANTONIO, TEX.	4.65	4.57	5.03	5.45	6.70	7.05	51.6
SAN DIEGO, CALIF.	5.17	5.58	8.33	9.98	11.56	12.67	145.1
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.	4.03	3.82	5.52	6.07	7.50	6.41	59.1
ST. LOUIS, MO.	4.43	5.34	5.15	5.20	5.82	6.15	38.8
ST. PAUL, MINN.	5.10	5.17	5.53	6.21	6.75	7.01	37.5
SEATTLE, WASH.	1.51	1.51	1.35	1.08	1.30	1.63	7.9
TAMPA, FLA.	5.62	5.94	6.70	7.74	7.94	8.57	52.5
TOLEDO, OHIO	6.25	6.49	7.05	7.89	8.85	9.09	45.4
TUCSON, ARIZ.	5.89	6.16	6.79	6.87	7.67	7.87	33.6
WASHINGTON, D.C.	4.31	4.64	5.07	5.97	6.18	6.23	44.5

1/ MAJORITY OF CUSTOMERS SERVED AT THIS RATE.

NOTE: RETAIL PRICES ARE AVERAGES BASED ON MONTHLY DATA AND INCLUDE ALL APPLICABLE TAXES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY, ENERGY INFORMATION ADMINISTRATION, ELECTRIC POWER ANNUAL, 1983, JULY 1984.

TABLE 15.25. COST OF ELECTRICITY: RESIDENTIAL ELECTRIC RATES CHARGED BY MUNICIPAL COOPERATIVE, AND INVESTOR-OWNED UTILITIES IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1983

(IN DOLLARS)

UTILITY	MINIMUM BILL OR CUSTOMER CHARGE	500 KWH	750 KWH	1,000 KWH	2,500 KWH
MUNICIPAL					
ALACHUA	8.00	36.46	50.70	64.93	150.32
BARTOW	5.50	40.12	57.42	74.72	178.56
BLOUNTSTOWN	3.50	41.13	59.94	78.75	191.62
BUSHNELL	5.00	40.05	57.58	75.10	180.25
CHATTAHOOCHEE	3.00	22.96	32.94	42.92	102.80
CLEWISTON	6.50	[illegible].85	56.53	73.20	173.50
FT. MEADE	6.15	41.97	59.97	77.78	185.23
FT. PIERCE	4.00	36.34	52.50	68.67	165.68
GAINESVILLE	4.35	35.79	51.51	68.13	167.85
GREEN COVE SPRINGS	4.60	38.98	55.97	72.96	174.90
HAVANA	2.00	44.00	65.00	86.00	212.00
HOMESTEAD	3.50	41.22	59.88	78.52	190.42
JACKSONVILLE	4.50	38.35	55.28	72.20	173.75
JACKSONVILLE BEACH	4.50	40.62	58.69	76.75	185.12
KEY WEST	4.46	59.71	87.34	114.96	280.71
KISSIMMEE	4.55	43.72	63.31	82.89	200.40
LAKE WORTH	2.57	40.29	59.15	78.01	191.17
LAKELAND	3.80	36.80	53.31	69.80	168.80
LEESBURG	5.00	39.10	56.16	73.20	175.50
MOORE HAVEN	8.50	52.10	73.90	95.70	226.50
MOUNT DORA	5.98	45.17	67.75	90.33	225.83
NEWBERRY	5.00	41.31	59.47	77.62	186.55
NEW SMYRNA BEACH	4.50	43.29	62.70	82.09	198.54
OCALA	7.00	44.00	62.51	81.00	192.00
ORLANDO	3.35	34.93	50.73	66.52	161.27
QUINCY	2.10	23.95	34.88	45.80	111.35
ST. CLOUD	7.50	39.90	57.90	75.90	183.90
SEBRING	12.00	58.88	82.31	105.75	246.38
STARKE	6.45	38.70	54.83	70.95	182.70
TALLAHASSEE	2.97	40.02	58.55	77.07	188.22
VERO BEACH	7.50	40.32	58.14	75.95	182.82
WAUCHULA	3.75	43.00	62.62	82.24	199.98
WILLISTON	6.00	38.82	55.23	71.64	170.10

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 15.25. COST OF ELECTRICITY: RESIDENTIAL ELECTRIC RATES CHARGED BY MUNICIPAL COOPERATIVE, AND INVESTOR-OWNED UTILITIES IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1983 (CONTINUED)

(IN DOLLARS)

UTILITY	MINIMUM BILL OR CUSTOMER CHARGE	500 KWH	750 KWH	1,000 KWH	2,500 KWH
COOPERATIVE					
CENTRAL FLORIDA	8.50	45.03	63.30	81.57	191.17
CHOCTAWHATCHEE	7.25	40.87	57.67	74.48	175.33
CLAY	7.00	47.35	67.53	87.70	208.75
ESCAMBIA RIVER	7.00	40.85	57.78	74.70	176.25
FLORIDA KEYS	5.60	46.49	66.93	87.37	210.03
GLADES	6.90	47.12	67.23	87.34	207.99
GULF COAST	7.00	46.20	65.80	85.40	203.00
LEE COUNTY	5.00	42.75	61.62	80.50	193.75
OKEFENOKE	6.09	39.98	56.93	73.87	175.55
PEACE RIVER	8.75	48.25	68.01	87.75	206.25
SUMTER	7.00	49.50	70.75	92.00	219.50
SUWANNEE VALLEY	7.00	48.03	68.55	89.06	212.15
TALQUIN	6.60	40.10	56.85	73.60	174.10
TRI-COUNTY	7.00	49.65	70.98	78.92	220.25
WEST FLORIDA	6.92	42.92	62.00	78.00	186.92
WITHLACHOOCHEE RIVER	6.50	43.50	62.00	80.50	191.50
INVESTOR-OWNED					
FLORIDA POWER	5.45	39.43	56.41	73.40	(NA)
FLORIDA POWER AND LIGHT	5.15	37.42	53.54	72.38	(NA)
FLORIDA PUBLIC UTILITIES 1/					
FERNANDINA DIVISION	2.50	40.24	59.10	77.97	(NA)
MARIANNA DIVISION	5.00	37.52	53.77	70.03	(NA)
GULF POWER 2/	5.00	35.08	50.11	65.15	(NA)
REEDY CREEK UTILITIES	2.85	31.42	45.71	59.99	(NA)
TAMPA ELECTRIC	6.50	39.93	56.64	73.35	(NA)

KWH KILOWATT-HOUR.
(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.
1/ FERNANDINA AND MARIANNA DIVISIONS HAVE AN OFF-PEAK WATER HEATING SCHEDULE.
2/ SUMMER/WINTER RATES IN EFFECT. WINTER RATES ARE SHOWN.
NOTE: COST EXCLUDES LOCAL TAXES. BASE AND FUEL ADJUSTMENT AS OF DECEMBER 1983.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION, STATISTICS OF THE FLORIDA ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY, 1983.

TABLE 15.29. PRIVATELY OWNED ELECTRIC UTILITY FIRMS: TYPICAL MONTHLY ELECTRIC BILLS FOR RESIDENTIAL SERVICE OF FIRMS IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1982, 1983 AND 1984

(IN DOLLARS)

UTILITY	MINIMUM BILL	100 KWH	250 KWH	500 KWH	750 KWH	1,000 KWH	1,500 KWH
DECEMBER 31, 1982							
FLORIDA POWER CORPORATION	5.21	11.75	21.56	37.88	54.21	70.50	103.41
FLORIDA POWER AND LIGHT COMPANY	5.15	10.99	19.76	34.36	48.97	66.08	100.29
FLORIDA PUBLIC UTILITIES COMPANY							
FERNANDINA DIVISION	2.50	10.00	21.25	40.00	58.76	77.51	115.02
MARIANNA DIVISION	5.00	11.57	21.43	37.86	54.30	70.73	103.60
GULF POWER COMPANY 1/	5.00	11.04	20.11	35.22	50.34	65.46	95.68
REEDY CREEK UTILITIES COMPANY, INC.	2.85	9.32	19.01	35.17	51.33	67.50	99.82
TAMPA ELECTRIC COMPANY	6.00	12.60	22.50	38.99	55.49	71.98	104.97
DECEMBER 31, 1983							
FLORIDA POWER CORPORATION	5.45	12.25	22.44	39.43	56.41	73.40	107.38
FLORIDA POWER AND LIGHT COMPANY	5.15	11.60	21.27	37.42	53.54	72.38	109.41
FLORIDA PUBLIC UTILITIES COMPANY							
FERNANDINA DIVISION	2.50	10.06	21.37	40.24	59.10	77.97	115.71
MARIANNA DIVISION	5.00	11.50	21.26	37.52	53.77	70.03	102.54
GULF POWER COMPANY 1/	5.00	11.02	20.04	35.08	50.11	65.15	95.23
REEDY CREEK UTILITIES COMPANY, INC.	2.85	8.56	17.14	31.42	45.71	59.99	88.56
TAMPA ELECTRIC COMPANY	6.50	13.19	23.21	39.93	56.64	73.35	106.78
DECEMBER 31, 1984							
FLORIDA POWER AND LIGHT COMPANY	5.65	12.89	23.74	41.84	59.93	80.52	121.71
FLORIDA POWER CORPORATION	6.10	13.16	23.74	41.38	59.01	76.65	111.93
TAMPA ELECTRIC COMPANY	6.50	13.43	23.83	41.15	58.48	75.80	110.45
GULF POWER COMPANY 1/	6.25	12.48	21.82	37.39	52.96	68.53	99.67
FLORIDA PUBLIC UTILITIES COMPANY							
MARIANNA DIVISION	5.00	11.49	21.22	37.44	53.65	69.87	102.31
FERNANDINA BEACH DIVISION	2.50	10.63	22.83	43.16	63.48	83.81	124.47
REEDY CREEK UTILITIES COMPANY, INC.	2.85	9.25	18.84	34.83	50.81	66.80	98.78

KWH KILOWATT-HOURS.
1/ SUMMER/WINTER RATES IN EFFECT; WINTER RATES ARE SHOWN.
NOTE: DATA INCLUDE MONTHLY FUEL ADJUSTMENTS BUT EXCLUDE LOCAL TAXES.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION, 1984-85 ANNUAL REPORT.

TABLE 15.30. NUCLEAR POWER PLANTS: LOCATION AND CAPACITY OF PLANTS IN OPERATION IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, DECEMBER 31, 1983

LOCATION	PLANT	CAPACITY	UTILITY	TYPE OF REACTOR	DATE OPERABLE
FLORIDA 1/	(X)	3,871	(X)	(X)	(X)
FLORIDA CITY	TURKEY POINT 3	693	FLORIDA POWER AND LIGHT	PWR	11-72
FLORIDA CITY	TURKEY POINT 4	693	FLORIDA POWER AND LIGHT	PWR	6-73
FT. PIERCE	ST. LUCIE 1	830	FLORIDA POWER AND LIGHT	PWR	5-76
FT. PIERCE	ST. LUCIE 2	804	FLORIDA POWER AND LIGHT	PWR	6-83
RED LEVEL	CRYSTAL RIVER 3	825	FLORIDA POWER CORP.	PWR	1-77
UNITED STATES 2/	(X)	64,434	(X)	(X)	(X)

PWR PRESSURIZED-WATER REACTOR
(X) NOT APPLICABLE.
1/ 5 PLANTS.
2/ 80 PLANTS.

SOURCE: U.S., ENERGY INFORMATION ADMINISTRATION, COMMERCIAL NUCLEAR POWER, NOVEMBER 1983.

TABLE 15.31. ENERGY CONSUMPTION: AMOUNT CONSUMED BY SECTOR IN FLORIDA, 1972 THROUGH 1983

(ROUNDED TO TRILLIONS OF BRITISH THERMAL UNITS)

			COMMERCIAL				
YEAR	TOTAL	RESIDENTIAL	TOTAL	GOVERNMENT	INDUSTRIAL	TRANSPORTATION	ELECTRIC UTILITIES SECTOR 1/
1972	1,764.8	399.2	280.0	44.0	419.9	665.6	696.2
1973	1,994.1	470.9	327.3	40.2	461.7	734.2	817.7
1974	1,880.1	438.8	321.4	37.1	428.3	691.6	788.9
1975	1,927.8	460.7	355.2	47.8	405.7	706.3	839.5
1976	2,043.4	476.3	372.1	52.9	452.0	743.0	857.9
1977	2,196.2	512.7	362.5	60.5	522.0	799.0	921.0
1978	2,313.7	549.7	372.7	64.7	540.0	851.3	984.1
1979	2,419.8	548.3	383.8	66.2	585.0	902.7	1,007.9
1980	2,481.6	572.3	380.9	66.4	614.3	914.1	1,055.8
1981	2,449.0	581.1	413.1	64.8	549.3	905.5	1,069.3
1982	2,331.6	557.9	420.8	63.5	462.0	890.9	1,055.9
1983	2,428.7	583.5	415.0	61.9	502.7	927.6	1,092.6

1/ CONSUMPTION HAS BEEN PRORATED TO OTHER SECTORS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, GOVERNOR'S ENERGY OFFICE, FLORIDA ENERGY DATA, 1970-1983.

TABLE 15.42. NATURAL GAS: PRODUCTION, MOVEMENT, AND CONSUMPTION IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1982 AND 1983

(QUANTITY IN MILLIONS OF CUBIC FEET)

ITEM	FLORIDA 1982	FLORIDA 1983	UNITED STATES 1982	UNITED STATES 1983
MARKETED PRODUCTION 1/	22,515	21,056	18,519,675	16,822,144
NET INTERSTATE MOVEMENTS	292,417	292,098	0	0
NET MOVEMENTS ACROSS U.S. BORDERS	0	0	881,441	865,268
NET STORAGE CHANGES 2/	0	0	308,199	-447,299
EXTRACTION LOSS	10,453	8,269	761,942	789,632
SUPPLEMENTAL GAS SUPPLIES	0	1	144,811	131,894
UNACCOUNTED FOR 3/	-20,328	-1,421	474,731	642,059
CONSUMPTION				
TOTAL				
QUANTITY	324,807	306,307	18,001,055	16,834,914
VALUE ($1,000)	1,013,291	1,036,395	74,644,194	78,174,845
DELIVERED TO CONSUMERS				
QUANTITY	310,076	293,623	16,295,245	15,366,621
VALUE ($1,000)	976,577	1,004,834	70,395,787	74,145,458
LEASE AND PLANT FUEL				
QUANTITY	10,603	8,520	1,109,398	978,249
VALUE ($1,000)	26,083	20,519	2,476,964	2,488,224
PIPELINE FUEL				
QUANTITY	4,128	4,164	596,411	490,042
VALUE ($1,000)	10,631	11,042	1,771,443	1,541,162

1/ GROSS WITHDRAWALS FROM GAS AND OIL WELLS LESS GAS USED FOR REPRESSURING, NON-HYDROCARBON GASES REMOVED, AND QUANTITIES VENTED AND FLARED.

2/ POSITIVE NUMBERS INDICATE AN INCREASE IN STORAGE, THUS A DECREASE IN SUPPLY.

3/ REPRESENTS AN IMBALANCE BETWEEN AVAILABLE SUPPLIES AND CONSUMPTION.

TABLE 15.43. NATURAL GAS: TOTAL AND AVERAGE QUANTITY AND VALUE OF NATURAL GAS DELIVERED TO CONSUMERS IN FLORIDA, 1983

ITEM	TOTAL	RESIDENTIAL	COMMERCIAL	INDUSTRIAL	ELECTRIC UTILITIES
QUANTITY CONSUMED (MCF)	293,623	15,372	29,228	74,210	174,813
VALUE ($1,000)	1,004,834	105,401	147,431	304,481	447,521
CONSUMERS (1,000)	(X)	439	38	1	(X)
AVERAGE VALUE					
DOLLARS PER THOUSAND CUBIC FEET	3.42	6.85	5.04	4.10	2.56
CENTS PER THERM 1/	35.8	65.4	48.1	39.2	26.8
AVERAGE CONSUMPTION					
QUANTITY (TCF)	(X)	35	765	125,993	(X)
COST PER CONSUMER (DOLLARS)	(X)	240	3,858	516,945	(X)

MCF MILLION CUBIC FEET.

TCF THOUSAND CUBIC FEET.

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

1/ ONE THERM EQUALS 100,000 BRITISH THERMAL UNITS.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 15.42 AND 15.43: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY, ENERGY INFORMATION ADMINISTRATION, NATURAL GAS ANNUAL, 1983. VOL. 1.

TABLE 15.45. GAS UTILITY INDUSTRY: OPERATIONS OF REGULATED FIRMS IN FLORIDA, 1984

UTILITY	GROSS PLANT IN SERVICE ($1,000)	OPERATING REVENUE ($1,000)	OPERATING REVENUE DEDUCTION ($1,000)	NET OPERATING INCOME ($1,000)	END OF PERIOD NUMBER OF CUSTOMERS
TOTAL	273,381	336,713	312,998	23,715	347,449
CITY GAS	58,402	39,559	36,387	3,172	82,378
FLORIDA PUBLIC UTILITIES	21,293	27,380	26,247	1,133	33,728
PEOPLES GAS	157,973	211,626	199,460	12,166	168,343
ALL OTHER GAS 1/	35,712	58,149	50,904	7,245	63,000

1/ ELEVEN COMPANIES.
NOTE: FIGURES ARE UNAUDITED.

TABLE 15.46. GAS COMPANIES: TYPICAL GAS BILLS FOR RESIDENTIAL SERVICE OF COMPANIES IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1984

(AMOUNTS IN DOLLARS)

COMPANY	MINIMUM BILL	10 THERMS	30 THERMS	40 THERMS	50 THERMS	100 THERMS
CENTRAL FLORIDA GAS CORPORATION	3.00	8.99	20.96	26.95	32.94	62.87
CITY GAS COMPANY OF FLORIDA	6.00	11.77	23.31	29.08	34.85	63.69
FLORIDA PUBLIC UTILITIES	4.00	9.59	20.76	26.34	31.93	59.86
GAINESVILLE GAS COMPANY	6.00	10.83	20.50	25.34	30.17	54.35
GULF NATURAL GAS COMPANY	4.00	8.35	17.05	21.40	25.75	47.49
INDIANTOWN GAS COMPANY	2.50	7.01	18.18	23.26	28.35	52.18
MILLER GAS COMPANY	6.00	12.77	26.30	33.06	39.83	73.66
PEOPLES GAS SYSTEM, INC.	3.00	8.78	20.34	26.12	31.90	60.79
PLANT CITY NATURAL GAS COMPANY	3.00	9.29	21.87	28.16	34.46	65.91
ST. JOE NATURAL GAS COMPANY	3.00	6.72	14.16	17.88	21.60	40.20
SEACOAST GAS COMPANY	5.00	12.33	26.99	34.32	41.65	78.30
SOUTH FLORIDA NATURAL GAS COMPANY	5.00	11.90	25.70	32.60	39.50	74.00
SOUTHERN GAS COMPANY	5.00	10.56	21.67	27.23	32.79	60.58
TIMBERLAND UTILITIES	3.00	8.51	19.54	25.05	30.56	58.13

SOURCE FOR TABLES 15.45 AND 15.46: STATE OF FLORIDA, PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION, 1984-85 ANNUAL REPORT.

TABLE 15.60. MOTOR FUELS: CONSUMPTION BY USE IN FLORIDA, 1955 THROUGH 1983

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF GALLONS)

YEAR	TOTAL QUANTITY CONSUMED 1/	NONHIGHWAY USE 2/	HIGHWAY USE
1955	1,384,052	174,201	1,194,380
1956	1,549,437	201,969	1,331,698
1957	1,695,294	223,851	1,454,882
1958	1,787,338	243,149	1,525,619
1959	1,933,950	276,033	1,641,576
1960	1,950,650	167,431	1,765,819
1961	1,980,408	160,451	1,800,927
1962	2,071,490	133,801	1,917,987
1963	2,169,084	124,988	2,022,714
1964	2,286,002	112,073	2,160,479
1965	2,409,617	104,646	2,291,031
1966	2,562,586	120,505	2,428,962
1967	2,711,163	135,851	2,561,698
1968	2,959,259	138,496	2,803,754
1969	3,215,457	129,949	3,069,173
1970	3,484,439	153,969	3,312,830
1971	3,771,337	146,210	3,585,727
1972	4,215,995	124,098	4,045,322
1973	4,695,983	126,054	4,494,951
1974	4,510,456	123,058	4,342,185
1975	4,639,217	135,547	4,456,610
1976	4,827,840	136,774	4,650,302
1977	5,023,007	131,635	4,846,201
1978	5,337,604	139,114	5,152,263
1979	5,374,535	142,358	5,171,693
1980	5,293,548	164,430	5,116,312
1981	5,390,545	137,165	5,240,229
1982	5,469,775	139,779	5,317,892
1983	5,723,316	163,810	5,548,590

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF LITERS) 3/

YEAR	TOTAL QUANTITY CONSUMED 1/	NONHIGHWAY USE 2/	HIGHWAY USE
1976	18,275,363	517,746	17,603,309
1977	19,014,151	498,293	18,344,867
1978	20,205,030	526,604	19,503,438
1979	20,344,829	538,884	19,576,989
1980	20,038,260	622,435	19,367,349
1981	20,405,434	519,226	19,836,426
1982	20,705,352	529,121	20,130,412
1983	21,665,109	620,088	21,003,699

1/ INCLUDES LOSSES ALLOWED FOR EVAPORATION AND HANDLING.
2/ GASOLINE ONLY.
3/ ONE GALLON EQUALS 3.785412 LITERS.
NOTE: INCLUDES GASOLINE AND ALL OTHER FUELS (EXCEPT UNDER NONHIGHWAY USE) UNDER STATE MOTOR FUEL LAWS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION, FEDERAL HIGHWAY ADMINISTRATION, HIGHWAY STATISTICS, 1983, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 15.64. GASOLINE: CONSUMPTION BY MONTH IN FLORIDA, 1982 THROUGH 1984

(IN MILLIONS OF GALLONS, EXCEPT WHERE INDICATED)

MONTH	1982	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1981-82	1983	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1982-83	1984	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1983-84
TOTAL	4,841.1	1.3	5,002.7	3.3	5,185.6	3.7
PER CAPITA (GALLONS)	466.6	-1.3	472.3	1.2	474.7	0.5
JANUARY	390.0	-5.6	403.2	3.4	418.7	3.8
FEBRUARY	404.4	6.2	406.1	0.4	437.0	7.6
MARCH	445.2	3.8	473.4	6.3	469.6	-0.8
APRIL	418.8	1.6	408.4	-2.5	433.6	6.2
MAY	408.5	3.7	390.2	-4.5	443.0	13.5
JUNE	391.8	-3.7	432.3	10.3	425.8	-1.5
JULY	403.7	1.2	425.2	5.3	434.2	2.1
AUGUST	395.8	2.7	427.6	8.0	426.4	-0.3
SEPTEMBER	372.9	-0.3	382.9	2.7	396.4	3.5
OCTOBER	389.6	-0.4	406.0	4.2	419.8	3.4
NOVEMBER	398.6	5.0	402.9	1.1	434.5	7.8
DECEMBER	421.8	1.9	444.4	5.4	446.6	0.5

NOTE: INCLUDES GASOHOL.

TABLE 15.65. GASOLINE: CONSUMPTION BY END USE IN FLORIDA, 1980 THROUGH 1984

(IN MILLIONS OF GALLONS, EXCEPT WHERE INDICATED)

ITEM	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
TOTAL	4,745.3	4,779.3	4,841.1	5,002.7	5,185.6
PRIVATE PASSENGER					
QUANTITY	3,611.2	3,637.0	3,684.1	3,807.1	3,946.2
PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	76.1	76.1	76.1	76.1	76.1
DISTRIBUTION OF GOODS AND SERVICES					
QUANTITY	654.9	659.5	668.1	690.4	715.6
PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	13.8	13.8	13.8	13.8	13.8
PUBLIC PASSENGER					
QUANTITY	85.4	86.0	87.1	90.0	93.3
PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8
HEALTH EMERGENCY SERVICES					
QUANTITY	332.2	334.6	338.9	350.2	363.0
PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	7.0	7.0	7.0	7.0	7.0
OTHER					
QUANTITY	61.7	62.1	62.9	65.0	67.4
PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3

NOTE: DATA FOR 1980 ARE BASED UPON A SURVEY CONDUCTED FOR THE GOVERNOR'S ENERGY OFFICE IN 1981. DATA (EXCEPT TOTAL CONSUMPTION) FOR 1981-1984 ARE ESTIMATED BASED UPON 1980. GASOHOL IS INCLUDED.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 15.64 AND 15.65: STATE OF FLORIDA, GOVERNOR'S ENERGY OFFICE, 1984 FLORIDA MOTOR GASOLINE CONSUMPTION.

TABLE 15.66. GASOLINE: AVERAGE PRICES MONTHLY IN FLORIDA, 1984, AND ANNUALLY IN THE UNITED STATES, 1972 THROUGH 1984

(PRICES IN DOLLARS PER GALLON)

MONTH	FLORIDA AVERAGE PUMP PRICE, 1984 A/ FULL SERVICE REGULAR	FULL SERVICE UNLEADED	SELF-SERVICE REGULAR	SELF-SERVICE UNLEADED
ANNUAL AVERAGE	1.320	1.390	1.063	1.152
JANUARY	1.319	1.384	1.053	1.142
FEBRUARY	1.325	1.390	1.072	1.159
MARCH	1.326	1.394	1.067	1.156
APRIL	1.328	1.396	1.080	1.165
MAY	1.330	1.400	1.090	1.174
JUNE	1.330	1.400	1.090	1.180
JULY	1.310	1.390	1.070	1.160
AUGUST	1.320	1.380	1.040	1.140
SEPTEMBER	1.315	1.390	1.055	1.140
OCTOBER	1.320	1.390	1.055	1.143
NOVEMBER	1.315	1.390	1.050	1.140
DECEMBER	1.307	1.380	1.038	1.130

YEAR	U.S. AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES 1/ NOMINAL PRICE	CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (1984=100)	CONSTANT PRICE (1984 DOLLARS) AMOUNT	CONSTANT PRICE (1984 DOLLARS) PERCENTAGE CHANGE
1972	0.360	0.420	0.857	-1.0
1973	0.382	0.446	0.856	-0.1
1974	0.513	0.495	1.036	21.0
1975	0.550	0.540	1.018	-1.8
1976	0.573	0.571	1.003	-1.5
1977	0.611	0.608	1.005	0.2
1978	0.623	0.655	0.951	-5.3
1979	0.857	0.729	1.117	23.6
1980	1.221	0.827	1.476	25.5
1981	1.353	0.913	1.482	0.4
1982	1.281	0.969	1.322	-10.8
1983	1.225	1.000	1.225	-7.4
1984	1.198	1.000	1.198	-6.2

A/ PRICES ARE AVERAGES IN 24 CITIES. DATA FROM AAA CLUBS OF FLORIDA SURVEY.

1/ DATA FROM U.S. DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY, ENERGY INFORMATION ADMINISTRATION, MONTHLY ENERGY REVIEW. PRICE DATA PRIOR TO 1976 ARE AVERAGE, COMPOSITE PRICES BASED UPON FOSTER'S ENERGY PRICE AND PLATT'S OILGRAM AS ESTIMATED BY THE FEDERAL ENERGY ADMINISTRATION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, GOVERNOR'S ENERGY OFFICE, 1984 FLORIDA MOTOR GASOLINE CONSUMPTION.

TABLE 15.67. GASOLINE: TOTAL AND PER CAPITAL GALLONS CONSUMED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1983 AND 1984

(IN GALLONS EXCEPT WHERE INDICATED)

COUNTY	TOTAL CONSUMPTION 1983	TOTAL CONSUMPTION 1984	TOTAL CONSUMPTION PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1983-84	PER CAPITA CONSUMPTION 1983	PER CAPITA CONSUMPTION 1984	PER CAPITA CONSUMPTION PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1983-84
FLORIDA	5,002,704,731	5,185,615,409	3.7	472.3	474.7	0.5
ALACHUA	84,906,496	86,762,549	2.2	522.8	518.3	-0.9
BAKER	8,163,078	8,821,813	8.1	494.0	516.5	4.5
BAY	66,501,982	63,224,646	-4.9	617.9	570.9	-7.6
BRADFORD	11,131,137	11,021,102	-1.0	487.9	472.0	-3.3
BREVARD	150,573,792	161,212,025	7.1	488.0	506.4	3.8
BROWARD	501,992,894	492,864,808	-1.8	464.7	440.9	-5.1
CALHOUN	4,114,115	4,689,701	14.0	445.1	498.8	12.1
CHARLOTTE	31,425,317	35,065,843	11.6	449.6	474.3	5.5
CITRUS	27,410,013	30,099,380	9.8	418.5	431.1	3.0
CLAY	34,949,658	36,497,391	4.4	469.0	465.7	-0.7
COLLIER	53,531,661	58,489,038	9.3	522.2	539.7	3.4
COLUMBIA	30,351,112	31,417,411	3.5	800.4	803.6	0.4
DADE	701,384,204	700,552,235	-0.1	403.4	395.7	-1.9
DE SOTO	9,368,597	9,847,240	5.1	454.9	465.5	2.3
DIXIE	3,687,026	4,899,955	32.9	416.0	531.4	27.7
DUVAL	296,963,912	302,007,295	1.7	505.8	508.7	0.6
ESCAMBIA	116,189,761	118,571,543	2.0	464.5	465.4	0.2
FLAGLER	6,283,026	7,229,276	15.1	455.8	489.3	7.3
FRANKLIN	3,693,913	3,917,284	6.0	466.3	489.2	4.9
GADSDEN	15,299,358	15,964,964	4.4	355.9	365.7	2.7
GILCHRIST	2,404,474	2,699,136	12.3	355.5	379.7	6.8
GLADES	3,425,474	3,879,651	13.3	536.2	592.4	10.5
GULF	3,958,318	4,462,245	12.7	361.2	403.5	11.7
HAMILTON	9,770,950	11,867,039	21.5	1,009.1	1,322.8	31.1
HARDEE	9,015,946	9,233,187	2.4	455.8	458.2	0.5
HENDRY	12,213,699	13,673,693	12.0	590.2	636.2	7.8
HERNANDO	27,572,600	31,001,016	12.4	486.5	512.0	5.2
HIGHLANDS	28,977,023	29,418,547	1.5	540.0	527.1	-2.4
HILLSBOROUGH	357,582,611	353,714,678	-1.1	515.9	497.8	-3.5
HOLMES	7,786,711	9,313,534	19.6	515.5	601.9	16.8
INDIAN RIVER	33,416,134	35,523,503	6.3	481.4	487.7	1.3
JACKSON	23,694,496	25,875,539	9.2	599.5	644.0	7.4
JEFFERSON	7,800,047	8,494,300	8.9	698.7	744.7	6.6

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 15.67. GASOLINE: TOTAL AND PER CAPITAL GALLONS CONSUMED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1983 AND 1984 (CONTINUED)

(IN GALLONS EXCEPT WHERE INDICATED)

	TOTAL CONSUMPTION			PER CAPITA CONSUMPTION		
COUNTY	1983	1984	PER-CENTAGE CHANGE 1983-84	1983	1984	PER-CENTAGE CHANGE 1983-84
LAFAYETTE	2,296,787	1,761,440	-23.3	551.2	409.7	-25.7
LAKE	57,389,071	62,975,831	9.7	495.9	524.9	5.8
LEE	115,103,078	121,858,992	5.9	488.8	492.6	0.8
LEON	83,314,531	89,283,235	7.2	524.9	544.5	3.7
LEVY	13,371,084	13,350,492	-0.2	617.2	594.2	-3.7
LIBERTY	3,512,412	2,840,355	-19.1	803.6	637.9	-20.6
MADISON	7,852,125	7,867,023	0.2	514.5	509.9	-0.9
MANATEE	72,416,201	74,475,059	2.8	448.5	446.2	-0.5
MARION	86,701,292	91,223,199	5.2	610.6	611.9	0.2
MARTIN	37,831,571	42,374,807	12.0	510.3	541.8	6.2
MONROE	31,892,666	35,432,036	11.1	478.8	523.5	9.3
NASSAU	20,273,755	22,118,085	9.1	558.2	589.8	5.7
OKALOOSA	57,344,249	64,181,319	11.9	467.9	509.7	8.9
OKEECHOBEE	12,142,937	15,622,652	28.7	531.0	657.3	23.8
ORANGE	279,838,567	292,585,776	4.6	551.3	560.3	1.6
OSCEOLA	44,175,715	47,365,456	7.2	691.4	696.6	0.8
PALM BEACH	292,847,029	313,663,613	7.1	448.8	460.2	2.5
PASCO	81,414,870	86,083,750	5.7	373.8	374.0	0.1
PINELLAS	302,520,269	329,088,196	8.8	394.5	418.6	6.1
POLK	160,314,185	171,234,570	6.8	464.4	481.9	3.8
PUTNAM	25,968,610	26,025,163	0.2	479.1	467.2	-2.5
ST. JOHNS	34,515,356	36,790,151	6.6	574.2	583.1	1.6
ST. LUCIE	55,438,052	54,241,398	-2.2	526.9	489.8	-7.0
SANTA ROSA	31,812,060	33,155,107	4.2	529.0	536.2	1.4
SARASOTA	101,003,371	104,465,807	3.4	452.0	448.4	-0.8
SEMINOLE	87,019,270	93,734,067	7.7	431.0	441.4	2.4
SUMTER	22,430,548	24,045,911	7.2	865.9	895.7	3.4
SUWANNEE	16,069,837	16,270,749	1.3	664.5	650.8	-2.1
TAYLOR	11,523,687	13,464,614	16.8	662.9	756.2	14.1
UNION	3,562,138	3,738,445	4.9	338.3	348.0	2.9
VOLUSIA	137,896,543	144,973,409	5.1	484.5	490.6	1.3
WAKULLA	6,297,219	4,584,718	-27.2	556.8	392.5	-29.5
WALTON	12,453,497	13,700,824	10.0	547.5	583.1	6.5
WASHINGTON	8,622,624	8,727,593	1.2	579.1	574.4	-0.8

NOTE: INCLUDES GASOHOL.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, GOVERNOR'S ENERGY OFFICE, 1984 FLORIDA MOTOR GASOLINE CONSUMPTION.

wholesale and retail trade

TABLE 16.01. WHOLESALE TRADE: ESTABLISHMENTS, SALES, AND SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT IN FLORIDA, CENSUS YEARS 1948 THROUGH 1982

	ESTABLISHMENTS		SALES		SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT	
CENSUS YEAR	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE CHANGE	AMOUNT ($1,000)	PERCENTAGE CHANGE	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	PERCENTAGE CHANGE
1948	3,718	38.6	1,991,000	281.4	535,503	175.1
1954	5,254	41.3	3,373,000	69.4	641,987	19.9
1958	7,232	37.6	5,511,899	63.4	762,154	18.7
1963	8,896	23.0	7,486,810	35.8	841,593	10.4
1967	9,650	8.5	10,302,824	37.6	1,067,650	26.9
1972	13,450	39.4	19,983,912	94.0	1,485,793	39.2
1977	15,409	14.6	34,380,491	72.0	2,231,195	50.2
1982	19,537	26.8	65,614,610	90.8	3,358,479	50.5

TABLE 16.02. WHOLESALE TRADE: NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS AND SALES BY KIND OF BUSINESS IN FLORIDA, 1982

SIC CODE	KIND OF BUSINESS	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS	SALES ($1,000)	SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT (DOLLARS)
	TOTAL	19,537	65,614,610	3,358,479
50	DURABLE GOODS	12,793	30,688,266	2,398,833
501	MOTOR VEHICLES AND AUTOMOTIVE PARTS AND SUPPLIES	2,069	8,561,545	4,138,011
502	FURNITURE AND HOME FURNISHINGS	721	1,186,583	1,645,746
503	LUMBER AND OTHER CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS	1,008	2,484,526	2,464,808
504	SPORTING, RECREATIONAL, PHOTOGRAPHIC, AND HOBBY GOODS, TOYS, AND SUPPLIES	410	698,149	1,702,802
505	METALS AND MINERALS, EXCEPT PETROLEUM	331	1,553,165	4,692,341
506	ELECTRICAL GOODS	1,604	4,835,425	3,014,604
507	HARDWARE, AND PLUMBING AND HEATING EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES	1,136	1,787,203	1,573,242
508	MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	4,386	8,325,199	1,898,130
509	MISCELLANEOUS DURABLE GOODS	1,128	1,256,471	1,113,893
51	NONDURABLE GOODS	6,744	34,926,344	5,178,877
511	PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS	648	1,475,055	2,276,319
512	DRUGS, DRUG PROPRIETARIES, AND DRUGISTS' SUNDRIES	275	1,337,838	4,864,865
513	APPAREL, PIECE GOODS, AND NOTIONS	678	955,934	1,409,932
514	GROCERIES AND RELATED PRODUCTS	2,136	13,493,954	6,317,394
515	FARM-PRODUCT RAW MATERIALS	105	1,212,373	11,546,410
516	CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	426	1,262,291	2,963,124
517	PETROLEUM AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS	504	9,277,422	18,407,583
518	BEER, WINES, AND DISTILLED ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	188	2,698,538	14,353,926
519	MISCELLANEOUS NONDURABLE GOODS	1,784	3,212,939	1,800,975

SOURCE FOR TABLES 16.01 AND 16.02: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1982 CENSUS OF WHOLESALE TRADE: FLORIDA, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 16.06. WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE: SALES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	WHOLESALE TRADE SALES	RETAIL TRADE SALES	COUNTY	WHOLESALE TRADE SALES	RETAIL TRADE SALES
FLORIDA	65,614,610	55,468,945	LAFAYETTE	(D)	6,933
ALACHUA	365,987	839,558	LAKE	307,729	531,851
BAKER	(D)	32,797	LEE	583,034	1,400,295
BAY	300,251	579,996	LEON	370,357	824,144
BRADFORD	55,136	68,222	LEVY	15,437	65,537
BREVARD	752,386	1,488,706	LIBERTY	(D)	5,949
BROWARD	7,601,787	6,717,263	MADISON	80,694	40,200
CALHOUN	54,090	29,521	MANATEE	326,653	885,889
CHARLOTTE	28,317	314,853	MARION	820,380	733,753
CITRUS	18,355	243,823	MARTIN	92,224	434,026
CLAY	172,380	320,534	MONROE	115,948	383,746
COLLIER	178,954	676,257	NASSAU	(D)	127,005
COLUMBIA	100,870	189,096	OKALOOSA	130,983	563,528
DADE	15,284,773	9,408,819	OKEECHOBEE	67,998	99,205
DE SOTO	34,432	80,957	ORANGE	4,690,456	2,935,531
DIXIE	6,909	26,559	OSCEOLA	173,443	337,462
DUVAL	11,802,130	3,033,832	PALM BEACH	2,628,758	3,845,955
ESCAMBIA	888,891	1,178,543	PASCO	233,972	836,086
FLAGLER	(D)	40,017	PINELLAS	1,919,396	4,067,794
FRANKLIN	21,545	21,203	POLK	1,787,212	1,629,320
GADSDEN	186,686	96,921	PUTNAM	59,472	195,243
GILCHRIST	6,957	9,565	ST. JOHNS	151,152	255,810
GLADES	(D)	7,120	ST. LUCIE	295,513	504,296
GULF	6,913	24,910	SANTA ROSA	51,363	173,339
HAMILTON	(D)	29,284	SARASOTA	445,114	1,432,228
HARDEE	92,231	59,647	SEMINOLE	654,084	1,065,602
HENDRY	41,068	94,957	SUMTER	16,508	94,762
HERNANDO	68,009	185,117	SUWANNEE	77,588	87,468
HIGHLANDS	86,475	214,958	TAYLOR	26,078	67,000
HILLSBOROUGH	10,251,839	3,621,009	UNION	2,931	13,198
HOLMES	12,572	33,489	VOLUSIA	391,193	1,502,321
INDIAN RIVER	126,335	367,620	WAKULLA	32,245	17,075
JACKSON	169,952	136,455	WALTON	43,017	64,460
JEFFERSON	21,584	30,258	WASHINGTON	23,618	40,068

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL COMPANIES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1982 CENSUS OF WHOLESALE TRADE: FLORIDA, AND 1982 CENSUS OF RETAIL TRADE: FLORIDA.

TABLE 16.07. RETAIL TRADE: ANNUAL ESTIMATES OF RETAIL TRADE IN FLORIDA AND TEN OTHER POPULOUS STATES, 1978 THROUGH 1984

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

STATE	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
FLORIDA	35,268	40,929	45,677	51,211	52,378	59,280	66,648
CALIFORNIA	95,104	109,955	116,999	127,677	128,876	142,520	155,574
ILLINOIS	43,463	46,216	46,742	49,715	52,195	55,691	59,509
MASSACHUSETTS	21,357	23,096	25,240	27,734	29,576	34,695	39,062
MICHIGAN	34,322	37,759	38,532	40,516	39,239	42,803	47,012
NEW JERSEY	28,951	31,901	34,077	35,658	37,414	40,663	44,840
NEW YORK	53,524	59,115	66,262	69,784	73,971	81,377	90,769
NORTH CAROLINA	17,001	18,866	20,227	22,411	24,359	28,941	31,924
OHIO	39,837	42,817	44,578	46,360	47,258	50,598	55,559
PENNSYLVANIA	40,307	44,141	45,979	48,951	50,333	54,162	59,881
TEXAS	53,304	62,068	69,819	79,923	82,826	88,388	95,373

NOTE: DATA NOT ADJUSTED FOR SEASONAL VARIATIONS, HOLIDAY, OR TRADING-DAY DIFFERENCES.

TABLE 16.08. RETAIL TRADE: ANNUAL SALES FOR DEPARTMENT STORES IN SPECIFIED STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) OF FLORIDA, 1983 AND 1984

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

SMSA	1983	1984
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	664,984	724,271
JACKSONVILLE	361,696	404,863
MIAMI	988,684	1,122,069
ORLANDO	467,861	531,342
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	1,043,071	1,135,129
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	413,199	446,078

NOTE DATA NOT ADJUSTED FOR SEASONAL VARIATIONS, HOLIDAY, OR TRADING-DAY DIFFERENCES.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 16.07 AND 16.08: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CURRENT BUSINESS REPORTS: REVISED MONTHLY RETAIL SALES AND INVENTORIES, JANUARY 1975 THROUGH DECEMBER 1984.

TABLE 16.10. RETAIL SALES: COMPARISON OF RETAIL SALES FOR CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICTS IN THE STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) OF FLORIDA, 1977 AND 1982

SMSA AND CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT (CBD)	1977 ($1,000)	1982 ($1,000)	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1977-82
BRADENTON			
BRADENTON CBD	(NA)	43,987	(NA)
DAYTONA BEACH			
DAYTONA BEACH CBD	52,684	83,048	57.6
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD			
FT. LAUDERDALE CBD	23,286	18,550	-20.3
HOLLYWOOD CBD	30,823	34,972	13.5
POMPANO BEACH CBD	(NA)	92,371	(NA)
FT. WALTON BEACH			
FT. WALTON BEACH CBD	(NA)	78,971	(NA)
GAINESVILLE			
GAINESVILLE CBD	35,099	30,328	-13.6
JACKSONVILLE			
JACKSONVILLE CBD	100,815	(D)	(D)
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN			
LAKELAND CBD	44,101	56,342	27.8
WINTER HAVEN CBD	28,595	37,198	30.1
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA			
TITUSVILLE CBD	12,788	19,720	54.2
COCOA CBD	10,556	19,749	87.1
MIAMI			
MIAMI CBD	200,168	276,311	38.0
OCALA			
OCALA CBD	(NA)	121,003	(NA)
ORLANDO			
ORLANDO CBD	47,451	70,437	48.4
PANAMA CITY			
PANAMA CITY CBD	(NA)	4,218	(NA)
PENSACOLA			
PENSACOLA CBD	37,134	47,357	27.5
SARASOTA			
SARASOTA CBD	52,293	96,966	85.4
TALLAHASSEE			
TALLAHASSEE CBD	18,962	19,296	1.8
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG			
TAMPA CBD	69,991	58,846	-15.9
ST. PETERSBURG CBD	72,272	57,675	-20.2
CLEARWATER CBD	23,069	27,711	20.1
LARGO CBD	(NA)	32,987	(NA)
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON			
WEST PALM BEACH CBD	47,360	37,044	-21.8
BOCA RATON CBD	45,167	48,058	6.4

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

NOTE: RETAIL SALES AMOUNTS ARE NOT ADJUSTED TO REFLECT ESTABLISHMENTS FOR WHICH ADDRESS RECORDS WERE INADEQUATE TO DETERMINE WHETHER THEY WERE INSIDE OR OUTSIDE THE CBD. IN 1982, THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS DEVELOPED "ADJUSTED" NUMBERS WHICH INCLUDED A PROPORTIONAL ALLOCATION OF THOSE ESTABLISHMENTS WITH INADEQUATE ADDRESS RECORDS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1982 CENSUS OF RETAIL TRADE: FLORIDA, MAJOR RETAIL CENTERS IN SMSAS. RC82-C-10.

TABLE 16.11. RETAIL TRADE: ESTABLISHMENTS, SALES, AND SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT IN FLORIDA, CENSUS YEARS 1939 THROUGH 1982

CENSUS YEAR	ESTABLISHMENTS		RETAIL SALES		SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT	
	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE CHANGE	AMOUNT ($1,000)	PERCENTAGE CHANGE	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	PERCENTAGE CHANGE
1939	28,614	(NA)	614,464	(NA)	21,474	(NA)
1948	32,513	13.6	2,326,682	278.7	71,562	233.2
1954	41,303	27.0	4,014,417	72.5	97,194	35.8
1958	49,547	20.0	5,839,600	45.5	117,860	21.3
1963	53,293	7.6	7,609,717	30.3	142,790	21.2
1967	58,727	10.2	10,280,334	35.1	175,053	22.6
1972	70,898	20.7	19,430,163	89.0	274,058	56.6
1977 A/	83,013	17.1	31,300,103	61.1	377,051	37.6
1982	88,733	6.9	55,468,945	77.2	625,122	65.8

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

A/ 1977 STATE DATA HAVE BEEN ADJUSTED FOR COMPARABILITY WITH 1982 DATA BY THE U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS.

TABLE 16.12. RETAIL SALES: ESTABLISHMENTS AND SALES BY KIND OF BUSINESS IN FLORIDA, 1982

SIC CODE	KIND OF BUSINESS	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS	ESTABLISHMENTS WITH PAYROLL	
			NUMBER	SALES ($1,000)
	TOTAL	88,733	66,892	54,539,670
52	BUILDING MATERIALS, HARDWARE, GARDEN SUPPLY, AND MOBILE HOME DEALERS	A/	3,264	2,618,827
53	GENERAL MERCHANDISE GROUP STORES	A/	1,591	5,997,047
54	FOOD STORES	A/	9,420	12,425,526
55	AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS AND GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	A/	10,020	16,015,298
56	APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	A/	7,472	2,732,339
57	FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND EQUIPMENT STORES	A/	5,634	2,703,642
58	EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	A/	13,933	5,540,454
59	MISCELLANEOUS RETAIL	A/	15,558	6,506,537

A/ DATA FOR MOST ESTABLISHMENTS WITHOUT PAYROLL WERE EXTRACTED FROM INFORMATION REPORTED BY BUSINESSES ON INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE (IRS) FORM 1040, SCHEDULE C. THESE DATA WERE MISCODED INTO MISCELLANEOUS CATEGORIES RATHER THAN BEING CLASSIFIED IN THE SPECIFIC KIND OF BUSINESS.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 16.11 AND 16.12: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1982 CENSUS OF RETAIL TRADE: FLORIDA, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 16.43. WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1984

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
	WHOLESALE TRADE	23,562	228,325	1,211,237
50	WHOLESALE TRADE--DURABLE GOODS	14,977	135,307	738,757
501	MOTOR VEHICLES AND AUTOMOTIVE PARTS AND SUPPLIES	2,095	19,496	91,356
502	FURNITURE AND HOME FURNISHINGS	883	6,318	34,452
503	LUMBER AND OTHER CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS	1,164	11,997	59,377
504	SPORTING, RECREATIONAL, PHOTOGRAPHIC, AND HOBBY GOODS, TOYS AND SUPPLIES	458	3,120	16,975
505	METALS AND MINERALS, EXCEPT PETROLEUM	347	2,949	16,968
506	ELECTRICAL GOODS	1,973	19,792	113,125
507	HARDWARE, PLUMBING, AND HEATING EQUIPMENT	1,354	12,219	63,235
508	MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	5,586	53,391	316,336
509	MISCELLANEOUS DURABLE GOODS	1,117	6,025	26,933
51	WHOLESALE TRADE--NONDURABLE GOODS	8,585	93,018	472,480
511	PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS	690	7,723	39,372
512	DRUGS, PROPRIETARIES, AND SUNDRIES	625	7,919	46,690
513	APPAREL, PIECE GOODS, AND NOTIONS	1,110	5,688	31,807
514	GROCERIES AND RELATED PRODUCTS	2,480	36,863	174,526
515	FARM-PRODUCT RAW MATERIALS	113	1,245	3,068
516	CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	617	4,361	27,622
517	PETROLEUM AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS	573	7,183	43,138
518	BEER, WINE, AND DISTILLED ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	244	7,784	44,848
519	MISCELLANEOUS NONDURABLE GOODS	2,133	14,252	61,410
	RETAIL TRADE	58,560	884,522	2,269,968
52	BUILDING MATERIALS, HARDWARE, GARDEN SUPPLY, AND MOBILE HOME DEALERS	3,434	37,440	125,301
521	LUMBER AND OTHER BUILDING MATERIALS DEALERS	1,016	22,043	77,884
523	PAINT, GLASS, AND WALLPAPER STORES	525	3,529	13,850
525	HARDWARE STORES	819	5,866	16,013
526	RETAIL NURSERIES AND GARDEN STORES	671	3,521	8,775
527	MOBILE HOME DEALERS	403	2,481	8,780
53	GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	919	114,888	297,497
531	DEPARTMENT STORES	315	98,567	258,040
533	VARIETY STORES	306	9,311	21,890
539	MISCELLANEOUS GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	298	7,010	17,568
54	FOOD STORES	5,263	145,999	394,139
541	GROCERY STORES	3,033	130,024	361,602
542	MEAT AND FISH MARKETS AND FREEZER PROVISIONERS	701	3,435	8,813
543	FRUIT STORES AND VEGETABLE MARKETS	243	2,025	4,509
544	CANDY, NUT, AND CONFECTIONERY STORES	163	885	1,267
545	DAIRY PRODUCTS STORES	79	1,323	2,847
546	RETAIL BAKERIES	693	6,046	10,749
549	MISCELLANEOUS FOOD STORES	351	2,261	4,352

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 16.43. WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1984 (CONTINUED)

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
	RETAIL TRADE (CONTINUED)			
55	AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS AND GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	9,035	95,419	421,635
551	NEW AND USED CAR DEALERS	931	42,348	260,958
552	USED CARE DEALERS	873	3,120	11,808
553	AUTO AND HOME SUPPLY STORES	1,876	14,517	55,038
554	GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	4,398	28,759	67,902
555	BOAT DEALERS	543	3,549	13,617
556	RECREATIONAL AND UTILITY TRAILER DEALERS	148	1,239	5,467
557	MOTORCYCLE DEALERS	230	1,432	4,937
559	AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS, NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	36	455	1,907
56	APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	6,132	48,436	109,489
561	MEN'S AND BOYS' CLOTHING AND FURNISHINGS STORES	688	5,079	15,345
562	WOMEN'S READY-TO-WEAR STORES	2,321	19,703	41,115
563	WOMEN'S ACCESSORY AND SPECIALTY STORES	230	1,090	2,162
564	CHILDREN'S AND INFANTS' WEAR STORES	293	1,221	2,318
565	FAMILY CLOTHING STORES	569	6,712	14,146
566	SHOE STORES	1,339	11,036	26,783
568	FURRIERS AND FUR SHOPS	12	41	153
569	MISCELLANEOUS APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	680	3,554	7,466
57	FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND EQUIPMENT STORES	6,106	41,333	147,384
571	FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND EQUIPMENT STORES, EXCEPT APPLIANCES	3,978	26,252	92,477
572	HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCE STORES	690	5,264	18,555
573	RADIO, TELEVISION, AND MUSIC STORES	1,438	9,817	36,352
58	EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	14,225	303,035	505,205
59	MISCELLANEOUS RETAIL	13,446	97,972	269,318
591	DRUG STORES AND PROPRIETARY STORES	1,501	29,454	85,908
592	LIQUOR STORES	657	6,324	15,481
593	USED MERCHANDISE STORES	798	2,999	7,945
594	MISCELLANEOUS SHOPPING GOODS STORES	5,685	33,124	82,667
5941	SPORTING GOODS AND BICYCLE SHOPS	1,249	5,489	14,259
5942	BOOK STORES	404	2,332	4,593
5943	STATIONERY STORES	274	2,787	9,608
5944	JEWELRY STORES	1,202	7,246	24,134
5945	HOBBY, TOY, AND GAME SHOPS	307	2,694	5,147
5946	CAMERA AND PHOTOGRAPHIC SUPPLY STORES	193	1,108	3,145
5947	GIFT, NOVELTY, AND SOUVENIR SHOPS	1,618	7,975	14,388
5948	LUGGAGE AND LEATHER GOODS STORES	96	953	2,446
5949	SEWING, NEEDLEWORK, AND PIECE GOODS	342	2,540	4,948
596	NONSTORE RETAILERS	574	5,991	21,223
598	FUEL AND ICE DEALERS	417	3,604	14,636
599	RETAIL STORES, NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	3,814	16,476	41,458

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 16.44. WHOLESALE TRADE: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA
MARCH 1984

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1984 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
		WHOLESALE TRADE (SIC CODES 50-51)					
FLORIDA	23,562	228,325	1,211,237	LAKE	142	1,154	4,422
ALACHUA	201	2,103	8,156	LEE	379	3,254	13,873
BAKER	9	25	100	LEON	259	2,603	12,808
BAY	145	1,391	5,170	LEVY	19	115	435
BRADFORD	16	48	227	LIBERTY	0	0	0
BREVARD	323	2,810	12,151	MADISON	23	137	384
BROWARD	2,646	19,626	107,082	MANATEE	175	1,461	6,346
CALHOUN	16	95	377	MARION	218	3,039	12,317
CHARLOTTE	49	258	935	MARTIN	93	418	1,761
CITRUS	50	243	775	MONROE	86	585	2,086
CLAY	78	1,086	4,144	NASSAU	31	179	570
COLLIER	145	982	4,391	OKALOOSA	130	686	2,841
COLUMBIA	70	488	1,769	OKEECHOBEE	31	267	975
DADE	6,323	56,984	300,633	ORANGE	1,482	19,563	104,755
DE SOTO	19	178	423	OSCEOLA	45	813	6,719
DIXIE	3	L/	(D)	PALM BEACH	1,110	9,662	57,622
DUVAL	1,383	21,090	123,267	PASCO	145	997	3,617
ESCAMBIA	359	3,978	17,718	PINELLAS	1,284	10,937	52,526
FLAGLER	13	78	323	POLK	519	5,875	28,036
FRANKLIN	21	129	321	PUTNAM	44	209	692
GADSDEN	20	435	1,705	ST. JOHNS	84	618	2,324
GILCHRIST	11	60	154	ST. LUCIE	135	1,100	4,495
GLADES	3	7	15	SANTA ROSA	58	299	1,353
GULF	11	13	42	SARASOTA	370	3,053	13,674
HAMILTON	9	29	65	SEMINOLE	438	3,142	16,583
HARDEE	17	133	453	SUMTER	18	157	319
HENDRY	20	109	471	SUWANNEE	35	192	797
HERNANDO	51	373	1,382	TAYLOR	22	172	641
HIGHLANDS	53	412	1,468	UNION	3	L/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	1,888	28,245	157,240	VOLUSIA	321	2,496	10,464
HOLMES	12	71	244	WAKULLA	8	M/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	96	550	2,268	WALTON	14	134	554
JACKSON	50	774	2,240	WASHINGTON	7	36	117
JEFFERSON	11	128	364				
LAFAYETTE	7	40	71	STATEWIDE 1/	1,706	11,929	90,850

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 16.43.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 16.45. RETAIL TRADE: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA MARCH 1984

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
RETAIL TRADE (SIC CODES 52-59)							
FLORIDA	58,560	884,522	2,269,968	LAKE	695	7,492	18,226
ALACHUA	905	14,353	30,887	LEE	1,580	22,284	55,625
BAKER	76	396	885	LEON	851	14,878	31,310
BAY	774	9,902	21,666	LEVY	115	787	1,643
BRADFORD	106	975	2,203	LIBERTY	11	91	168
BREVARD	1,594	24,534	57,461	MADISON	75	521	1,152
BROWARD	6,108	98,914	259,397	MANATEE	882	14,329	34,349
CALHOUN	59	322	615	MARION	854	10,162	24,961
CHARLOTTE	368	4,389	10,569	MARTIN	565	6,752	15,908
CITRUS	340	3,610	7,592	MONROE	655	7,163	15,791
CLAY	390	5,358	11,501	NASSAU	206	1,875	3,746
COLLIER	881	10,200	26,404	OKALOOSA	800	10,477	22,074
COLUMBIA	238	2,809	5,961	OKEECHOBEE	159	1,224	2,756
DADE	10,046	139,786	409,920	ORANGE	2,495	51,823	139,642
DE SOTO	103	980	2,063	OSCEOLA	360	5,411	12,371
DIXIE	51	363	789	PALM BEACH	3,830	61,201	161,533
DUVAL	2,730	53,072	142,358	PASCO	863	12,041	27,935
ESCAMBIA	1,244	19,567	46,237	PINELLAS	3,901	67,940	165,799
FLAGLER	99	662	1,385	POLK	1,574	26,682	77,250
FRANKLIN	63	373	858	PUTNAM	274	2,787	6,960
GADSDEN	149	1,244	2,816	ST. JOHNS	412	4,357	9,298
GILCHRIST	29	158	291	ST. LUCIE	574	7,299	18,225
GLADES	16	120	253	SANTA ROSA	231	2,676	5,322
GULF	65	369	691	SARASOTA	1,607	23,663	60,677
HAMILTON	63	360	645	SEMINOLE	958	15,934	37,639
HARDEE	103	712	1,608	SUMTER	122	1,150	2,302
HENDRY	130	1,005	2,396	SUWANNEE	143	1,301	2,928
HERNANDO	287	2,984	6,583	TAYLOR	120	1,021	2,027
HIGHLANDS	330	3,670	7,938	UNION	27	169	387
HILLSBOROUGH	3,367	64,044	166,236	VOLUSIA	1,771	24,662	55,329
HOLMES	57	385	825	WAKULLA	46	341	584
INDIAN RIVER	495	5,619	13,973	WALTON	113	878	1,626
JACKSON	201	1,841	4,211	WASHINGTON	59	543	1,001
JEFFERSON	48	299	603				
LAFAYETTE	14	51	98	STATEWIDE 1/	103	1,182	5,511

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 16.43.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 16.81. GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES: SALES REPORTED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE BY KIND OF BUSINESS IN FLORIDA, 1983 AND 1984

KIND OF BUSINESS	GROSS SALES ($1,000) 1983	GROSS SALES ($1,000) 1984	TAXABLE SALES ($1,000) 1983	TAXABLE SALES ($1,000) 1984
TOTAL	168,492,566	195,758,800	73,906,495	84,639,051
FOOD AND BEVERAGE GROUP	23,301,926	24,806,296	11,941,929	13,099,641
GROCERY STORES	12,443,490	13,579,803	4,112,438	4,626,807
MEAT MARKETS	162,913	171,007	8,111	4,872
SEAFOOD DEALERS	179,326	230,218	16,747	14,687
VEGETABLE AND FRUIT MARKETS	154,143	238,222	16,268	17,119
BAKERIES	288,353	353,771	48,926	48,116
DELICATESSENS	65,792	61,522	32,392	26,551
CANDY AND CONFECTIONERY	865,431	1,015,468	222,980	253,869
RESTAURANTS AND LUNCHROOMS	7,288,826	7,316,404	5,902,218	6,464,347
TAVERNS, NIGHTCLUBS, LIQUOR STORES	1,853,652	1,839,881	1,581,849	1,643,273
APPAREL GROUP	2,872,640	2,846,886	2,384,727	2,561,656
CLOTHING STORES	2,212,356	2,182,722	1,811,950	1,948,569
SHOE STORES	653,223	658,371	567,244	608,160
HAT SHOPS	7,061	5,793	5,533	4,927
GENERAL MERCHANDISE GROUP	14,837,794	16,664,867	10,858,638	12,281,102
DEPARTMENT STORES	4,441,589	4,760,262	4,139,623	4,626,057
VARIETY STORES	1,665,786	1,836,154	1,499,877	1,673,861
DRUG STORES	2,197,785	2,757,320	1,094,059	1,338,304
JEWELRY, LEATHER, SPORTING GOODS	1,421,571	1,743,347	898,468	1,026,180
FEED AND SEED STORES	421,903	482,209	83,040	83,001
HARDWARE, PAINTS, MACHINERY	1,877,755	2,137,937	1,034,456	1,254,769
FARM IMPLEMENT DEALERS	358,528	416,067	180,719	225,290
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	1,907,421	1,988,840	1,584,958	1,686,558
SECOND-HAND STORES	187,359	192,170	110,798	124,698
DRY GOODS STORES	358,102	350,561	232,640	242,384
AUTOMOTIVE GROUP	30,491,973	35,884,011	14,580,599	17,067,349
MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS	17,730,622	21,519,702	11,171,006	13,183,320
AUTO ACCESSORIES, TIRES, PARTS	2,556,896	2,847,349	1,218,855	1,355,505
FILLING AND SERVICE STATIONS	6,933,937	7,571,319	729,109	760,910
GARAGES AND REPAIR SHOPS	1,372,948	1,484,965	850,494	977,185
AIRCRAFT DEALERS	956,552	1,261,925	152,218	181,517
MOTORBOAT AND YACHT DEALERS	941,018	1,198,751	458,917	608,912
FURNITURE AND APPLIANCES GROUP	7,861,075	8,880,835	4,207,891	4,972,046
FURNITURE STORES	2,087,465	2,286,884	1,410,052	1,718,232
HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES	1,361,686	1,461,807	577,519	665,873
STORE AND OFFICE EQUIPMENT	2,463,239	2,713,838	1,272,966	1,372,840
MUSIC STORES, RADIOS, TELEVISIONS	1,948,685	2,418,306	947,354	1,215,101
LUMBER, BUILDERS, CONTRACTORS GROUP	11,096,080	12,963,684	6,065,359	7,212,137
BUILDING CONTRACTORS	970,470	1,155,093	264,776	254,327
HEATING AND AIR CONDITIONING	926,740	1,257,854	329,652	373,042
ELECTRICAL AND PLUMBING	2,347,212	2,641,074	1,311,372	1,497,774
DECORATING, PAINTING, PAPERING	667,434	733,720	424,465	479,593
ROOFING AND SHEET METAL	279,092	319,090	128,309	148,061
LUMBER AND BUILDING MATERIALS	5,905,132	6,856,853	3,606,785	4,459,340
GENERAL CLASSIFICATION GROUP	78,031,073	93,712,223	23,867,354	27,445,117
HOTELS, APARTMENT HOUSES, ETC.	3,896,629	3,913,831	3,242,034	3,329,237
AUCTIONEER AND COMMISSION DEALERS	917,355	1,111,290	257,815	299,357
BARBER AND BEAUTY SHOPS	492,117	519,945	208,825	226,734
BOOK STORES	236,929	254,782	180,905	198,578
CIGAR STANDS AND TOBACCO SHOPS	52,592	56,254	21,408	19,474
FLORISTS	215,178	223,691	151,679	172,877

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 16.81. GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES: SALES REPORTED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE BY KIND OF BUSINESS IN FLORIDA, 1983 AND 1984 (CONTINUED)

KIND OF BUSINESS	GROSS SALES ($1,000) 1983	GROSS SALES ($1,000) 1984	TAXABLE SALES ($1,000) 1983	TAXABLE SALES ($1,000) 1984
GENERAL CLASSIFICATION GROUP (CONT.)				
FUEL DEALERS	5,347,220	6,283,741	393,656	328,724
FUNERAL DIRECTORS AND MONUMENTS	79,886	99,260	39,497	46,220
SCRAP METAL, JUNK YARDS	141,090	188,302	37,628	40,145
ITINERANT VENDORS	159,818	171,157	77,477	78,671
LAUNDRY AND CLEANING SERVICES	288,058	338,804	141,176	163,274
MACHINE SHOPS AND FOUNDRIES	412,141	502,203	138,319	164,880
HORSE, CATTLE, PET DEALERS	287,243	303,389	80,302	91,549
PHOTOGRAPHERS, PHOTO AND ART SUPPLIES	776,059	882,917	453,539	479,047
SHOE REPAIR SHOPS	20,811	19,872	15,658	15,752
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING	46,107	46,107	16,899	13,430
GIFT, CARD, NOVELTY SHOPS	1,226,526	1,421,870	711,688	795,880
NEWSSTANDS	124,363	143,001	39,675	42,023
SOCIAL CLUBS AND ASSOCIATIONS	336,796	323,249	268,164	294,295
INDUSTRIAL MACHINERY EQUIPMENT	2,856,798	3,761,860	1,009,067	1,306,263
ADMISSIONS	1,374,821	1,247,860	1,029,452	1,013,052
HOLIDAY SEASON VENDORS	19,888	3,470	6,249	2,846
RENTAL OF TANGIBLE PROPERTY	1,498,120	1,849,188	903,109	1,129,929
FABRICATION, SALES OF CABINETS, ETC.	1,328,929	1,605,658	607,292	746,956
MANUFACTURING AND MINING	14,528,057	19,169,127	2,005,667	2,308,929
BOTTLERS, SOFTDRINKS, ETC.	496,053	720,738	46,501	54,725
PAWN SHOPS	26,320	26,278	16,743	18,622
COMMUNICATIONS	2,447,363	2,408,301	1,681,430	2,024,646
TRANSPORTATION	508,463	552,387	179,711	177,311
GRAPHIC ARTS AND PRINTING	1,618,610	1,973,568	650,268	778,257
INSURANCE	299,881	272,344	97,938	217,868
SANITARY AND INDUSTRIAL SUPPLIES	1,028,191	1,122,362	187,110	211,322
PACKAGING MATERIALS AND PAPER BOXES	522,574	722,430	84,289	98,239
REPAIR OF TANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY	1,189,110	1,687,780	488,548	566,666
ADVERTISING	568,732	667,409	125,610	152,217
TOP SOIL, CLAY, SAND, FILL DIRT	348,565	507,884	119,322	150,377
TRADE STAMP REDEMPTION CENTERS	43,179	42,109	39,001	25,984
NURSERIES AND LANDSCAPING	562,825	755,711	195,348	252,986
VENDING MACHINES	243,138	230,649	155,056	154,434
IMPORTING AND EXPORTING	2,146,339	1,929,793	62,554	70,962
MEDICAL, DENTAL, SURGICAL, OPTICAL	1,052,724	1,255,429	200,097	214,169
WHOLESALE DEALERS	15,101,462	19,454,526	1,553,589	1,824,473
SCHOOLS AND EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS	35,801	36,181	22,733	23,961
OFFICE SPACE AND COMMERCIAL RENTALS	4,733,678	5,054,486	3,447,265	3,987,881
PARKING LOTS, BOAT DOCKING, STORAGE	225,200	227,535	157,331	163,493
UTILITIES, ELECTRICITY OR GAS	6,790,740	7,698,290	2,024,979	2,411,006
DUAL USES OF SPECIAL FUELS	14,111	11,927	578	357
PUBLIC WORKS, GOVERNMENTAL CONTRACTOR	1,526	2,096	748	36
FLEA MARKETS	9,540	15,277	6,791	11,059
FAIRS, CONCESSIONS, CARNIVALS	8,545	4,783	6,669	3,837
COMMERCIAL FISHERMAN	1,980	1,933	483	351
MISCELLANEOUS	1,342,892	1,889,189	279,482	541,756

NOTE: DATA ARE SALES REPORTED TO THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE FOR THE 5 PERCENT REGULAR SALES TAX, 5 PERCENT USE TAX, AND 3 PERCENT VEHICLE AND FARM EQUIPMENT SALES TAX FROM JANUARY 1, 1983 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 1984. SALES OCCURRED, FOR THE MOST PART, FROM DECEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH NOVEMBER 30, 1984.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 16.82. GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES: SALES REPORTED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982, 1983, AND 1984

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	GROSS SALES 1982	GROSS SALES 1983	GROSS SALES 1984	TAXABLE SALES 1982	TAXABLE SALES 1983	TAXABLE SALES 1984
FLORIDA	161,796,459	168,492,566	195,758,800	66,663,022	73,906,495	84,639,051
ALACHUA	1,595,257	1,684,836	1,878,997	825,436	928,645	1,072,345
BAKER	69,190	68,828	92,559	28,246	26,676	39,222
BAY	1,319,538	1,366,181	1,574,124	627,768	732,767	860,599
BRADFORD	269,664	147,713	163,238	56,010	64,868	78,124
BREVARD	3,217,910	3,514,585	4,427,441	1,471,719	1,726,708	2,057,573
BROWARD	15,191,408	15,691,087	18,465,859	7,210,087	7,805,421	8,799,153
CALHOUN	62,701	60,061	62,221	26,272	25,942	28,054
CHARLOTTE	489,732	574,980	649,544	311,492	359,108	415,975
CITRUS	430,980	454,027	514,334	223,169	258,155	314,044
CLAY	677,977	690,852	803,455	319,600	382,357	445,206
COLLIER	1,392,403	1,409,621	1,545,285	773,501	868,224	988,014
COLUMBIA	411;319	440,945	489,171	167,814	189,598	208,421
DADE	30,910,931	29,743,408	32,643,024	11,422,858	11,755,439	12,834,203
DE SOTO	149,618	147,229	184,129	66,569	70,175	73,183
DIXIE	65,672	68,620	78,461	22,760	24,328	28,743
DUVAL	10,234,411	10,656,614	12,491,371	3,908,129	4,429,224	5,086,832
ESCAMBIA	2,755,087	2,850,023	3,192,548	1,206,120	1,383,630	1,647,439
FLAGLER	101,243	105,896	120,481	47,493	54,710	66,928
FRANKLIN	51,232	43,030	55,386	22,151	21,879	27,421
GADSDEN	359,454	355,490	493,552	85,943	97,269	109,493
GILCHRIST	28,577	31,176	34,001	14,166	14,731	16,142
GLADES	24,365	24,119	30,919	9,059	9,701	11,439
GULF	107,049	114,431	126,084	32,800	31,368	31,994
HAMILTON	168,434	149,204	180,018	39,407	34,083	32,191
HARDEE	161,390	128,043	133,909	63,121	60,861	65,531
HENDRY	361,565	414,052	393,776	105,607	96,909	108,798
HERNANDO	456,199	513,390	598,716	186,575	228,325	275,443
HIGHLANDS	396,669	431,666	452,191	221,491	229,373	268,630
HILLSBOROUGH	12,498,545	13,384,155	15,639,544	4,695,034	5,448,449	6,271,551
HOLMES	92,381	63,860	68,416	30,581	31,648	35,564
INDIAN RIVER	686,160	770,195	842,073	390,772	430,681	488,943
JACKSON	375,684	329,543	384,913	127,437	136,478	153,818
JEFFERSON	160,526	58,134	55,174	29,202	22,954	22,518
LAFAYETTE	15,771	15,656	18,317	5,402	6,226	5,911
LAKE	1,159,321	1,242,093	1,412,714	556,591	636,206	715,507
LEE	2,932,850	3,162,900	3,428,713	1,620,973	1,886,196	2,137,639
LEON	1,744,574	1,917,886	2,153,867	931,449	1,053,071	1,153,205
LEVY	153,058	144,859	185,376	58,388	62,279	70,456

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 16.82. GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES: SALES REPORTED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982, 1983, AND 1984 (CONTINUED)

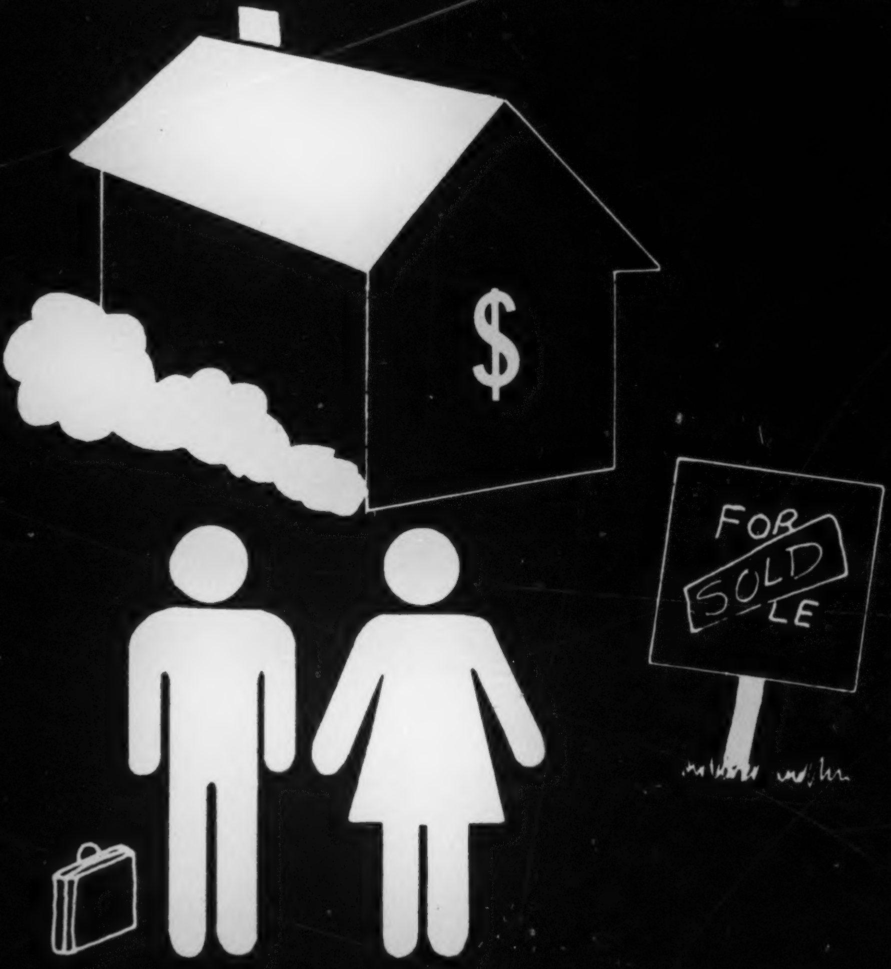
(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	GROSS SALES			TAXABLE SALES		
COUNTY	1982	1983	1984	1982	1983	1984
LIBERTY	19,334	23,337	23,815	5,356	5,744	6,198
MADISON	104,342	104,529	106,376	36,604	36,062	38,725
MANATEE	1,847,282	2,004,806	2,543,897	893,996	1,011,588	1,121,660
MARION	1,876,830	2,038,304	2,374,983	754,771	864,534	1,005,121
MARTIN	788,846	932,296	1,202,497	476,051	530,259	622,270
MONROE	931,975	887,910	960,074	516,040	547,718	689,953
NASSAU	333,758	348,544	411,568	122,489	126,080	148,524
OKALOOSA	1,064,253	1,293,579	1,375,635	593,863	700,044	797,813
OKEECHOBEE	220,230	216,204	244,740	90,715	94,532	123,898
ORANGE	10,628,894	11,876,312	13,981,777	4,418,352	5,498,413	6,225,950
OSCEOLA	665,763	793,842	881,597	432,657	519,912	577,590
PALM BEACH	7,967,886	8,935,411	10,098,095	4,485,852	4,950,493	5,789,324
PASCO	1,367,627	1,652,283	2,068,807	767,515	913,835	1,049,642
PINELLAS	8,875,219	9,533,220	10,963,679	4,354,483	4,825,986	5,388,373
POLK	5,338,630	5,168,990	6,204,916	1,965,020	2,036,360	2,407,611
PUTNAM	473,413	501,041	550,311	211,290	233,925	227,090
ST. JOHNS	743,160	645,541	731,132	281,601	321,948	377,260
ST. LUCIE	997,145	1,068,082	1,193,604	508,905	563,521	701,537
SANTA ROSA	460,397	510,142	506,383	171,542	225,886	209,263
SARASOTA	2,669,679	3,028,212	3,336,702	1,543,185	1,765,648	2,013,546
SEMINOLE	2,024,859	2,438,304	2,943,683	1,072,302	1,300,092	1,549,983
SUMTER	174,262	173,641	200,660	68,310	74,780	84,997
SUWANNEE	193,221	200,420	226,520	82,018	88,197	92,439
TAYLOR	164,890	189,673	237,240	70,400	72,077	81,847
UNION	39,250	39,934	46,228	14,552	15,887	20,536
VOLUSIA	3,161,202	3,156,343	3,596,192	1,583,301	1,767,975	2,008,265
WAKULLA	66,901	70,476	67,406	21,939	21,960	25,142
WALTON	154,229	155,349	182,863	64,053	72,625	91,629
WASHINGTON	96,186	93,366	104,913	32,893	34,550	36,311
OUT OF STATE	16,758,696	17,359,858	21,812,299	3,070,495	3,336,630	4,032,738
IN/OUT STATE 1/	308,659	395,953	499,981	10,688	37,293	43,593
CONSOLIDATED REPORTS	594	-312,721	16,329	594	-312,721	3,972

1/ REPORTS THAT HAVE NOT YET BEEN ALLOCATED TO COUNTIES.

NOTE: DATA ARE SALES REPORTED TO THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE FOR THE 5 PERCENT REGULAR SALES TAX, 5 PERCENT USE TAX, AND 3 PERCENT VEHICLE AND FARM EQUIPMENT SALES TAX FROM JANUARY 1, 1982 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 1984. SALES OCCURRED, FOR THE MOST PART, FROM DECEMBER 1, 1981 THROUGH NOVEMBER 30, 1984. KIND OF BUSINESS DATA FOR COUNTIES ARE AVAILABLE FROM THE BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA. DATA ARE NOT COMPARABLE WITH RETAIL SALES REPORTED BY THE U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, UNPUBLISHED DATA.



finance, insurance and real estate

TABLE 17.07. BANKING OFFICES: NUMBER OF COMMERCIAL BANKS AND NONDEPOSIT TRUST COMPANIES BY INSURANCE CLASS IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1983

INSURANCE CLASS	ALL OFFICES	BANKS TOTAL	BANKS UNIT BANKS	BANKS BANKS OPERATING BRANCHES	BRANCHES
TOTAL BY INSURANCE STATUS	2,271	472	150	322	1,799
INSURED	2,259	460	138	322	1,799
MEMBERS OF FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM					
NATIONAL	1,323	193	62	131	1,130
STATE	117	41	16	25	76
NOT MEMBERS OF FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM	819	226	60	166	593
NONINSURED	12	12	12	0	0
BANKS OF DEPOSIT	1	1	1	0	0
NONDEPOSIT TRUST COMPANIES	11	11	11	0	0
TOTAL IN OPERATION					
DECEMBER 31, 1982	2,111	488	(NA)	(NA)	1,623
DECEMBER 31, 1983	2,271	472	(NA)	(NA)	1,799
NET CHANGE DURING 1983	160	-16	(NA)	(NA)	176
BEGINNING OPERATION IN 1983					
NEW	187	31	(NA)	(NA)	156
OTHER	39	1	(NA)	(NA)	38
CEASING OPERATION IN 1981					
MERGERS, ABSORPTIONS AND CONSOLIDATIONS	42	42	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
OTHER	7	6	(NA)	(NA)	1

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE. (X) NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 17.08. BANKING ACTIVITY: NUMBER OF COMMERCIAL BANKS AND NONDEPOSIT TRUST COMPANIES AND AMOUNT OF ASSETS AND DEPOSITS BY ASSET SIZE IN FLORIDA DECEMBER 31, 1983

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

SIZE OF ASSETS	NUMBER OF BANKS	ASSETS	DEPOSITS
ALL BANKS	472	69,536.8	58,332.2
LESS THAN $5.0 MILLION	36	53.6	9.6
$5.0 TO 9.9 MILLION	12	93.1	72.3
$10.0 TO 24.9 MILLION	87	1,508.6	1,316.3
$25.0 TO 49.9 MILLION	106	3,782.3	3,332.2
$50.0 TO 99.9 MILLION	95	6,813.0	6,021.5
$100.0 TO 299.9 MILLION	94	14,991.4	13,248.8
$300.0 TO 499.9 MILLION	22	8,505.9	7,291.2
$500.0 TO 999.9 MILLION	13	9,615.3	8,147.9
$1.0 TO 4.9 BILLION	6	15,696.0	12,457.3
$5.0 BILLION OR MORE	1	8,477.7	6,434.7

SOURCE FOR TABLES 17.07 AND 17.08: FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION, 1983 STATISTICS ON BANKING.

TABLE 17.09. BANKING ACTIVITY: NUMBER OF BANKS AND BANKING OFFICES AND AMOUNT OF DEPOSITS BY TYPE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JUNE 30, 1983

COUNTY	NUMBER OF BANKS 1/	NUMBER OF BANKING OFFICES 2/	AMOUNT OF DEPOSITS ($1,000)				
			TOTAL 3/	IPC DEMAND	IPC SAVINGS	IPC TIME	PUBLIC FUNDS
FLORIDA	477	2,184	53,617,075	12,054,899	21,939,267	15,826,514	2,286,440
ALACHUA	13	30	479,351	126,614	203,995	127,648	17,958
BAKER	1	1	27,616	6,338	9,427	9,149	2,562
BAY	6	17	324,333	100,347	93,167	93,400	33,583
BRADFORD	3	3	53,806	9,508	22,629	15,862	5,607
BREVARD	14	81	1,093,308	243,003	510,391	300,694	30,181
BROWARD	34	196	4,903,818	1,267,532	2,383,454	1,016,087	173,074
CALHOUN	1	2	33,278	6,393	10,905	13,420	2,353
CHARLOTTE	6	15	384,899	52,655	178,354	137,583	14,479
CITRUS	6	14	323,629	44,490	161,241	85,847	28,553
CLAY	6	12	158,231	34,663	76,652	29,728	16,074
COLLIER	11	32	722,937	129,697	412,497	165,513	8,700
COLUMBIA	3	5	110,994	26,728	45,361	26,305	11,886
DADE	70	282	12,394,790	2,867,400	3,886,434	4,656,858	516,248
DE SOTO	2	2	64,520	13,863	24,785	21,661	3,697
DIXIE	1	3	18,489	2,736	5,568	6,952	3,104
DUVAL	17	88	2,870,368	911,639	1,129,032	583,749	110,186
ESCAMBIA	13	40	710,540	200,866	320,547	140,151	27,757
FLAGLER	2	4	50,782	9,575	24,050	11,473	5,684
FRANKLIN	2	5	27,983	5,529	11,557	8,861	1,892
GADSDEN	5	8	92,099	21,791	30,994	30,002	7,475
GILCHRIST	1	2	17,498	2,621	6,141	5,392	3,212
GLADES	1	1	5,196	1,251	1,702	1,864	379
GULF	2	4	34,172	8,116	12,100	7,092	6,703
HAMILTON	1	1	21,110	3,945	5,352	9,292	2,470
HARDEE	2	3	90,328	20,997	19,118	43,590	6,172
HENDRY	3	7	74,718	17,732	26,493	23,009	6,511
HERNANDO	2	11	275,504	33,583	129,469	106,281	5,594
HIGHLANDS	5	11	316,255	47,898	144,500	116,877	5,293
HILLSBOROUGH	25	126	3,252,210	790,418	1,182,267	819,948	114,164
HOLMES	2	3	43,686	7,270	15,009	20,410	774
INDIAN RIVER	9	19	353,296	76,281	184,760	72,473	15,808
JACKSON	5	10	148,452	28,072	47,834	57,421	14,158
JEFFERSON	2	2	36,428	5,576	13,842	14,688	2,100
LAFAYETTE	1	1	10,796	1,579	2,195	5,390	1,462
LAKE	10	30	681,101	96,371	298,858	275,223	6,410
LEE	18	75	1,596,756	289,562	695,800	503,741	29,402

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 17.09. BANKING ACTIVITY: NUMBER OF BANKS AND BANKING OFFICES AND AMOUNT OF DEPOSITS BY TYPE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JUNE 30, 1983 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	NUMBER OF BANKS 1/	NUMBER OF BANKING OFFICES 2/	AMOUNT OF DEPOSITS ($1,000) TOTAL 3/	IPC DEMAND	IPC SAVINGS	IPC TIME	PUBLIC FUNDS
LEON	13	35	619,470	150,706	244,135	139,479	55,457
LEVY	4	7	68,860	12,306	29,656	21,570	4,790
LIBERTY	1	1	8,220	1,364	2,254	4,151	416
MADISON	2	4	51,600	9,926	14,530	25,007	1,929
MANATEE	11	31	924,171	139,644	402,122	340,163	36,228
MARION	7	27	595,851	119,465	269,999	178,574	22,028
MARTIN	6	22	546,534	96,272	285,742	142,758	17,955
MONROE	7	19	302,412	64,618	128,648	70,833	34,764
NASSAU	3	8	70,350	18,686	31,736	14,226	4,763
OKALOOSA	10	22	472,650	122,235	159,667	120,649	62,388
OKEECHOBEE	2	4	79,632	18,495	32,191	26,331	1,827
ORANGE	18	101	2,487,532	717,721	925,409	571,791	115,382
OSCEOLA	5	13	233,073	46,675	106,300	70,327	8,680
PALM BEACH	40	185	3,793,669	857,862	1,875,966	829,056	182,194
PINELLAS	9	58	1,017,160	131,185	463,089	404,303	12,721
PASCO	35	198	4,471,554	829,661	1,929,735	1,434,888	240,615
POLK	18	75	1,568,839	336,802	633,016	509,429	81,093
PUTNAM	4	8	136,365	27,564	63,034	39,431	6,122
ST. JOHNS	3	10	199,512	36,646	104,972	54,008	2,916
ST. LUCIE	5	13	291,474	69,473	133,223	65,002	20,840
SANTA ROSA	4	9	140,785	28,632	50,130	48,732	12,943
SARASOTA	18	74	1,627,974	291,002	749,705	525,907	44,672
SEMINOLE	9	31	488,213	114,283	231,988	115,065	25,288
SUMTER	2	4	74,451	11,890	34,273	23,871	4,003
SUWANNEE	3	6	99,834	18,838	29,164	47,255	4,135
TAYLOR	2	4	40,013	9,466	15,499	13,061	1,706
UNION	1	1	17,477	3,091	6,942	5,625	1,720
VOLUSIA	13	59	1,294,093	238,460	622,723	392,337	30,587
WAKULLA	1	2	16,582	2,787	7,141	5,321	1,301
WALTON	2	3	40,631	9,737	16,773	10,769	3,232
WASHINGTON	2	4	34,817	6,568	13,025	12,961	2,080

IPC INDIVIDUALS, PARTNERSHIPS, AND CORPORATIONS

1/ NUMBER OF BANKS IN EACH COUNTY INCLUDES EACH BANK OPERATING AT LEAST ONE OFFICE WITHIN THE COUNTY, REGARDLESS OF THE LOCATION OF ITS MAIN OFFICE; THEREFORE, A BANK OPERATING A BRANCH IN A SECOND COUNTY WOULD BE COUNTED AS A BANK IN EACH COUNTY, BUT ONLY ONCE IN THE STATE TOTAL.

2/ INCLUDES EACH LOCATION AT WHICH DEPOSIT BUSINESS IS TRANSACTED.

3/ INCLUDES DEPOSITS OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, COMMERCIAL BANK DEPOSITS, CERTIFIED AND OFFICERS CHECKS, AND OTHER DEPOSITS NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

SOURCE: FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION, BANKS AND BRANCHES DATA BOOK, JUNE 30, 1983.

TABLE 17.23. COMMERCIAL BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES, STATE AND NATIONALLY CHARTERED ASSETS, LIABILITIES, RESERVES AND CAPITAL, OPERATING INCOME, OPERATING EXPENSE AND NET INCOME IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1982 AND 1983

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	1982 ALL BANKS	1982 STATE CHARTERED BANKS	1982 NATIONAL CHARTERED BANKS	1983 ALL BANKS	1983 STATE CHARTERED BANKS	1983 NATIONAL CHARTERED BANKS
ASSETS	59,601,994	20,891,494	38,710,500	69,340,231	22,899,013	46,441,218
DEMAND DEPOSITS--IPC	12,132,824	4,256,007	7,876,817	12,545,452	4,141,656	8,403,796
TIME DEPOSITS--IPC	32,785,693	12,378,100	20,407,593	41,183,891	14,446,439	26,726,952
OTHER DEPOSITS	3,543,747	1,350,415	2,193,332	3,375,230	1,356,033	2,019,197
LIABILITIES	55,535,237	19,319,911	36,215,326	64,840,332	21,231,884	43,608,448
OPERATING INCOME	6,601,183	2,413,755	4,187,428	6,954,414	2,377,481	4,576,933
OPERATING EXPENSE	5,935,337	2,137,302	3,798,035	6,222,503	2,091,459	4,131,044
NET INCOME	521,373	213,667	307,706	581,336	216,626	364,710
NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES (FTE)	59,196	21,938	37,258	62,548	21,457	40,977
NUMBER OF BANKS	458	286	172	437	265	172

IPC INDIVIDUALS, PARTNERSHIPS, CORPORATION.

FTE FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, OFFICE OF THE COMPTROLLER, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIVISION OF BANKING, 1983 AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 17.24. FAILED BANKS: DEPOSITORS, DEPOSITS, AND DISBURSEMENTS IN FAILED BANKS REQUIRING DISBURSEMENTS BY THE FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION (FDIC) IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, CUMULATIVE 1934 THROUGH 1984

ITEM	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
NUMBER OF BANKS 1/	9	735
PAYOFF CASES	3	332
ASSUMPTION CASES	6	403
NUMBER OF DEPOSITORS 2/	50,375	7,926,892
PAYOFF CASES	3,402	748,585
ASSUMPTION CASES	46,973	7,178,307
DEPOSITS 2/ ($1,000)	219,860	27,818,040
PAYOFF CASES	6,920	1,565,224
ASSUMPTION CASES	212,940	26,252,816
DISBURSEMENTS BY FDIC 2/ ($1,000)	100,305	11,723,388
PRINCIPAL DISBURSEMENTS		
PAYOFF CASES	5,293	1,159,813
ASSUMPTION CASES	95,012	10,563,575

1/ DOES NOT INLCUDE 12 BANKS WITH DEPOSIT TRANSFERS TO OPERATING BANKS IN 1984.

2/ ADJUSTED TO DECEMBER 31, 1984. IN ASSUMPTION CASES, NUMBER OF DEPOSITORS REFERS TO NUMBER OF DEPOSIT ACCOUNTS.

SOURCE: FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION, ANNUAL REPORT, 1984, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 17.26. COMMERCIAL BANKS: NUMBER OF BANKS, DEPOSITS, AND LOANS OF ALL BANKS AND OF MULTI-BANK HOLDING COMPANIES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA DECEMBER 31, 1983

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	NUMBER OF BANKS		DEPOSITS		LOANS	
COUNTY	ALL BANKS	MULTI-BANK HOLDING COMPANIES	ALL BANKS	MULTI-BANK HOLDING COMPANIES	ALL BANKS	MULTI-BANK HOLDING COMPANIES
FLORIDA	436	205	58,082,049	43,363,000	33,176,159	25,350,971
ALACHUA	10	4	315,667	175,846	194,166	104,195
BAKER	1	0	29,557	0	13,769	0
BAY	5	0	294,541	0	162,457	0
BRADFORD	1	0	13,633	0	8,358	0
BREVARD	8	5	522,899	335,977	278,826	154,689
BROWARD	23	11	3,471,102	2,813,997	1,627,763	1,309,671
CALHOUN	1	1	34,309	34,309	17,630	17,630
CHARLOTTE	4	3	309,090	175,983	147,876	70,545
CITRUS	6	6	357,204	357,204	89,870	89,870
CLAY	4	2	107,863	35,267	52,272	18,969
COLLIER	8	5	658,929	616,736	401,546	367,892
COLUMBIA	2	1	89,322	66,259	41,320	26,352
DADE	71	23	16,943,881	12,463,472	9,634,325	7,342,677
DE SOTO	2	1	67,552	38,006	36,869	20,330
DIXIE	1	1	19,332	19,332	8,364	8,364
DUVAL	14	7	6,776,875	6,363,981	4,233,632	4,010,858
ESCAMBIA	12	3	762,929	399,207	462,060	262,888
FLAGLER	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRANKLIN	2	0	28,260	0	15,329	0
GADSDEN	4	3	92,785	82,164	50,488	42,539
GILCHRIST	1	0	18,306	0	7,145	0
GLADES	0	0	0	0	0	0
GULF	1	0	15,823	0	7,887	0
HAMILTON	1	0	22,801	0	9,234	0
HARDEE	2	0	93,160	0	51,235	0
HENDRY	3	0	78,617	0	51,141	0
HERNANDO	2	1	187,707	1,272	97,712	35
HIGHLANDS	4	4	297,541	297,541	160,117	160,117
HILLSBOROUGH	19	11	3,333,019	2,978,705	1,869,096	1,686,688
HOLMES	2	0	47,638	0	20,545	0
INDIAN RIVER	5	4	264,321	179,856	121,693	85,633
JACKSON	5	1	154,538	59,571	81,597	34,966
JEFFERSON	2	0	37,889	0	24,706	0
LAFAYETTE	1	0	11,622	0	3,908	0

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 17.26. COMMERCIAL BANKS: NUMBER OF BANKS, DEPOSITS, AND LOANS OF ALL BANKS AND OF MULTI-BANK HOLDING COMPANIES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA DECEMBER 31, 1983 (CONTINUED)

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	NUMBER OF BANKS		DEPOSITS		LOANS	
	ALL BANKS	MULTI-BANK HOLDING COMPANIES	ALL BANKS	MULTI-BANK HOLDING COMPANIES	ALL BANKS	MULTI-BANK HOLDING COMPANIES
LAKE	7	3	449,392	215,052	221,310	118,558
LEE	16	12	1,527,262	1,427,647	886,087	826,672
LEON	13	5	647,774	312,654	390,539	207,528
LEVY	4	1	73,068	3,398	39,605	1,778
LIBERTY	1	0	10,290	0	6,012	0
MADISON	2	1	53,925	22,383	24,928	9,215
MANATEE	7	3	616,382	494,488	381,921	313,376
MARION	5	3	540,893	461,235	339,803	292,599
MARTIN	5	1	313,946	47,680	182,486	21,422
MONROE	7	3	326,889	119,934	202,709	67,619
NASSAU	1	1	26,312	26,312	17,969	17,969
OKALOOSA	9	2	454,983	110,016	278,663	67,876
OKEECHOBEE	2	2	88,052	88,052	52,380	52,380
ORANGE	11	6	2,931,476	2,826,807	2,116,240	2,054,210
OSCEOLA	3	2	128,277	108,289	66,374	56,698
PALM BEACH	24	10	5,243,905	3,117,856	2,926,697	1,772,252
PASCO	6	4	872,465	670,517	530,205	418,885
PINELLAS	28	17	3,910,747	2,491,621	2,092,122	1,338,955
POLK	13	7	1,205,383	764,381	618,737	437,055
PUTNAM	2	1	44,902	38,991	26,540	22,364
ST. JOHNS	1	1	124,392	124,392	67,190	67,190
ST. LUCIE	3	2	229,210	205,546	145,592	130,231
SANTA ROSA	3	2	84,593	75,984	40,912	36,635
SARASOTA	12	9	1,361,734	1,111,610	812,388	654,523
SEMINOLE	3	1	140,487	100,185	61,976	48,724
SUMTER	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUWANNEE	3	1	105,604	38,059	51,265	18,938
TAYLOR	2	1	41,799	21,587	27,721	15,881
UNION	1	0	18,583	0	9,597	0
VOLUSIA	10	5	953,476	790,121	536,136	445,497
WAKULLA	1	0	18,575	0	10,905	0
WALTON	2	1	44,030	30,640	8,868	6,972
WASHINGTON	2	1	34,531	22,878	19,346	14,061

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, OFFICE OF THE COMPTROLLER, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIVISION OF BANKING, 1983.

TABLE 17.30. CREDIT UNIONS: FINANCIAL CONDITION OF STATE-CHARTERED CREDIT UNIONS IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1983

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS, EXCEPT WHERE INDICATED)

ITEM	AMOUNT	ITEM	AMOUNT
ACTIVE CREDIT UNIONS (NUMBER)	227	TOTAL DEPOSIT AND SHARE ACCOUNTS	1,061,717
TOTAL LOANS TO MEMBERS	742,098	TOTAL LIABILITIES AND CAPITAL	1,143,757
TOTAL ASSETS	1,143,757	GROSS INCOME	131,398
TOTAL LIABILITIES	14,962	TOTAL EXPENSES	68,557
		NET INCOME	62,840

TABLE 17.31. INTERNATIONAL BANKS: NUMBER AND ASSETS OF AGENCIES BY NATION OF ORIGIN IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1982 AND 1983

NATION OF ORIGIN	DECEMBER 1982		DECEMBER 1983	
	NUMBER	ASSETS ($1,000)	NUMBER	ASSETS ($1,000)
TOTAL	28	1,926,257	34	3,089,620
ARGENTINA	2	94,868	1	53,842
BRAZIL	4	236,898	4	215,875
CAYMAN ISLANDS	1	30,298	2	62,555
CANADA	1	30,495	2	303,744
ENGLAND	3	512,735	3	747,218
FRANCE	2	113,413	3	209,976
GERMANY	1	81,138	2	274,946
ISRAEL	3	178,779	3	313,221
ITALY	1	43,840	1	79,442
JAPAN	1	25,489	1	38,555
NETHERLANDS	1	22,901	1	48,454
PANAMA	(X)	(X)	1	20,755
SPAIN	6	423,389	6	446,196
SWITZERLAND	1	46,858	1	110,921
UNITED STATES	(X)	(X)	1	60,959
VENEZUELA	1	85,156	2	102,961

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 17.30 AND 17.31: STATE OF FLORIDA, OFFICE OF THE COMPTROLLER, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIVISION OF BANKING, 1983, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 17.34. MORTGAGE ACTIVITY: CHARACTERISTICS OF CONVENTIONAL FIRST MORTGAGE LOANS CLOSED ON SINGLE-FAMILY HOMES IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) IN FLORIDA, ANNUAL AVERAGES 1977 THROUGH 1984

SMSA	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
				MORTGAGE LOAN AMOUNT ($1,000)				
FLORIDA								
ALL PURPOSES	32.9	35.9	41.4	47.4	55.7	60.8	58.4	62.4
PURCHASE OF NEW HOMES	32.8	34.6	42.1	48.0	58.7	64.4	59.3	62.4
PURCHASE OF EXISTING HOMES	31.8	35.4	38.8	45.2	49.6	57.3	57.9	62.0
DAYTONA BEACH	26.5	32.4	37.6	37.9	31.1	41.7	47.7	54.2
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	34.4	36.9	42.4	50.6	61.9	60.6	58.1	60.0
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL	35.7	38.3	44.4	50.7	64.6	58.5	57.6	62.4
GAINESVILLE	39.7	32.8	25.0	48.6	52.8	57.9	48.2	54.9
JACKSONVILLE	39.5	38.9	47.0	49.0	50.7	61.6	61.2	66.1
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	32.2	34.9	42.0	36.3	50.7	52.8	55.2	53.8
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	33.2	32.7	31.6	43.4	45.5	48.3	63.9	54.1
MIAMI	40.5	43.5	47.4	56.7	65.5	67.0	63.8	73.9
ORLANDO	36.8	38.0	39.3	42.9	44.8	58.0	63.9	66.7
PENSACOLA	35.7	39.3	42.3	49.0	52.4	50.7	71.8	63.5
SARASOTA	33.0	37.2	48.2	52.4	60.8	74.5	63.0	64.5
TALLAHASSEE	35.4	40.0	47.4	47.3	44.4	51.4	54.6	52.5
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	30.1	34.3	37.2	46.3	56.6	60.3	57.5	60.6
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	37.0	39.7	42.9	46.5	56.2	78.9	66.4	68.1
				EFFECTIVE INTEREST RATE (PERCENTAGE)				
FLORIDA								
ALL PURPOSES	8.9	9.5	11.1	13.5	15.5	15.8	12.9	12.2
PURCHASE OF NEW HOMES	8.9	9.4	11.1	13.5	15.7	16.0	12.9	12.3
PURCHASE OF EXISTING HOMES	9.0	9.5	11.1	13.5	15.2	15.4	12.8	12.2
DAYTONA BEACH	8.9	9.2	11.0	13.3	16.2	17.2	12.9	11.8
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	8.9	9.4	11.0	13.6	15.5	15.8	13.0	12.5
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL	8.9	9.4	11.1	13.1	15.7	16.0	12.6	12.3
GAINESVILLE	9.0	10.0	12.5	13.2	15.0	15.5	12.9	11.6
JACKSONVILLE	8.9	9.5	10.5	13.0	14.8	16.5	13.2	11.8
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	9.0	9.6	10.9	13.3	14.1	14.3	12.7	12.3
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	8.9	9.6	11.8	13.5	13.6	13.3	12.8	12.6
MIAMI	9.0	9.5	11.3	13.6	15.6	15.9	12.9	12.3
ORLANDO	8.9	9.5	11.3	13.5	15.6	15.8	13.0	12.4
PENSACOLA	9.0	9.7	11.0	13.5	16.4	16.0	13.0	12.5
SARASOTA	9.0	9.6	11.1	13.1	15.7	15.8	12.4	12.0
TALLAHASSEE	9.2	9.8	11.1	13.2	14.3	16.6	12.0	12.0
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	8.8	9.4	11.0	13.3	15.3	15.6	12.6	12.0
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	8.8	9.4	11.2	13.7	15.8	15.6	13.0	12.4
				PURCHASE PRICE OF HOME ($1,000)				
FLORIDA								
ALL PURPOSES	44.6	48.0	55.8	66.8	78.1	85.0	78.1	80.2
PURCHASE OF NEW HOMES	43.4	46.2	56.6	67.8	82.3	89.2	78.6	81.0
PURCHASE OF EXISTING HOMES	42.8	46.6	52.0	63.1	69.3	80.5	77.0	78.5

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 17.34. MORTGAGE ACTIVITY: CHARACTERISTICS OF CONVENTIONAL FIRST MORTGAGE LOANS CLOSED ON SINGLE-FAMILY HOMES IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) IN FLORIDA, ANNUAL AVERAGES 1977 THROUGH 1984 (CONTINUED)

SMSA	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
	PURCHASE PRICE OF HOME ($1,000) (CONTINUED)							
DAYTONA BEACH	36.2	42.1	48.8	56.6	54.9	56.9	65.2	70.3
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	45.7	48.8	56.7	71.9	87.5	82.9	78.1	77.9
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL	50.5	53.2	61.8	70.9	92.2	84.6	76.9	79.8
GAINESVILLE	46.2	40.9	42.0	68.7	68.7	77.7	63.4	62.5
JACKSONVILLE	52.5	50.1	60.6	66.8	66.0	80.3	85.1	81.0
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	42.1	44.9	56.9	54.7	67.2	72.9	71.9	66.1
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	44.2	43.5	41.0	64.8	57.5	56.9	79.0	68.1
MIAMI	52.8	57.1	63.4	78.4	91.3	94.8	83.6	90.1
ORLANDO	46.8	47.7	50.9	57.2	60.1	78.9	83.5	83.0
PENSACOLA	46.8	51.6	56.9	66.5	74.2	67.3	88.5	75.7
SARASOTA	46.4	50.2	69.7	74.8	84.8	107.2	89.7	85.5
TALLAHASSEE	45.7	46.8	61.7	63.8	55.0	63.2	69.8	62.5
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	41.2	46.0	50.6	64.0	75.0	83.8	76.4	78.1
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	50.5	54.0	58.4	65.1	80.7	118.5	90.9	96.9

NOTE: DATA ARE ANNUAL WEIGHTED AVERAGES OF LOANS FOR SINGLE-FAMILY MORTGAGES MADE BY SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS, MORTGAGE BANKERS, COMMERCIAL BANKS, AND MUTUAL SAVINGS BANKS. DATA ARE COLLECTED BY A SURVEY CONDUCTED DURING THE FIRST FIVE WORKING DAYS OF EACH MONTH AND ARE SUBJECT TO SAMPLING VARIABILITY. SMSA AREAS ARE THOSE DEFINED BEFORE JANUARY 1983. SEE MAP AT FRONT OF BOOK AND DISCUSSION IN THE GLOSSARY.

SOURCE: U.S., FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK BOARD, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 17.35. SAVINGS INSTITUTIONS: SAVINGS ASSOCIATIONS AND SAVINGS BANKS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, DECEMBER 31, 1979 THROUGH 1983

	NUMBER OF ASSOCIATIONS		NUMBER OF BANKS		ASSETS (MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)			
					ASSOCIATIONS		BANKS	
YEAR	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
1979	122	4,709	(NA)	(NA)	46,602	579,307	(NA)	(NA)
1980	130	4,613	(NA)	(NA)	53,372	629,829	(NA)	(NA)
1981	127	4,347	(NA)	(NA)	56,853	663,844	(NA)	(NA)
1982	116	3,833	(NA)	(NA)	55,673	706,045	(NA)	(NA)
1983	113	3,513	5	534	61,611	771,705	3,485	249,118

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCE: U.S. LEAGUE OF SAVINGS INSTITUTIONS, 1984 SAVINGS INSTITUTIONS SOURCEBOOK, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 17.36. SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS: NUMBER OF ASSOCIATIONS AND OFFICES AMOUNT OF SAVINGS, AND NUMBER OF OFFICES BY SIZE OF SAVINGS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JUNE 30, 1984

COUNTY	NUMBER OF ASSOCIATIONS	NUMBER OF ASSOCIATION OFFICES	SAVINGS ($1,000)	NUMBER OF OFFICES WITH SAVINGS OF (MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)-- 0-9.9	10-24.9	25-49.9	50-99.9	100 AND OVER
FLORIDA, TOTAL	123	1,760	61,460,068	425	563	399	253	120
NO BRANCHES	13	13	322,454	3	6	3	1	0
1 BRANCH	11	22	487,414	8	6	6	2	0
2 BRANCHES	9	27	664,227	10	6	8	3	0
3-5 BRANCHES	25	123	3,765,748	41	40	18	20	4
6-9 BRANCHES	13	103	2,859,580	34	37	18	7	7
10 OR MORE BRANCHES	52	1,472	53,360,645	329	468	346	220	109
ALACHUA	4	13	342,768	4	4	3	2	0
BAKER	1	1	8,639	1	0	0	0	0
BAY	4	13	317,116	4	5	3	0	1
BRADFORD	1	1	19,182	0	1	0	0	0
BREVARD	11	47	999,874	13	21	11	1	1
BROWARD	27	224	11,545,772	30	56	58	47	33
CALHOUN	1	1	5,876	1	0	0	0	0
CHARLOTTE	15	23	630,254	7	8	4	3	1
CITRUS	7	16	362,006	6	6	1	3	0
CLAY	4	6	121,519	1	2	3	0	0
COLLIER	13	30	724,937	14	5	7	2	2
COLUMBIA	2	3	83,673	1	0	1	1	0
DADE	33	216	12,047,784	23	54	59	47	33
DE SOTO	2	3	66,521	1	1	1	0	0
DIXIE	1	1	4,458	1	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	9	55	1,388,926	15	24	9	6	1
ESCAMBIA	3	17	610,493	4	7	3	2	1
FLAGLER	3	4	82,353	2	1	0	1	0
FRANKLIN	1	1	2,742	1	0	0	0	0
GADSDEN	2	4	61,640	1	2	1	0	0
GILCHRIST	1	1	5,158	1	0	0	0	0
GLADES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GULF	1	1	13,159	0	1	0	0	0
HAMILTON	1	2	9,083	2	0	0	0	0
HARDEE	2	2	40,082	1	0	1	0	0
HENDRY	3	4	48,502	2	1	1	0	0
HERNANDO	10	13	317,608	2	8	2	1	0
HIGHLANDS	6	17	238,340	8	7	1	1	0
HILLSBOROUGH	18	56	1,771,760	17	12	17	8	2
HOLMES	1	1	8,553	1	0	0	0	0
INDIAN RIVER	9	23	503,366	8	8	5	2	0
JACKSON	1	1	38,329	0	0	1	0	0
JEFFERSON	1	1	5,966	1	0	0	0	0

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 17.36. SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS: NUMBER OF ASSOCIATIONS AND OFFICES AMOUNT OF SAVINGS, AND NUMBER OF OFFICES BY SIZE OF SAVINGS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JUNE 30, 1984 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	NUMBER OF ASSOCIATIONS	NUMBER OF ASSOCIATION OFFICES	SAVINGS ($1,000)	NUMBER OF OFFICES WITH SAVINGS OF (MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)-- 0-9.9	10-24.9	25-49.9	50-99.9	100 AND OVER
LAFAYETTE	1	1	3,052	1	0	0	0	0
LAKE	8	18	469,474	2	9	5	2	0
LEE	16	61	1,266,710	19	27	12	2	1
LEON	5	16	484,698	3	8	2	2	1
LEVY	1	3	30,107	1	2	0	0	0
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	1	1	25,554	0	0	1	0	0
MANATEE	15	34	1,239,358	9	8	10	4	3
MARION	8	23	542,806	8	9	4	1	1
MARTIN	13	25	558,056	10	7	6	1	1
MONROE	2	10	289,844	2	4	3	0	1
NASSAU	1	2	45,255	1	0	1	0	0
OKALOOSA	2	8	155,430	3	2	3	0	0
OKEECHOBEE	3	3	73,201	0	2	1	0	0
ORANGE	16	70	1,953,167	25	20	11	12	2
OSCEOLA	5	9	255,026	3	3	1	2	0
PALM BEACH	33	191	6,332,539	44	59	48	29	11
PASCO	21	61	1,696,197	21	19	9	10	2
PINELLAS	24	165	6,432,614	32	54	32	35	12
POLK	8	39	975,553	10	14	11	3	1
PUTNAM	2	5	120,903	1	2	1	1	0
ST. JOHNS	4	8	140,001	3	3	1	1	0
ST. LUCIE	10	20	662,096	6	7	2	4	1
SANTA ROSA	4	7	94,025	4	2	1	0	0
SARASOTA	18	74	2,322,828	17	26	17	9	5
SEMINOLE	14	31	706,159	8	13	7	3	0
SUMTER	2	2	40,667	0	2	0	0	0
SUWANNEE	3	3	39,421	1	2	0	0	0
TAYLOR	1	1	36,621	0	0	1	0	0
UNION	1	1	6,350	1	0	0	0	0
VOLUSIA	10	61	1,924,166	15	22	16	5	3
WAKULLA	1	1	11,818	0	1	0	0	0
WALTON	1	4	61,012	2	1	1	0	0
WASHINGTON	1	1	18,921	0	1	0	0	0

NOTE: DATA ARE FOR ALL FSLIC-INSURED (FEDERAL SAVINGS AND LOAN INSURANCE CORPORATION) SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS AND ARE THE RESULT OF A SURVEY. SOME DATA HAVE BEEN ESTIMATED. FIGURES INDICATE THE ACTIVITY OF AN ASSOCIATION WITHIN SPECIFIC COUNTIES WHETHER THE COUNTY OFFICES ARE HOME OR BRANCH OFFICES.

SOURCE: U.S. FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK BOARD, FSLIC-INSURED INSTITUTIONS: SUMMARY OF SAVINGS ACCOUNTS BY GEOGRAPHIC AREA, JUNE 30, 1984.

TABLE 17.38. SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS: MORTGAGE LOANS MADE BY INSURED ASSOCIATIONS IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) OF FLORIDA AND IN THE UNITED STATES 1981, 1982, AND 1983

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

SMSA 1/	TOTAL LOANS MADE	HOME CONSTRUCTION	HOME PURCHASE	OTHER PURPOSES 2/
1981				
UNITED STATES	52,333	10,129	27,053	15,147
FLORIDA	5,454	1,636	2,638	1,181
BRADENTON	153	70	45	38
DAYTONA BEACH	253	110	60	83
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	355	98	158	99
JACKSONVILLE	186	59	104	23
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	93	28	53	11
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	59	27	21	9
MIAMI	1,958	459	1,226	273
ORLANDO	168	81	51	35
SARASOTA	190	54	83	53
TALLAHASSEE	60	19	28	12
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	756	223	272	261
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	389	87	220	81
1982				
UNITED STATES	52,765	8,895	19,931	23,938
FLORIDA	3,934	971	1,668	1,295
BRADENTON	189	60	33	96
DAYTONA BEACH	204	51	70	84
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	181	36	90	55
JACKSONVILLE	172	62	69	40
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	41	9	13	19
MIAMI	1,370	277	852	240
ORLANDO	142	63	35	44
SARASOTA	140	30	51	60
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	566	154	152	260
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	235	38	77	120
1983				
UNITED STATES	132,442	18,097	49,114	65,232
FLORIDA	8,925	1,947	2,829	4,150
DAYTONA BEACH	810	143	274	395
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	511	102	156	254
JACKSONVILLE	317	109	127	81
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	105	27	38	38
MIAMI	2,084	467	1,042	575
ORLANDO	439	163	93	184
PANAMA CITY	102	35	23	44
SARASOTA	322	95	97	130
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	1,389	251	320	817
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	1,211	157	175	879

1/ SMSAS WITH 3 OR MORE ASSOCIATIONS ARE INCLUDED. SMSA AREAS ARE THOSE DEFINED BEFORE JANUARY 1983; SEE MAP AT FRONT OF BOOK.

2/ CONSTRUCTION/PURCHASE OF OTHER REAL PROPERTY, REFINANCING, AND ALL OTHER.

SOURCE: U.S., FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK BOARD, OFFICE OF POLICY AND ECONOMIC RESEARCH, SAVINGS AND HOME FINANCING SOURCE BOOK, 1983, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 17.39. FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA MARCH 1984

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	26,168	291,677	1,150,230
60	BANKING	729	64,551	259,778
601	FEDERAL RESERVE BANKS	2	Q/	(D)
602	COMMERCIAL AND STOCK SAVINGS BANKS	602	61,370	239,706
604	TRUST COMPANIES NOT ENGAGED IN DEPOSIT BANKING	19	P/	(D)
605	ESTABLISHMENTS PERFORMING FUNCTIONS CLOSELY RELATED TO BANKING	106	2,236	14,922
61	CREDIT AGENCIES OTHER THAN BANKS	2,360	52,958	222,812
611	REDISCOUNT AND FINANCING INSTITUTIONS FOR CREDIT AGENCIES OTHER THAN BANKS	3	N/	(D)
612	SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS	346	29,571	113,091
613	AGRICULTURAL CREDIT INSTITUTIONS	62	Q/	(D)
614	PERSONAL CREDIT INSTITUTIONS	998	9,128	39,065
615	BUSINESS CREDIT INSTITUTIONS	134	5,388	22,187
616	MORTGAGE BANKERS AND BROKERS	817	8,236	44,560
62	SECURITY AND COMMODITY BROKERS, DEALERS, EXCHANGES, AND SERVICES	862	13,501	159,996
621	SECURITY BROKERS, DEALERS, FLOTATION COMPANIES	591	12,425	148,905
622	COMMODITY CONTRACTS BROKERS AND DEALERS	36	229	1,707
623	SECURITY AND COMMODITY EXCHANGES	4	12	26
628	SERVICES ALLIED WITH THE EXCHANGE OF SECURITIES OR COMMODITIES	231	835	9,357
63	INSURANCE	1,704	42,659	217,419
631	LIFE INSURANCE	652	18,729	90,870
632	ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE AND MEDICAL SERVICE PLANS	106	3,899	20,541
633	FIRE, MARINE, AND CASUALTY INSURANCE	448	15,315	85,059
635	SURETY INSURANCE	73	508	3,493
636	TITLE INSURANCE	361	3,677	15,028
637	PENSION, HEALTH, AND WELFARE FUNDS	60	P/	(D)
639	INSURANCE CARRIERS, NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	4	M/	(D)
64	INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS, AND SERVICE	4,841	27,051	124,745
65	REAL ESTATE	14,724	83,197	317,687
651	REAL ESTATE OPERATORS AND LESSORS	6,708	40,590	119,924
653	REAL ESTATE AGENTS AND MANAGERS	5,918	22,345	98,305
654	TITLE ABSTRACT OFFICES	156	1,491	5,084
655	SUBDIVIDERS AND DEVELOPERS	1,942	18,771	94,374
66	COMBINED REAL ESTATE, INSURANCE, LOANS, LAW OFFICES	46	191	619
67	HOLDING AND OTHER INVESTMENT OFFICES	902	7,569	55,064
671	HOLDING OFFICES	384	5,766	44,919
672	INVESTMENT OFFICES	18	47	230
673	TRUSTS	58	406	2,008
679	MISCELLANEOUS INVESTING	442	1,350	7,907

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 17.40. BANKING: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1984

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
BANKING (SIC CODE 60)							
FLORIDA	729	64,551	259,778	LAKE	11	621	2,094
ALACHUA	12	657	2,272	LEE	21	1,768	6,619
BAKER	1	M/	(D)	LEON	15	935	3,659
BAY	7	460	1,489	LEVY	4	93	353
BRADFORD	2	M/	(D)	LIBERTY	1	L/	(D)
BREVARD	12	1,161	4,012	MADISON	2	M/	(D)
BROWARD	40	5,880	23,328	MANATEE	13	921	3,229
CALHOUN	1	M/	(D)	MARION	8	716	2,394
CHARLOTTE	7	369	1,235	MARTIN	8	599	2,219
CITRUS	7	238	793	MONROE	7	448	1,556
CLAY	6	174	577	NASSAU	3	120	394
COLLIER	13	786	3,077	OKALOOSA	10	626	2,184
COLUMBIA	3	N/	(D)	OKEECHOBEE	2	N/	(D)
DADE	184	14,477	68,322	ORANGE	21	3,563	13,314
DE SOTO	2	M/	(D)	OSCEOLA	5	234	844
DIXIE	1	M/	(D)	PALM BEACH	45	4,075	16,659
DUVAL	20	4,321	18,631	PASCO	9	1,027	3,205
ESCAMBIA	15	1,031	3,563	PINELLAS	35	5,043	17,982
FLAGLER	2	M/	(D)	POLK	21	1,633	5,480
FRANKLIN	2	M/	(D)	PUTNAM	4	122	457
GADSDEN	4	141	518	ST. JOHNS	6	247	843
GILCHRIST	1	M/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	6	332	1,154
GLADES	0	0	0	SANTA ROSA	5	172	542
GULF	2	M/	(D)	SARASOTA	18	1,757	9,108
HAMILTON	1	M/	(D)	SEMINOLE	8	398	1,345
HARDEE	2	M/	(D)	SUMTER	1	M/	(D)
HENDRY	3	103	384	SUWANNEE	3	134	500
HERNANDO	3	313	857	TAYLOR	2	M/	(D)
HIGHLANDS	6	314	1,093	UNION	1	M/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	32	5,371	22,390	VOLUSIA	16	1,369	4,915
HOLMES	2	M/	(D)	WAKULLA	1	M/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	8	376	1,448	WALTON	2	M/	(D)
JACKSON	5	184	649	WASHINGTON	2	M/	(D)
JEFFERSON	2	M/	(D)				
LAFAYETTE	1	L/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	4	9	52

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 17.39.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 17.41. CREDIT AGENCIES OTHER THAN BANKS: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1984

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1984 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
CREDIT AGENCIES OTHER THAN BANKS (SIC CODE 61)							
FLORIDA	2,360	52,958	222,812	LAKE	19	244	801
ALACHUA	41	510	1,953	LEE	54	721	2,534
BAKER	2	L/	(D)	LEON	53	723	2,754
BAY	26	377	1,184	LEVY	2	M/	(D)
BRADFORD	3	11	32	LIBERTY	0	0	0
BREVARD	52	791	2,723	MADISON	3	9	34
BROWARD	209	9,499	39,341	MANATEE	26	772	2,840
CALHOUN	2	L/	(D)	MARION	28	499	1,786
CHARLOTTE	15	217	717	MARTIN	20	191	792
CITRUS	7	N/	(D)	MONROE	12	204	693
CLAY	14	64	208	NASSAU	7	30	103
COLLIER	23	Q/	(D)	OKALOOSA	24	257	910
COLUMBIA	10	65	200	OKEECHOBEE	5	42	145
DADE	410	11,181	52,997	ORANGE	131	2,638	11,647
DE SOTO	5	M/	(D)	OSCEOLA	5	N/	(D)
DIXIE	1	L/	(D)	PALM BEACH	153	4,537	19,619
DUVAL	147	3,455	14,891	PASCO	29	550	1,880
ESCAMBIA	64	909	3,708	PINELLAS	133	4,622	18,919
FLAGLER	3	28	80	POLK	65	917	3,303
FRANKLIN	1	L/	(D)	PUTNAM	14	127	458
GADSDEN	13	49	142	ST. JOHNS	7	M/	(D)
GILCHRIST	1	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	32	497	1,862
GLADES	0	0	0	SANTA ROSA	11	54	178
GULF	5	24	57	SARASOTA	59	1,140	4,388
HAMILTON	1	L/	(D)	SEMINOLE	56	518	1,872
HARDEE	4	32	122	SUMTER	2	L/	(D)
HENDRY	4	39	131	SUWANNEE	7	48	181
HERNANDO	9	113	343	TAYLOR	4	72	255
HIGHLANDS	8	N/	(D)	UNION	2	L/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	195	3,299	14,458	VOLUSIA	49	1,089	4,075
HOLMES	2	L/	(D)	WAKULLA	1	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	15	184	606	WALTON	6	60	198
JACKSON	10	83	327	WASHINGTON	2	L/	(D)
JEFFERSON	2	L/	(D)				
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	STATEWIDE 1/	35	263	1,894

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. Q/ 250-499.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 17.39.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 17.43 INSURANCE: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA MARCH 1984

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1984 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
			INSURANCE (SIC CODE 63)				
FLORIDA	1,704	42,659	217,419	LAKE	13	83	352
ALACHUA	30	662	3,155	LEE	49	353	1,728
BAKER	0	0	0	LEON	49	566	2,564
BAY	26	277	1,348	LEVY	1	L/	(D)
BRADFORD	0	0	0	LIBERTY	1	L/	(D)
BREVARD	33	387	2,135	MADISON	1	L/	(D)
BROWARD	141	2,596	14,062	MANATEE	16	126	626
CALHOUN	0	0	0	MARION	26	227	1,163
CHARLOTTE	7	51	202	MARTIN	10	48	235
CITRUS	6	49	198	MONROE	8	87	373
CLAY	7	39	197	NASSAU	3	L/	(D)
COLLIER	13	75	453	OKALOOSA	16	158	695
COLUMBIA	6	21	81	OKEECHOBEE	1	L/	(D)
DADE	216	6,095	34,091	ORANGE	153	5,335	25,709
DE SOTO	1	L/	(D)	OSCEOLA	4	23	127
DIXIE	2	L/	(D)	PALM BEACH	105	1,455	8,310
DUVAL	137	11,951	59,899	PASCO	22	218	845
ESCAMBIA	45	535	2,722	PINELLAS	98	2,735	13,416
FLAGLER	2	L/	(D)	POLK	43	1,348	7,285
FRANKLIN	0	0	0	PUTNAM	4	17	78
GADSDEN	3	M/	(D)	ST. JOHNS	10	53	243
GILCHRIST	1	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	23	152	790
GLADES	0	0	0	SANTA ROSA	7	16	89
GULF	3	L/	(D)	SARASOTA	35	373	2,004
HAMILTON	2	L/	(D)	SEMINOLE	31	320	1,712
HARDEE	1	L/	(D)	SUMTER	1	L/	(D)
HENDRY	1	L/	(D)	SUWANNEE	4	M/	(D)
HERNANDO	5	M/	141	TAYLOR	2	L/	(D)
HIGHLANDS	11	52	197	UNION	0	0	0
HILLSBOROUGH	167	5,024	24,356	VOLUSIA	41	382	1,717
HOLMES	1	L/	(D)	WAKULLA	2	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	16	88	351	WALTON	2	L/	(D)
JACKSON	6	M/	(D)	WASHINGTON	2	L/	(D)
JEFFERSON	0	0	0				
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	STATEWIDE 1/	32	410	2,851

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 17.39.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 17.44. INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS, AND SERVICE: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1984

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS, AND SERVICE (SIC CODE 64)							
FLORIDA	4,841	27,051	124,745	LAKE	38	131	429
ALACHUA	59	245	917	LEE	106	507	2,116
BAKER	4	13	33	LEON	95	477	2,184
BAY	37	161	503	LEVY	7	29	82
BRADFORD	6	21	65	LIBERTY	1	L/	(D)
BREVARD	106	366	1,453	MADISON	9	13	36
BROWARD	553	2,872	15,314	MANATEE	59	280	1,359
CALHOUN	4	10	30	MARION	62	279	1,122
CHARLOTTE	26	104	380	MARTIN	29	147	586
CITRUS	18	83	282	MONROE	12	92	388
CLAY	21	44	118	NASSAU	8	33	140
COLLIER	37	218	929	OKALOOSA	43	180	621
COLUMBIA	11	37	103	OKEECHOBEE	7	28	81
DADE	916	6,233	30,971	ORANGE	341	2,246	11,284
DE SOTO	7	18	49	OSCEOLA	11	59	285
DIXIE	2	L/	(D)	PALM BEACH	308	1,242	6,149
DUVAL	322	1,935	9,305	PASCO	70	259	614
ESCAMBIA	102	439	1,656	PINELLAS	358	1,920	8,254
FLAGLER	6	17	44	POLK	134	568	2,614
FRANKLIN	2	L/	(D)	PUTNAM	17	62	172
GADSDEN	8	34	101	ST. JOHNS	9	56	223
GILCHRIST	1	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	35	119	485
GLADES	0	0	0	SANTA ROSA	14	39	86
GULF	4	10	22	SARASOTA	124	604	2,984
HAMILTON	2	L/	(D)	SEMINOLE	92	394	2,367
HARDEE	7	23	64	SUMTER	7	13	49
HENDRY	9	32	103	SUWANNEE	9	25	55
HERNANDO	17	64	170	TAYLOR	4	13	29
HIGHLANDS	13	66	214	UNION	2	L/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	339	3,221	12,885	VOLUSIA	94	456	1,904
HOLMES	4	10	28	WAKULLA	2	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	26	114	469	WALTON	4	16	39
JACKSON	11	39	110	WASHINGTON	7	19	36
JEFFERSON	5	14	27				
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	STATEWIDE 1/	38	271	1,543

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 17.39.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 17.45. REAL ESTATE: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA MARCH 1984

REAL ESTATE (SIC CODE 65)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
FLORIDA	14,724	83,197	317,687
ALACHUA	205	870	2,775
BAKER	6	15	34
BAY	116	659	1,814
BRADFORD	3	L/	(D)
BREVARD	336	1,511	4,576
BROWARD	1,711	9,276	39,707
CALHOUN	1	L/	(D)
CHARLOTTE	96	801	2,601
CITRUS	67	156	444
CLAY	69	364	1,430
COLLIER	369	1,196	5,203
COLUMBIA	23	55	121
DADE	3,094	17,584	75,124
DE SOTO	13	42	94
DIXIE	4	3	1
DUVAL	608	4,185	16,412
ESCAMBIA	209	900	2,667
FLAGLER	25	P/	(D)
FRANKLIN	9	40	129
GADSDEN	12	41	63
GILCHRIST	2	L/	(D)
GLADES	3	7	14
GULF	3	5	12
HAMILTON	1	L/	(D)
HARDEE	11	32	80
HENDRY	19	51	179
HERNANDO	32	141	400
HIGHLANDS	66	250	843
HILLSBOROUGH	760	5,728	22,765
HOLMES	4	4	12
INDIAN RIVER	128	517	1,884
JACKSON	11	35	67
JEFFERSON	4	8	16
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0
LAKE	129	600	1,523
LEE	464	3,140	11,910
LEON	203	1,104	2,684
LEVY	20	56	112
LIBERTY	0	0	0
MADISON	4	L/	(D)
MANATEE	251	1,075	3,579
MARION	154	677	2,193
MARTIN	170	816	3,595
MONROE	111	492	1,827
NASSAU	19	75	297
OKALOOSA	187	923	2,198
OKEECHOBEE	25	59	136
ORANGE	682	5,734	22,580
OSCEOLA	76	375	1,246
PALM BEACH	1,197	7,114	30,000
PASCO	145	458	1,852
PINELLAS	1,156	7,180	22,447
POLK	317	1,318	3,888
PUTNAM	45	153	305
ST. JOHNS	74	221	696
ST. LUCIE	97	671	2,206
SANTA ROSA	43	112	324
SARASOTA	491	2,681	9,424
SEMINOLE	172	983	3,941
SUMTER	16	N/	(D)
SUWANNEE	13	39	60
TAYLOR	8	16	37
UNION	2	L/	(D)
VOLUSIA	349	1,839	5,448
WAKULLA	2	L/	(D)
WALTON	18	62	185
WASHINGTON	6	14	88
STATEWIDE 1/	58	168	821

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499.
1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.
NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 17.39.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 17.48. REAL ESTATE: NUMBER OF LICENSED BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1985

LOCATION OF LICENSEE	BROKERS	BROKER-SALES-PERSONS	SALES-PERSONS	LOCATION OF LICENSEE	BROKERS	BROKER-SALES-PERSONS	SALES-PERSONS
TOTAL 1/	30,213	22,194	135,549	JEFFERSON	16	9	65
NONFLORIDA	10	7	101	LAFAYETTE	4	1	4
UNKNOWN	275	915	12,434	LAKE	319	213	963
ALACHUA	399	205	902	LEE	1,057	856	4,616
BAKER	11	4	13	LEON	472	285	1,342
BAY	220	195	1,116	LEVY	55	29	180
BRADFORD	20	13	59	LIBERTY	1	1	1
BREVARD	723	693	3,515	MADISON	11	2	31
BROWARD	3,107	2,186	13,310	MANATEE	439	275	1,543
CALHOUN	7	2	33	MARION	434	252	1,405
CHARLOTTE	156	206	854	MARTIN	362	275	1,206
CITRUS	206	147	737	MONROE	258	191	984
CLAY	120	129	635	NASSAU	52	29	155
COLLIER	661	473	2,324	OKALOOSA	388	252	1,420
COLUMBIA	65	38	171	OKEECHOBEE	45	23	201
DADE	4,866	2,929	19,752	ORANGE	1,814	1,727	10,103
DE SOTO	35	34	193	OSCEOLA	181	146	956
DIXIE	9	7	30	PALM BEACH	2,342	1,786	9,813
DUVAL	1,160	868	4,255	PASCO	414	289	1,786
ESCAMBIA	391	302	1,766	PINELLAS	2,386	1,824	10,652
FLAGLER	36	43	248	POLK	790	332	1,945
FRANKLIN	18	13	95	PUTNAM	82	58	316
GADSDEN	32	10	65	ST. JOHNS	140	104	479
GILCHRIST	11	7	36	ST. LUCIE	260	171	1,061
GLADES	6	3	18	SANTA ROSA	120	78	526
GULF	12	4	26	SARASOTA	1,252	794	4,368
HAMILTON	6	1	10	SEMINOLE	541	436	2,515
HARDEE	33	18	128	SUMTER	41	29	107
HENDRY	35	20	166	SUWANNEE	39	25	112
HERNANDO	134	132	831	TAYLOR	19	5	41
HIGHLANDS	193	88	513	UNION	6	3	7
HILLSBOROUGH	1,629	1,263	7,738	VOLUSIA	878	518	3,294
HOLMES	16	5	29	WAKULLA	17	6	63
INDIAN RIVER	267	174	882	WALTON	66	22	160
JACKSON	29	8	104	WASHINGTON	14	6	40

1/ TOTAL INCLUDES ALL LICENSED PERSONS REGARDLESS OF CURRENT STATUS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF PROFESSIONAL REGULATION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 17.52. INSURANCE PREMIUMS AND LOSSES: PREMIUMS AND LOSSES OF AUTHORIZED COMMERCIAL CARRIERS BY TYPE OF INSURANCE IN FLORIDA, 1983

(IN DOLLARS)

TYPE OF INSURANCE	PREMIUMS WRITTEN	PREMIUMS EARNED	LOSSES PAID	LOSSES INCURRED
GROUP ACCIDENT AND HEALTH	1,975,645,065	1,997,876,155	1,703,245,390	1,747,669,403
CREDIT ACCIDENT AND HEALTH	58,123,836	48,274,215	14,087,995	14,515,019
INDIVIDUAL ACCIDENT AND HEALTH	867,381,373	846,510,468	532,932,833	587,323,193
LIFE INSURANCE	2,059,866,862	0	813,918,502	0
ANNUITIES	653,294,704	0	0	0
ALL PROPERTY, CASUALTY AND LIABILITY	4,968,105,801	4,729,566,494	3,056,200,363	3,598,371,824
FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES	31,975,226	0	8,330,266	0

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE, REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1984.

TABLE 17.53. BEACH, WINDSTORM, AND FLOOD INSURANCE: POLICIES AND INSURANCE IN FORCE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, DECEMBER 31, 1983

ITEM	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
BEACH AND WINDSTORM PLANS, 1983		
APPLICATIONS		
NEW	9,064	65,904
RENEWAL	33,798	49,775
BINDERS OR POLICIES ISSUED		
NEW	7,428	46,453
RENEWAL	33,647	55,760
INSURANCE IN FORCE, DECEMBER 31, 1983 ($1,000)	3,297,002	6,378,988
FLOOD INSURANCE, DECEMBER 31, 1983 A/		
NUMBER OF COMMUNITIES	356	17,629
POLICIES IN FORCE		
TOTAL	543,709	1,906,868
DWELLING	455,273	1,665,892
BUSINESS AND OTHER	88,436	240,976
INSURANCE IN FORCE ($1,000)		
TOTAL	36,443,670	113,066,040
DWELLING	29,657,892	94,179,942
BUSINESS AND OTHER	6,785,778	18,886,098

A/ FLOOD INSURANCE AVAILABLE UNDER A PROGRAM DEVELOPED JOINTLY BY THE INSURANCE BUSINESS AND THE FEDERAL INSURANCE ADMINISTRATION (FIA) AND ADMINISTERED BY THE FIA.

SOURCE: INSURANCE INFORMATION INSTITUTE, INSURANCE FACTS: 1984-85 PROPERTY/CASUALTY FACT BOOK.

TABLE 17.60. LIFE INSURANCE: AMOUNT OF LIFE INSURANCE IN FORCE AND BENEFIT PAYMENTS AND PREMIUM RECEIPTS, MORTGAGES OWNED, AND REAL ESTATE OWNED BY LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1983

ITEM	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
INSURANCE IN FORCE		
TOTAL		
NUMBER (1,000)	16,526	387,106
AMOUNT ($1,000,000)	193,510	4,965,861
ORDINARY		
NUMBER (1,000)	6,263	146,355
AMOUNT ($1,000,000)	111,528	2,544,275
GROUP		
NUMBER (1,000)	4,417	126,628
AMOUNT ($1,000,000)	72,112	2,219,573
INDUSTRIAL		
NUMBER (1,000)	2,717	49,737
AMOUNT ($1,000,000)	1,839	31,354
CREDIT		
NUMBER (1,000)	3,129	64,386
AMOUNT ($1,000,000)	8,031	170,659
AVERAGE AMOUNT IN FORCE 1/ (DOLLARS)	42,700	54,200
INSURANCE AND ANNUITY BENEFIT PAYMENTS ($1,000)	2,390,600	51,859,800
DEATH PAYMENTS	733,300	15,659,700
MATURED ENDOWMENTS	40,800	824,100
ANNUITY PAYMENTS	587,400	11,704,400
DISABILITY PAYMENTS	26,900	565,700
SURRENDER VALUES	579,600	12,605,000
POLICY AND CONTRACT DIVIDENDS	422,600	10,500,900
PAYMENTS TO BENEFICIARIES		
TOTAL		
NUMBER	163,500	2,918,600
AMOUNT ($1,000)	733,300	15,659,700
ORDINARY		
NUMBER	76,200	1,246,000
AMOUNT ($1,000)	413,500	7,324,100
GROUP		
NUMBER	35,900	907,800
AMOUNT ($1,000)	291,800	7,865,300
INDUSTRIAL		
NUMBER	51,400	764,800
AMOUNT ($1,000)	28,000	470,300
PREMIUM RECEIPTS OF COMPANIES ($1,000,000)		
LIFE	2,020	44,641
HEALTH	2,015	37,610
MORTGAGES OWNED BY COMPANIES, TOTAL ($1,000)	7,716,600	147,921,000
FARM	514,200	12,717,600
NONFARM	7,202,400	135,203,400
REAL ESTATE OWNED BY COMPANIES, TOTAL ($1,000)	765,300	12,818,500
FARM	5,700	241,400
OTHER	759,600	12,577,100

1/ AVERAGE AMOUNTS PER FAMILY ARE ARITHMETIC MEANS. "FAMILY" INCLUDES PRIMARY FAMILIES, SUBFAMILIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS.

SOURCE: AMERICAN COUNCIL OF LIFE INSURANCE, 1984 LIFE INSURANCE FACT BOOK.

TABLE 17.61. LIFE INSURANCE: DIRECT WRITINGS, DIRECT LOSSES, AND LIFE INSURANCE IN FORCE IN FLORIDA, 1978 THROUGH 1983

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

YEAR	LIFE INSURANCE IN FORCE AT END OF YEAR	DIRECT WRITINGS	DIRECT LOSSES PAID	LOSSES AS A PER-CENTAGE OF WRITINGS
		ALL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES		
1978	98,766,267	1,597,777	513,265	32.1
1979	111,128,711	1,743,464	551,371	31.6
1980	127,220,009	1,961,555	610,608	31.1
1981	149,215,183	2,197,492	694,050	31.6
1982	149,452,387	2,586,541	776,741	30.0
1983	191,500,672	2,713,162	813,919	30.0
		FLORIDA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES ONLY		
1978	11,633,589	215,711	54,124	25.0
1979	12,923,682	235,109	61,270	26.1
1980	14,035,455	248,732	67,876	27.3
1981	15,887,043	279,182	70,900	25.4
1982	15,714,651	301,446	80,344	26.7
1983	18,016,444	327,001	84,468	25.8

NOTE: INCLUDES ORDINARY, GROUP, INDUSTRIAL, CREDIT, AND FRATERNAL INSURANCE AND ANNUITIES.

TABLE 17.62. FRATERNAL INSURANCE SOCIETIES: PAYMENTS RECEIVED, BENEFITS PAID, AND INSURANCE IN FORCE IN FLORIDA, 1977 THROUGH 1983

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

YEAR	INSURANCE IN FORCE AT END OF YEAR	PAYMENTS RECEIVED		BENEFITS PAID	
		LIFE	ACCIDENT AND HEALTH	LIFE	ACCIDENT AND HEALTH
1977	805,993	14,007	1,852	3,065	1,262
1978	924,507	15,934	1,565	3,495	1,026
1979	1,029,591	17,672	1,688	3,719	1,102
1980	1,150,432	18,896	1,734	4,099	1,128
1981	1,275,772	21,746	1,790	5,374	1,329
1982	1,414,388	26,695	1,985	5,766	1,474
1983	1,600,686	29,429	2,546	6,298	2,032

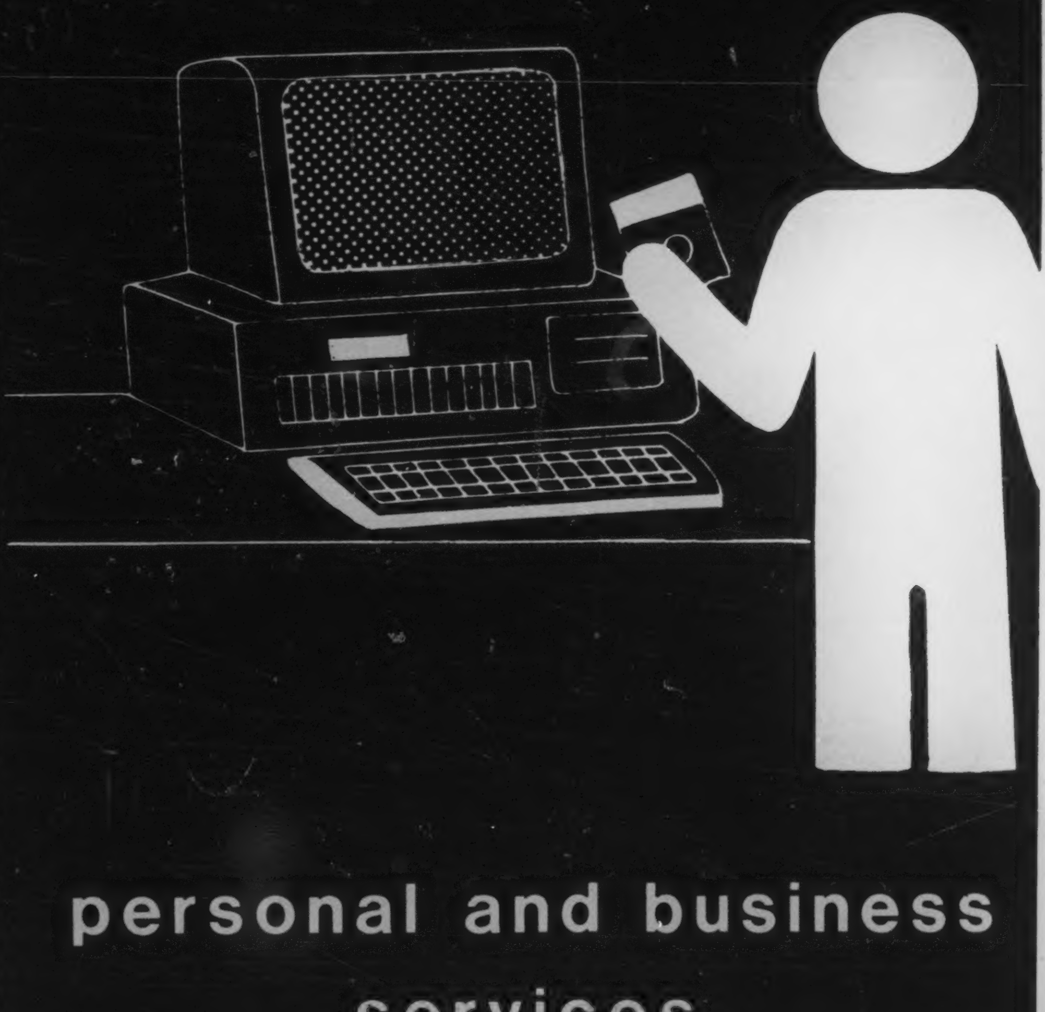
SOURCE FOR TABLES 17.61 AND 17.62: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE, REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1984, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 17.72. FIRE AND CASUALTY INSURANCE: PREMIUMS WRITTEN AND LOSSES PAID BY FIRE CASUALTY, SURETY, AND TITLE INSURANCE COMPANIES, INTER-INSURANCE EXCHANGES, AND MISCELLANEOUS DEPARTMENTS OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES IN FLORIDA, 1983

	ALL COMPANIES		FLORIDA COMPANIES	
LINE OF BUSINESS	DIRECT PREMIUMS WRITTEN ($1,000)	DIRECT LOSSES PAID ($1,000)	DIRECT PREMIUMS WRITTEN ($1,000)	DIRECT LOSSES PAID ($1,000)
TOTAL	7,886,833	5,317,647	1,560,349	1,151,746
FIRE	75,162	34,836	11,710	6,072
ALLIED LINES	51,287	16,553	7,220	1,580
FARMOWNERS MULTIPLE PERIL	7,238	4,999	4,599	2,389
HOMEOWNERS MULTIPLE PERIL	562,046	280,453	47,289	26,204
COMMERCIAL MULTIPLE PERIL	392,797	232,801	44,213	25,539
OCEAN MARINE	50,427	46,102	7,015	14,622
INLAND MARINE	141,562	72,651	16,406	9,978
MEDICAL MALPRACTICE	95,157	53,124	41,136	34,881
EARTHQUAKE	326	0	113	0
GROUP ACCIDENT AND HEALTH	1,975,645	1,703,245	668,747	593,139
CREDIT ACCIDENT AND HEALTH (GROUP AND INDIVIDUAL)	59,707	14,770	14,957	3,454
COLLECTIVELY RENEWABLE ACCIDENT AND HEALTH	69,301	44,062	6,271	3,813
NONCANCELLABLE ACCIDENT AND HEALTH	81,004	30,975	4,195	1,210
GUARANTEED RENEWABLE ACCIDENT AND HEALTH	365,480	210,032	54,709	20,967
NONRENEWABLE STATED REASONS ONLY ACCIDENT AND HEALTH	52,285	37,716	1,038	621
OTHER ACCIDENT ONLY	9,601	5,266	498	157
ALL OTHER ACCIDENT AND HEALTH	289,714	204,883	229,851	169,629
WORKERS COMPENSATION	579,075	424,231	62,113	53,343
OTHER LIABILITY	264,292	190,356	25,507	22,318
PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO NO-FAULT, PIP	247,665	164,152	31,556	15,217
OTHER PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO LIABILITY	1,038,847	679,117	97,866	57,638
COMMERCIAL AUTO NO-FAULT, PIP	17,167	8,055	2,325	570
OTHER COMMERCIAL AUTO LIABILITY	243,194	230,482	23,177	19,497
PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO PHYSICAL DAMAGE	729,354	440,568	77,731	40,404
COMMERCIAL AUTO PHYSICAL DAMAGE	109,241	71,398	10,818	6,287
AIRCRAFT (ALL PERILS)	32,401	15,311	3,403	576
FIDELITY	15,784	12,198	2,047	4,391
SURETY	89,818	13,540	11,128	45
BAIL BONDS	17,957	2,096	11,393	952
GLASS	810	298	69	39
BURGLARY AND THEFT	4,386	1,259	486	128
BOILER AND MACHINERY	11,478	8,980	143	8
CREDIT	5,052	8,546	208	682
TITLE	100,622	3,627	15,092	400
LIVESTOCK	1,920	2,148	-155	652
INDUSTRIAL FIRE	4,437	1,925	4,136	1,863
MORTGAGE GUARANTY	40,884	18,268	1,111	83
INDUSTRIAL EXTENDED COVERAGE	1,078	213	1,022	206
MOBILE HOME MULTIPLE PERIL	27,531	18,022	10,216	7,400
MOBILE HOME PHYSICAL DAMAGE	23,312	9,019	7,750	3,931
CROP HAIL	1,760	1,369	1,239	861
REINSURANCE--ALL LINES	28	0	0	0

PIP PERSONAL INJURY PROTECTION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE, REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1984.



personal and business services

TABLE 18.20. PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA MARCH 1984

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
72	PERSONAL SERVICES	8,905	55,175	124,610
721	LAUNDRY, CLEANING, AND GARMENT SERVICES	2,410	18,369	45,584
722	PHOTOGRAPHIC STUDIOS, PORTRAIT	280	1,874	4,391
723	BEAUTY SHOPS	4,441	20,105	43,815
724	BARBER SHOPS	197	709	1,602
725	SHOE REPAIR AND HAT CLEANING SHOPS	143	307	678
726	FUNERAL SERVICE AND CREMATORIES	443	3,370	10,989
729	MISCELLANEOUS PERSONAL SERVICES	991	10,441	17,550
88	PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS 1/	8,195	11,968	23,366

1/ PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS WHICH EMPLOY WORKERS IN DOMESTIC SERVICES SUCH AS COOKS, LAUNDRESSES, MAIDS, SITTERS, BUTLERS, PERSONAL SECRETARIES, GARDENERS AND CARETAKERS, AND MANAGERS OF PERSONAL AFFAIRS.

TABLE 18.21. AUTOMOTIVE AND MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1984

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
75	AUTO REPAIR, SERVICES, AND GARAGES	6,443	39,763	142,332
751	AUTOMOTIVE RENTALS, WITHOUT DRIVERS	618	12,574	52,466
752	AUTOMOTIVE PARKING	61	1,088	2,205
753	AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR SHOPS	5,165	21,619	75,102
754	CAR WASHES AND OTHER SERVICES	599	4,482	12,558
76	MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES	3,490	19,198	75,868
762	ELECTRICAL REPAIR SHOPS	1,178	6,997	29,266
7622	RADIO AND TELEVISION REPAIR	424	2,283	9,354
7623	REFRIGERATION SERVICE AND REPAIR	311	1,597	6,903
7629	ELECTRICAL REPAIR SHOPS, NEC	443	3,117	13,009
763	WATCH, CLOCK, AND JEWELRY REPAIR	98	240	784
764	REUPHOLSTERY AND FURNITURE REPAIR	450	1,464	3,805
769	MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SHOPS	1,764	10,497	42,012
7692	WELDING REPAIR	302	1,672	6,505
7694	ARMATURE REWINDING SHOPS	126	1,022	4,068
7699	REPAIR SERVICES, NEC	1,336	7,803	31,439

NEC NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 18.20 AND 18.21: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 18.22. BUSINESS AND MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1984

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
73	BUSINESS SERVICES	16,181	201,139	664,847
731	ADVERTISING	1,008	6,342	33,099
7311	ADVERTISING AGENCIES	793	4,222	22,760
7312	OUTDOOR ADVERTISING SERVICES	54	901	4,522
7313	RADIO, TV, AND PUBLISHER REPRESENTATIVES	53	400	2,694
7319	ADVERTISING, NEC	108	819	3,122
732	CREDIT REPORTING AND COLLECTION	308	4,157	14,312
733	MAILING, REPRODUCTION, AND STENOGRAPHIC	946	5,161	18,752
7331	DIRECT MAIL ADVERTISING SERVICES	86	1,041	2,725
7332	BLUEPRINTING AND PHOTOCOPYING	101	725	2,418
7333	COMMERCIAL PHOTOGRAPHY AND ART	358	1,713	7,907
7339	STENOGRAPHIC AND REPRODUCTION, NEC	401	1,682	5,702
734	SERVICES TO BUILDING	2,364	33,423	61,466
7341	WINDOW CLEANING	54	185	396
7342	DISINFECTING AND EXTERMINATING	762	7,416	24,123
7349	BUILDING MAINTENANCE SERVICES, NEC	1,548	25,822	36,946
735	NEWS SYNDICATES	23	219	2,611
736	PERSONNEL SUPPLY SERVICES	899	46,339	89,225
7361	EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES	449	6,057	15,675
7362	TEMPORARY HELP SUPPLY SERVICES	414	37,487	56,188
7369	PERSONAL SUPPLY SERVICES, NEC	36	2,795	17,362
737	COMPUTER AND DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	1,336	17,626	103,236
7372	COMPUTER PROGRAMMING AND OTHER SOFTWARE SERVICES	554	5,178	37,710
7374	DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	423	10,081	50,169
7379	COMPUTER RELATED SERVICES, NEC	359	2,367	15,357
739	MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS SERVICES	9,297	87,872	342,145
7391	RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT LABORATORIES	187	1,820	11,231
7392	MANAGEMENT AND PUBLIC RELATIONS	3,309	20,311	115,412
7393	DETECTIVE AND PROTECTIVE SERVICES	777	22,780	49,383
7394	EQUIPMENT RENTAL AND LEASING	1,257	9,600	39,477
7395	PHOTOFINISHING LABORATORIES	265	4,628	15,533
7396	TRADING STAMP SERVICES	30	337	836
7397	COMMERCIAL TESTING LABORATORIES	149	1,815	7,138
7399	BUSINESS SERVICES, NEC	3,323	26,581	103,135
89	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES	6,762	55,011	306,634
891	ENGINEERING AND ARCHITECTURAL SERVICES	3,147	33,884	197,966
892	NONCOMMERCIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATIONS	60	948	4,282
893	ACCOUNTING, AUDITING, AND BOOKKEEPING	3,346	18,659	94,090
899	SERVICES, NEC 1/	209	1,520	10,297

NEC NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED.

1/ INCLUDES AUTHORS, LECTURERS, RADIO COMMENTATORS, SONGWRITERS, WEATHER FORECASTERS, AND ARTISTS WORKING ON THEIR OWN ACCOUNT.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 18.23. PERSONAL SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1984

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
PERSONAL SERVICES (SIC CODE 72)							
FLORIDA	8,905	55,175	124,610	LAKE	109	488	954
ALACHUA	94	654	1,285	LEE	197	1,347	3,223
BAKER	8	11	15	LEON	136	982	1,988
BAY	77	520	1,062	LEVY	6	23	52
BRADFORD	11	31	63	LIBERTY	1	L/	(D)
BREVARD	226	1,301	2,788	MADISON	6	23	62
BROWARD	1,088	6,702	15,436	MANATEE	142	725	1,748
CALHOUN	3	10	23	MARION	102	584	1,225
CHARLOTTE	55	218	485	MARTIN	68	295	680
CITRUS	35	158	307	MONROE	62	189	388
CLAY	58	286	598	NASSAU	28	74	125
COLLIER	103	487	1,314	OKALOOSA	123	489	837
COLUMBIA	25	108	178	OKEECHOBEE	14	38	63
DADE	1,573	10,580	24,354	ORANGE	423	2,843	6,535
DE SOTO	16	50	92	OSCEOLA	41	161	373
DIXIE	3	7	15	PALM BEACH	673	4,000	9,790
DUVAL	459	3,576	8,495	PASCO	142	678	1,331
ESCAMBIA	172	1,108	2,301	PINELLAS	703	4,789	10,311
FLAGLER	9	28	75	POLK	238	1,422	3,292
FRANKLIN	3	2	6	PUTNAM	42	182	333
GADSDEN	20	80	106	ST. JOHNS	33	141	284
GILCHRIST	1	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	73	402	846
GLADES	2	L/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	27	106	212
GULF	7	20	29	SARASOTA	273	1,619	4,001
HAMILTON	3	M/	(D)	SEMINOLE	166	1,001	2,137
HARDEE	9	18	42	SUMTER	10	16	33
HENDRY	12	31	52	SUWANNEE	9	38	67
HERNANDO	39	156	280	TAYLOR	14	52	85
HIGHLANDS	39	123	204	UNION	2	L/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	506	3,937	9,060	VOLUSIA	261	1,343	2,807
HOLMES	5	8	12	WAKULLA	0	0	0
INDIAN RIVER	63	327	734	WALTON	12	48	74
JACKSON	19	72	103	WASHINGTON	6	15	18
JEFFERSON	4	18	27				
LAFAYETTE	1	L/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	15	405	1,149

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 18.20.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 18.24. BUSINESS SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1984

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
BUSINESS SERVICES (SIC CODE 73)							
FLORIDA	16,181	201,139	664,847	LAKE	89	472	1,060
ALACHUA	193	1,872	5,238	LEE	332	3,392	7,582
BAKER	0	0	0	LEON	305	2,962	9,345
BAY	116	1,245	3,171	LEVY	5	19	18
BRADFORD	4	20	59	LIBERTY	2	L/	(D)
BREVARD	364	10,959	60,450	MADISON	5	18	44
BROWARD	2,154	23,085	72,310	MANATEE	156	2,448	4,567
CALHOUN	5	9	115	MARION	143	1,131	2,833
CHARLOTTE	66	280	878	MARTIN	128	647	2,257
CITRUS	55	388	1,086	MONROE	99	478	1,490
CLAY	61	380	1,333	NASSAU	22	105	212
COLLIER	225	1,210	5,680	OKALOOSA	151	1,481	4,053
COLUMBIA	29	133	352	OKEECHOBEE	13	42	93
DADE	3,497	41,111	140,288	ORANGE	1,041	20,355	67,356
DE SOTO	8	27	79	OSCEOLA	48	516	1,737
DIXIE	2	L/	(D)	PALM BEACH	1,190	12,424	39,414
DUVAL	831	16,248	49,179	PASCO	127	1,014	2,264
ESCAMBIA	266	4,289	9,444	PINELLAS	1,127	13,163	44,042
FLAGLER	13	39	123	POLK	314	3,444	8,305
FRANKLIN	2	L/	(D)	PUTNAM	31	118	320
GADSDEN	7	29	68	ST. JOHNS	58	265	824
GILCHRIST	2	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	91	962	3,437
GLADES	0	0	0	SANTA ROSA	36	282	600
GULF	2	L/	(D)	SARASOTA	438	3,818	11,359
HAMILTON	0	0	0	SEMINOLE	320	2,448	9,663
HARDEE	7	45	78	SUMTER	2	L/	(D)
HENDRY	9	45	172	SUWANNEE	12	53	103
HERNANDO	34	198	467	TAYLOR	8	21	31
HIGHLANDS	31	130	285	UNION	0	0	0
HILLSBOROUGH	1,129	21,009	62,049	VOLUSIA	340	2,816	8,121
HOLMES	1	L/	(D)	WAKULLA	2	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	102	590	2,064	WALTON	9	34	161
JACKSON	13	42	134	WASHINGTON	6	52	106
JEFFERSON	0	0	0				
LAFAYETTE	1	L/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	302	2,740	18,253

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 18.40.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 18.40. AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND GARAGES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1984

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND GARAGES (SIC CODE 75)							
FLORIDA	6,443	39,763	142,332	LAKE	57	211	618
ALACHUA	83	434	1,405	LEE	165	921	3,379
BAKER	3	L/	(D)	LEON	89	585	1,834
BAY	69	363	923	LEVY	6	19	63
BRADFORD	9	14	31	LIBERTY	0	0	0
BREVARD	163	858	2,884	MADISON	3	L/	(D)
BROWARD	735	4,739	17,592	MANATEE	97	432	1,384
CALHOUN	0	0	0	MARION	84	367	1,007
CHARLOTTE	32	76	239	MARTIN	52	166	541
CITRUS	28	140	315	MONROE	35	121	375
CLAY	32	109	350	NASSAU	10	25	93
COLLIER	60	313	1,054	OKALOOSA	88	449	1,118
COLUMBIA	22	53	146	OKEECHOBEE	7	19	61
DADE	1,167	8,452	36,808	ORANGE	377	3,425	12,168
DE SOTO	8	17	46	OSCEOLA	32	144	463
DIXIE	1	L/	(D)	PALM BEACH	379	2,268	7,400
DUVAL	397	3,323	11,856	PASCO	109	413	1,192
ESCAMBIA	142	779	2,478	PINELLAS	462	2,793	9,361
FLAGLER	5	5	8	POLK	194	850	2,812
FRANKLIN	2	L/	(D)	PUTNAM	23	54	152
GADSDEN	12	51	112	ST. JOHNS	28	90	227
GILCHRIST	0	0	0	ST. LUCIE	61	209	615
GLADES	2	L/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	28	123	325
GULF	2	L/	(D)	SARASOTA	166	989	3,011
HAMILTON	1	L/	(D)	SEMINOLE	100	401	1,451
HARDEE	10	28	95	SUMTER	7	34	86
HENDRY	11	27	81	SUWANNEE	8	18	49
HERNANDO	18	49	133	TAYLOR	9	24	66
HIGHLANDS	40	97	252	UNION	1	L/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	471	3,626	12,512	VOLUSIA	161	705	2,049
HOLMES	3	21	74	WAKULLA	2	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	45	185	590	WALTON	6	32	109
JACKSON	13	31	78	WASHINGTON	3	L/	(D)
JEFFERSON	3	L/	(D)				
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	STATEWIDE 1/	5	40	155

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 18.21.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 18.55. PROFESSIONAL SERVICES: EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1984

COUNTY	ENGINEERING ARCHITECTURAL AND SURVEYING SERVICES (SIC 891)	ACCOUNTING AUDITING AND BOOKKEEPING SERVICES (SIC 893)
FLORIDA	33,884	18,659
ALACHUA	858	296
BAKER	0	L/
BAY	206	95
BRADFORD	L/	L/
BREVARD	5,832	332
BROWARD	2,451	1,743
CALHOUN	L/	L/
CHARLOTTE	97	65
CITRUS	153	46
CLAY	121	57
COLLIER	260	228
COLUMBIA	63	36
DADE	3,817	5,059
DE SOTO	L/	L/
DIXIE	L/	L/
DUVAL	2,780	1,155
ESCAMBIA	518	421
FLAGLER	L/	M/
FRANKLIN	0	0
GADSDEN	M/	17
GILCHRIST	L/	0
GLADES	L/	0
GULF	L/	L/
HAMILTON	0	0
HARDEE	L/	31
HENDRY	86	8
HERNANDO	98	42
HIGHLANDS	24	56
HILLSBOROUGH	2,758	1,779
HOLMES	M/	L/
INDIAN RIVER	160	93
JACKSON	L/	12
JEFFERSON	L/	6
LAFAYETTE	L/	L/
LAKE	87	101
LEE	675	451
LEON	487	286
LEVY	62	L/
LIBERTY	0	0
MADISON	L/	L/
MANATEE	261	145
MARION	250	118
MARTIN	171	94
MONROE	88	77
NASSAU	54	19
OKALOOSA	1,072	110
OKEECHOBEE	21	L/
ORANGE	3,370	1,387
OSCEOLA	51	59
PALM BEACH	1,994	1,075
PASCO	141	88
PINELLAS	2,176	1,232
POLK	647	365
PUTNAM	65	33
ST. JOHNS	39	37
ST. LUCIE	102	80
SANTA ROSA	72	27
SARASOTA	568	406
SEMINOLE	322	153
SUMTER	11	L/
SUWANNEE	6	17
TAYLOR	L/	L/
UNION	0	0
VOLUSIA	433	324
WAKULLA	M/	0
WALTON	0	L/
WASHINGTON	L/	L/
STATEWIDE 1/	189	260

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

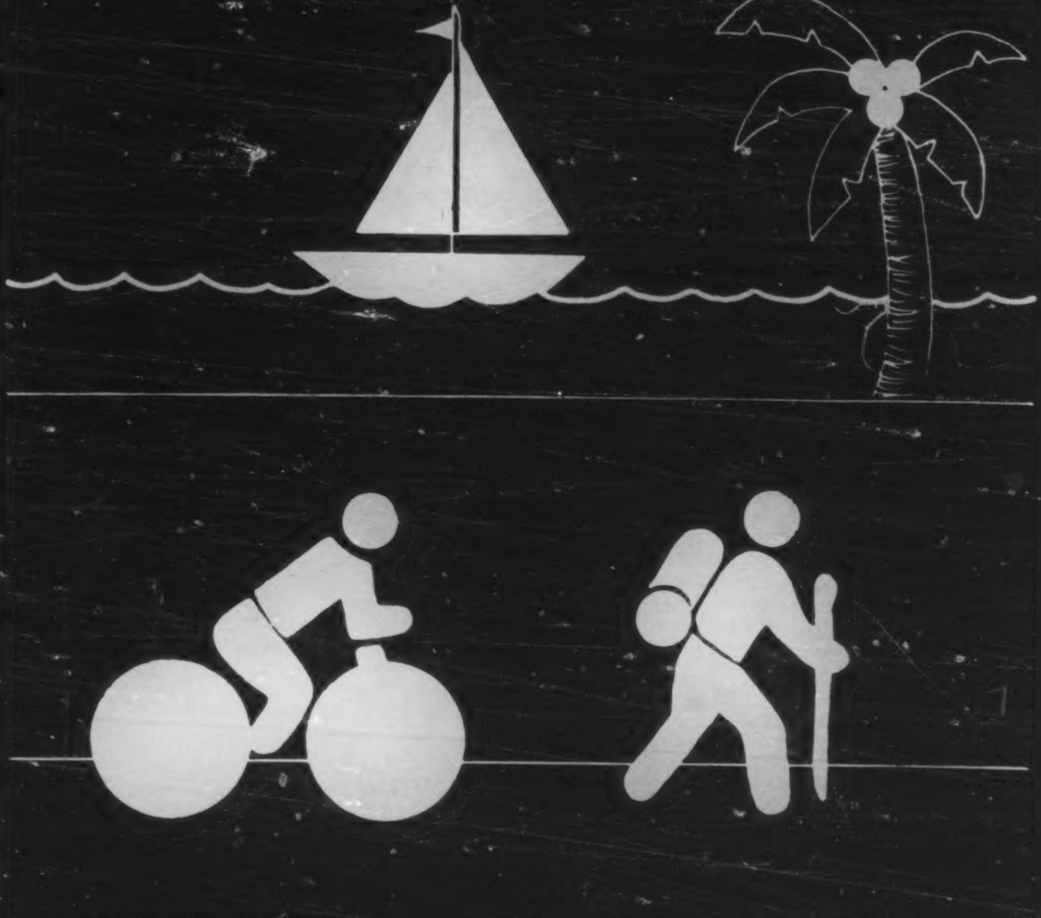
SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 18.56. PROFESSIONAL SERVICES: LICENSED ACCOUNTANTS, ARCHITECTS AND PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA
MARCH 1985

LOCAL OF LICENSEE	ACCOUNTANTS	ARCHITECTS	PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS	LOCATION OF LICENSEE	ACCOUNTANTS	ARCHITECTS	PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS
TOTAL 1/	16,299	7,681	19,783	JEFFERSON	6	4	9
NONFLORIDA	2,821	4,189	9,410	LAFAYETTE	1	0	0
UNKNOWN	0	1	0	LAKE	74	15	56
ALACHUA	278	91	385	LEE	229	74	193
BAKER	2	1	5	LEON	496	96	418
BAY	59	16	78	LEVY	4	2	7
BRADFORD	5	1	7	LIBERTY	3	0	1
BREVARD	224	59	486	MADISON	4	2	2
BROWARD	1,663	318	761	MANATEE	117	23	75
CALHOUN	6	0	1	MARION	89	25	66
CHARLOTTE	32	10	34	MARTIN	65	31	115
CITRUS	22	5	42	MONROE	48	18	36
CLAY	69	19	64	NASSAU	7	9	16
COLLIER	110	47	100	OKALOOSA	73	18	65
COLUMBIA	31	0	36	OKEECHOBEE	6	0	3
DADE	3,112	948	1,530	ORANGE	893	254	785
DE SOTO	4	0	8	OSCEOLA	18	4	29
DIXIE	1	0	0	PALM BEACH	950	279	886
DUVAL	982	232	741	PASCO	76	9	47
ESCAMBIA	204	61	193	PINELLAS	897	211	788
FLAGLER	7	0	12	POLK	228	44	416
FRANKLIN	1	1	0	PUTNAM	17	3	22
GADSDEN	20	2	13	ST. JOHNS	42	20	49
GILCHRIST	0	0	1	ST. LUCIE	54	14	53
GLADES	1	0	1	SANTA ROSA	26	10	58
GULF	1	1	2	SARASOTA	271	113	196
HAMILTON	1	0	1	SEMINOLE	298	84	241
HARDEE	3	0	6	SUMTER	2	0	4
HENDRY	12	2	12	SUWANNEE	12	2	6
HERNANDO	18	2	35	TAYLOR	8	0	9
HIGHLANDS	22	3	14	UNION	0	0	1
HILLSBOROUGH	1,261	236	831	VOLUSIA	212	48	226
HOLMES	2	0	1	WAKULLA	4	1	4
INDIAN RIVER	72	18	51	WALTON	7	2	8
JACKSON	13	3	7	WASHINGTON	3	0	25

1/ TOTAL INCLUDES ALL LICENSED PERSONS REGARDLESS OF CURRENT STATUS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF PROFESSIONAL REGULATION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.



tourism and recreation

TABLE 19.18. TOURISTS: ESTIMATED NUMBER OF VISITORS AND AMOUNT OF EXPENDITURE BY QUARTER AND BY MODE OF TRAVEL IN FLORIDA, 1983

ITEM	TOTAL	FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
TOTAL VISITORS					
NUMBER OF VISITORS	38,906,855	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ($1,000)	22,819,743	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
INTERNATIONAL VISITORS					
NUMBER OF VISITORS	2,400,000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ($1,000)	2,437,616	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
U.S. AND CANADA VISITORS					
NUMBER OF VISITORS	36,506,855	10,301,317	8,139,670	8,227,123	8,438,745
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ($1,000)	20,382,126	7,436,024	4,763,138	3,107,837	4,370,731
EXPENDITURE/PERSON/TRIP	558.31	721.85	585.18	377.75	517.94
BY AIR					
NUMBER OF VISITORS	13,216,616	4,846,167	2,932,970	2,556,808	2,880,671
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ($1,000)	9,472,223	3,795,857	2,385,707	1,386,046	1,904,613
EXPENDITURE/PARTY/DAY	124.76	122.17	124.58	125.10	129.00
NUMBER/PARTY	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.6
EXPENDITURE/PERSON/DAY	73.39	71.86	73.28	69.50	80.63
NUMBER OF NIGHTS	9.8	10.9	11.1	7.8	8.2
EXPENDITURE/PERSON/TRIP	719.22	783.27	813.41	542.10	661.17
BY AUTO					
NUMBER OF VISITORS	21,890,239	5,455,150	5,206,700	5,670,315	5,558,074
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ($1,000)	10,205,507	3,640,167	2,377,431	1,721,791	2,466,117
EXPENDITURE/PARTY/DAY	75.68	70.07	77.10	88.56	66.70
NUMBER/PARTY	2.5	2.3	2.6	2.8	2.3
EXPENDITURE/PERSON/DAY	30.27	30.47	29.65	31.63	29.00
NUMBER OF NIGHTS	15.5	21.9	15.4	9.6	15.3
EXPENDITURE/PERSON/TRIP	469.19	667.29	456.61	303.65	443.70
BY OTHER MODES 1/					
NUMBER OF VISITORS	1,400,000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ($1,000)	704,396	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ INCLUDES ONLY BUS AND RAIL; DOES NOT INCLUDE PRIVATE AIRPLANE.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, DIVISION OF TOURISM, 1983 QUARTERLY VISITOR PROFILE.

TABLE 19.24. TOURISTS: ORIGINS AND DESTINATIONS OF VISITORS BY AIR AND AUTOMOBILE TO FLORIDA, 1983

STATE OF ORIGIN	TRAVELERS BY AIR NUMBER (1,000)	TRAVELERS BY AIR RANK	TRAVELERS BY AUTOMOBILE NUMBER (1,000)	TRAVELERS BY AUTOMOBILE RANK
NEW YORK	1,739	1	1,067	7
OHIO	996	2	1,683	2
PENNSYLVANIA	971	3	1,204	3
NEW JERSEY	866	4	(NA)	(NA)
MASSACHUSETTS	644	5	(NA)	(NA)
ILLINOIS	632	6	943	9
GEORGIA	587	7	2,557	1
MICHIGAN	579	8	1,027	8
CALIFORNIA	553	9	(NA)	(NA)
TEXAS	535	10	1,092	5
TENNESSEE	(NA)	(NA)	1,176	4
LOUISIANA	(NA)	(NA)	1,084	6
ALABAMA	(NA)	(NA)	849	10

COUNTY OF DESTINATION	TRAVELERS BY AIR NUMBER (1,000)	TRAVELERS BY AIR RANK	TRAVELERS BY AUTOMOBILE NUMBER (1,000)	TRAVELERS BY AUTOMOBILE RANK
DADE	2,768	1	(NA)	(NA)
ORANGE/ OSCEOLA	2,743	2	4,897	1
BROWARD	2,053	3	1,004	10
PALM BEACH	1,396	4	(NA)	(NA)
PINELLAS	1,084	5	1,777	3
SARASOTA	864	6	(NA)	(NA)
DUVAL	744	7	1,128	9
HILLSBOROUGH	731	8	1,375	8
LEE	728	9	(NA)	(NA)
COLLIER	568	10	(NA)	(NA)
VOLUSIA	(NA)	(NA)	3,400	2
BAY	(NA)	(NA)	1,773	4
OKALOOSA	(NA)	(NA)	1,758	5
ESCAMBIA	(NA)	(NA)	1,594	6
BREVARD	(NA)	(NA)	1,434	7

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, DIVISION OF TOURISM, *1983 FLORIDA VISITOR STUDY: AN EXECUTIVE SUMMARY*.

TABLE 19.25. TRAFFIC COUNTS: AVERAGE DAILY TRAFFIC ENTERING AND LEAVING FLORIDA AND PASSING OTHER SPECIFIC POINTS, 1984

LOCATION AND DIRECTION		AVERAGE DAILY TRAFFIC	PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM-- 1978-79	PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM-- 1982-83
I-275 AT FLORIBRASKA AVE.	N	56,016	21.6	5.4
(I-275 TAMPA)	S	57,902	21.2	7.1
U.S. 1 AT GA. STATE LINE	N	3,373	0.6	5.8
(U.S. 1 GA.)	S	3,334	-0.6	5.7
I-75 AT GA. STATE LINE	N	10,576	-12.9	1.7
(I-75 GA.)	S	10,740	18.4	3.8
I-95 AT GA. STATE LINE	N	12,681	33.1	3.7
(I-95 GA.)	S	12,621	30.5	5.0
U.S. 231 AT ALA. STATE LINE	N	3,540	(NA)	2.5
(U.S. 231 ALA.)	S	3,763	(NA)	1.9
U.S. 27 AT GA. STATE LINE	N	3,079	(NA)	-3.5
(U.S. 27 GA.)	S	3,219	(NA)	-1.0
I-4 AT S.R. 528, ORLANDO	E	33,524	(NA)	2.5
(I-4 ORLANDO)	W	34,434	(NA)	1.4
FLA. TURNPIKE, WILDWOOD	N	7,235	21.5	7.1
(TURNPIKE WILDWOOD)	S	7,480	18.2	7.3

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

NOTE: LOCATIONS ARE APPROXIMATE. ABBREVIATIONS IN PARENTHESES ARE USED IN TABLE 19.26.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION, DIVISION OF TRANSPORTATION PLANNING, FORM TP-228, ANNUAL 1984.

TABLE 19.26. TRAFFIC COUNTS: AVERAGE DAILY TRAFFIC ENTERING AND LEAVING FLORIDA AND PASSING OTHER SPECIFIC POINTS, MONTHS OF 1984

LOCATION AND DIRECTION		JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER
I-95 GEORGIA	N	9,031	11,173	15,026	16,945	13,814	14,253	14,055	13,956	10,089	10,345	11,081	12,407
	S	10,852	11,864	12,232	12,765	10,689	12,598	13,638	14,008	11,269	12,941	13,478	15,118
US 1 GEORGIA	N	2,698	2,971	3,282	3,564	3,518	3,701	3,724	3,631	3,218	3,251	3,413	3,507
	S	2,721	2,953	3,137	3,339	3,343	3,641	3,676	3,623	3,246	3,278	3,479	3,576
I-75 GEORGIA	N	7,152	8,748	13,478	14,698	10,879	12,519	12,016	11,900	8,276	8,395	9,313	9,532
	S	8,655	9,606	11,811	10,946	8,793	11,845	11,758	11,748	9,039	10,280	11,400	12,993
US 27 GEORGIA	N	1,738	1,866	2,197	2,297	2,167	2,363	2,232	2,161	2,145	2,106	2,273	(NA)
	S	1,815	1,868	2,161	2,245	2,148	2,300	2,239	2,178	2,124	2,122	2,304	(NA)
US 231 ALABAMA	N	2,302	2,631	3,250	3,815	3,871	4,705	4,858	4,430	3,584	2,961	3,054	3,015
	S	2,600	2,801	3,408	3,663	4,038	5,093	4,946	4,786	3,626	3,290	3,436	3,463
I-275 TAMPA	N	54,172	56,709	59,154	58,843	57,667	56,191	53,856	(NA)	(NA)	57,192	55,983	55,603
	S	56,749	59,976	60,218	58,828	57,734	57,523	55,804	(NA)	56,931	60,228	60,175	59,079
I-4 ORLANDO	E	30,201	34,419	37,910	39,571	34,083	35,538	(NA)	(NA)	28,903	30,302	31,416	31,746
	W	31,114	35,479	38,246	38,242	34,588	36,391	(NA)	(NA)	29,732	31,659	32,650	33,367
TURNPIKE WILDWOOD	N	6,010	6,090	8,550	8,550	7,110	8,250	7,930	8,290	6,030	6,035	6,995	7,145
	S	6,170	6,500	8,005	8,005	6,535	8,165	8,390	8,195	6,470	6,955	7,880	8,830

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

NOTE: SEE TABLE 19.25 FOR A FULLER DESCRIPTION OF LOCATIONS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION, DIVISION OF TRANSPORTATION PLANNING, FORM TP-228, QUARTERLY REPORTS 1984.

TABLE 19.45. BOATS: NUMBER REGISTERED BY TYPE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA FISCAL YEAR 1983-84

COUNTY	PLEASURE BOATS	COMMERCIAL BOATS
FLORIDA	529,436	29,201
ALACHUA	7,494	277
BAKER	958	2
BAY	10,400	1,073
BRADFORD	1,718	20
BREVARD	19,195	1,035
BROWARD	31,458	659
CALHOUN	1,069	9
CHARLOTTE	8,587	456
CITRUS	8,427	953
CLAY	4,572	189
COLLIER	10,776	980
COLUMBIA	2,861	16
DADE	40,945	1,469
DE SOTO	1,312	41
DIXIE	1,160	440
DUVAL	26,066	874
ESCAMBIA	13,892	655
FLAGLER	2,070	20
FRANKLIN	957	1,179
GADSDEN	1,568	74
GILCHRIST	922	88
GLADES	669	142
GULF	1,492	313
HAMILTON	483	2
HARDEE	1,237	5
HENDRY	1,474	140
HERNANDO	3,222	147
HIGHLANDS	5,361	108
HILLSBOROUGH	31,430	784
HOLMES	1,124	0
INDIAN RIVER	5,339	366
JACKSON	2,687	76
JEFFERSON	524	21
LAFAYETTE	335	9
LAKE	10,700	384
LEE	21,232	1,767
LEON	9,227	236
LEVY	1,588	327
LIBERTY	567	41
MADISON	793	13
MANATEE	10,994	547
MARION	10,836	333
MARTIN	7,192	440
MONROE	10,452	3,782
NASSAU	2,174	461
OKALOOSA	9,030	546
OKEECHOBEE	2,979	194
ORANGE	23,583	232
OSCEOLA	3,553	201
PALM BEACH	21,569	832
PASCO	9,050	303
PINELLAS	32,764	1,544
POLK	22,142	652
PUTNAM	4,990	372
ST. JOHNS	2,759	315
ST. LUCIE	4,728	421
SANTA ROSA	5,413	219
SARASOTA	13,791	465
SEMINOLE	9,429	256
SUMTER	2,594	112
SUWANNEE	1,482	30
TAYLOR	1,731	158
UNION	366	0
VOLUSIA	14,850	773
WAKULLA	1,663	489
WALTON	2,043	114
WASHINGTON	1,308	20

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES, VESSELS REGISTERED IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1983-84.

TABLE 19.52. STATE PARKS AND AREAS: ATTENDANCE AT PARKS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1980-81 THROUGH 1983-84

PROPERTY DESIGNATION	COUNTY	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84
TOTAL	(X)	11,506,609	12,967,016	14,875,078	14,976,731
ADDISON BLOCKHOUSE	VOLUSIA	285	279	366	671
ALFRED B. MACLAY GARDENS	LEON	125,009	104,960	94,792	119,003
ANASTASIA	ST. JOHNS	775,295	736,805	609,844	1,180,258
BAHIA HONDA	MONROE	268,225	271,840	293,518	279,642
BARNACLE, THE	DADE	6,421	9,937	8,255	5,926
BASIN BAYOU	WALTON	17,309	19,259	19,280	21,786
BIG LAGOON	ESCAMBIA	27,956	33,745	67,328	86,898
BLACKWATER RIVER	SANTA ROSA	46,740	38,257	28,303	39,809
BLUE SPRINGS	VOLUSIA	225,654	221,561	241,010	263,703
BULOW CREEK	FLAGLER, VOLUSIA	0	3,282	8,052	16,798
BULOW PLANTATION RUINS	FLAGLER	33,694	38,138	38,170	36,469
CALADESI ISLAND	PINELLAS	142,414	132,506	125,333	125,239
CAPE FLORIDA	DADE	708,022	692,543	738,750	718,585
CAYO COSTA	LEE	0	0	0	8,693
CEDAR KEY MUSEUM	LEVY	35,173	38,053	41,194	36,871
CHEKIKA	DADE	50,524	42,618	47,684	41,532
COLLIER-SEMINOLE	COLLIER	52,893	44,510	47,807	85,560
CONSTITUTION CONVENTION	GULF	6,512	4,584	5,286	5,208
CRYSTAL RIVER	CITRUS	22,584	19,365	21,537	19,493
DADE BATTLEFIELD	SUMTER	37,976	41,222	32,020	38,697
DE LEON SPRINGS	VOLUSIA	0	23,879	146,335	162,991
DEAD LAKES	GULF	20,234	17,023	16,821	16,598
DELNOR-WIGGINS PASS	COLLIER	426,528	462,183	411,666	429,656
DEVIL'S MILLHOPPER	ALACHUA	51,458	57,607	58,747	58,082
EDEN GARDENS	WALTON	35,020	29,045	35,371	31,055
EVERGLADES RECLAMATION	PALM BEACH	1,949	720	1,193	546
FALLING WATERS	WASHINGTON	44,964	41,938	40,343	46,160
FAYER-DYKES	ST. JOHNS	35,371	34,689	40,328	38,050
FLAGLER BEACH	FLAGLER	64,349	116,248	113,957	87,920
FLORIDA CAVERNS	JACKSON	107,806	97,151	91,978	106,094
FOREST CAPITAL	TAYLOR	22,355	24,125	27,345	24,380
FT. CLINCH	NASSAU	157,187	177,655	188,760	183,992
FT. COOPER	CITRUS	38,520	26,292	25,518	30,252
FT. GADSDEN	FRANKLIN	7,517	6,229	5,625	3,694
FT. PIERCE INLET	ST. LUCIE	197,672	199,452	198,042	204,891
FT. ZACKARY TAYLOR	MONROE	1,018	1,087	1,552	5,284
GAMBLE PLANTATION	MANATEE	33,048	28,830	27,205	29,479
GOLD HEAD BRANCH	CLAY	93,272	86,004	88,286	90,601
GRAYTON BEACH	WALTON	38,291	40,195	43,310	49,471

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 19.52. STATE PARKS AND AREAS: ATTENDANCE AT PARKS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1980-81 THROUGH 1983-84 (CONTINUED)

PROPERTY DESIGNATION	COUNTY	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84
GREEN MOUND	VOLUSIA	555	820	1,385	3,573
HIGHLANDS HAMMOCK	HIGHLANDS, HARDEE	190,481	197,364	224,078	213,517
HILLSBOROUGH RIVER	HILLSBOROUGH	272,198	242,437	222,136	230,153
HONEYMOON ISLAND	PINELLAS	0	957,116	2,224,954	1,767,819
HONTOON ISLAND	VOLUSIA, LAKE	43,912	45,087	50,453	70,761
HUGH TAYLOR BIRCH	BROWARD	595,469	511,274	450,307	283,403
ICHETUCKNEE SPRINGS	COLUMBIA, SUWANNEE	386,355	346,905	313,649	178,226
INDIAN KEY	MONROE	1,775	2,514	3,925	4,155
JACK ISLAND	ST. LUCIE	28,046	24,419	43,094	15,036
JOHN GORRIE MUSEUM	FRANKLIN	9,500	5,496	5,603	4,805
JOHN PENNEKAMP CORAL REEF	MONROE	410,568	465,463	495,700	599,012
JONATHAN DICKENSON	MARTIN	179,336	177,231	170,369	153,819
KINGSLEY PLANTATION	DUVAL	16,114	19,024	19,500	17,290
KORESHAN	LEE	45,724	39,926	45,789	46,383
LAKE GRIFFIN	LAKE	42,968	38,737	40,856	36,677
LAKE JACKSON MOUNDS	LEON	23,633	23,202	23,049	24,274
LAKE KISSIMMEE	POLK	24,506	32,691	45,836	44,129
LAKE LOUISA	LAKE	12,213	10,343	14,120	13,431
LAKE MANATEE	MANATEE	30,152	36,262	37,487	55,000
LAKE ROUSSEAU	CITRUS, LEVY, MARION	347,763	346,943	362,634	356,335
LAKE TALQUIN	GADSDEN, LEON, LIBERTY	438,451	480,367	520,691	436,198
LIGNUMVITAE KEY	MONROE	3,006	4,198	5,067	5,728
LITTLE MANATEE RIVER	HILLSBOROUGH	0	2,544	0	0
LITTLE TALBOT ISLAND	DADE	99,658	114,270	119,945	124,182
LLOYD BEACH	BROWARD	577,917	636,483	594,945	604,558
LONG KEY	MONROE	93,145	99,900	104,650	105,181
LOOE KEY	MONROE	0	0	12,667	23,528
LOWER WEKIVA RIVER	LAKE, SEMINOLE	0	4,394	6,565	6,689
MACARTHUR BEACH	PALM BEACH	0	65,538	81,754	101,177
MADIRA BICKLE MOUND	MANATEE	4,931	3,553	3,402	3,398
MANATEE SPRINGS	LEVY	99,491	95,250	89,414	82,486
MARJORIE KINNAN RAWLINGS	ALACHUA	13,824	15,293	15,212	35,233
MYAKKA RIVER	MANATEE, SARASOTA	171,938	201,566	230,549	239,184
NATURAL BRIDGE BATTLEFIELD	LEON	5,694	5,908	4,942	6,940
NEW SMYRNA SUGAR MILL RUINS	VOLUSIA	10,594	10,516	15,208	19,611
OCHLOCKNEE RIVER	WAKULLA	32,399	28,381	37,872	37,397
O'LENO	ALACHUA, COLUMBIA	85,922	128,513	63,401	62,633

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 19.52. STATE PARKS AND AREAS: ATTENDANCE AT PARKS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1980-81 THROUGH 1983-84 (CONTINUED)

PROPERTY DESIGNATION	COUNTY	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84
OLETA RIVER	DADE	0	0	3,170	4,745
OLUSTEE BATTLEFIELD	BAKER	18,206	20,150	18,365	14,577
OSCAR SCHERER	SARASOTA	102,234	90,908	100,191	99,248
PAHOKEE	PALM BEACH	46,221	47,152	45,030	38,529
PALM BEACH PINES	PALM BEACH	4,636	3,940	3,034	2,856
PAYNES CREEK	HARDEE	0	15,644	35,876	61,827
PAYNES PRAIRIE	ALACHUA	41,613	49,676	47,341	46,153
PEPPER BEACH	ST. LUCIE	249,355	451,745	383,607	333,823
PERDIDO KEY	ESCAMBIA	0	34,919	62,279	154,643
PONCE DE LEON SPRINGS	HOLMES, WALTON	29,847	25,991	18,893	24,474
PRAIRIE-LAKES	OSCEOLA	4,314	4,222	2,816	3,132
RAVINE GARDENS	PUTNAM	163,755	186,556	183,605	163,358
ROCKY BAYOU	OKALOOSA	34,930	40,773	43,530	51,349
ROOKERY BAY	COLLIER	0	0	32,059	32,250
ST. ANDREWS	BAY	549,315	553,591	550,544	569,514
ST. GEORGE ISLAND	FRANKLIN	70,718	75,377	91,235	107,632
ST. JOSEPH PENINSULA	GULF	88,876	91,583	99,751	94,645
ST. LUCIE INLET	MARTIN	0	0	4,676	0
SAN FELASCO HAMMOCK	ALACHUA	4,769	9,069	7,728	6,788
SAN MARCOS DE APALACHE	WAKULLA	11,543	11,163	11,131	8,568
SEBASTION INLET	BREVARD, INDIAN RIVER	1,213,464	1,251,018	1,770,964	1,726,208
STEPHEN FOSTER	HAMILTON	56,619	67,341	55,465	54,356
SUWANNEE RIVER	HAMILTON, MADISON, SUWANNEE	57,879	54,186	55,419	54,559
TENOROC	POLK	0	0	0	6,428
THREE RIVERS	JACKSON	22,424	19,258	20,275	20,916
TOMOKA	VOLUSIA	72,908	77,208	81,363	83,361
TORREYA	LIBERTY	25,855	20,790	21,633	22,490
TOSOHATCHEE	ORANGE	3,528	5,045	9,096	12,197
WACCASASSA BAY	LEVY	37,546	34,195	31,362	33,203
WASHINGTON OAKS	FLAGLER	71,214	74,153	76,242	88,195
WEEDON ISLAND	PINELLAS	991	15,348	15,688	20,229
WEKIWA SPRINGS	ORANGE, SEMINOLE	210,401	197,081	203,832	225,207
YBOR CITY	HILLSBOROUGH	3,190	5,199	5,545	12,478
YULEE SUGAR MILL RUINS	CITRUS	52,775	52,580	55,890	56,835

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

NOTE: DATA INCLUDE AREAS REPORTING ACTUAL VISITOR COUNTS FROM FULL-TIME ENTRANCE STATIONS AND AREAS REPORTING ESTIMATES OF ATTENDANCE FROM SAMPLE COUNTS. 1983-84 DATA ARE PRELIMINARY.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES, DIVISION OF RECREATION AND PARKS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 19.53. NATIONAL PARK SYSTEMS: RECREATION VISITS TO NATIONAL PARK SERVICE AREAS IN FLORIDA, 1981 THROUGH 1984

PARK, MONUMENT, OR MEMORIAL	COUNTY	1981 (1,000)	1982 (1,000)	1983 (1,000)	1984 (1,000)
FLORIDA	(X)	5,800.7	6,044.1	6,565.7	8,165.4
BISCAYNE NATIONAL PARK	DADE	305.5	348.2	369.1	340.6
CANAVERAL NATIONAL SEASHORE	BREVARD VOLUSIA	1,066.7	1,072.8	1,075.3	1,181.3
CASTILLO DE SAN MARCOS NATIONAL MONUMENT	ST. JOHNS	654.0	659.7	672.6	692.5
DE SOTO NATIONAL MEMORIAL	DADE	165.4	197.3	220.7	221.5
EVERGLADES NATIONAL PARK	DADE	564.7	550.2	577.4	628.7
FT. CAROLINE NATIONAL MEMORIAL	DUVAL	110.8	151.6	140.5	145.1
FT. JEFFERSON NATIONAL MONUMENT	MONROE	10.1	10.7	11.0	11.9
FT. MATANZAS NATIONAL MONUMENT	ST. JOHNS	270.2	247.7	250.8	301.1
GULF ISLANDS NATIONAL SEASHORE	ESCAMBIA OKALOOSA SANTA ROSA	3,316.5	3,507.4	4,060.4	5,803.4

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

NOTE: A RECREATION VISIT IS DEFINED AS THE ENTRY, FOR RECREATION PURPOSES, OF ANY PERSONS ONTO LANDS OR WATERS ADMINISTERED BY THE NATIONAL PARK SERVICE.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, NATIONAL PARK SERVICE, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT, 1984, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 19.54. TOURIST DEVELOPMENT TAXES: GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES SUBJECT TO LOCAL OPTION TAXES AND AMOUNT OF TAX COLLECTIONS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1983 AND 1984

	1983 ($1,000)			1984 ($1,000)		
COUNTY	GROSS SALES	TAXABLE SALES	TAX COLLECTIONS	GROSS SALES	TAXABLE SALES	TAX COLLECTIONS
FLORIDA	1,676,836	1,514,249	30,661	1,728,868	1,430,816	35,443
BROWARD	212,888	197,861	4,123	209,425	166,965	4,468
CHARLOTTE	0	0	0	2,878	1,838	65
DADE	231,539	189,486	4,010	229,251	188,158	4,515
DUVAL	57,365	50,707	1,118	55,559	45,296	1,130
ESCAMBIA	29,794	27,211	565	31,255	27,157	622
HILLSBOROUGH	88,299	78,068	1,705	92,241	77,607	1,878
LEE	89,205	83,207	1,734	91,053	76,262	1,871
MANATEE	27,528	23,145	484	30,875	18,008	493
MONROE	31,493	29,306	638	52,633	44,616	1,090
ORANGE	344,161	312,712	6,658	378,986	341,259	7,857
OSCEOLA	127,096	120,510	2,506	121,839	95,746	2,547
PALM BEACH	132,364	124,457	1,393	141,772	110,299	2,938
PINELLAS	181,964	165,101	3,442	173,753	141,377	3,666
ST. LUCIE	0	0	0	460	387	3
VOLUSIA	123,139	112,478	2,286	116,889	95,843	2,300

NOTE: THE TOURIST DEVELOPMENT TAX MAY BE LEVIED BY COUNTIES IF APPROVED BY LOCAL REFERENDUM. ONLY 15 COUNTIES LEVY THE TAX. THE RATE MAY BE ONE OR TWO PERCENT OF EACH DOLLAR OF TAXABLE LEASE OR RENTAL (HOTELS AND MOTELS, TEMPORARY ROOMING HOUSES AND APARTMENTS). USE OF THE REVENUE IS RESTRICTED TO TOURIST DEVELOPMENT ACTIVITIES. DATA ARE FOR SALES OCCURRING DECEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH NOVEMBER 30, 1984 AND REPORTED JANUARY 1, 1983 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 1984.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, LOCAL OPTION TAX TOTALS BY COUNTY, MONTHLY 1984 AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 19.60. TOURIST FACILITIES: HOTELS AND MOTELS BY NUMBER OF UNITS AND FOOD SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS BY SEATING CAPACITY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JULY 1984

	LICENSED HOTELS		LICENSED MOTELS		FOOD SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS	
COUNTY	NUMBER	UNITS	NUMBER	UNITS	NUMBER OF LICENSES	SEATING CAPACITY
FLORIDA	796	91,121	4,431	190,214	27,413	1,761,833
ALACHUA	1	208	40	2,402	353	21,179
BAKER	0	0	1	10	16	365
BAY	0	0	219	7,449	396	25,464
BRADFORD	1	29	15	382	29	1,263
BREVARD	2	156	107	5,975	785	45,530
BROWARD	86	10,440	502	14,158	3,058	209,485
CALHOUN	0	0	4	37	18	338
CHARLOTTE	0	0	36	858	151	11,426
CITRUS	2	107	28	689	197	7,993
CLAY	0	0	12	955	136	7,098
COLLIER	8	1,177	58	2,243	383	30,287
COLUMBIA	0	0	31	1,632	83	5,008
DADE	394	42,448	288	17,020	5,003	269,338
DE SOTO	0	0	6	141	30	662
DIXIE	0	0	9	149	18	884
DUVAL	11	1,913	98	6,746	1,304	69,766
ESCAMBIA	0	0	58	3,771	421	27,217
FLAGLER	0	0	16	439	58	3,631
FRANKLIN	0	0	15	256	27	1,474
GADSDEN	0	0	7	110	43	1,249
GILCHRIST	0	0	1	28	14	498
GLADES	0	0	10	210	21	1,033
GULF	1	14	5	63	22	896
HAMILTON	0	0	8	243	20	853
HARDEE	0	0	3	45	30	680
HENDRY	1	51	15	275	44	2,142
HERNANDO	0	0	13	457	141	6,378
HIGHLANDS	9	515	30	730	126	6,720
HILLSBOROUGH	14	3,352	152	7,687	1,611	88,812
HOLMES	0	0	3	104	17	809
INDIAN RIVER	0	0	42	1,625	148	11,717
JACKSON	0	0	11	295	61	2,788
JEFFERSON	0	0	6	127	22	840
LAFAYETTE	0	0	1	6	4	135
LAKE	4	174	57	2,148	261	14,974

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 19.60. TOURIST FACILITIES: HOTELS AND MOTELS BY NUMBER OF UNITS AND FOOD SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS BY SEATING CAPACITY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JULY 1984 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	LICENSED HOTELS		LICENSED MOTELS		FOOD SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS	
	NUMBER	UNITS	NUMBER	UNITS	NUMBER OF LICENSES	SEATING CAPACITY
LEE	21	1,340	164	5,112	675	47,977
LEON	4	572	38	2,372	364	27,941
LEVY	0	0	30	396	69	2,800
LIBERTY	0	0	1	10	7	332
MADISON	0	0	2	56	26	847
MANATEE	1	90	67	1,927	397	24,528
MARION	0	0	85	3,171	363	17,641
MARTIN	3	118	33	1,042	231	14,103
MONROE	10	657	144	4,757	428	28,037
NASSAU	1	9	27	572	76	4,974
OKALOOSA	1	12	65	3,808	300	20,145
OKEECHOBEE	0	0	10	196	54	3,125
ORANGE	35	11,867	120	17,285	1,458	141,935
OSCEOLA	4	183	94	12,928	211	21,987
PALM BEACH	45	5,952	191	6,380	1,755	137,942
PASCO	1	50	45	1,448	466	26,590
PINELLAS	88	6,402	551	14,063	1,864	144,990
POLK	11	597	120	5,687	743	41,604
PUTNAM	0	0	25	484	121	4,486
ST. JOHNS	1	155	66	2,623	224	13,180
ST. LUCIE	3	499	32	959	205	12,179
SANTA ROSA	0	0	10	574	77	3,963
SARASOTA	5	458	115	3,443	548	36,264
SEMINOLE	5	101	27	2,166	476	27,874
SUMTER	0	0	12	668	67	2,915
SUWANNEE	0	0	7	171	49	2,176
TAYLOR	0	0	25	500	46	3,020
UNION	0	0	0	0	4	206
VOLUSIA	22	1,450	397	17,513	948	62,888
WAKULLA	1	25	8	97	26	1,592
WALTON	0	0	10	277	60	3,806
WASHINGTON	0	0	3	64	24	854

NOTE: APARTMENT BUILDINGS, ROOMING HOUSES, RENTAL CONDOMINIUMS, TRANSIENT APARTMENTS, AND TOTAL PUBLIC LODGINGS ARE SHOWN IN TABLE 2.30.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS REGULATION, DIVISION OF HOTELS AND RESTAURANTS, MASTER FILE STATISTICS: PUBLIC LODGING AND FOOD SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS, JULY 1984.

TABLE 19.70. TOURIST-RELATED BUSINESSES: GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES AND SALES AND USE TAX COLLECTIONS BY KIND OF BUSINESS IN FLORIDA, 1981 THROUGH 1984

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

KIND OF BUSINESS	GROSS SALES	TAXABLE SALES	SALES AND USE TAX COLLECTIONS
1981			
RESTAURANTS AND LUNCHROOMS	5,739,078,960	5,115,548,797	199,235,756
TAVERNS AND NIGHTCLUBS	1,709,205,233	1,577,851,832	61,209,179
HOTELS, APARTMENT HOUSES, ETC.	2,910,900,119	2,660,080,155	104,573,723
GIFT, CARD, AND NOVELTY SHOPS	1,100,317,422	622,518,724	24,022,200
NEWSSTANDS	137,634,603	34,304,182	1,393,232
ADMISSIONS	1,002,782,199	870,489,485	37,573,187
HOLIDAY SEASON VENDORS	3,227,495	1,988,444	77,957
TRANSPORTATION	589,894,004	199,370,013	14,886,658
FILLING AND SERVICE STATIONS	8,031,113,420	828,012,594	26,095,917
1982			
RESTAURANTS AND LUNCHROOMS	6,530,493,808	5,358,268,538	245,987,291
TAVERNS AND NIGHTCLUBS	1,735,686,078	1,542,094,831	70,537,819
HOTELS, APARTMENT HOUSES, ETC.	3,289,726,033	2,882,007,366	128,979,248
GIFT, CARD, AND NOVELTY SHOPS	1,308,105,668	650,769,099	29,383,800
NEWSSTANDS	152,598,351	34,050,738	1,719,339
ADMISSIONS	1,134,883,827	902,773,837	47,813,861
HOLIDAY SEASON VENDORS	8,012,129	4,788,935	167,592
TRANSPORTATION	606,710,456	186,987,173	15,885,530
FILLING AND SERVICE STATIONS	7,744,308,413	744,267,719	31,516,140
1983			
RESTAURANTS AND LUNCHROOMS	7,288,825,891	5,902,218,440	316,390,319
TAVERNS AND NIGHTCLUBS	1,853,651,570	1,581,849,204	85,074,179
HOTELS, APARTMENT HOUSES, ETC.	3,896,628,650	3,242,034,110	168,758,455
GIFT, CARD, AND NOVELTY SHOPS	1,226,526,431	711,688,074	37,631,007
NEWSSTANDS	124,363,056	39,674,509	2,273,862
ADMISSIONS	1,374,820,829	1,029,452,335	61,548,902
HOLIDAY SEASON VENDORS	19,888,065	6,249,189	257,741
TRANSPORTATION	508,463,052	179,710,779	16,918,568
FILLING AND SERVICE STATIONS	6,933,937,309	729,109,204	36,384,273
1984			
RESTAURANTS AND LUNCHROOMS	7,316,403,818	6,464,346,785	342,663,632
TAVERNS AND NIGHTCLUBS	1,839,880,804	1,643,272,889	87,779,607
HOTELS, APARTMENT HOUSES, ETC.	3,913,830,801	3,329,236,794	185,084,476
GIFT, CARD, AND NOVELTY SHOPS	1,421,870,095	795,880,311	40,750,663
NEWSSTANDS	143,001,479	42,023,435	2,466,282
ADMISSIONS	1,247,860,236	1,013,052,225	60,043,879
HOLIDAY SEASON VENDORS	3,469,721	2,846,283	152,971
TRANSPORTATION	552,386,913	177,310,905	15,299,839
FILLING AND SERVICE STATIONS	7,571,319,097	760,910,256	37,636,822

NOTE: DATA ARE SALES REPORTED TO THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE FOR THE 5 PERCENT REGULAR SALES TAX, 5 PERCENT USE TAX, AND 3 PERCENT VEHICLE AND FARM EQUIPMENT SALES TAX FROM JANUARY 1, 1981 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 1984. SALES OCCURRED, FOR THE MOST PART, FROM DECEMBER 1, 1980 THROUGH NOVEMBER 30, 1984. KIND OF BUSINESS DATA FOR COUNTIES ARE AVAILABLE FROM THE BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA. DATA INCLUDES ALL SALES IN THE CATEGORY, NOT JUST THOSE TO TOURISTS. SEE TABLE 16.81 FOR TAXABLE SALES FOR ALL BUSINESSES; SEE TABLE 23.43 FOR TAX COLLECTIONS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 19.73. EATING AND DRINKING PLACES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA MARCH 1984

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
EATING AND DRINKING PLACES (SIC CODE 581)							
FLORIDA	14,225	303,035	505,205	LAKE	153	2,077	3,184
ALACHUA	243	5,670	7,556	LEE	397	7,690	12,068
BAKER	13	87	122	LEON	184	5,375	6,922
BAY	213	3,695	4,900	LEVY	33	265	340
BRADFORD	18	350	525	LIBERTY	2	M/	(D)
BREVARD	441	8,781	14,009	MADISON	10	73	90
BROWARD	1,671	36,913	65,622	MANATEE	237	5,560	8,255
CALHOUN	10	38	44	MARION	173	2,828	4,564
CHARLOTTE	94	1,534	2,208	MARTIN	120	2,586	3,679
CITRUS	81	1,337	1,821	MONROE	226	3,423	5,754
CLAY	76	1,389	1,980	NASSAU	42	675	935
COLLIER	205	3,864	7,057	OKALOOSA	212	4,345	5,711
COLUMBIA	49	902	1,369	OKEECHOBEE	30	344	496
DADE	2,171	39,360	79,160	ORANGE	597	20,696	40,360
DE SOTO	22	328	388	OSCEOLA	98	2,372	3,789
DIXIE	10	85	86	PALM BEACH	898	21,964	36,981
DUVAL	635	16,218	26,194	PASCO	212	3,547	4,482
ESCAMBIA	279	6,087	9,304	PINELLAS	1,087	25,087	39,408
FLAGLER	32	247	291	POLK	332	7,360	10,935
FRANKLIN	18	115	156	PUTNAM	66	646	926
GADSDEN	18	193	263	ST. JOHNS	120	1,758	2,467
GILCHRIST	7	31	40	ST. LUCIE	120	2,206	3,314
GLADES	6	37	50	SANTA ROSA	43	838	1,036
GULF	15	62	88	SARASOTA	357	8,722	14,638
HAMILTON	7	24	16	SEMINOLE	230	5,515	8,382
HARDEE	18	154	169	SUMTER	31	426	631
HENDRY	23	246	352	SUWANNEE	23	349	518
HERNANDO	80	831	1,045	TAYLOR	32	406	528
HIGHLANDS	65	1,176	1,517	UNION	4	19	22
HILLSBOROUGH	935	22,997	38,704	VOLUSIA	492	10,101	14,439
HOLMES	3	M/	(D)	WAKULLA	13	146	203
INDIAN RIVER	95	1,579	2,439	WALTON	24	247	276
JACKSON	27	396	506	WASHINGTON	12	211	236
JEFFERSON	5	28	42				
LAFAYETTE	2	L/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	28	335	1,499

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 19.75. TOURIST-RELATED INDUSTRIES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1984

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
413	INTERCITY AND RURAL HIGHWAY PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	27	1,040	5,270
414	PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION CHARTER SERVICE	29	648	2,003
4459	LOCAL WATER TRANSPORTATION, NEC 1/	27	446	959
451	AIR TRANSPORTATION, CERTIFICATED CARRIERS	276	35,511	259,697
458	FIXED FACILITIES AND SERVICES RELATED TO AIR TRANSPORTATION	261	7,899	31,113
4722	ARRANGEMENT OF PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	1,545	8,207	26,951
5947	GIFT, NOVELTY, AND SOUVENIR SHOPS	1,618	7,975	14,388
70	HOTELS, ROOMING HOUSES, CAMPS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES	3,514	112,009	247,086
701	HOTELS, MOTELS AND TOURIST COURTS	2,954	107,453	236,513
702	ROOMING AND BOARDING HOUSES	132	995	1,756
703	CAMPS AND TRAILERING PARKS	359	2,196	5,106
704	ORGANIZATION HOTELS AND LODGING HOUSES, ON MEMBERSHIP BASIS	69	1,365	3,711
7512	PASSENGER CAR RENTAL AND LEASING, WITHOUT DRIVERS	446	9,031	31,766
7519	UTILITY TRAILER AND RECREATIONAL VEHICLE LEASING	54	780	2,190
78	MOTION PICTURES	521	6,363	13,988
781	MOTION PICTURE PRODUCTION AND ALLIED SERVICES	170	1,351	4,490
782	MOTION PICTURE DISTRIBUTION AND ALLIED SERVICES	49	425	2,170
783	MOTION PICTURE THEATERS	302	4,587	7,328
79	AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, EXCEPT MOTION PICTURES	3,272	80,198	235,053
791	DANCE HALLS, STUDIOS, AND SCHOOLS	242	1,166	2,188
792	THEATRICAL PRODUCERS (EXCEPT MOTION PICTURES), BANDS, ORCHESTRAS, AND ENTERTAINERS	279	3,769	11,199
793	BOWLING ALLEYS AND BILLIARD AND POOL ESTABLISHMENTS	222	4,500	8,057
794	COMMERCIAL SPORTS	395	12,861	46,475
7941	PROFESSIONAL SPORTS CLUBS AND PROMOTORS	106	4,958	26,076
7948	RACING, INCLUDING TRACK OPERATIONS	289	7,903	20,399
799	MISCELLANEOUS AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	2,134	57,902	167,134
7992	PUBLIC GOLF COURSES	86	R/	(D)
7993	COIN-OPERATED AMUSEMENT DEVICES	259	1,366	3,325
7996	AMUSEMENT PARKS	34	U/	(D)
7997	MEMBERSHIP SPORTS AND RECREATION CLUBS	606	23,694	62,001
7999	AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, NEC 2/	1,149	10,987	27,024

NEC NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: R/ 1,000-2,499. U/ 10,000-24,999.

1/ INCLUDES AIRBOATS, EXCURSION BOATS, SIGHTSEEING BOATS, AND WATER TAXIS.

2/ INCLUDES MINIATURE GOLF; GOLF DRIVING RANGES; COMMERCIAL MUSEUMS; RENTAL OF BICYCLES, MOTORCYCLES, PLEASURE BOATS; CARNIVALS; ANIMAL SHOWS; FAIRS; ETC.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 19.76. HOTELS, ROOMING HOUSES, CAMPS, AND LODGING PLACES: REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1984

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
HOTELS, ROOMING HOUSES, CAMPS, AND LODGING PLACES (SIC CODE 70)							
FLORIDA	3,514	112,009	247,086	LAKE	41	661	1,118
ALACHUA	68	894	1,530	LEE	109	2,629	6,140
BAKER	0	0	0	LEON	55	1,099	1,869
BAY	113	1,486	2,579	LEVY	7	39	47
BRADFORD	7	65	98	LIBERTY	0	0	0
BREVARD	78	2,578	4,315	MADISON	1	L/	(D)
BROWARD	323	11,486	26,504	MANATEE	49	760	1,570
CALHOUN	2	L/	(D)	MARION	60	832	1,356
CHARLOTTE	12	180	296	MARTIN	19	518	1,122
CITRUS	21	433	748	MONROE	132	3,468	7,825
CLAY	8	472	927	NASSAU	12	706	2,113
COLLIER	51	2,293	6,029	OKALOOSA	47	1,399	2,419
COLUMBIA	27	384	619	OKEECHOBEE	7	M/	(D)
DADE	546	21,472	52,625	ORANGE	120	12,462	28,431
DE SOTO	4	20	40	OSCEOLA	40	4,714	8,588
DIXIE	4	M/	(D)	PALM BEACH	142	8,668	24,596
DUVAL	110	2,786	5,392	PASCO	41	508	864
ESCAMBIA	39	1,085	1,930	PINELLAS	335	7,628	16,475
FLAGLER	7	139	289	POLK	101	2,110	3,589
FRANKLIN	8	22	39	PUTNAM	11	131	213
GADSDEN	5	18	20	ST. JOHNS	55	1,359	2,713
GILCHRIST	3	8	14	ST. LUCIE	27	764	1,547
GLADES	4	38	55	SANTA ROSA	6	106	252
GULF	4	L/	(D)	SARASOTA	97	1,986	3,351
HAMILTON	3	M/	(D)	SEMINOLE	22	632	1,167
HARDEE	3	L/	(D)	SUMTER	9	134	187
HENDRY	10	M/	(D)	SUWANNEE	5	29	33
HERNANDO	9	122	221	TAYLOR	11	81	101
HIGHLANDS	22	393	754	UNION	0	0	0
HILLSBOROUGH	118	5,626	11,418	VOLUSIA	239	5,069	9,051
HOLMES	2	M/	(D)	WAKULLA	8	103	176
INDIAN RIVER	27	666	1,585	WALTON	5	P/	(D)
JACKSON	7	37	54	WASHINGTON	1	L/	(D)
JEFFERSON	1	L/	(D)				
LAFAYETTE	1	L/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	3	M/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. P/ 250-499.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 19.75.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 19.78. AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1984

AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, EXCEPT MOTION PICTURES (SIC CODE 79)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1984 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
FLORIDA	3,272	80,198	235,053	LAKE	24	403	978
ALACHUA	47	420	825	LEE	80	1,303	2,886
BAKER	3	12	18	LEON	39	661	1,071
BAY	70	497	815	LEVY	4	33	73
BRADFORD	3	13	26	LIBERTY	1	L/	(D)
BREVARD	61	633	1,362	MADISON	3	15	46
BROWARD	391	8,663	21,712	MANATEE	51	699	1,519
CALHOUN	1	L/	(D)	MARION	40	475	1,187
CHARLOTTE	9	162	368	MARTIN	38	583	1,594
CITRUS	15	190	291	MONROE	68	604	1,524
CLAY	21	533	1,140	NASSAU	7	44	104
COLLIER	61	1,311	3,851	OKALOOSA	58	308	555
COLUMBIA	10	63	114	OKEECHOBEE	5	24	52
DADE	480	11,589	36,667	ORANGE	148	U/	(D)
DE SOTO	6	90	187	OSCEOLA	20	159	320
DIXIE	0	0	0	PALM BEACH	265	6,978	21,689
DUVAL	136	2,020	5,678	PASCO	43	966	2,586
ESCAMBIA	60	534	1,070	PINELLAS	230	4,360	10,953
FLAGLER	8	351	835	POLK	65	2,344	5,993
FRANKLIN	1	L/	(D)	PUTNAM	12	54	95
GADSDEN	5	139	198	ST. JOHNS	23	231	580
GILCHRIST	2	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	16	376	598
GLADES	0	0	0	SANTA ROSA	10	84	253
GULF	2	M/	(D)	SARASOTA	120	2,714	7,098
HAMILTON	3	M/	(D)	SEMINOLE	54	989	2,401
HARDEE	2	L/	(D)	SUMTER	3	21	42
HENDRY	1	L/	(D)	SUWANNEE	2	L/	(D)
HERNANDO	14	277	565	TAYLOR	5	20	46
HIGHLANDS	10	149	293	UNION	0	0	0
HILLSBOROUGH	224	5,569	18,008	VOLUSIA	103	1,577	3,922
HOLMES	3	9	22	WAKULLA	1	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	25	453	1,212	WALTON	5	26	59
JACKSON	7	37	76	WASHINGTON	4	12	36
JEFFERSON	7	30	88				
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	STATEWIDE 1/	37	300	1,199

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. U/ 10,000-24,999.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR A LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 19.75.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

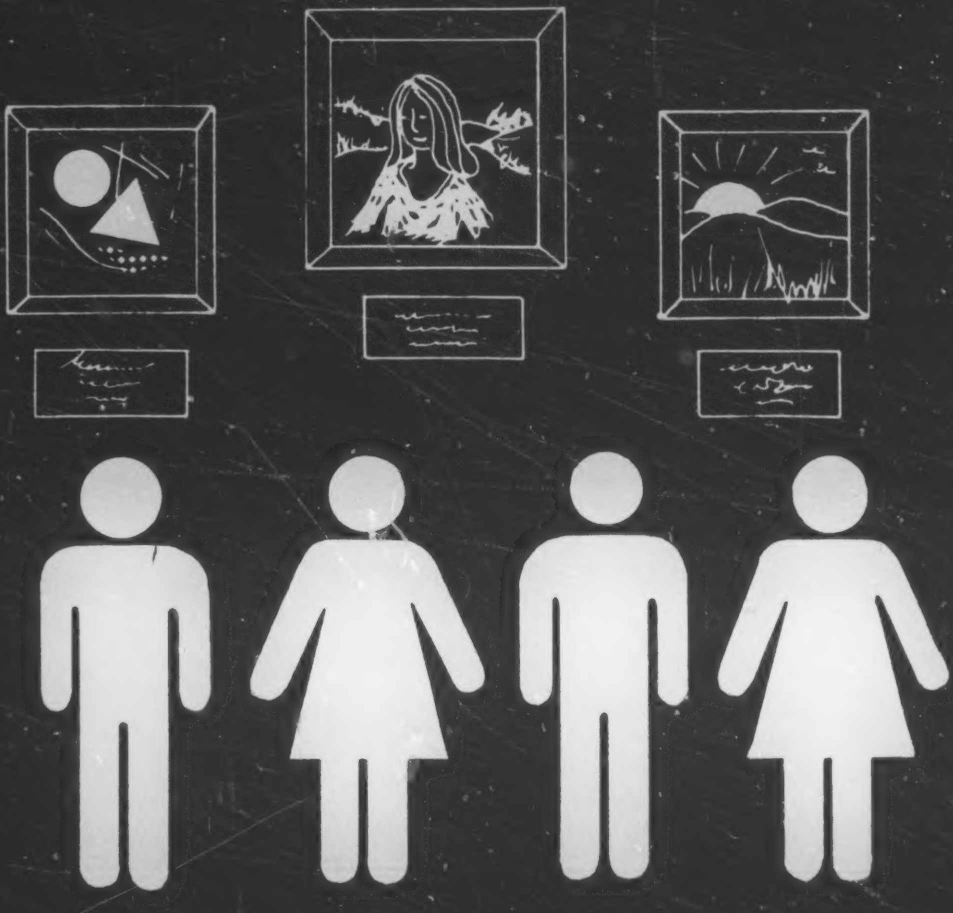
TABLE 19.80. COMMERCIAL SPORTS AND AMUSEMENT PARKS: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1984

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
			COMMERCIAL SPORTS (SIC CODE 794)				
FLORIDA	395	12,861	46,475	MADISON	1	L/	(D)
				MANATEE	6	37	56
ALACHUA	2	L/	(D)	MARION	12	60	312
BAY	2	M/	(D)	MARTIN	1	L/	(D)
BRADFORD	1	L/	(D)	MONROE	2	N/	(D)
BREVARD	2	M/	(D)	ORANGE	15	150	320
BROWARD	65	2,745	6,440	OSCEOLA	1	L/	(D)
CLAY	2	P/	(D)	PALM BEACH	23	867	2,817
COLLIER	2	L/	(D)	PASCO	4	L/	(D)
COLUMBIA	2	L/	(D)	PINELLAS	36	R/	(D)
DADE	103	3,733	16,534	POLK	8	100	95
DE SOTO	1	L/	(D)	PUTNAM	1	L/	(D)
DUVAL	14	198	1,597	ST. JOHNS	2	L/	(D)
ESCAMBIA	4	30	84	ST. LUCIE	1	N/	(D)
GADSDEN	1	M/	(D)	SARASOTA	8	71	181
HILLSBOROUGH	26	1,685	9,165	SEMINOLE	12	372	1,022
INDIAN RIVER	1	L/	(D)	VOLUSIA	11	544	1,932
JEFFERSON	5	24	77	WALTON	1	L/	(D)
LEE	4	P/	(D)	WASHINGTON	3	L/	(D)
LEON	1	L/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	9	96	239
			AMUSEMENT PARKS (SIC CODE 7996)				
FLORIDA	34	20,087	70,405	LEE	2	M/	(D)
				MANATEE	1	L/	(D)
BAY	4	M/	(D)	MARTIN	1	M/	(D)
BROWARD	5	N/	(D)	OKALOOSA	1	L/	(D)
COLLIER	1	M/	(D)	ORANGE	4	U/	(D)
DADE	3	M/	(D)	PINELLAS	3	L/	(D)
DUVAL	1	L/	(D)	POLK	1	P/	(D)
ESCAMBIA	1	L/	(D)	ST. JOHNS	1	L/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	2	R/	(D)	VOLUSIA	3	L/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS. EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. R/ 1,000-2,499. U/ 10,000-24,999.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.



health, education and cultural services

TABLE 20.05. HEALTH, EDUCATIONAL, SOCIAL, AND CULTURAL SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1984

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
80	HEALTH SERVICES	19,571	331,144	1,615,959
801	OFFICES OF PHYSICIANS	10,419	50,651	539,519
802	OFFICES OF DENTISTS	3,944	19,618	85,577
803	OFFICES OF OSTEOPATHIC PHYSICIANS	462	1,871	12,832
804	OFFICES OF OTHER HEALTH PRACTITIONERS	2,473	8,268	33,655
8041	OFFICES OF CHIROPRACTORS	956	2,635	10,102
8042	OFFICES OF OPTOMETRISTS	622	1,880	7,140
8049	OFFICES OF HEALTH PRACTITIONERS, NEC	895	3,753	16,414
805	NURSING AND PERSONAL CARE FACILITIES	400	39,229	88,809
8051	SKILLED NURSING CARE FACILITIES	333	34,347	77,509
8059	NURSING AND PERSONAL CARE FACILITIES, NEC	67	4,882	11,300
806	HOSPITALS	285	185,323	758,880
8062	GENERAL MEDICAL AND SURGICAL HOSPITALS	241	170,908	706,906
8063	PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS	30	9,682	31,444
8069	SPECIALTY HOSPITALS, EXCEPT PSYCHIATRIC	14	4,733	20,529
807	MEDICAL AND DENTAL LABORATORIES	826	5,274	26,906
8071	MEDICAL LABORATORIES	330	3,373	20,056
8072	DENTAL LABORATORIES	496	1,901	6,850
808	OUTPATIENT CARE FACILITIES	463	10,096	36,896
809	HEALTH AND ALLIED SERVICES, NEC	299	10,814	32,885
82	EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	1,386	297,600	1,155,001
821	ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	656	214,216	830,654
822	COLLEGES, UNIVERSITIES, PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, AND JUNIOR COLLEGES	205	77,480	305,210
8221	COLLEGES, UNIVERSITIES, PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS	164	54,309	231,638
8222	JUNIOR COLLEGES AND TECHNICAL INSTITUTES	41	23,171	73,572
823	LIBRARIES AND INFORMATION CENTERS	24	535	1,544
824	CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS	173	2,248	7,523
8241	CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS	15	101	335
8243	DATA PROCESSING SCHOOLS	7	118	464
8244	BUSINESS AND SECRETARIAL SCHOOLS	16	327	810
8249	VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS, EXCEPT VOCATIONAL HIGH SCHOOLS, NEC	135	1,702	5,915
829	SCHOOL AND EDUCATION SERVICES, NEC	328	3,121	10,070
83	SOCIAL SERVICES	3,291	56,693	134,507
832	INDIVIDUAL AND FAMILY SOCIAL SERVICES	592	8,563	22,908
833	JOB TRAINING AND VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES	198	6,536	14,831
835	CHILD DAY CARE SERVICES	1,509	14,485	23,229
836	RESIDENTIAL CARE	505	16,947	39,619
839	SOCIAL SERVICES, NEC	487	10,162	33,920
84	MUSEUMS, ART GALLERIES, BOTANICAL AND ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS	45	627	1,711
841	MUSEUMS AND ART GALLERIES	41	504	1,356
842	ARBORETA, BOTANICAL AND ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS	4	123	354

NEC NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 20.06. OFFICES OF PHYSICIANS: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1984

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
OFFICES OF PHYSICIANS (SIC CODE 801)							
FLORIDA	10,419	50,651	539,519	LAKE	98	600	4,643
ALACHUA	179	826	8,133	LEE	199	1,248	13,196
BAKER	7	30	102	LEON	168	791	6,752
BAY	81	449	3,556	LEVY	7	30	79
BRADFORD	4	18	44	LIBERTY	1	L/	(D)
BREVARD	242	1,260	11,334	MADISON	5	25	84
BROWARD	1,269	6,316	81,036	MANATEE	144	754	8,036
CALHOUN	3	L/	(D)	MARION	110	521	4,122
CHARLOTTE	89	382	4,062	MARTIN	82	378	4,643
CITRUS	44	224	1,749	MONROE	54	201	1,386
CLAY	52	234	1,607	NASSAU	15	40	144
COLLIER	104	330	4,368	OKALOOSA	74	266	2,359
COLUMBIA	30	127	754	OKEECHOBEE	16	58	515
DADE	2,299	9,464	118,248	ORANGE	505	2,780	35,028
DE SOTO	13	40	280	OSCEOLA	53	194	1,797
DIXIE	4	14	154	PALM BEACH	679	3,503	37,778
DUVAL	604	2,798	30,596	PASCO	182	867	12,637
ESCAMBIA	181	1,391	13,897	PINELLAS	775	3,688	37,024
FLAGLER	6	31	177	POLK	217	1,849	13,203
FRANKLIN	5	18	58	PUTNAM	27	146	1,011
GADSDEN	12	43	133	ST. JOHNS	48	174	1,707
GILCHRIST	2	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	68	257	2,253
GLADES	0	0	0	SANTA ROSA	24	151	763
GULF	7	31	110	SARASOTA	296	1,453	13,882
HAMILTON	3	L/	(D)	SEMINOLE	130	657	5,495
HARDEE	10	45	205	SUMTER	4	17	44
HENDRY	13	69	332	SUWANNEE	8	27	75
HERNANDO	36	145	1,099	TAYLOR	13	37	208
HIGHLANDS	47	210	1,577	UNION	0	0	0
HILLSBOROUGH	717	3,507	30,751	VOLUSIA	241	1,202	10,779
HOLMES	4	16	188	WAKULLA	3	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	65	523	4,440	WALTON	7	24	85
JACKSON	18	87	386	WASHINGTON	8	21	135
JEFFERSON	3	L/	(D)				
LAFAYETTE	1	L/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	4	8	32

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19.
1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 20.07. OFFICES OF DENTISTS: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1984

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
OFFICES OF DENTISTS (SIC CODE 802)							
FLORIDA	3,944	19,618	85,577	LAFAYETTE	0	0	0
ALACHUA	65	321	1,117	LAKE	37	199	748
BAKER	2	L/	(D)	LEE	93	459	1,871
BAY	32	185	692	LEON	69	379	1,609
BRADFORD	6	24	82	LEVY	4	16	27
BREVARD	114	620	2,182	LIBERTY	0	0	0
BROWARD	493	2,475	11,587	MADISON	4	13	30
CALHOUN	4	19	32	MANATEE	54	305	1,252
CHARLOTTE	22	125	498	MARION	43	215	692
CITRUS	11	98	295	MARTIN	31	139	603
CLAY	26	132	500	MONROE	19	66	234
COLLIER	52	192	856	NASSAU	9	35	110
COLUMBIA	7	34	142	OKALOOSA	41	179	578
DADE	721	3,090	15,302	OKEECHOBEE	3	M/	(D)
DE SOTO	4	11	24	ORANGE	223	1,127	5,349
DIXIE	1	L/	(D)	OSCEOLA	11	60	203
DUVAL	212	1,273	5,224	PALM BEACH	317	1,502	6,969
ESCAMBIA	92	504	2,578	PASCO	41	268	1,224
FLAGLER	2	L/	(D)	PINELLAS	292	1,667	6,880
FRANKLIN	1	L/	(D)	POLK	90	500	2,343
GADSDEN	6	32	89	PUTNAM	11	56	183
GILCHRIST	0	0	0	ST. JOHNS	16	50	149
GLADES	0	0	0	ST. LUCIE	27	130	524
GULF	2	L/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	14	73	194
HAMILTON	3	L/	(D)	SARASOTA	121	559	2,566
HARDEE	1	L/	(D)	SEMINOLE	67	331	1,351
HENDRY	8	19	72	SUMTER	2	L/	(D)
HERNANDO	13	75	314	SUWANNEE	4	19	47
HIGHLANDS	19	69	233	TAYLOR	2	L/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	230	1,239	5,395	UNION	0	0	0
HOLMES	3	L/	(D)	VOLUSIA	105	456	1,731
INDIAN RIVER	25	130	472	WAKULLA	1	L/	(D)
JACKSON	8	22	61	WALTON	2	L/	(D)
JEFFERSON	4	11	21	WASHINGTON	2	L/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 20.11. NURSING AND PERSONAL CARE FACILITIES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1984

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
NURSING AND PERSONAL CARE FACILITIES (SIC CODE 805)							
FLORIDA	400	39,229	88,809	LAKE	7	610	1,307
				LEE	3	Q/	(D)
ALACHUA	9	580	1,004	LEON	5	445	770
BAY	5	392	890	LEVY	1	N/	(D)
BRADFORD	1	M/	(D)	LIBERTY	1	N/	(D)
BREVARD	8	834	1,658	MADISON	1	M/	(D)
BROWARD	24	2,589	6,189	MANATEE	8	719	1,388
CALHOUN	1	M/	(D)	MARION	4	P/	(D)
CHARLOTTE	3	P/	(D)	MARTIN	2	P/	(D)
CITRUS	3	285	607	MONROE	1	M/	(D)
CLAY	2	N/	(D)	NASSAU	1	N/	(D)
COLLIER	3	321	750	OKALOOSA	3	P/	(D)
COLUMBIA	1	M/	(D)	ORANGE	19	2,722	6,450
DADE	42	4,321	11,722	OSCEOLA	4	532	1,106
DE SOTO	1	M/	(D)	PALM BEACH	26	2,533	7,180
DUVAL	18	2,088	4,452	PASCO	12	883	1,757
ESCAMBIA	7	838	1,659	PINELLAS	54	5,499	12,388
FRANKLIN	1	M/	(D)	POLK	14	1,036	2,265
GADSDEN	1	M/	(D)	PUTNAM	1	N/	(D)
GILCHRIST	1	M/	(D)	ST. JOHNS	5	337	782
GULF	1	M/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	3	P/	(D)
HAMILTON	1	M/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	2	N/	(D)
HARDEE	1	M/	(D)	SARASOTA	18	1,412	3,150
HENDRY	1	N/	(D)	SEMINOLE	7	654	1,288
HERNANDO	3	P/	(D)	SUWANNEE	1	N/	(D)
HIGHLANDS	4	328	617	TAYLOR	2	M/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	19	2,366	5,154	VOLUSIA	18	1,571	3,178
HOLMES	1	M/	(D)	WAKULLA	1	N/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	4	N/	(D)	WALTON	1	N/	(D)
JACKSON	1	N/	(D)	WASHINGTON	1	N/	(D)
JEFFERSON	1	M/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	6	72	595

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGES: M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999.
1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 20.12. HOSPITALS: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA MARCH 1984

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
HOSPITALS (SIC CODE 806)							
FLORIDA	285	185,323	758,880	LAFAYETTE	0	0	0
ALACHUA	5	6,823	29,179	LAKE	6	1,570	5,000
BAKER	2	R/	(D)	LEE	5	3,856	14,797
BAY	3	1,580	5,235	LEON	2	R/	(D)
BRADFORD	1	M/	(D)	LEVY	1	N/	(D)
BREVARD	6	3,925	15,590	LIBERTY	0	0	0
BROWARD	22	18,155	76,144	MADISON	1	M/	(D)
CALHOUN	1	M/	(D)	MANATEE	2	S/	(D)
CHARLOTTE	4	1,641	6,066	MARION	3	1,467	5,291
CITRUS	2	Q/	(D)	MARTIN	1	R/	(D)
CLAY	3	Q/	(D)	MONROE	4	756	3,167
COLLIER	1	R/	(D)	NASSAU	1	N/	(D)
COLUMBIA	3	1,271	5,843	OKALOOSA	3	R/	(D)
DADE	41	36,838	17,497	OKEECHOBEE	1	P/	(D)
DE SOTO	2	R/	(D)	ORANGE	9	8,864	33,375
DIXIE	0	0	0	OSCEOLA	3	Q/	(D)
DUVAL	15	11,709	49,067	PALM BEACH	15	9,337	36,924
ESCAMBIA	6	6,075	21,630	PASCO	7	2,455	8,769
FLAGLER	1	N/	(D)	PINELLAS	24	16,082	68,739
FRANKLIN	2	N/	(D)	POLK	8	5,128	19,029
GADSDEN	2	S/	(D)	PUTNAM	1	P/	(D)
GILCHRIST	0	0	0	ST. JOHNS	2	Q/	(D)
GLADES	0	0	0	ST. LUCIE	3	R/	(D)
GULF	1	M/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	3	606	1,979
HAMILTON	1	M/	(D)	SARASOTA	5	3,943	16,220
HARDEE	1	N/	(D)	SEMINOLE	5	2,164	7,619
HENDRY	1	N/	(D)	SUMTER	0	0	0
HERNANDO	2	P/	(D)	SUWANNEE	1	N/	(D)
HIGHLANDS	3	793	2,993	TAYLOR	1	N/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	20	13,063	58,032	UNION	1	M/	(D)
HOLMES	1	N/	(D)	VOLUSIA	9	4,210	16,003
INDIAN RIVER	2	R/	(D)	WAKULLA	0	0	0
JACKSON	2	P/	(D)	WALTON	1	N/	(D)
JEFFERSON	0	0	0	WASHINGTON	1	N/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999. R/ 1,000-2,499. S/ 2,500-4,999.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 20.13. HEALTH CARE FACILITIES: LICENSED HOSPITALS BY TYPE, BEDS, AND BEDS PER 100,000 PERSONS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1984-85

	HOSPITALS					GENERAL HOSPITAL BEDS 2/	
COUNTY	TOTAL	GENERAL	GENERAL EX-CLUDING OBSTET-RICS	PSYCHI-ATRIC	OTHER 1/	TOTAL	PER 100,000 PERSONS
FLORIDA	269	114	108	30	17	51,094	469
ALACHUA	5	2	2	1	0	1,172	697
BAKER	2	1	0	1	0	25	147
BAY	3	2	1	0	0	584	517
BRADFORD	1	0	1	0	0	54	235
BREVARD	6	4	0	1	1	1,056	327
BROWARD	25	5	15	4	1	5,777	525
CALHOUN	1	1	0	0	0	36	386
CHARLOTTE	3	1	2	0	0	622	840
CITRUS	2	1	1	0	0	221	322
CLAY	2	1	1	0	0	256	320
COLLIER	1	1	0	0	0	421	385
COLUMBIA	2	1	1	0	0	194	503
DADE	37	11	19	2	5	9,736	558
DE SOTO	2	1	0	1	0	69	327
DIXIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	13	5	4	1	3	2,659	439
ESCAMBIA	6	5	0	0	1	1,344	524
FLAGLER	1	0	1	0	0	81	547
FRANKLIN	2	1	0	1	0	29	351
GADSDEN	2	1	0	1	0	51	116
GILCHRIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLADES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GULF	1	1	0	0	0	45	406
HAMILTON	1	1	0	0	0	42	459
HARDEE	1	1	0	0	0	50	240
HENDRY	1	1	0	0	0	66	305
HERNANDO	1	1	0	0	0	166	268
HIGHLANDS	3	1	1	0	1	221	395
HILLSBOROUGH	16	6	7	2	1	3,092	428
HOLMES	1	0	1	0	0	34	221
INDIAN RIVER	2	1	1	0	0	327	441
JACKSON	3	2	0	0	1	140	351
JEFFERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAKE	6	3	1	1	1	515	430

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 20.13. HEALTH CARE FACILITIES: LICENSED HOSPITALS BY TYPE, BEDS, AND BEDS PER 100,000 PERSONS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1984-85 (CONTINUED)

	HOSPITALS					GENERAL HOSPITAL BEDS 2/	
COUNTY	TOTAL	GENERAL	GENERAL EXCLUDING OBSTETRICS	PSYCHIATRIC	OTHER 1/	TOTAL	PER 100,000 PERSONS
LEE	5	1	3	1	0	1,140	453
LEON	2	1	1	0	0	931	570
LEVY	1	0	1	0	0	40	182
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	1	1	0	0	0	42	272
MANATEE	2	1	1	0	0	865	523
MARION	3	1	1	1	0	406	273
MARTIN	1	1	0	0	0	310	400
MONROE	4	2	2	0	0	260	378
NASSAU	1	1	0	0	0	54	143
OKALOOSA	5	1	3	1	0	489	379
OKEECHOBEE	1	1	0	0	0	101	423
ORANGE	7	6	1	0	0	2,732	515
OSCEOLA	3	1	2	0	0	373	533
PALM BEACH	15	6	6	2	1	2,770	406
PASCO	5	4	1	0	0	843	373
PINELLAS	22	5	12	4	1	4,348	555
POLK	8	6	1	1	0	1,811	510
PUTNAM	1	1	0	0	0	120	217
ST. JOHNS	2	1	1	0	0	234	365
ST. LUCIE	3	1	1	1	0	375	337
SANTA ROSA	3	1	1	1	0	205	331
SARASOTA	4	1	2	1	0	1,130	489
SEMINOLE	3	1	1	1	0	352	164
SUMTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUWANNEE	1	1	0	0	0	60	242
TAYLOR	1	1	0	0	0	48	273
UNION	3	0	3	0	0	239	2,279
VOLUSIA	8	3	5	0	0	1,600	542
WAKULLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALTON	1	1	0	0	0	50	206
WASHINGTON	1	1	0	0	0	81	545

1/ INCLUDES SPECIAL MEDICAL, SPECIAL TUBERCULOSIS, EYE, CHILDREN'S, AND REHABILITATION HOSPITALS.

2/ TOTAL BEDS INCLUDE BEDS IN GENERAL HOSPITALS AND GENERAL HOSPITALS, EXCLUDING OBSTETRICS. THE RATES PER 100,000 PERSONS ARE COMPUTED USING THE APRIL 1, 1984 ESTIMATES FOR FLORIDA AND FLORIDA COUNTIES. THESE ESTIMATES INCLUDE INMATES.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, OFFICE OF LICENSURE AND CERTIFICATION, LIST OF LICENSED HOSPITALS, 1985.

TABLE 20.14. VETERANS ADMINISTRATION HOSPITALS: PATIENTS AND BEDS IN HOSPITAL CARE AND IN NURSING HOME CARE BY HOSPITAL IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1982-83

ITEM	BAY PINES	GAINES-VILLE	LAKE CITY	MIAMI	TAMPA
HOSPITAL CARE					
AVERAGE OPERATING BEDS	654	463	327	704	680
MEDICAL	376	158	251	339	293
SURGICAL	151	215	75	209	237
PSYCHIATRIC	128	90	(NA)	157	150
PATIENTS TREATED	10,520	12,683	7,453	18,468	21,424
EPISODES OF CARE 1/					
MEDICAL	5,804	6,412	5,816	12,960	15,232
SURGICAL	4,279	5,776	2,111	5,147	5,488
PSYCHIATRIC	1,567	1,108	(NA)	2,950	1,849
AVERAGE DAILY CENSUS	458	384	278	593	563
PATIENTS IN HOSPITALS 6/15/83 A/	389	391	298	566	550
UNDER 25	4	(NA)	(NA)	6	16
25-34	30	36	5	76	41
35-44	42	53	9	70	56
45-54	48	39	46	75	104
55-64	97	182	137	215	194
65 AND OVER	168	81	101	124	139
NURSING HOME CARE					
AVERAGE OPERATING BEDS	240	120	40	120	(NA)
BED OCCUPANCY RATE (PERCENTAGE)	94.6	94.2	92.5	88.3	(NA)
AVERAGE DAILY CENSUS	227	113	37	106	(NA)
ADMISSIONS	243	114	14	160	(NA)
DISCHARGES/DEATHS	243	105	19	169	(NA)
PATIENTS TREATED	473	219	54	274	(NA)
PATIENTS REMAINING ON 9/30/83	230	114	35	105	(NA)
COMMUNITY NURSING HOMES 2/					
AVERAGE DAILY CENSUS	169	52	22	126	162
ADMISSIONS	599	118	74	306	594
DISCHARGES/DEATHS	555	116	62	432	582
PATIENTS TREATED	742	171	89	570	750
PATIENTS REMAINING ON 9/30/83	187	55	27	138	168

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

A/ DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 20 PERCENT SAMPLE AND MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

1/ INTERHOSPITAL TRANSFERS ARE EXCLUDED FROM OVERALL TOTALS BUT ARE INCLUDED IN BED SECTION TOTALS. PATIENTS ARE CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THE CLASSIFICATION OF THE TYPE OF BED THEY OCCUPY RATHER THAN ON A DIAGNOSTIC BASIS.

2/ A CONTRACT PROGRAM TO PLACE IN A COMMUNITY NURSING HOME AT VETERANS ADMINISTRATION EXPENSE THOSE VETERANS WHO REQUIRE SKILLED OR INTERMEDIATE NURSING CARE IN MAKING THE TRANSITION FROM A HOSPITAL TO THE COMMUNITY.

SOURCE: U.S., VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, ADMINISTRATOR OF VETERANS AFFAIRS, ANNUAL REPORT, 1983.

TABLE 20.16. NURSING HOMES: NUMBER OF LICENSED FACILITIES AND ACCOMMODATIONS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985

COUNTY	NUMBER OF FA-CILITIES	NUMBER OF ACCOMMODA-TIONS 1/	COUNTY	NUMBER OF FA-CILITIES	NUMBER OF ACCOMMODA-TIONS 1/
FLORIDA	395	32,512	LAFAYETTE	0	0
			LAKE	8	474
ALACHUA	4	346	LEE	8	724
BAKER	1	32	LEON	5	369
BAY	4	261	LEVY	1	156
BRADFORD	1	49	LIBERTY	0	0
BREVARD	8	614	MADISON	1	34
BROWARD	23	2,277	MANATEE	8	320
CALHOUN	1	64	MARION	3	275
CHARLOTTE	3	339	MARTIN	2	159
CITRUS	3	269	MONROE	0	0
CLAY	4	420	NASSAU	1	29
COLLIER	4	273	OKALOOSA	3	188
COLUMBIA	1	67	OKEECHOBEE	0	0
DADE	37	3,249	ORANGE	17	1,684
DE SOTO	1	60	OSCEOLA	4	342
DIXIE	0	0	PALM BEACH	26	2,203
DUVAL	19	1,630	PASCO	10	812
ESCAMBIA	6	631	PINELLAS	65	5,209
FLAGLER	0	0	POLK	13	1,164
FRANKLIN	1	60	PUTNAM	2	157
GADSDEN	1	60	ST. JOHNS	4	154
GILCHRIST	1	90	ST. LUCIE	4	335
GLADES	0	0	SANTA ROSA	1	116
GULF	1	119	SARASOTA	15	1,371
HAMILTON	1	52	SEMINOLE	6	563
HARDEE	1	60	SUMTER	1	12
HENDRY	1	120	SUWANNEE	2	226
HERNANDO	3	349	TAYLOR	1	92
HIGHLANDS	3	178	UNION	0	0
HILLSBOROUGH	21	1,753	VOLUSIA	19	1,203
HOLMES	1	26	WAKULLA	1	104
INDIAN RIVER	4	209	WALTON	1	86
JACKSON	2	189	WASHINGTON	1	96
JEFFERSON	1	9			

1/ INCLUDES ONLY PRIVATE AND SEMI-PRIVATE ROOMS.

NOTE: SOME ACCOMMODATION DATA HAVE BEEN ESTIMATED.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, OFFICE OF LICENSURE AND CERTIFICATION, NURSING HOMES AND HOMES FOR SPECIAL SERVICES LICENSED UNDER CHAPTER 400, FLORIDA STATUTES, 1985.

TABLE 20.25. HOSPITAL COSTS: AVERAGE COST PER DAY, AVERAGE HOSPITAL STAY, AVERAGE COST PER STAY, 1982, AND SEMI-PRIVATE ROOM CHARGES, JULY 1983 AND JANUARY 1984 IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES

ITEM	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
AVERAGE HOSPITAL COST TO HOSPITAL PER DAY, 1982 (DOLLARS)	334.90	327.40
AVERAGE LENGTH OF HOSPITAL STAY, 1982 (DAYS)	7.5	7.6
AVERAGE SEMI-PRIVATE CHANGES		
JULY 1983 (DOLLARS)	168.56	195.43
JANUARY 1984 (DOLLARS)	174.91	203.03
PERCENTAGE CHANGE IN ROOM CHARGES: JULY 1983 TO JANUARY 1984	3.8	3.9
AVERAGE COST TO HOSPITAL PER HOSPITAL STAY, 1982 (DOLLARS)	2,511.80	2,488.20

SOURCE: HEALTH INSURANCE ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA, SOURCE BOOK OF HEALTH INSURANCE DATA, 1982-83: 1984 UPDATE.

TABLE 20.27. EDUCATIONAL SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1984

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1984 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
		EDUCATIONAL SERVICES (SIC CODE 82)					
FLORIDA	1,386	297,600	1,155,001	LAFAYETTE	2	148	409
ALACHUA	31	19,835	79,804	LAKE	11	2,834	9,523
BAKER	2	441	1,401	LEE	19	5,016	18,902
BAY	14	3,432	11,368	LEON	24	12,736	49,003
BRADFORD	2	525	1,862	LEVY	2	582	2,235
BREVARD	33	7,277	27,543	LIBERTY	4	153	516
BROWARD	146	21,403	82,507	MADISON	5	575	1,718
CALHOUN	3	261	832	MANATEE	10	4,326	12,479
CHARLOTTE	7	1,099	3,565	MARION	11	3,756	11,895
CITRUS	6	1,352	4,058	MARTIN	12	1,776	5,643
CLAY	6	1,963	6,942	MONROE	7	1,292	4,965
COLLIER	18	2,231	9,191	NASSAU	2	1,006	2,910
COLUMBIA	6	1,291	3,998	OKALOOSA	12	3,298	11,474
DADE	286	47,758	231,228	OKEECHOBEE	2	737	2,053
DE SOTO	2	496	1,664	ORANGE	66	16,283	59,626
DIXIE	2	250	725	OSCEOLA	8	1,518	5,261
DUVAL	84	17,235	66,970	PALM BEACH	102	16,189	55,567
ESCAMBIA	34	8,677	30,081	PASCO	14	3,955	14,025
FLAGLER	2	394	1,032	PINELLAS	81	14,033	63,471
FRANKLIN	3	202	766	POLK	28	9,040	32,135
GADSDEN	4	1,221	4,260	PUTNAM	4	1,759	5,198
GILCHRIST	1	214	638	ST. JOHNS	11	2,176	7,911
GLADES	2	126	468	ST. LUCIE	16	2,795	9,447
GULF	3	376	1,000	SANTA ROSA	3	1,680	5,486
HAMILTON	2	357	1,053	SARASOTA	33	4,203	15,150
HARDEE	3	707	2,119	SEMINOLE	18	5,751	20,838
HENDRY	3	694	2,512	SUMTER	5	632	2,049
HERNANDO	4	1,127	3,506	SUWANNEE	4	667	2,141
HIGHLANDS	7	1,385	4,212	TAYLOR	4	507	1,773
HILLSBOROUGH	87	22,862	90,595	UNION	2	242	722
HOLMES	2	462	1,324	VOLUSIA	27	7,788	28,107
INDIAN RIVER	8	1,372	4,855	WAKULLA	3	350	1,128
JACKSON	4	1,236	3,884	WALTON	5	554	1,762
JEFFERSON	4	396	1,286	WASHINGTON	3	569	2,130
				STATEWIDE 1/	5	17	98

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: SEE TABLE 20.05 FOR LIST OF EDUCATIONAL SERVICES INCLUDED.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 20.28. SOCIAL SERVICES: EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY TYPE OF SOCIAL SERVICE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1984

COUNTY	TOTAL (SIC 83)	INDIVIDUAL AND FAMILY (SIC 832)	JOB TRAINING AND VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION (SIC 833)	CHILD DAY CARE (SIC 835)	RESIDENTIAL CARE 1/ (SIC 836)	MISCELLANEOUS 2/ (SIC 839)
FLORIDA	56,693	8,563	6,536	14,485	16,947	10,162
ALACHUA	3,168	141	227	390	R/	434
BAKER	45	M/	0	L/	0	9
BAY	560	63	54	157	209	M/
BRADFORD	111	34	L/	L/	L/	62
BREVARD	1,040	70	247	511	96	116
BROWARD	4,509	739	376	1,330	973	1,091
CALHOUN	31	21	0	L/	L/	0
CHARLOTTE	95	20	L/	17	L/	M/
CITRUS	377	L/	L/	37	121	N/
CLAY	183	55	0	103	L/	M/
COLLIER	362	56	N/	122	48	M/
COLUMBIA	134	37	L/	49	L/	M/
DADE	9,109	1,344	1,187	2,067	2,789	1,722
DE SOTO	76	15	L/	8	0	M/
DIXIE	17	L/	L/	0	0	L/
DUVAL	3,453	946	387	1,193	561	366
ESCAMBIA	1,564	129	360	392	470	213
FLAGLER	22	L/	0	L/	0	0
FRANKLIN	20	20	0	0	0	0
GADSDEN	357	273	L/	34	0	M/
GILCHRIST	38	33	0	0	0	L/
GLADES	46	L/	0	0	0	M/
GULF	37	18	0	L/	L/	L/
HAMILTON	32	11	0	0	0	M/
HARDEE	142	29	20	M/	51	0
HENDRY	105	27	L/	63	0	L/
HERNANDO	182	118	L/	29	0	M/
HIGHLANDS	289	77	16	62	120	L/
HILLSBOROUGH	4,008	470	267	1,306	772	1,193
HOLMES	89	32	0	L/	0	M/
INDIAN RIVER	283	49	L/	108	M/	90
JACKSON	1,340	40	L/	44	Q/	P/
JEFFERSON	48	M/	0	L/	L/	L/
LAFAYETTE	L/	L/	0	L/	0	0
LAKE	266	56	17	86	12	M/
LEE	2,276	197	144	307	1,576	52
LEON	1,719	96	229	374	410	610
LEVY	27	L/	0	L/	0	L/

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 20.28. SOCIAL SERVICES: EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY TYPE OF SOCIAL SERVICE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1984 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL (SIC 83)	INDIVIDUAL AND FAMILY (SIC 832)	JOB TRAINING AND VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION (SIC 833)	CHILD DAY CARE (SIC 835)	RESIDENTIAL CARE 1/ (SIC 836)	MISCELLANEOUS 2/ (SIC 839)
LIBERTY	M/	0	0	0	M/	L/
MADISON	48	33	0	L/	L/	0
MANATEE	543	116	L/	156	83	178
MARION	495	162	41	220	47	25
MARTIN	335	58	N/	146	0	L/
MONROE	156	12	M/	65	0	36
NASSAU	131	M/	L/	17	L/	L/
OKALOOSA	591	M/	L/	139	228	163
OKEECHOBEE	442	24	L/	68	P/	L/
ORANGE	2,955	431	307	1,130	506	581
OSCEOLA	221	64	L/	49	74	M/
PALM BEACH	2,577	402	236	679	750	510
PASCO	537	57	N/	144	158	59
PINELLAS	5,228	838	1,229	1,056	1,477	628
POLK	1,496	126	305	400	493	172
PUTNAM	217	28	L/	34	M/	N/
ST. JOHNS	222	M/	L/	88	M/	M/
ST. LUCIE	351	N/	L/	128	0	M/
SANTA ROSA	148	58	L/	40	M/	L/
SARASOTA	1,014	68	275	200	306	165
SEMINOLE	682	54	17	399	161	M/
SUMTER	99	L/	L/	L/	M/	L/
SUWANNEE	P/	27	0	L/	P/	M/
TAYLOR	64	18	L/	37	0	L/
UNION	23	L/	0	0	0	L/
VOLUSIA	1,318	246	M/	321	544	168
WAKULLA	19	3	0	L/	0	L/
WALTON	78	36	L/	L/	0	M/
WASHINGTON	44	L/	L/	L/	L/	M/
STATEWIDE 3/	42	M/	0	0	0	L/

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999. R/ 1,000-2,499.

1/ RESIDENTIAL SOCIAL AND PERSONAL CARE FOR CHILDREN, THE AGED, AND OTHER PERSONS WITH LIMITS ON ABILITY FOR SELF-CARE, BUT WHERE MEDICAL CARE IS NOT A MAJOR CONCERN.

2/ INCLUDES PAROLE AND PROBATION OFFICES, UNITED WAY OFFICES, SENIOR CITIZEN ASSOCIATIONS, OFFENDER REHABILITATION AGENCIES, ESTABLISHMENTS ENGAGED IN COMMUNITY IMPROVEMENT, SOCIAL CHANGE, NEIGHBORHOOD DEVELOPMENT, AND PREVENTION OF CRIME, ETC.

3/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 20.29. MUSEUMS, ART GALLERIES, BOTANICAL AND ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1984

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1984 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
			MUSEUMS, ART GALLERIES, BOTANICAL AND ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS (SIC CODE 84)				
FLORIDA	45	627	1,711	MONROE	3	M/	(D)
				OKALOOSA	1	L/	(D)
BREVARD	1	L/	(D)	ORANGE	4	45	112
BROWARD	4	57	169	PALM BEACH	8	134	392
DADE	4	64	155	PINELLAS	5	44	132
DUVAL	3	M/	(D)	POLK	3	46	144
ESCAMBIA	2	L/	(D)	SARASOTA	3	54	151
LEE	1	L/	(D)	SEMINOLE	1	M/	(D)
LEON	1	L/	(D)	VOLUSIA	1	L/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.

TABLE 20.30. MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1984

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
86	MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	4,564	30,062	83,507
861	BUSINESS ASSOCIATIONS	567	3,168	13,129
862	PROFESSIONAL MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	120	1,273	5,284
863	LABOR UNIONS AND SIMILAR LABOR ORGANIZATIONS	537	2,645	9,189
864	CIVIC, SOCIAL, AND FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS	2,730	17,561	39,930
865	POLITICAL ORGANIZATIONS	32	97	301
866	RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS	384	2,691	6,412
869	MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS, NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	194	2,627	9,261

SOURCE FOR TABLES 20.29 AND 20.30. STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 20.33. PHYSICIANS: LICENSED DOCTORS OF MEDICINE AND OSTEOPATHY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1985

LOCATION OF LICENSEE	DOCTORS OF-- MEDICINE	DOCTORS OF-- OSTEOPATHY
TOTAL 1/	38,351	3,792
NONFLORIDA	15,138	2,464
UNKNOWN	0	1
ALACHUA	1,079	0
BAKER	19	1
BAY	140	10
BRADFORD	14	0
BREVARD	446	12
BROWARD	2,324	230
CALHOUN	7	0
CHARLOTTE	155	3
CITRUS	76	2
CLAY	161	12
COLLIER	195	10
COLUMBIA	61	0
DADE	5,979	193
DE SOTO	40	0
DIXIE	4	2
DUVAL	1,388	73
ESCAMBIA	537	8
FLAGLER	11	0
FRANKLIN	6	1
GADSDEN	54	1
GILCHRIST	4	1
GLADES	2	0
GULF	10	0
HAMILTON	5	1
HARDEE	12	0
HENDRY	19	1
HERNANDO	61	2
HIGHLANDS	82	3
HILLSBOROUGH	1,732	66
HOLMES	8	0
INDIAN RIVER	154	2
JACKSON	31	2
JEFFERSON	4	0
LAFAYETTE	2	0
LAKE	138	9
LEE	415	31
LEON	368	6
LEVY	15	1
LIBERTY	3	0
MADISON	11	1
MANATEE	268	5
MARION	167	9
MARTIN	147	8
MONROE	113	17
NASSAU	26	0
OKALOOSA	184	8
OKEECHOBEE	22	2
ORANGE	1,084	64
OSCEOLA	66	9
PALM BEACH	1,421	98
PASCO	235	36
PINELLAS	1,487	270
POLK	520	4
PUTNAM	49	1
ST. JOHNS	94	1
ST. LUCIE	131	1
SANTA ROSA	67	0
SARASOTA	534	22
SEMINOLE	298	24
SUMTER	7	2
SUWANNEE	15	0
TAYLOR	13	0
UNION	18	0
VOLUSIA	449	60
WAKULLA	3	1
WALTON	14	1
WASHINGTON	9	0

1/ TOTAL INCLUDES ALL LICENSED PERSONS REGARDLESS OF CURRENT STATUS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF PROFESSIONAL REGULATION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 20.35. DENTISTS AND DENTAL HYGENISTS: NUMBER OF LICENSED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1985

LOCATION OF LICENSEE	DENTISTS	DENTAL HYGENISTS	LOCATION OF LICENSEE	DENTISTS	DENTAL HYGENISTS
TOTAL 1/	8,395	5,979	JEFFERSON	4	3
NONFLORIDA	2,394	1,576	LAFAYETTE	1	1
UNKNOWN	1	1	LAKE	55	27
ALACHUA	165	126	LEE	131	82
BAKER	3	4	LEON	104	119
BAY	48	39	LEVY	6	1
BRADFORD	8	3	LIBERTY	0	0
BREVARD	160	134	MADISON	4	3
BROWARD	767	539	MANATEE	80	54
CALHOUN	4	4	MARION	55	40
CHARLOTTE	31	15	MARTIN	44	45
CITRUS	17	17	MONROE	27	24
CLAY	38	46	NASSAU	12	5
COLLIER	71	34	OKALOOSA	57	59
COLUMBIA	9	11	OKEECHOBEE	6	4
DADE	1,152	524	ORANGE	314	248
DE SOTO	5	2	OSCEOLA	13	15
DIXIE	2	1	PALM BEACH	512	415
DUVAL	308	291	PASCO	61	25
ESCAMBIA	117	150	PINELLAS	455	415
FLAGLER	5	5	POLK	133	98
FRANKLIN	2	0	PUTNAM	13	13
GADSDEN	13	8	ST. JOHNS	29	20
GILCHRIST	1	1	ST. LUCIE	35	41
GLADES	0	1	SANTA ROSA	21	40
GULF	2	1	SARASOTA	174	120
HAMILTON	3	0	SEMINOLE	107	111
HARDEE	3	1	SUMTER	3	0
HENDRY	7	5	SUWANNEE	3	4
HERNANDO	16	13	TAYLOR	4	1
HIGHLANDS	27	14	UNION	1	2
HILLSBOROUGH	347	231	VOLUSIA	138	98
HOLMES	4	3	WAKULLA	2	1
INDIAN RIVER	40	24	WALTON	4	7
JACKSON	13	11	WASHINGTON	4	3

1/ TOTAL INCLUDES ALL LICENSED PERSONS REGARDLESS OF CURRENT STATUS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF PROFESSIONAL REGULATION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 20.36. HEALTH PRACTITIONERS: NUMBER LICENSED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1985

LOCATION OF LICENSEE	CHIRO-PRACTORS	CLINICAL LABORATORY PERSONNEL	OPTOME-TRISTS	PODIA-TRISTS	THERAPISTS		NURSING HOME ADMINIS-TRATORS	PSY-CHOL-OGIST
					OCCUPA-TIONAL	PHYS-ICAL		
TOTAL 1/	3,786	27,124	1,641	1,321	1,390	4,590	1,435	1,486
NONFLORIDA	1,630	1,992	528	728	138	1,049	216	191
UNKNOWN	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALACHUA	28	941	9	3	97	129	11	102
BAKER	0	16	1	0	0	1	2	0
BAY	16	221	13	3	7	25	10	10
BRADFORD	2	28	3	0	0	1	0	0
BREVARD	61	588	33	11	33	71	20	33
BROWARD	313	2,875	139	124	143	505	94	141
CALHOUN	1	10	1	0	0	0	1	0
CHARLOTTE	15	150	4	5	10	25	10	6
CITRUS	9	74	2	2	5	16	8	1
CLAY	12	202	9	1	5	14	11	3
COLLIER	24	140	10	4	10	26	15	4
COLUMBIA	5	64	4	0	3	11	7	0
DADE	238	5,159	192	111	190	628	119	294
DE SOTO	3	40	1	0	2	1	0	1
DIXIE	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	66	1,722	50	26	81	175	48	59
ESCAMBIA	22	626	17	4	22	80	21	38
FLAGLER	1	27	0	0	0	1	0	0
FRANKLIN	1	6	0	0	0	0	1	0
GADSDEN	1	35	2	0	5	1	2	2
GILCHRIST	2	6	0	0	0	0	1	0
GLADES	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
GULF	1	13	1	0	1	2	0	0
HAMILTON	1	8	0	0	0	0	2	0
HARDEE	2	18	3	1	0	1	1	0
HENDRY	5	29	2	0	0	2	3	0
HERNANDO	14	86	7	0	2	11	4	1
HIGHLANDS	10	90	5	0	3	5	7	2
HILLSBOROUGH	128	1,857	63	31	87	206	67	133
HOLMES	2	22	1	1	0	1	2	0
INDIAN RIVER	17	121	5	3	8	30	9	4
JACKSON	4	39	6	0	1	3	6	5

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 20.36. HEALTH PRACTITIONERS: NUMBER LICENSED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1985 (CONTINUED)

LOCATION OF LICENSEE	CHIRO-PRACTORS	CLINICAL LABORATORY PERSONNEL	OPTOME-TRISTS	PODIA-TRISTS	THERAPISTS		NURSING HOME ADMINIS-TRATORS	PSY-CHOL-OGIST
					OCCUPA-TIONAL	PHYS-ICAL		
JEFFERSON	0	4	1	0	2	2	1	0
LAFAYETTE	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
LAKE	23	155	16	5	7	22	18	3
LEE	61	512	27	17	27	72	26	17
LEON	24	335	18	6	24	76	24	92
LEVY	5	31	4	0	2	4	4	0
LIBERTY	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0
MADISON	1	13	1	0	0	1	2	0
MANATEE	40	322	21	9	21	48	35	9
MARION	32	234	13	4	9	29	9	5
MARTIN	29	156	11	3	4	25	5	8
MONROE	13	116	8	0	5	16	3	7
NASSAU	3	67	5	1	5	2	6	0
OKALOOSA	16	171	12	1	9	24	7	11
OKEECHOBEE	3	43	1	1	0	2	1	0
ORANGE	106	1,308	57	26	63	167	49	43
OSCEOLA	11	100	6	0	4	13	10	0
PALM BEACH	192	1,228	77	76	103	239	98	70
PASCO	50	306	23	6	13	25	24	5
PINELLAS	214	2,073	95	57	95	425	200	73
POLK	67	447	28	9	16	51	36	15
PUTNAM	7	66	3	0	1	9	4	1
ST. JOHNS	12	115	3	1	1	17	11	11
ST. LUCIE	18	171	9	4	7	29	8	2
SANTA ROSA	5	165	2	0	4	18	5	8
SARASOTA	89	527	31	19	70	110	54	29
SEMINOLE	43	422	25	7	16	47	28	24
SUMTER	2	9	0	0	0	1	2	0
SUWANNEE	3	30	1	0	1	1	4	1
TAYLOR	2	28	2	0	0	1	2	0
UNION	1	14	0	0	0	0	0	1
VOLUSIA	75	697	28	11	25	91	57	20
WAKULLA	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALTON	3	19	1	0	1	0	2	1
WASHINGTON	1	19	1	0	1	2	2	0

1/ TOTAL INCLUDES ALL LICENSED PERSONS REGARDLESS OF CURRENT STATUS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF PROFESSIONAL REGULATION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 20.37. NURSES: LICENSED REGISTERED, PRACTICAL, AND ADVANCED NURSES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1985

LOCATION OF LICENSEE	TOTAL REGISTERED AND PRACTICAL NURSES 1/	CURRENT REGISTERED NURSES	CURRENT PRACTICAL NURSES	CURRENT ADVANCED NURSES 2/
TOTAL	179,269	90,041	38,549	2,201
NONFLORIDA	3,262	9,883	2,489	297
UNKNOWN	13	5	0	0
ALACHUA	4,095	2,307	619	108
BAKER	118	70	28	2
BAY	1,769	728	434	28
BRADFORD	156	75	39	4
BREVARD	4,400	2,253	641	55
BROWARD	19,276	9,326	3,987	170
CALHOUN	102	28	37	3
CHARLOTTE	1,317	579	361	9
CITRUS	799	351	217	10
CLAY	1,346	735	235	23
COLLIER	1,575	704	432	3
COLUMBIA	616	324	117	12
DADE	25,201	11,392	4,095	289
DE SOTO	323	112	104	3
DIXIE	41	19	9	0
DUVAL	9,431	4,257	1,626	83
ESCAMBIA	5,471	1,944	1,395	36
FLAGLER	190	88	35	5
FRANKLIN	74	22	21	0
GADSDEN	443	162	128	3
GILCHRIST	82	38	28	0
GLADES	21	4	3	0
GULF	104	36	29	2
HAMILTON	55	23	19	1
HARDEE	172	59	63	1
HENDRY	184	84	50	3
HERNANDO	847	387	249	7
HIGHLANDS	855	322	243	5
HILLSBOROUGH	11,359	5,069	2,627	132
HOLMES	125	47	46	1
INDIAN RIVER	1,059	531	192	13
JACKSON	559	186	209	11

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 20.37. NURSES: LICENSED REGISTERED, PRACTICAL, AND ADVANCED NURSES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1985 (CONTINUED)

LOCATION OF LICENSEE	TOTAL REGISTERED AND PRACTICAL NURSES 1/	CURRENT REGISTERED NURSES	CURRENT PRACTICAL NURSES	CURRENT ADVANCED NURSES 2/
JEFFERSON	103	36	30	0
LAFAYETTE	34	11	18	0
LAKE	1,738	659	509	9
LEE	4,170	2,099	949	52
LEON	2,542	1,233	471	58
LEVY	220	77	69	2
LIBERTY	36	10	18	0
MADISON	133	39	55	4
MANATEE	3,258	1,414	731	9
MARION	1,827	900	338	28
MARTIN	1,224	647	212	23
MONROE	1,005	464	93	18
NASSAU	338	170	68	8
OKALOOSA	1,621	688	299	18
OKEECHOBEE	221	78	78	7
ORANGE	9,341	3,997	2,078	81
OSCEOLA	862	344	260	6
PALM BEACH	10,741	5,488	1,859	121
PASCO	2,700	1,119	749	26
PINELLAS	17,328	7,730	3,195	180
POLK	4,736	2,041	1,151	48
PUTNAM	526	177	137	6
ST. JOHNS	984	399	258	11
ST. LUCIE	1,447	680	344	14
SANTA ROSA	1,191	529	315	15
SARASOTA	5,404	2,348	1,212	38
SEMINOLE	3,171	1,693	711	38
SUMTER	195	75	56	1
SUWANNEE	318	104	110	3
TAYLOR	132	38	48	1
UNION	83	41	22	1
VOLUSIA	5,715	2,384	1,132	48
WAKULLA	77	31	24	2
WALTON	200	75	67	5
WASHINGTON	208	73	76	1

1/ INCLUDES CURRENT, INACTIVE, AND LAPSED REGISTERED AND PRACTICAL NURSES.
2/ ADVANCED REGISTERED NURSE PRACTITIONERS (ARNP).

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF PROFESSIONAL REGULATION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 20.38. HEALTH RELATED RETAILERS: LICENSED DISPENSING OPTICIANS AND PHARMACISTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1985

LOCATION OF LICENSEE	DISPENSING OPTICIANS	PHAR-MACISTS	LOCATION OF LICENSEE	DISPENSING OPTICIANS	PHAR-MACISTS
TOTAL 1/	2,238	12,243	JEFFERSON	0	5
NONFLORIDA	276	4,175	LAFAYETTE	0	1
UNKNOWN	0	1	LAKE	24	77
ALACHUA	29	269	LEE	38	215
BAKER	0	7	LEON	21	140
BAY	9	81	LEVY	0	13
BRADFORD	0	16	LIBERTY	0	1
BREVARD	37	176	MADISON	1	11
BROWARD	265	1,009	MANATEE	31	115
CALHOUN	1	15	MARION	23	73
CHARLOTTE	10	53	MARTIN	12	48
CITRUS	6	33	MONROE	7	40
CLAY	10	40	NASSAU	3	14
COLLIER	9	73	OKALOOSA	8	58
COLUMBIA	4	26	OKEECHOBEE	3	14
DADE	444	1,459	ORANGE	86	316
DE SOTO	2	9	OSCEOLA	2	22
DIXIE	0	2	PALM BEACH	143	561
DUVAL	86	399	PASCO	16	81
ESCAMBIA	24	172	PINELLAS	188	682
FLAGLER	1	9	POLK	39	187
FRANKLIN	0	8	PUTNAM	4	29
GADSDEN	0	25	ST. JOHNS	6	45
GILCHRIST	0	1	ST. LUCIE	12	70
GLADES	0	0	SANTA ROSA	5	50
GULF	0	4	SARASOTA	54	211
HAMILTON	0	5	SEMINOLE	36	157
HARDEE	0	9	SUMTER	0	5
HENDRY	1	10	SUWANNEE	2	13
HERNANDO	11	29	TAYLOR	0	8
HIGHLANDS	3	30	UNION	0	7
HILLSBOROUGH	192	487	VOLUSIA	44	230
HOLMES	0	7	WAKULLA	2	3
INDIAN RIVER	7	52	WALTON	1	13
JACKSON	0	27	WASHINGTON	0	10

1/ TOTAL INCLUDES ALL LICENSED PERSONS REGARDLESS OF CURRENT STATUS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF PROFESSIONAL REGULATION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 20.40. PUBLIC LIBRARIES: OPERATING EXPENDITURE AND NUMBER OF VOLUMES IN REGIONS AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1982-83

AREA AND LIBRARY	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE (DOLLARS)	NUMBER OF VOLUMES 1/
REGIONAL AND MULTI-COUNTY SYSTEMS		
CENTRAL FLORIDA REGIONAL 2/	726,392	167,251
CHARLOTTE-GLADES	403,843	112,804
JACKSONVILLE PUBLIC 3/	4,028,419	1,037,889
NORTHWEST REGIONAL 4/	723,652	153,310
ORANGE COUNTY LIBRARY DISTRICT 5/	4,911,899	1,036,064
SUWANNEE RIVER REGIONAL 6/	311,146	123,197
WEST FLORIDA REGIONAL 7/	867,000	320,232
COUNTY		
ALACHUA		
SANTA FE REGIONAL	1,227,194	183,805
BAKER		
EMILY TABER	18,811	57,929
BRADFORD		
BRADFORD COUNTY	72,318	24,550
BREVARD		
BREVARD COUNTY SYSTEM	2,359,678	547,320
PALM BAY	82,597	17,054
BROWARD		
BROWARD COUNTY SYSTEM	11,050,519	828,843
HELEN B. HOFFMAN	282,362	62,000
LIGHTHOUSE POINT	92,760	17,500
CLAY		
CLAY COUNTY	284,999	73,704
COLLIER		
COLLIER COUNTY	761,738	106,443
COLUMBIA		
COLUMBIA COUNTY	123,000	55,000
DADE		
HIALEAH J.F. KENNEDY	835,604	166,570
LAFE ALLEN MEMORIAL	197,994	(NA)
MIAMI-DADE SYSTEM	15,362,044	1,983,312
MIAMI BEACH	623,656	165,000
MICCOSUKEE COMMUNITY	26,950	11,883
OPA-LOCKA	89,955	15,942
SURF-BAL-BAY	89,987	22,000
DE SOTO		
DE SOTO COUNTY	35,535	15,692
FLAGLER		
FLAGLER BEACH	34,400	20,000
GADSDEN		
GADSDEN COUNTY	113,437	29,751
HENDRY		
HENDRY COUNTY	91,820	40,235
HERNANDO		
HERNANDO COUNTY	211,431	70,000
HIGHLANDS		
AVON PARK	54,451	14,875
HILLSBOROUGH		
TAMPA-HILLSBOROUGH	4,962,704	769,386
INDIAN RIVER		
INDIAN RIVER COUNTY	219,300	62,789
JACKSON		
JACKSON COUNTY	67,507	22,000
JEFFERSON		
JEFFERSON COUNTY	58,556	17,098
LAKE		
LAKE COUNTY	238,791	71,021
LEESBURG	271,700	93,000
TAVARES	34,214	21,593
LEE		
FT. MYERS BEACH	103,607	40,043
LEE COUNTY	901,802	212,056
LEON		
LEON COUNTY	1,222,940	179,040
MANATEE		
MANATEE COUNTY	1,443,768	163,207
MARTIN		
MARTIN COUNTY	371,308	53,061
MONROE		
MONROE COUNTY	648,870	131,135
OKALOOSA		
DESTIN	17,780	14,850
FT. WALTON BEACH	161,576	38,655
ROBERT L.F. SIKES	77,535	27,565
VALPARAISO	41,000	24,200
OKEECHOBEE		
OKEECHOBEE COUNTY	57,793	19,000

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 20.40. PUBLIC LIBRARIES: OPERATING EXPENDITURE AND NUMBER OF VOLUMES IN REGIONS AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82 (CONTINUED)

AREA AND LIBRARY	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE (DOLLARS)	NUMBER OF VOLUMES 1/
ORANGE		
MAITLAND	148,311	44,935
WINTER PARK	386,206	97,772
PALM BEACH		
BELLE GLADE	116,620	36,113
BOYNTON BEACH	422,022	86,620
BOCA RATON	654,300	75,314
DELRAY BEACH	295,267	54,975
LAKE PARK	82,830	26,638
LAKE WORTH	324,085	66,787
PALM BEACH SYSTEM	3,534,835	337,687
PALM SPRINGS	110,510	21,833
WEST PALM BEACH	503,072	107,303
YORK MEMORIAL	34,108	14,000
PASCO		
NEW PORT RICHEY	78,240	44,156
PASCO COUNTY SYSTEM	231,637	69,080
ZEPHYRHILLS	36,234	13,688
PINELLAS		
CLEARWATER	1,273,910	224,143
DUNEDIN	562,058	67,274
GULF BEACHES	105,016	41,588
GULFPORT	126,557	65,747
LARGO	627,363	88,840
PINELLAS PARK	195,785	45,309
ST. PETERSBURG	1,814,055	474,453
ST. PETERSBURG BEACH	95,000	38,419
SAFETY HARBOR	29,950	18,858
TARPON SPRINGS	107,122	28,800
POLK		
BARTOW	115,017	34,474
FT. MEADE	51,140	17,671
POLK (CONTINUED)		
HAINES CITY	69,902	23,144
LAKE ALFRED	31,106	19,138
LAKE WALES	77,831	36,224
LAKELAND	407,099	110,571
LATT MAXCY	43,360	12,307
WINTER HAVEN	222,238	42,667
PUTNAM		
PUTNAM COUNTY SYSTEM	117,564	32,010
ST. JOHNS		
ST. JOHNS COUNTY PUBLIC	125,766	34,235
ST. LUCIE		
ST. LUCIE COUNTY	782,160	114,000
SARASOTA		
SARASOTA COUNTY	1,509,158	283,129
SEMINOLE		
SEMINOLE COUNTY SYSTEM	621,006	201,461
TAYLOR		
TAYLOR COUNTY	80,107	46,500
VOLUSIA		
VOLUSIA COUNTY	1,893,360	483,869
WAKULLA		
WAKULLA COUNTY PUBLIC	57,180	24,000
WALTON		
WALTON/DEFUNIAK	42,071	15,747

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ INCLUDES VOLUMES OF BOOKS AND BOUND PERIODICALS.

2/ SERVES CITRUS, LEVY, AND MARION COUNTIES.

3/ SERVES DUVAL AND NASSAU COUNTIES.

4/ SERVES BAY, CALHOUN, GULF, HOLMES, LIBERTY, AND WASHINGTON COUNTIES.

5/ SERVES ORANGE AND OSCEOLA COUNTIES.

6/ SERVES DIXIE, GILCHRIST, HAMILTON, LAFAYETTE, MADISON, AND SUWANNEE COUNTIES.

7/ SERVES ESCAMBIA AND SANTA ROSA COUNTIES.

NOTE: LIBRARIES ARE OMITTED IF THEY FAILED TO REPORT TO THE DIVISION OF LIBRARY SERVICES OR IF THEY FAILED TO MEET OR ARE NOT PART OF A SYSTEM WHICH MET ALL OF THE FOLLOWING CRITERIA: AT LEAST 10 HOURS OF PUBLIC SERVICE PER WEEK, A BOOK COLLECTION OF AT LEAST 2,000 VOLUMES, AT LEAST 200 VOLUMES PURCHASED A YEAR, AND EXPENDITURE OF AT LEAST $1,000 PER YEAR.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF STATE, DIVISION OF LIBRARY SERVICES, 1984 FLORIDA LIBRARY DIRECTORY WITH STATISTICS.

TABLE 20.51. PUBLIC SCHOOLS: PROFESSIONAL STAFF TERMINATIONS BY STAFF CATEGORY IN FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEARS 1979-80 THROUGH 1983-84

STAFF CATEGORY	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84
TOTAL PROFESSIONAL STAFF TERMINATIONS	7,922	7,448	8,212	6,450	6,682
ADMINISTRATION 1/	288	261	281	275	288
CLASSROOM TEACHERS 2/	7,278	6,826	7,503	5,955	6,140
OTHER PROFESSIONAL STAFF 3/	356	361	428	220	254

1/ DISTRICT-BASED ADMINISTRATORS INCLUDE SUPERINTENDENTS; DEPUTY/ASSISTANT/ASSOCIATE SUPERINTENDENTS, DIRECTORS/SUPERVISORS/COORDINATORS; AND CONSULTANTS. SCHOOL-BASED ADMINISTRATORS INCLUDE PRINCIPALS; ASSISTANT PRINCIPALS; DEANS, CURRICULUM COORDINATORS, REGISTRARS; AND COMMUNITY EDUCATION COORDINATORS.

2/ ELEMENTARY, SECONDARY, EXCEPTIONAL EDUCATION, AND OTHER TEACHERS.

3/ GUIDANCE COUNSELORS; VISITING TEACHERS; PSYCHOLOGISTS; LIBRARIANS; AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL STAFF.

TABLE 20.52. PUBLIC SCHOOLS: PERCENTAGE OF PROFESSIONAL STAFF TERMINATIONS BY STAFF CATEGORY AND REGION IN FLORIDA, 1983-84

REGION	PROFESSIONAL STAFF TERMINATIONS	ADMINISTRATION 1/		CLASSROOM TEACHERS 2/	OTHER PROFESSIONAL STAFF 3/
		DISTRICT-BASED	SCHOOL-BASED		
FLORIDA	6.86	4.61	3.80	7.40	3.42
PANHANDLE	6.07	3.57	3.60	6.57	2.92
CROWN	7.41	6.70	4.04	7.88	4.44
EAST CENTRAL	6.99	5.45	5.47	7.50	2.70
WEST CENTRAL	6.98	3.25	3.21	7.60	3.70
SOUTH	6.69	4.81	3.32	7.25	3.27

1/ DISTRICT-BASED ADMINISTRATORS INCLUDE SUPERINTENDENTS; DEPUTY/ASSISTANT/ASSOCIATE SUPERINTENDENTS, DIRECTORS/SUPERVISORS/COORDINATORS; AND CONSULTANTS. SCHOOL-BASED ADMINISTRATORS INCLUDE PRINCIPALS; ASSISTANT PRINCIPALS; DEANS, CURRICULUM COORDINATORS, REGISTRARS; AND COMMUNITY EDUCATION COORDINATORS.

2/ ELEMENTARY, SECONDARY, EXCEPTIONAL EDUCATION, AND OTHER TEACHERS.

3/ GUIDANCE COUNSELORS; VISITING TEACHERS; PSYCHOLOGISTS; LIBRARIANS; AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL STAFF.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 20.51 AND 20.52: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, DIVISION OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, MIS STATISTICAL BRIEF: PROFESSIONAL STAFF TERMINATIONS, 1983-84. SERIES 85-07.

TABLE 20.53. PUBLIC SCHOOLS: NEW HIRES BY EMPLOYMENT CATEGORY IN FLORIDA, 1980 THROUGH 1984

EMPLOYMENT CATEGORY	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
TOTAL	13,470	11,563	9,960	8,982	11,585
PROFESSIONAL STAFF					
OFFICIALS, ADMINISTRATORS, MANAGERS 1/	29	41	25	19	30
PRINCIPALS/ASSISTANT PRINCIPALS	39	44	24	46	36
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF 2/	6,909	6,216	5,270	4,973	7,088
OTHER PROFESSIONAL STAFF 3/	445	364	414	567	593
NONPROFESSIONAL STAFF 4/	6,048	4,898	4,227	3,377	3,838

1/ INCLUDES ALSO CONSULTANTS AND SUPERVISORS OF INSTRUCTION.

2/ ELEMENTARY, SECONDARY, EXCEPTIONAL EDUCATION, AND OTHER TEACHERS; GUIDANCE COUNSELORS; AND LIBRARIANS/AUDIO-VISUAL STAFF.

3/ DEANS, CURRICULUM COORDINATORS, REGISTRARS; COMMUNITY EDUCATION COORDINATORS; VISITING TEACHERS/SOCIAL WORKERS; SCHOOL PSYCHOLOGISTS; AND OTHER NONADMINISTRATIVE PROFESSIONAL STAFF.

4/ AIDES; TECHNICIANS; CLERICAL/SECRETARIAL; SERVICE WORKERS; SKILLED AND UNSKILLED LABORERS.

TABLE 20.54. PUBLIC SCHOOLS: PERCENTAGE OF NEW HIRES BY EMPLOYMENT CATEGORY AND REGION IN FLORIDA, 1984-85

REGION	TOTAL NEW HIRES	OFFICIALS ADMINISTRATORS MANAGERS 1/	PRINCIPAL/ ASSISTANT PRINCIPAL	INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF 2/	OTHER PROFESSIONAL STAFF 3/	NONPROFESSIONAL STAFF 4/
FLORIDA	6.99	1.29	0.89	7.71	13.33	6.09
PANHANDLE	7.26	1.94	1.33	8.59	16.48	5.45
CROWN	7.31	1.25	0.91	8.84	12.35	5.57
EAST CENTRAL	8.56	1.24	0.89	8.16	27.37	8.76
WEST CENTRAL	7.83	1.27	1.08	9.00	13.68	6.55
SOUTH	4.85	0.97	0.59	5.37	7.16	4.19

1/ INCLUDES ALSO CONSULTANTS AND SUPERVISORS OF INSTRUCTION.

2/ ELEMENTARY, SECONDARY, EXCEPTIONAL EDUCATION, AND OTHER TEACHERS; GUIDANCE COUNSELORS; AND LIBRARIANS/AUDIO-VISUAL STAFF.

3/ DEANS, CURRICULUM COORDINATORS, REGISTRARS; COMMUNITY EDUCATION COORDINATORS; VISITING TEACHERS/SOCIAL WORKERS; SCHOOL PSYCHOLOGISTS; AND OTHER NONADMINISTRATIVE PROFESSIONAL STAFF.

4/ AIDES; TECHNICIANS; CLERICAL/SECRETARIAL; SERVICE WORKERS; SKILLED AND UNSKILLED LABORERS.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 20.53 AND 20.54: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, DIVISION OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, MIS STATISTICAL BRIEF: NEW HIRES IN FLORIDA PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1984-85. SERIES 85-08.

TABLE 20.56. PUBLIC SCHOOLS: DISTRIBUTION OF ADMINISTRATIVE AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FALL 1984

		ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF						
COUNTY	TOTAL	TOTAL	OFFICIALS ADMINISTRATORS MANAGERS	CONSULTANTS SUPERVISORS OF INSTRUCTION	PRINCIPALS	ASSISTANT PRINCIPALS	COMMUNITY EDUCATION COORDINATORS	DEANS CURRICULUM COORDINATORS
FLORIDA	94,048	7,416	1,776	570	2,137	1,910	237	786
ALACHUA	1,393	126	46	0	34	27	4	15
BAKER	206	20	8	0	5	6	0	1
BAY	1,231	81	26	0	30	24	1	0
BRADFORD	295	26	9	0	10	5	1	1
BREVARD	2,722	202	39	0	63	33	0	67
BROWARD	7,425	504	63	73	162	206	0	0
CALHOUN	117	10	2	2	6	0	0	0
CHARLOTTE	463	52	17	1	15	14	5	0
CITRUS	586	41	9	6	15	8	0	3
CLAY	1,025	96	29	1	20	28	0	18
COLLIER	919	66	25	0	22	15	4	0
COLUMBIA	423	29	14	0	9	4	0	2
DADE	13,425	976	199	44	277	411	45	0
DE SOTO	247	27	12	0	10	2	0	3
DIXIE	103	14	8	0	3	3	0	0
DUVAL	5,784	459	114	3	140	43	54	105
ESCAMBIA	2,636	220	38	24	63	25	8	62
FLAGLER	138	21	10	0	3	2	6	0
FRANKLIN	119	10	6	0	4	0	0	0
GADSDEN	520	56	16	3	16	7	0	14
GILCHRIST	91	9	4	0	3	1	0	1
GLADES	56	9	6	0	2	1	0	0
GULF	141	14	7	0	6	0	1	0
HAMILTON	137	20	8	4	5	0	1	2
HARDEE	265	24	11	0	6	1	2	4
HENDRY	311	32	13	0	9	8	0	2
HERNANDO	487	44	20	1	11	4	2	6
HIGHLANDS	452	51	14	4	11	20	2	0
HILLSBOROUGH	7,037	473	72	133	136	33	14	85
HOLMES	202	16	5	0	7	4	0	0
INDIAN RIVER	550	45	19	0	15	6	1	4
JACKSON	507	46	16	0	15	7	0	8
JEFFERSON	146	16	8	0	4	3	1	0

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 20.56. PUBLIC SCHOOLS: DISTRIBUTION OF ADMINISTRATIVE AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FALL 1984 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL	ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF TOTAL	OFFICIALS ADMINISTRATORS MANAGERS	CONSULTANTS SUPERVISORS OF INSTRUCTION	PRINCIPALS	ASSISTANT PRINCIPALS	COMMUNITY EDUCATION COORDINATORS	DEANS CURRICULUM COORDINATORS
LAFAYETTE	59	6	2	0	2	1	1	0
LAKE	1,091	89	24	0	35	22	0	8
LEE	1,966	182	51	18	50	39	8	16
LEON	1,498	123	34	6	32	43	8	0
LEVY	281	25	11	0	9	3	0	2
LIBERTY	66	8	4	0	4	0	0	0
MADISON	198	19	7	0	7	3	0	2
MANATEE	1,350	140	38	23	32	17	0	30
MARION	1,547	115	37	5	32	30	5	6
MARTIN	632	52	13	0	11	6	5	17
MONROE	439	49	25	0	13	5	5	1
NASSAU	406	36	13	0	13	7	0	3
OKALOOSA	1,458	111	31	10	35	22	1	12
OKEECHOBEE	287	27	11	0	6	8	0	2
ORANGE	5,245	362	89	47	106	96	6	18
OSCEOLA	632	43	18	0	14	10	1	0
PALM BEACH	4,914	415	51	12	100	109	19	124
PASCO	1,681	135	19	18	36	46	8	8
PINELLAS	5,779	406	64	50	118	128	5	41
POLK	3,994	329	75	15	101	130	0	8
PUTNAM	640	66	28	0	16	15	0	7
ST. JOHNS	610	52	15	0	19	12	0	6
ST. LUCIE	907	75	27	4	16	21	0	7
SANTA ROSA	774	64	15	3	25	12	2	7
SARASOTA	1,515	119	42	12	30	24	5	6
SEMINOLE	2,157	184	38	22	41	71	0	12
SUMTER	280	24	13	0	9	2	0	0
SUWANNEE	279	30	12	0	6	6	3	3
TAYLOR	208	24	8	3	7	4	1	1
UNION	87	10	4	0	4	1	0	1
VOLUSIA	2,239	188	41	11	51	51	0	34
WAKULLA	176	15	5	1	5	2	1	1
WALTON	235	20	8	0	7	5	0	0
WASHINGTON	259	38	10	11	8	8	1	0

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 20.56. PUBLIC SCHOOLS: DISTRIBUTION OF ADMINISTRATIVE AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FALL 1984 (CONTINUED)

	INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF								
	TEACHERS								
COUNTY	ELEMENTARY (PRE-KINDERGARTEN-6)	SECONDARY (7-12)	EXCEPTIONAL STUDENT EDUCATION	OTHER	GUIDANCE COUNSELORS	VISITING TEACHERS/ SOCIAL WORKERS	PSYCHOLOGICAL WORKERS	LIBRARIANS/ AUDIO-VISUAL WORKERS	OTHER 1/
FLORIDA	37,841	34,363	9,978	4,082	3,353	472	592	2,316	1,051
ALACHUA	578	541	161	8	54	0	8	42	1
BAKER	85	80	20	8	7	0	1	4	1
BAY	505	424	140	78	39	2	8	33	2
BRADFORD	147	84	21	28	6	0	0	9	0
BREVARD	1,028	1,036	343	116	103	7	14	71	4
BROWARD	2,666	2,634	752	639	310	36	59	179	150
CALHOUN	59	44	5	0	3	0	0	5	1
CHARLOTTE	166	204	36	20	16	0	2	13	6
CITRUS	249	222	42	30	22	1	5	15	0
CLAY	420	420	113	1	34	4	7	25	1
COLLIER	371	390	69	10	38	0	7	23	11
COLUMBIA	200	162	31	1	15	1	2	11	0
DADE	5,970	4,461	1,311	592	422	75	85	282	227
DE SOTO	100	106	23	2	8	0	1	5	2
DIXIE	46	43	9	0	3	0	0	2	0
DUVAL	2,442	2,091	721	10	223	26	28	155	88
ESCAMBIA	1,004	903	341	198	67	20	14	63	26
FLAGLER	56	59	15	0	4	0	0	3	1
FRANKLIN	54	45	11	0	3	0	1	4	1
GADSDEN	236	169	61	19	16	0	4	15	0
GILCHRIST	40	42	3	2	2	0	0	2	0
GLADES	24	22	6	0	1	0	0	2	1
GULF	60	56	11	5	4	0	1	4	0
HAMILTON	65	42	14	8	2	0	1	5	0
HARDEE	127	95	26	3	7	0	1	6	0
HENDRY	151	114	25	1	7	0	3	7	3
HERNANDO	180	211	41	14	18	0	4	13	6
HIGHLANDS	189	140	49	40	13	2	3	12	4
HILLSBOROUGH	2,773	2,620	887	195	250	50	50	174	38
HOLMES	91	83	16	0	5	0	0	7	0
INDIAN RIVER	250	220	43	1	13	2	2	14	5
JACKSON	225	181	46	19	17	0	2	13	4
JEFFERSON	66	49	18	3	4	1	0	3	2

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 20.56. PUBLIC SCHOOLS: DISTRIBUTION OF ADMINISTRATIVE AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FALL 1984 (CONTINUED)

	INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF								
	TEACHERS								
COUNTY	ELEMENTARY (PRE-KINDERGARTEN-6)	SECONDARY (7-12)	EXCEPTIONAL STUDENT EDUCATION	OTHER	GUIDANCE COUNSELORS	VISITING TEACHERS/ SOCIAL WORKERS	PSYCHOLOGICAL WORKERS	LIBRARIANS/ AUDIO-VISUAL WORKERS	OTHER 1/
LAFAYETTE	28	24	3	0	2	0	0	2	0
LAKE	447	385	117	54	35	5	7	31	10
LEE	692	716	261	78	90	25	17	57	30
LEON	551	484	196	114	55	8	9	34	47
LEVY	115	113	30	3	7	2	4	7	0
LIBERTY	30	26	5	2	1	0	0	2	0
MADISON	91	81	13	1	6	0	1	5	0
MANATEE	568	483	152	45	52	4	8	34	4
MARION	674	599	135	17	64	10	11	32	5
MARTIN	236	262	69	13	30	0	3	13	6
MONROE	178	159	50	5	17	4	5	7	14
NASSAU	167	161	45	0	17	2	2	12	0
OKALOOSA	610	559	125	74	51	1	0	36	2
OKEECHOBEE	135	100	29	3	10	0	2	7	1
ORANGE	2,129	1,853	466	377	214	29	30	128	19
OSCEOLA	293	233	58	0	24	5	4	15	0
PALM BEACH	1,889	2,030	573	11	145	11	30	108	117
PASCO	674	532	153	182	60	9	11	44	16
PINELLAS	1,791	2,309	603	573	238	41	48	141	35
POLK	1,748	1,316	401	226	137	16	29	97	24
PUTNAM	273	226	71	4	25	9	4	19	9
ST. JOHNS	242	209	59	39	21	1	4	18	17
ST. LUCIE	419	327	90	0	30	8	4	18	11
SANTA ROSA	338	314	58	16	18	2	5	23	0
SARASOTA	566	528	195	81	65	8	10	37	25
SEMINOLE	889	872	218	1	84	12	11	48	22
SUMTER	115	104	14	17	9	3	1	8	9
SUWANNEE	122	105	18	16	8	1	1	6	2
TAYLOR	83	80	15	14	8	0	1	5	2
UNION	38	35	6	2	2	0	0	3	1
VOLUSIA	842	878	287	17	67	26	15	80	27
WAKULLA	70	72	15	3	6	2	1	5	2
WALTON	101	100	19	0	9	0	0	6	0
WASHINGTON	74	95	19	43	10	1	1	7	9

1/ NONADMINISTRATIVE/INSTRUCTIONAL PROFESSIONAL STAFF.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, DIVISION OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, MIS STATISTICAL REPORT: STAFFING RATIOS OF FLORIDA SCHOOL DISTRICTS, 1984-1985.

TABLE 20.59. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: NUMBER AND SALARY OF SPECIFIED DISTRICT STAFF PERSONNEL IN THE COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1983-84

(SALARIES IN DOLLARS)

		PRINCIPALS 1/							
		HIGH SCHOOL		JUNIOR HIGH/ MIDDLE SCHOOL		ELEMENTARY		BOARD MEMBERS	
COUNTY	SUPERIN- TENDENT SALARY	NUM- BER	SALARY	NUM- BER	SALARY	NUM- BER	SALARY	NUM- BER	SALARY
ALACHUA	64,200	6	37,379	6	33,032	18	32,245	5	12,994
BAKER	35,209	1	31,800	1	29,661	2	31,976	5	9,688
BAY	42,864	6	31,680	4	32,100	20	31,022	5	12,253
BRADFORD	35,799	1	33,006	1	31,108	5	29,968	5	9,845
BREVARD	63,928	10	36,924	13	33,059	10	33,909	5	14,210
BROWARD 2/	67,946	24	43,666	28	39,944	97	37,923	7	16,256
CALHOUN	38,150	2	28,975	1	26,850	2	27,400	5	9,383
CHARLOTTE 3/	41,200	4	36,540	2	31,654	7	34,713	5	11,753
CITRUS	38,808	3	33,787	3	32,832	7	31,642	5	11,170
CLAY	48,500	4	34,265	4	33,206	11	31,675	5	11,434
COLLIER 4/	60,000	5	43,240	5	34,585	12	32,693	5	12,140
COLUMBIA	37,886	1	32,835	1	30,495	7	30,717	5	10,396
DADE	35,868	26	47,863	46	45,622	172	43,715	7	16,256
DE SOTO	41,633	1	29,186	1	29,971	3	29,731	5	9,826
DIXIE	34,539	1	29,000	0	0	2	25,500	5	9,318
DUVAL	78,695	15	39,126	29	35,996	97	32,001	7	7,807
ESCAMBIA	56,563	8	34,417	10	33,043	38	30,061	5	13,449
FLAGLER	38,000	1	31,302	1	28,381	1	26,791	5	9,303
FRANKLIN	35,390	2	25,850	0	0	2	23,900	5	9,197
GADSDEN	48,197	4	31,765	3	29,591	7	28,657	5	10,515
GILCHRIST	32,920	2	28,458	0	0	1	25,931	5	9,083
GLADES	30,587	1	28,100	0	0	1	28,100	5	8,714
GULF	37,364	2	27,938	0	0	3	26,168	5	9,506
HAMILTON	33,798	1	31,528	1	28,629	3	27,575	5	9,315
HARDEE	37,707	1	33,090	1	32,271	4	31,373	5	9,820
HENDRY	40,100	2	32,100	2	31,600	3	31,000	5	9,831
HERNANDO	46,228	2	35,339	2	34,036	6	32,255	5	10,915
HIGHLANDS 5/	45,724	3	35,565	3	30,345	4	29,072	5	10,891
HILLSBOROUGH	74,687	13	37,566	26	34,274	92	33,554	7	15,528
HOLMES	33,062	5	27,230	0	0	3	26,225	5	9,650
INDIAN RIVER	53,000	1	40,807	4	35,324	9	33,158	5	11,295
JACKSON	42,187	6	29,303	1	30,023	6	27,176	5	10,486
JEFFERSON	32,558	1	30,468	1	30,101	1	26,964	5	9,516
LAFAYETTE	31,397	1	27,339	0	0	1	24,985	5	8,680
LAKE	43,165	7	34,376	7	31,749	18	30,917	5	12,348
LEE 6/	69,326	11	37,767	11	35,706	26	33,634	5	14,096
LEON	49,063	5	36,158	6	33,952	19	34,660	5	12,950
LEVY	34,538	4	30,209	1	29,884	4	28,734	5	9,873

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 20.59. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: NUMBER AND SALARY OF SPECIFIED DISTRICT STAFF PERSONNEL IN THE COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1983-84 (CONTINUED)

(SALARIES IN DOLLARS)

		PRINCIPALS 1/							
	SUPERIN-TENDENT	HIGH SCHOOL		JUNIOR HIGH/ MIDDLE SCHOOL		ELEMENTARY		BOARD MEMBERS	
COUNTY	SALARY	NUMBER	SALARY	NUMBER	SALARY	NUMBER	SALARY	NUMBER	SALARY
LIBERTY	31,539	1	22,020	1	19,498	1	21,816	5	8,717
MADISON	35,077	1	25,920	4	23,950	2	24,987	5	9,653
MANATEE 2/	53,601	5	36,526	5	33,647	21	31,303	5	13,533
MARION 5/	44,169	5	37,000	6	31,555	19	29,217	5	12,667
MARTIN	39,767	2	35,648	3	33,600	6	33,023	5	11,423
MONROE 7/	55,267	3	42,463	1	37,671	9	33,119	5	11,263
NASSAU	37,690	3	29,534	3	27,621	7	27,087	5	10,344
OKALOOSA	50,189	6	36,882	6	36,916	20	35,281	5	12,425
OKEECHOBEE	40,000	1	34,130	1	30,391	4	31,729	5	9,903
ORANGE	73,025	10	39,256	19	36,698	68	33,811	7	15,114
OSCEOLA	42,250	2	34,067	3	35,127	8	35,127	5	11,548
PALM BEACH 8/	68,920	15	42,970	18	37,347	59	33,532	7	0
PASCO	49,242	6	36,508	6	36,987	19	33,517	5	25,000
PINELLAS 5/	66,000	14	42,767	20	35,945	71	34,646	7	15,704
POLK 9/	52,494	11	37,073	19	34,808	70	30,828	5	14,486
PUTNAM	39,000	3	32,600	4	30,800	9	29,367	5	10,915
ST. JOHNS	43,913	3	34,205	2	33,223	10	33,223	5	10,648
ST. LUCIE 9/	51,512	2	38,350	2	36,471	12	32,711	5	11,731
SANTA ROSA	39,112	5	31,678	4	31,493	14	30,332	5	11,069
SARASOTA 2/	55,000	5	39,804	5	36,999	15	35,829	5	13,651
SEMINOLE	50,683	6	42,435	8	41,310	28	36,795	5	14,043
SUMTER	43,667	2	34,034	2	31,686	4	32,438	5	10,000
SUWANNEE	37,553	3	29,194	1	28,110	2	29,299	5	9,670
TAYLOR 5/	33,346	1	29,823	1	26,191	4	26,191	5	9,724
UNION	41,800	1	27,850	1	26,230	1	25,870	5	9,526
VOLUSIA	60,000	6	36,772	8	36,329	34	32,268	5	14,066
WAKULLA	34,569	1	28,296	1	26,916	3	23,632	5	9,519
WALTON	35,998	3	31,172	1	30,378	2	29,873	5	9,897
WASHINGTON	38,317	2	31,305	1	29,365	2	28,975	5	9,652

1/ SALARIES ARE FOR 12 MONTHS EXCEPT AS INDICATED.
2/ ALL PRINCIPAL SALARIES ARE FOR 11 MONTHS.
3/ JUNIOR HIGH/MIDDLE SCHOOL SALARIES ARE FOR 11 MONTHS.
4/ JUNIOR HIGH/MIDDLE SCHOOL 11 MONTHS; ELEMENTARY SCHOOL 10 MONTHS.
5/ JUNIOR HIGH/MIDDLE SCHOOL AND ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ARE FOR 11 MONTHS.
6/ HIGH SCHOOL 11.5 MONTHS; JUNIOR HIGH/MIDDLE SCHOOL AND ELEMENTARY SCHOOL 11 MONTHS.
7/ HIGH SCHOOL 10, 11, OR 12 MONTHS; JUNIOR HIGH/MIDDLE SCHOOL AND ELEMENTARY SCHOOL 11 MONTHS.
8/ JUNIOR HIGH/MIDDLE SCHOOL 11.25 MONTHS; ELEMENTARY SCHOOL 11 MONTHS.
9/ ELEMENTARY SCHOOL SALARIES ARE FOR 11 MONTHS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, DIVISION OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 20.60. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: NUMBER AND AVERAGE SALARY OF CLASSROOM TEACHERS BY DEGREE ATTAINMENT IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1984-85

(SALARIES ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL		BACHELOR'S		MASTER'S		SPECIALIST		DOCTORATE	
	NUMBER	AVERAGE SALARY	NUMBER	AVERAGE SALARY	NUMBER	AVERAGE SALARY	NUMBER	AVERAGE SALARY	NUMBER	AVERAGE SALARY
FLORIDA	91,939	20,836	53,787	19,227	35,322	22,848	2,242	26,456	588	25,856
ALACHUA	1,393	18,366	705	16,280	620	20,339	57	21,537	11	24,378
BAKER	204	18,259	127	17,344	74	19,733	3	20,627	0	0
BAY	1,234	20,702	838	19,871	379	22,429	14	22,889	3	24,582
BRADFORD	264	17,654	188	16,810	70	19,605	3	21,413	3	21,265
BREVARD	2,735	21,139	1,520	19,821	1,175	22,728	27	24,435	13	24,643
BROWARD	7,792	22,343	4,271	20,812	3,264	24,059	179	25,692	78	26,638
CALHOUN	135	18,666	86	17,779	47	20,245	1	20,050	1	19,275
CHARLOTTE	471	19,991	252	18,305	211	21,878	5	22,686	3	24,429
CITRUS	587	17,465	340	16,062	239	19,363	4	19,793	4	21,025
CLAY	1,026	18,698	642	17,853	375	20,072	9	21,742	0	0
COLLIER	908	23,113	454	20,848	433	25,308	11	26,064	10	27,640
COLUMBIA	420	19,938	296	18,788	115	22,538	7	24,001	2	26,500
DADE	12,486	25,291	5,977	22,520	5,494	27,438	862	29,879	153	30,569
DE SOTO	231	20,089	164	19,427	65	21,639	1	24,827	1	23,214
DIXIE	108	17,418	84	16,846	22	19,244	2	21,382	0	0
DUVAL	5,773	20,415	3,473	18,950	2,202	22,544	67	24,123	31	25,249
ESCAMBIA	2,633	19,567	1,512	18,298	1,079	21,228	28	22,206	14	23,259
FLAGLER	140	17,090	94	16,349	44	18,472	2	21,511	0	0
FRANKLIN	111	16,526	82	15,543	28	19,352	0	0	1	17,989
GADSDEN	526	18,924	305	17,784	218	20,478	2	20,738	1	24,198
GILCHRIST	97	17,896	68	17,082	28	19,857	0	0	1	18,278
GLADES	56	19,431	40	18,510	16	21,734	0	0	0	0
GULF	141	18,407	95	17,560	46	20,157	0	0	0	0
HAMILTON	141	18,462	122	18,039	17	21,025	2	22,479	0	0
HARDEE	270	18,526	201	17,757	69	20,767	0	0	0	0
HENDRY	304	19,043	235	18,480	64	20,943	5	21,126	0	0
HERNANDO	489	19,016	286	17,501	191	21,030	8	23,271	4	22,680
HIGHLANDS	460	19,126	319	18,528	139	21,246	0	0	2	24,973
HILLSBOROUGH	6,685	20,063	4,122	18,838	2,497	22,005	38	23,605	28	22,502
HOLMES	207	19,133	135	18,302	69	20,624	2	22,290	1	22,210
INDIAN RIVER	591	20,376	390	19,466	194	22,128	5	23,678	2	19,620
JACKSON	510	18,951	292	17,738	211	20,499	6	22,250	1	26,600
JEFFERSON	147	15,942	85	14,829	59	16,659	2	17,749	1	20,055

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 20.60. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: NUMBER AND AVERAGE SALARY OF CLASSROOM TEACHERS BY DEGREE ATTAINMENT IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1984-85 (CONTINUED)

(SALARIES ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL		BACHELOR'S		MASTER'S		SPECIALIST		DOCTORATE	
	NUMBER	AVERAGE SALARY	NUMBER	AVERAGE SALARY	NUMBER	AVERAGE SALARY	NUMBER	AVERAGE SALARY	NUMBER	AVERAGE SALARY
LAFAYETTE	59	17,898	41	16,276	18	20,482	0	0	0	0
LAKE	1,114	19,559	698	18,227	397	21,737	9	22,850	10	23,125
LEE	1,941	19,590	1,101	18,234	813	21,310	16	23,456	11	22,561
LEON	1,515	19,961	777	18,762	701	21,126	25	23,121	12	22,892
LEVY	281	19,689	203	18,056	72	22,069	5	18,013	1	23,925
LIBERTY	65	18,361	50	16,930	15	20,516	0	0	0	0
MADISON	199	16,497	137	15,791	60	18,658	2	19,602	0	0
MANATEE	1,321	20,286	715	18,515	565	22,210	37	24,578	4	25,309
MARION	1,490	18,675	1,005	17,654	453	20,725	32	21,689	0	0
MARTIN	624	20,289	360	18,965	252	21,976	11	24,724	1	23,372
MONROE	437	20,730	268	19,820	163	22,158	2	22,590	4	22,550
NASSAU	364	18,388	250	17,689	111	19,973	2	17,519	1	18,929
OKALOOSA	1,393	20,024	869	19,253	516	21,258	0	0	8	24,128
OKEECHOBEE	289	18,504	212	17,612	75	20,831	2	25,760	0	0
ORANGE	5,266	20,291	3,130	18,934	2,057	22,225	48	23,778	31	23,568
OSCEOLA	552	18,532	374	17,329	169	20,967	9	22,733	0	0
PALM BEACH	4,718	19,792	2,893	18,286	1,658	21,962	129	24,520	38	23,665
PASCO	1,693	18,334	1,083	17,504	590	19,786	12	19,813	8	21,533
PINELLAS	5,775	20,591	3,472	19,466	2,185	22,205	75	23,949	43	23,635
POLK	3,211	19,684	2,027	18,628	1,116	21,420	54	23,085	14	21,214
PUTNAM	615	17,536	449	16,807	164	19,476	2	22,015	0	0
ST. JOHNS	602	18,002	420	17,236	178	19,722	3	22,667	1	19,600
ST. LUCIE	866	20,751	536	19,462	311	22,700	15	25,567	4	23,829
SANTA ROSA	791	19,726	516	18,801	267	21,429	7	22,393	1	23,470
SARASOTA	1,490	22,145	788	20,185	396	22,877	293	26,225	13	26,682
SEMINOLE	2,173	20,512	1,259	18,889	857	22,630	57	24,535	0	0
SUMTER	276	20,129	181	19,163	90	21,882	4	23,697	1	22,900
SUWANNEE	259	18,795	199	18,145	60	20,950	0	0	0	0
TAYLOR	200	19,400	127	18,482	71	20,946	0	0	2	22,833
UNION	83	16,020	66	15,474	17	18,138	0	0	0	0
VOLUSIA	2,329	19,985	1,342	18,656	942	21,726	35	22,721	10	24,761
WAKULLA	172	16,696	105	15,886	67	17,964	0	0	0	0
WALTON	240	19,685	168	18,944	71	21,382	1	23,670	0	0
WASHINGTON	261	19,420	166	18,489	91	20,999	3	21,545	1	24,014

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, DIVISION OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, MIS STATISTICAL BRIEF: 1984-85 AVERAGE TEACHER'S SALARIES. SERIES 85-12B.

TABLE 20.62. PUBLIC SCHOOLS: STUDENT-TEACHER RATIOS AND SPECIFIED PERSONNEL PERCENTAGES AND RATIOS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1983-84

COUNTY	FTE STUDENTS PER FTE TEACHER			PERCENTAGE OF FULL-TIME STAFF WHO ARE--		RATIO OF TEACHERS TO TEACHER AIDES 1/	PERCENTAGE OF PERSONNEL RESIGNING 2/
	GRADES K-3	GRADES 4-8	GRADES 9-12	TEACHERS	ADMIN-ISTRATORS		
FLORIDA	19.39	21.91	20.66	51.40	4.40	5.65:1	6.33
ALACHUA	21.02	21.08	21.04	45.51	4.43	4.94:1	3.52
BAKER	19.22	22.30	21.13	52.50	5.28	6.75:1	10.95
BAY	20.50	22.12	17.56	49.82	3.80	4.86:1	5.34
BRADFORD	15.36	19.96	19.37	54.55	5.45	4.80:1	6.45
BREVARD	19.64	23.37	21.69	50.34	4.23	8.39:1	4.24
BROWARD	21.84	22.33	20.53	52.11	4.06	8.85:1	7.08
CALHOUN	16.17	19.20	19.17	56.99	5.70	36.67:1	4.58
CHARLOTTE	18.39	21.97	20.63	47.78	5.26	6.82:1	5.47
CITRUS	14.29	14.51	13.38	47.84	3.31	5.15:1	7.71
CLAY	18.44	22.44	21.58	56.76	4.36	31.41:1	6.85
COLLIER	19.07	22.02	19.71	47.01	4.17	3.45:1	3.88
COLUMBIA	18.69	21.44	21.38	46.31	3.38	3.42:1	3.89
DADE	18.06	22.46	21.64	60.50	4.72	13.19:1	4.04
DE SOTO	18.98	23.69	18.25	48.36	5.16	3.49:1	6.55
DIXIE	16.98	19.15	18.33	48.45	7.22	5.87:1	7.07
DUVAL	19.94	22.36	20.92	51.80	4.55	5.14:1	7.88
ESCAMBIA	17.72	22.23	19.51	53.27	4.81	9.42:1	3.37
FLAGLER	19.68	19.21	18.10	49.62	7.20	5.04:1	7.59
FRANKLIN	16.05	18.35	18.98	59.15	6.10	9.70:1	11.76
GADSDEN	18.43	19.38	18.53	51.18	6.01	3.18:1	9.29
GILCHRIST	17.37	18.10	17.27	51.70	4.54	6.07:1	13.46
GLADES	22.09	18.15	22.23	44.25	7.96	3.13:1	14.51
GULF	18.49	21.36	20.00	47.56	6.10	5.32:1	6.38
HAMILTON	17.54	21.62	20.57	43.66	6.69	2.95:1	6.57
HARDEE	18.83	21.08	18.72	43.25	4.15	2.43:1	6.59
HENDRY	18.39	22.68	19.98	47.53	5.48	4.20:1	13.79
HERNANDO	22.31	24.49	19.76	45.67	4.55	3.43:1	8.79
HIGHLANDS	18.62	21.03	19.34	46.08	5.38	3.11:1	6.35
HILLSBOROUGH	21.01	22.78	21.91	48.22	3.54	4.42:1	2.98
HOLMES	17.48	20.56	17.24	50.87	4.94	5.65:1	3.92
INDIAN RIVER	17.87	21.97	19.41	51.96	5.26	13.26:1	12.33
JACKSON	16.99	20.14	18.84	52.98	4.67	6.58:1	3.40
JEFFERSON	16.22	20.98	18.38	47.99	5.86	5.46:1	11.46
LAFAYETTE	16.74	19.44	16.18	50.44	4.42	9.50:1	3.03
LAKE	18.40	22.42	21.75	48.48	4.30	4.32:1	7.43
LEE	20.61	22.42	21.59	45.39	4.48	3.54:1	8.32
LEON	19.01	23.34	20.70	47.37	4.43	4.90:1	8.15

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 20.62. PUBLIC SCHOOLS: STUDENT-TEACHER RATIOS AND SPECIFIED PERSONNEL PERCENTAGES AND RATIOS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1983-84 (CONTINUED)

	FTE STUDENTS PER FTE TEACHER			PERCENTAGE OF FULL-TIME STAFF WHO ARE--			
COUNTY	GRADES K-3	GRADES 4-8	GRADES 9-12	TEACHERS	ADMINISTRATORS	RATIO OF TEACHERS TO TEACHER AIDES 1/	PERCENTAGE OF PERSONNEL RESIGNING 2/
LEVY	18.58	22.21	20.24	47.81	4.98	3.87:1	8.80
LIBERTY	17.21	18.02	17.75	50.00	6.67	6.00:1	4.22
MADISON	17.16	19.42	20.13	51.38	4.42	7.44:1	10.64
MANATEE	18.60	21.90	17.98	48.82	4.44	5.15:1	4.53
MARION	18.89	21.66	20.28	48.28	3.77	4.47:1	6.12
MARTIN	17.75	20.52	21.85	45.20	4.19	5.50:1	11.48
MONROE	20.46	22.21	19.20	42.68	5.16	5.47:1	6.70
NASSAU	22.45	23.87	20.28	44.08	4.35	2.79:1	7.83
OKALOOSA	16.93	20.98	18.84	51.12	4.40	11.73:1	6.99
OKEECHOBEE	19.11	21.86	21.19	44.46	4.60	2.78:1	9.93
ORANGE	19.27	21.28	20.11	49.51	3.41	4.14:1	8.63
OSCEOLA	22.28	22.67	22.11	45.89	3.31	2.75:1	5.46
PALM BEACH	21.77	21.99	19.76	48.21	4.39	3.11:1	7.80
PASCO	21.21	21.74	22.66	47.48	4.12	4.95:1	7.25
PINELLAS	18.68	20.79	20.73	53.05	4.35	6.50:1	9.48
POLK	19.75	21.28	20.14	52.93	3.97	5.23:1	7.31
PUTNAM	19.75	22.31	20.86	43.71	4.92	2.97:1	8.93
ST. JOHNS	19.59	20.52	18.24	47.07	4.26	3.73:1	8.04
ST. LUCIE	19.68	23.26	23.14	45.69	4.46	3.94:1	6.82
SANTA ROSA	16.10	19.08	19.13	53.93	5.21	6.60:1	3.58
SARASOTA	20.07	20.89	22.17	57.09	5.90	8.10:1	5.09
SEMINOLE	20.62	22.49	21.88	50.72	4.76	4.51:1	5.52
SUMTER	20.35	20.14	18.65	43.37	4.12	3.23:1	3.38
SUWANNEE	18.66	24.81	19.72	46.96	5.32	5.74:1	9.24
TAYLOR	21.22	26.02	18.16	45.74	4.91	3.54:1	5.71
UNION	19.10	20.63	17.28	42.69	5.85	4.05:1	16.85
VOLUSIA	17.82	22.04	22.16	63.12	6.07	88.36:1	5.51
WAKULLA	16.70	19.69	19.40	45.71	4.60	4.26:1	6.66
WALTON	19.15	19.32	19.20	50.82	4.71	5.40:1	3.58
WASHINGTON	20.08	21.71	17.94	35.94	9.96	2.39:1	6.10

FTE FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT.
1/ CLASSROOM TEACHERS.
2/ PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION: PROFILES OF FLORIDA SCHOOL DISTRICTS, 1983-84.

TABLE 20.63. PUBLIC SCHOOLS: ALL FUNDS REVENUE BY MAJOR SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1983-84

COUNTY	TOTAL ALL REVENUE RECEIPTS ($1,000)	REVENUE PER FTE (DOLLARS)	REVENUE RECEIPTS FROM-- FEDERAL SOURCES ($1,000)	STATE SOURCES ($1,000)	LOCAL SOURCES ($1,000)
FLORIDA	5,059,663	3,108	395,819	2,706,061	1,957,783
ALACHUA	70,359	3,028	5,760	45,118	19,482
BAKER	10,332	2,884	848	8,297	1,187
BAY	57,081	2,704	6,152	38,130	12,799
BRADFORD	11,347	2,651	930	9,087	1,330
BREVARD	125,865	2,770	7,752	75,056	43,057
BROWARD	479,678	3,431	24,340	207,535	247,803
CALHOUN	5,840	2,857	634	4,155	1,052
CHARLOTTE	29,140	3,496	1,362	9,609	18,169
CITRUS	25,936	2,738	1,484	13,128	11,324
CLAY	48,999	2,809	4,312	34,994	9,692
COLLIER	57,394	3,783	5,503	9,187	42,703
COLUMBIA	20,201	2,762	1,764	15,324	3,112
DADE	869,171	3,288	83,392	426,075	359,703
DE SOTO	12,174	3,018	1,204	8,100	2,870
DIXIE	4,857	2,924	524	3,610	724
DUVAL	288,831	2,891	26,019	198,643	64,169
ESCAMBIA	121,397	2,855	10,985	82,949	27,463
FLAGLER	8,199	3,612	458	2,557	5,183
FRANKLIN	5,139	3,131	538	3,403	1,199
GADSDEN	24,113	2,817	3,723	17,845	2,545
GILCHRIST	4,197	2,741	293	3,332	572
GLADES	3,116	3,434	383	1,484	1,249
GULF	6,859	2,830	544	4,350	1,965
HAMILTON	7,405	3,200	943	4,497	1,965
HARDEE	13,495	2,905	2,172	7,744	3,579
HENDRY	16,872	3,142	1,592	9,484	5,797
HERNANDO	26,510	3,122	1,410	15,562	9,538
HIGHLANDS	26,233	3,443	2,614	13,129	10,490
HILLSBOROUGH	356,370	2,988	30,885	223,176	102,309
HOLMES	9,024	2,739	786	7,078	1,160
INDIAN RIVER	30,966	3,251	1,985	10,242	18,739
JACKSON	21,274	2,658	2,161	16,485	2,628
JEFFERSON	6,348	2,923	719	4,774	855
LAFAYETTE	2,802	2,898	269	2,082	451

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 20.63. PUBLIC SCHOOLS: ALL FUNDS REVENUE BY MAJOR SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1983-84 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL ALL REVENUE RECEIPTS ($1,000)	REVENUE PER FTE (DOLLARS)	REVENUE RECEIPTS FROM-- FEDERAL SOURCES ($1,000)	STATE SOURCES ($1,000)	LOCAL SOURCES ($1,000)
LAKE	53,673	2,835	3,966	32,580	17,126
LEE	119,598	3,541	7,635	49,731	62,231
LEON	82,490	3,202	6,852	51,234	24,403
LEVY	12,069	2,815	1,153	8,657	2,259
LIBERTY	3,219	3,167	580	2,235	404
MADISON	8,699	2,701	1,084	6,415	1,200
MANATEE	72,012	3,120	5,077	33,487	33,448
MARION	73,451	3,022	6,602	45,992	20,856
MARTIN	36,461	3,566	3,538	10,070	22,853
MONROE	27,513	3,523	2,572	7,379	17,558
NASSAU	20,513	2,786	1,280	13,506	5,728
OKALOOSA	62,646	2,702	6,950	42,678	13,017
OKEECHOBEE	14,905	3,077	1,765	9,426	3,714
ORANGE	256,250	2,858	18,262	146,974	91,013
OSCEOLA	32,924	3,026	1,603	18,978	12,343
PALM BEACH	275,772	3,475	16,899	86,304	172,569
PASCO	91,737	3,073	5,635	57,086	29,016
PINELLAS	291,049	3,085	16,138	146,687	128,224
POLK	176,430	2,895	15,546	104,546	56,338
PUTNAM	28,600	2,764	3,457	19,094	6,049
ST. JOHNS	30,383	2,901	1,942	18,043	10,399
ST. LUCIE	47,455	3,150	4,661	21,898	20,896
SANTA ROSA	36,580	2,917	2,750	20,800	13,030
SARASOTA	96,111	3,504	5,658	31,510	58,942
SEMINOLE	106,242	2,765	4,594	71,069	30,579
SUMTER	12,849	2,830	1,409	9,342	2,098
SUWANNEE	13,520	2,725	1,218	10,104	2,198
TAYLOR	9,696	2,667	858	6,550	2,288
UNION	4,452	2,938	366	3,480	606
VOLUSIA	121,123	3,231	776	59,609	53,738
WAKULLA	7,662	3,018	841	5,608	1,213
WALTON	10,413	2,752	852	6,319	3,243
WASHINGTON	13,316	3,099	1,563	10,413	1,339
DOZIER/SUNLAND	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
MCPHERSON	626	3,561	72	554	0
OKEECHOBEE BOYS	1,700	3,166	220	1,480	0

FTE FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT.

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION: PROFILES OF FLORIDA SCHOOL DISTRICTS, 1983-84.

TABLE 20.65. PUBLIC SCHOOLS: ALL FUNDS EXPENDITURE BY MAJOR TYPE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1983-84

COUNTY	TOTAL EXPENDITURE ALL FUNDS ($1,000)	TOTAL CURRENT EXPENSES ($1,000)	CURRENT EXPENSES PER FTE (DOLLARS)	CAPITAL OUTLAY ($1,000)	DEBT SERVICE ($1,000)
FLORIDA	4,950,393	4,356,282	2,676	395,554	198,558
ALACHUA	73,067	61,561	2,649	7,775	3,731
BAKER	9,924	8,843	2,469	549	531
BAY	57,549	55,698	2,639	1,639	212
BRADFORD	11,261	10,858	2,537	94	309
BREVARD	123,376	114,677	2,524	4,707	3,991
BROWARD	449,992	396,864	2,838	30,657	22,472
CALHOUN	5,317	4,738	2,318	531	49
CHARLOTTE	26,475	22,503	2,700	3,172	800
CITRUS	29,977	25,013	2,641	4,631	333
CLAY	46,343	41,240	2,364	2,970	2,133
COLLIER	52,405	45,800	3,019	4,195	2,410
COLUMBIA	19,489	18,334	2,507	719	436
DADE	823,122	740,051	2,800	74,038	9,033
DE SOTO	12,061	10,630	2,636	206	1,225
DIXIE	4,726	4,439	2,673	136	151
DUVAL	276,950	263,659	2,639	9,888	3,402
ESCAMBIA	117,292	106,107	2,522	8,460	2,725
FLAGLER	7,347	6,436	2,835	193	718
FRANKLIN	4,833	4,160	2,534	271	402
GADSDEN	23,657	23,195	2,709	186	276
GILCHRIST	4,205	3,983	2,601	145	77
GLADES	3,079	2,878	3,172	121	79
GULF	6,685	6,241	2,575	75	369
HAMILTON	7,260	6,626	2,863	404	230
HARDEE	13,122	12,363	2,661	238	521
HENDRY	16,585	14,197	2,643	1,632	756
HERNANDO	26,242	20,551	2,420	5,130	561
HIGHLANDS	22,909	21,082	2,767	709	1,118
HILLSBOROUGH	352,937	306,497	2,570	37,819	8,622
HOLMES	9,836	8,520	2,585	1,087	229
INDIAN RIVER	29,651	26,180	2,748	1,971	1,501
JACKSON	20,905	19,314	2,413	802	788
JEFFERSON	6,224	6,018	2,771	140	65
LAFAYETTE	2,798	2,577	2,665	69	152

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 20.65. PUBLIC SCHOOLS: ALL FUNDS EXPENDITURE BY MAJOR TYPE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1983-84 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL EXPENDITURE ALL FUNDS ($1,000)	TOTAL CURRENT EXPENSES ($1,000)	CURRENT EXPENSES PER FTE (DOLLARS)	CAPITAL OUTLAY ($1,000)	DEBT SERVICE ($1,000)
LAKE	50,074	48,047	2,538	1,310	717
LEE	108,514	95,824	2,837	7,647	5,043
LEON	77,228	70,447	2,734	4,660	2,122
LEVY	12,306	11,931	2,783	158	216
LIBERTY	2,966	2,834	2,788	0	131
MADISON	8,713	8,270	2,568	103	340
MANATEE	68,856	60,361	2,615	6,012	2,483
MARION	70,072	59,937	2,466	9,611	523
MARTIN	34,976	30,466	2,979	2,967	1,543
MONROE	26,154	24,935	3,193	852	368
NASSAU	18,716	17,596	2,390	821	298
OKALOOSA	60,859	58,768	2,535	783	1,307
OKEECHOBEE	13,799	13,099	2,704	178	522
ORANGE	250,241	230,123	2,566	15,728	4,390
OSCEOLA	32,546	26,702	2,454	4,739	1,105
PALM BEACH	264,073	230,783	2,908	27,113	6,176
PASCO	92,423	73,676	2,468	15,872	2,875
PINELLAS	281,970	249,551	2,645	25,419	7,000
POLK	167,981	157,364	2,582	8,346	2,272
PUTNAM	28,554	27,554	2,663	334	666
ST. JOHNS	29,313	26,839	2,562	2,053	421
ST. LUCIE	42,905	40,867	2,712	218	1,820
SANTA ROSA	39,681	32,430	2,586	6,102	1,150
SARASOTA	100,094	78,160	2,850	17,589	4,345
SEMINOLE	105,555	93,181	2,425	8,373	4,001
SUMTER	12,251	11,647	2,565	251	353
SUWANNEE	13,629	12,582	2,536	756	291
TAYLOR	9,701	9,074	2,496	344	283
UNION	4,570	4,108	2,711	316	147
VOLUSIA	189,558	95,385	2,615	19,700	74,473
WAKULLA	7,550	6,680	2,631	444	427
WALTON	10,726	10,087	2,666	352	286
WASHINGTON	13,740	12,639	2,942	1,043	58
MCPHERSON	635	635	3,616	0	0
OKEECHOBEE BOYS	1,866	1,866	3,475	0	0

FTE FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION: PROFILES OF FLORIDA SCHOOL DISTRICTS, 1983-84.

TABLE 20.67. PUBLIC SCHOOLS: OPERATING TAX MILLAGE, OPERATING TAX YIELD, ASSESSED VALUE OF NONEXEMPT PROPERTY, PERCENTAGE INCREASE, AND ASSESSED VALUATION PER FTE STUDENT IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1983-84

			ASSESSED VALUE OF NONEXEMPT PROPERTY		
COUNTY	OPERATING TAX MILLAGE	OPERATING TAX YIELD ($1,000)	AMOUNT ($1,000)	PERCENTAGE INCREASE 1982-83 TO 1983-84	VALUATION PER FTE STUDENT (DOLLARS)
FLORIDA	5.4380	1,265,657	243,385,858	7.4	149,516
ALACHUA	5.5000	10,115	1,935,800	3.3	95,647
BAKER	5.5000	548	104,918	4.7	29,290
BAY	5.5000	9,656	1,848,107	6.8	87,559
BRADFORD	5.5000	848	162,293	2.2	37,919
BREVARD	5.5000	31,650	6,057,489	3.3	133,334
BROWARD	5.5000	156,167	29,888,394	2.8	213,766
CALHOUN	4.4000	378	90,455	0.9	44,254
CHARLOTTE	5.5000	12,908	2,470,478	1.7	296,434
CITRUS	5.5000	9,289	1,777,719	19.5	187,681
CLAY	5.5000	5,291	1,012,644	3.1	58,051
COLLIER	5.4390	30,275	5,859,244	7.6	386,188
COLUMBIA	5.5000	1,833	350,832	4.5	47,974
DADE	5.5000	234,030	44,790,508	4.3	169,447
DE SOTO	5.5000	1,592	304,632	4.2	75,535
DIXIE	5.5000	531	101,609	6.0	61,173
DUVAL	5.5000	40,982	7,843,428	9.0	78,517
ESCAMBIA	5.5000	14,667	2,807,006	2.8	66,714
FLAGLER	5.4000	3,826	745,868	8.3	328,576
FRANKLIN	5.5000	810	155,014	4.7	94,406
GADSDEN	5.5000	1,306	250,011	1.6	29,203
GILCHRIST	5.5000	446	85,352	1.4	55,749
GLADES	5.5000	1,056	202,091	0.5	222,813
GULF	5.5000	1,459	279,263	22.3	115,255
HAMILTON	5.5000	1,264	241,938	-6.2	104,554
HARDEE	5.4060	2,860	556,893	-21.0	119,865
HENDRY	5.5000	3,266	625,028	10.7	116,371
HERNANDO	5.5000	6,095	1,166,570	2.1	137,373
HIGHLANDS	5.5000	6,032	1,154,447	-0.2	151,522
HILLSBOROUGH	5.5000	58,205	11,139,792	15.1	93,401
HOLMES	5.5000	544	104,154	0.3	31,610
INDIAN RIVER	5.3440	13,031	2,566,708	9.9	269,442
JACKSON	5.4720	1,592	306,336	8.6	38,273
JEFFERSON	5.5000	618	118,266	11.0	54,450
LAFAYETTE	5.5000	316	60,549	2.5	62,615

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 20.67. PUBLIC SCHOOLS: OPERATING TAX MILLAGE, OPERATING TAX YIELD, ASSESSED VALUE OF NONEXEMPT PROPERTY, PERCENTAGE INCREASE, AND ASSESSED VALUATION PER FTE STUDENT IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1983-84 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	OPERATING TAX MILLAGE	OPERATING TAX YIELD ($1,000)	ASSESSED VALUE OF NONEXEMPT PROPERTY		
			AMOUNT ($1,000)	PERCENTAGE INCREASE 1982-83 TO 1983-84	VALUATION PER FTE STUDENT (DOLLARS)
LAKE	5.5000	11,037	2,112,409	5.9	111,579
LEE	5.5000	39,100	7,483,343	8.4	221,551
LEON	5.5000	13,576	2,598,351	13.0	100,856
LEVY	5.5000	1,793	343,069	3.3	80,025
LIBERTY	4.4000	259	61,919	26.8	60,884
MADISON	5.5000	770	147,421	7.3	45,769
MANATEE	5.5000	22,429	4,292,646	4.8	185,982
MARION	5.5000	12,391	2,371,457	5.1	97,555
MARTIN	5.3540	16,093	3,163,926	14.2	309,400
MONROE	5.5000	14,578	2,789,967	19.6	357,276
NASSAU	5.5000	3,426	656,186	15.9	89,119
OKALOOSA	5.4240	9,528	1,849,125	25.9	79,759
OKEECHOBEE	5.5000	2,325	444,995	2.6	91,865
ORANGE	5.5000	59,184	11,327,130	26.5	126,327
OSCEOLA	5.5000	7,642	1,462,608	17.3	134,431
PALM BEACH	5.3060	117,480	23,306,215	9.5	293,692
PASCO	5.5000	18,859	3,609,368	4.1	120,889
PINELLAS	5.5000	84,366	16,146,644	5.2	171,166
POLK	5.5000	35,199	6,736,676	6.7	110,546
PUTNAM	5.5000	4,383	838,884	17.6	81,083
ST. JOHNS	5.5000	7,211	1,380,069	10.0	131,749
ST. LUCIE	5.5000	16,111	3,083,530	7.5	204,668
SANTA ROSA	5.5000	8,031	1,537,127	6.8	122,578
SARASOTA	5.5000	39,607	7,580,265	5.0	276,390
SEMINOLE	5.5000	18,923	3,621,577	6.1	94,246
SUMTER	5.5000	1,384	264,817	4.7	58,317
SUWANNEE	5.5000	1,305	249,741	0.1	50,341
TAYLOR	5.5000	1,817	347,737	15.2	95,637
UNION	5.5000	289	55,392	5.9	36,562
VOLUSIA	5.5000	29,142	5,577,441	7.6	152,924
WAKULLA	5.5000	719	137,523	5.1	54,164
WALTON	5.5000	2,576	493,021	20.0	130,291
WASHINGTON	4.4000	633	151,441	3.6	39,458

FTE FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION: PROFILES OF FLORIDA SCHOOL DISTRICTS, 1983-84.

TABLE 20.73. PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES: REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE BY INSTITUTION IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1982-83 AND 1983-84

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

COMMUNITY COLLEGE	TOTAL REVENUE		TOTAL EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL EXPENDITURE	
	1982-83	1983-84	1982-83	1983-84
TOTAL	404,330,838	441,713,425	408,074,476	440,634,637
BREVARD	20,157,091	22,590,209	19,915,147	21,714,771
BROWARD	30,400,427	33,023,207	32,448,333	32,174,186
CENTRAL FLORIDA	7,112,729	7,901,507	7,339,237	7,849,205
CHIPOLA	3,567,122	3,944,516	3,674,191	3,826,196
DAYTONA BEACH	18,036,360	19,445,235	18,265,955	19,524,122
EDISON	7,385,223	8,332,763	6,968,445	8,540,844
FLORIDA JUNIOR COLLEGE AT JACKSONVILLE	37,520,118	41,188,431	37,639,142	40,119,328
FLORIDA KEYS	3,236,350	3,484,707	3,132,467	3,573,023
GULF COAST	6,274,012	7,120,834	6,084,398	6,788,410
HILLSBOROUGH	17,504,181	20,012,958	17,444,765	19,302,519
INDIAN RIVER	11,598,501	12,933,214	11,302,776	12,936,167
LAKE CITY	6,299,940	7,019,959	6,453,066	6,695,651
LAKE-SUMTER	3,473,217	3,697,659	3,453,456	3,672,592
MANATEE	8,845,172	9,864,257	8,910,298	10,150,648
MIAMI-DADE	77,623,005	83,024,759	79,099,314	84,604,625
NORTH FLORIDA	2,468,992	2,664,700	2,559,546	2,470,157
OKALOOSA-WALTON	6,111,466	6,838,434	6,159,677	6,599,170
PALM BEACH	17,201,575	18,309,248	17,467,896	18,840,095
PASCO-HERNANDO	4,945,502	5,124,042	4,635,226	4,967,172
PENSACOLA	21,898,973	23,856,096	22,450,123	23,517,840
POLK	7,677,292	8,581,216	8,148,426	8,506,315
ST. JOHNS RIVER	2,978,035	3,216,763	3,098,268	3,278,632
ST. PETERSBURG	24,713,999	27,469,968	24,759,518	27,900,335
SANTA FE	16,593,523	17,876,669	16,204,490	18,016,856
SEMINOLE	12,970,939	13,714,763	13,091,061	14,431,034
SOUTH FLORIDA	3,234,011	3,585,179	2,868,087	3,691,414
TALLAHASSEE	6,892,718	7,885,736	6,655,448	8,105,877
VALENCIA	17,610,365	19,006,396	17,845,722	18,837,453

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, DIVISION OF COMMUNITY COLLEGES, REPORT FOR FLORIDA COMMUNITY COLLEGES, 1983-84.

TABLE 20.75. STATE ARTS AGENCIES: STATE LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FOR ARTS AGENCIES IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEARS 1969-70, 1974-75 AND SPECIFIED YEARS 1979-80 THROUGH 1983-84

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS, EXCEPT AS INDICATED)

YEAR	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES 1/
1969-70	5	7,670
1974-75	399	58,152
1979-80	2,378	101,029
1981-82	3,832	121,105
1982-83 A/	3,998	123,450
1983-84	5,264	136,635
PER CAPITA 2/ (CENTS)	51.0	(X)

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.
A/ REVISED.
1/ INCLUDES OUTLYING AREAS.
2/ BASED ON ENUMERATED RESIDENT POPULATION AS OF JULY 1, 1982.

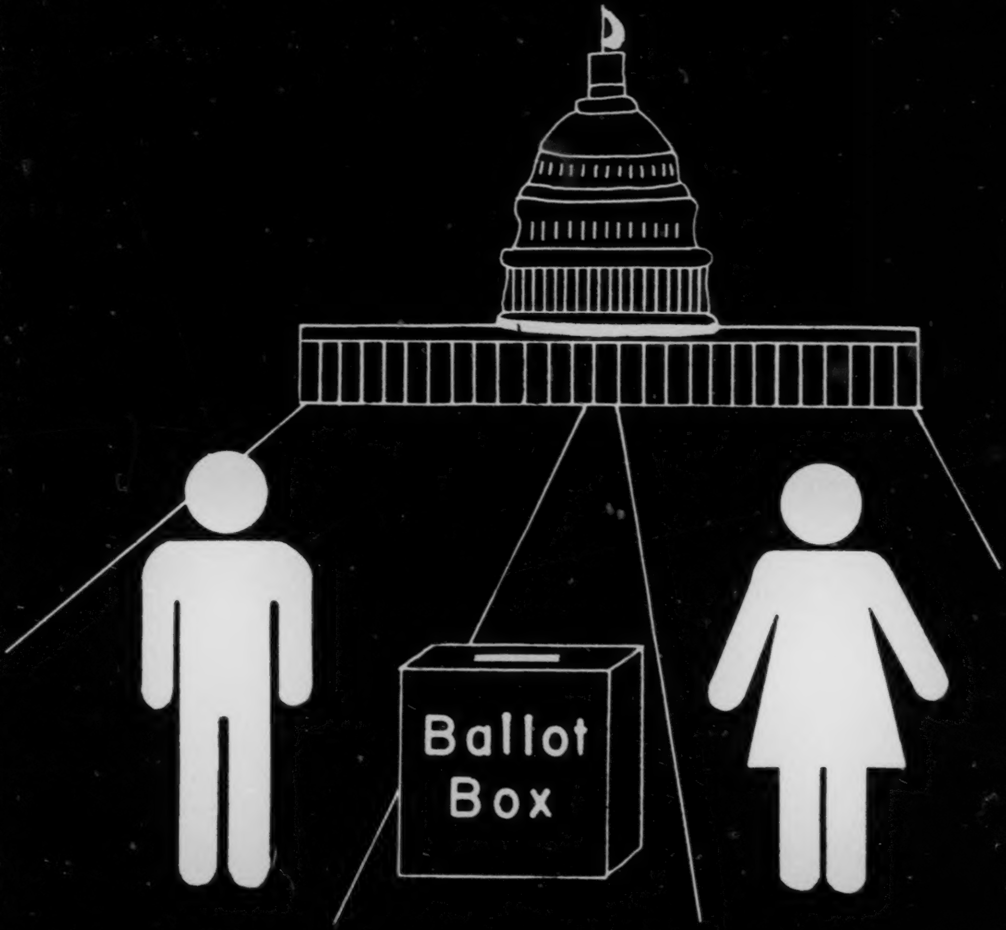
TABLE 20.76. FOUNDATIONS: NUMBER AND FINANCES IN FLORIDA, OTHER SELECTED STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, 1981 OR 1982

		FINANCES (MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)			
		ASSETS			
STATE 1/	NUMBER	AMOUNT	RANK AMONG STATES	GRANTS	GIFTS RECEIVED
FLORIDA	641	666	17	54	59
NEW YORK	4,223	12,856	1	966	523
CALIFORNIA	1,654	4,331	2	366	494
PENNSYLVANIA	1,234	3,903	3	272	86
TEXAS	1,085	3,585	4	303	146
ILLINOIS	1,424	3,300	5	277	74
MICHIGAN	671	1,941	6	188	83
NEW JERSEY	648	1,843	7	103	53
OHIO	1,102	1,784	8	162	156
MINNESOTA	466	1,644	9	145	204
INDIANA	434	1,125	10	73	17
UNITED STATES	21,967	47,567	(X)	3,795	2,392

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.
1/ INCLUDES FLORIDA AND THE TOP 10 STATES IN AMOUNT OF ASSETS.

NOTE: FIGURES ARE FOR LATEST YEAR REPORTED, USUALLY 1981 OR 1982. INCLUDED ARE NONGOVERNMENT NONPROFIT ORGANIZATIONS MANAGED BY THEIR OWN TRUSTEES WITH A GOAL TO MAINTAIN OR AID SOCIAL, EDUCATIONAL, OR OTHER ACTIVITIES DEEMED TO SERVE THE COMMON GOOD. EXCLUDED ARE ORGANIZATIONS WHICH APPEAL TO THE PUBLIC FOR FUNDS, ACT AS TRADE ASSOCIATIONS FOR INDUSTRIAL OR OTHER SPECIAL GROUPS, OR DO NOT CURRENTLY AWARD GRANTS. FOUNDATIONS ARE INCLUDED REGARDLESS OF INCOME OR ASSETS.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 20.75 AND 20.76: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1985, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.



government and elections

TABLE 21.01. GOVERNMENTAL UNITS: NUMBER OF UNITS BY TYPE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1982

TYPE OF UNIT	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
ALL UNITS	970	82,341
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	0	1
STATE GOVERNMENT	1	50
LOCAL GOVERNMENT	969	82,290
COUNTY	66	3,041
MUNICIPAL	391	19,076
TOWNSHIP	0	16,734
SCHOOL DISTRICTS	95	14,851
SPECIAL DISTRICTS	417	28,588
SINGLE-FUNCTION	395	25,991
EDUCATION SERVICES	2	1,598
EDUCATION 1/	0	960
LIBRARIES	2	638
SOCIAL SERVICES	56	1,226
HOSPITALS	42	775
HEALTH	14	451
TRANSPORTATION	21	1,231
HIGHWAYS	5	598
AIRPORTS	3	357
OTHER 2/	13	276
FIRE PROTECTION	56	4,560
ENVIRONMENT AND HOUSING	361	18,416
NATURAL RESOURCES 3/	129	6,232
DRAINAGE AND FLOOD CONTROL	58	2,705
IRRIGATION	11	829
SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION	57	2,409
OTHER	3	289
PARKS AND RECREATION	6	924
HOUSING AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	94	3,296
SEWERAGE	3	1,631
SANITATION OTHER THAN SEWERAGE	0	101
UTILITIES	17	2,954
WATER SUPPLY	9	2,637
OTHER 4/	8	317
CEMETERIES	0	1,577
OTHER SINGLE-FUNCTION DISTRICTS	11	661
MULTIPLE-FUNCTION	22	2,597
NATURAL RESOURCES AND WATER SUPPLY	5	170
SEWERAGE AND WATER SUPPLY	8	1,095
OTHER	9	1,332

1/ PRIMARILY SCHOOL BUILDING AUTHORITIES.
2/ INCLUDES PARKING FACILITIES AND WATER TRANSPORT AND TERMINALS.
3/ FUNCTIONS WITHIN THE "NATURAL RESOURCES" CATEGORY OVERLAP.
4/ INCLUDES ELECTRIC POWER, GAS SUPPLY, AND TRANSIT.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1982 CENSUS OF GOVERNMENTS: GOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATION. GC82(1).

TABLE 21.06. LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEMS: NUMBER, TYPE, AND POPULATION INSIDE AND OUTSIDE MUNICIPALITIES IN THE STATE AND STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) OF FLORIDA, 1982

SMSA	POPULATION		TYPE OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT					
				MUNICIPAL		SPECIAL DISTRICTS		
	INSIDE MUNICIPALITIES	OUTSIDE MUNICIPALITIES	COUNTY	POPULATION GREATER THAN OR EQUAL TO 50,000	POPULATION LESS THAN 50,000	SINGLE FUNCTION	MULTIPLE FUNCTION	SCHOOL BOARDS
FLORIDA	6,782,039	5,241,741	41	25	316	311	11	71
BRADENTON	50,863	97,579	1	0	6	17	0	2
DAYTONA BEACH	160,344	98,418	1	1	13	11	0	2
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	850,485	167,715	1	3	26	21	2	2
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL	72,104	133,162	1	0	3	27	0	2
FT. WALTON BEACH	47,863	62,057	1	0	8	8	0	2
GAINESVILLE	93,682	57,666	1	1	8	3	0	2
JACKSONVILLE	613,794	123,747	4	1	16	16	0	6
BAKER COUNTY	4,313	10,976	1	0	2	3	0	1
CLAY COUNTY	14,606	52,446	1	0	4	3	0	1
DUVAL COUNTY 1/	571,003	0	0	1	4	1	0	2
NASSAU COUNTY	9,962	22,932	1	0	3	4	0	1
ST. JOHNS COUNTY	13,910	37,393	1	0	3	5	0	1
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	131,581	190,071	1	0	17	11	0	2
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	169,641	103,318	1	0	15	13	0	2
MIAMI	826,689	799,092	1	3	24	5	1	2
OCALA	41,571	80,917	1	0	5	5	0	2

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 21.06. LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEMS: NUMBER, TYPE, AND POPULATION INSIDE AND OUTSIDE MUNICIPALITIES IN THE STATE AND STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) OF FLORIDA, 1982 (CONTINUED)

	POPULATION		TYPE OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT					
				MUNICIPAL		SPECIAL DISTRICTS		
SMSA	INSIDE MUNICIPALITIES	OUTSIDE MUNICIPALITIES	COUNTY	POPULATION GREATER THAN OR EQUAL TO 50,000	POPULATION LESS THAN 50,000	SINGLE FUNCTION	MULTIPLE FUNCTION	SCHOOL BOARDS
ORLANDO	298,412	401,643	3	1	21	15	0	5
ORANGE COUNTY	188,203	282,813	1	1	12	9	0	2
OSCEOLA COUNTY	23,327	25,960	1	0	2	1	0	1
SEMINOLE COUNTY	86,882	92,870	1	0	7	5	0	2
PANAMA CITY	62,141	35,599	1	0	8	6	0	2
PENSACOLA	71,431	218,351	2	1	4	10	0	3
ESCAMBIA COUNTY	58,114	175,680	1	1	1	3	1	2
SANTA ROSA COUNTY	13,317	42,671	1	0	3	7	0	1
SARASOTA	67,226	135,025	1	0	3	16	2	1
TALLAHASSEE	82,278	77,264	2	1	2	6	0	3
LEON COUNTY	81,548	67,107	1	1	0	5	0	2
WAKULLA COUNTY	730	10,157	1	0	2	1	0	1
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	855,755	713,379	3	4	29	19	0	6
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	299,684	347,276	1	1	2	5	0	2
PASCO COUNTY	25,472	168,171	1	0	6	4	0	2
PINELLAS COUNTY	530,599	197,932	1	3	21	10	0	2
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	364,509	212,354	1	1	36	36	5	2

1/ EQUIVALENT TO CITY OF JACKSONVILLE.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1982 CENSUS OF GOVERNMENTS: LOCAL GOVERNMENT IN METROPOLITAN AREAS. GC82(5).

TABLE 21.07. LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEMS: NUMBER AND TYPE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982

COUNTY	MUNICI-PALITIES	SCHOOL DIS-TRICTS	SPECIAL DIS-TRICTS	COUNTY	MUNICI-PALITIES	SCHOOL DIS-TRICTS	SPECIAL DIS-TRICTS
FLORIDA	391	95	417	LAFAYETTE	1	1	1
ALACHUA	9	2	3	LAKE	14	2	12
BAKER	2	1	3	LEE	3	2	27
BAY	8	2	6	LEON	1	2	5
BRADFORD	4	1	3	LEVY	7	1	3
BREVARD	15	2	13	LIBERTY	1	1	0
BROWARD	29	2	23	MADISON	3	2	2
CALHOUN	2	1	2	MANATEE	6	2	17
CHARLOTTE	1	1	8	MARION	5	2	5
CITRUS	2	1	2	MARTIN	4	1	5
CLAY	4	1	3	MONROE	3	2	5
COLLIER	2	1	11	NASSAU	3	1	4
COLUMBIA	2	2	4	OKALOOSA	8	2	8
DADE	27	2	6	OKEECHOBEE	1	1	2
DE SOTO	1	1	4	ORANGE	13	2	9
DIXIE	2	1	1	OSCEOLA	2	1	1
DUVAL 1/	5	2	1	PALM BEACH	37	2	41
ESCAMBIA	2	2	4	PASCO	6	2	4
FLAGLER	5	1	6	PINELLAS	24	2	10
FRANKLIN	2	1	6	POLK	17	2	11
GADSDEN	5	1	2	PUTNAM	5	2	5
GILCHRIST	3	1	2	ST. JOHNS	3	1	5
GLADES	1	1	1	ST. LUCIE	3	2	5
GULF	3	1	2	SANTA ROSA	3	1	7
HAMILTON	3	1	2	SARASOTA	3	1	18
HARDEE	3	1	2	SEMINOLE	7	2	5
HENDRY	2	1	13	SUMTER	5	1	4
HERNANDO	2	1	7	SUWANNEE	2	1	4
HIGHLANDS	3	2	4	TAYLOR	1	1	2
HILLSBOROUGH	3	2	5	UNION	3	1	3
HOLMES	5	1	2	VOLUSIA	14	2	11
INDIAN RIVER	5	1	9	WAKULLA	2	1	1
JACKSON	10	2	6	WALTON	3	1	5
JEFFERSON	1	1	1	WASHINGTON	5	1	3

1/ JACKSONVILLE CITY.
NOTE: SCHOOL DISTRICTS INCLUDE COUNTY COLLEGE DISTRICTS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1982 CENSUS OF GOVERNMENTS: GOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATION. GC82(1).

TABLE 21.20. REGISTERED VOTERS AND PERSONS VOTING: PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS REGISTERED AND VOTING IN FLORIDA, THE MIAMI STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA (SMSA), AND THE UNITED STATES, NOVEMBER 1982

ITEM	FLORIDA	MIAMI SMSA 1/	UNITED STATES
TOTAL VOTING-AGE POPULATION (1,000)	7,900	1,278	165,483
PERCENTAGE	100.0	100.0	100.0
WHITE	84.9	78.1	86.8
BLACK	13.9	20.3	10.7
SPANISH ORIGIN 2/	8.5	36.2	5.3
REPORTED REGISTERED (PERCENTAGE)			
WHITE	60.8	51.6	65.6
BLACK	50.3	62.0	59.1
SPANISH ORIGIN 2/	25.3	27.2	35.3
REPORTED VOTING (PERCENTAGE)			
WHITE	43.1	37.4	49.9
BLACK	30.4	33.1	43.0
SPANISH ORIGIN 2/	18.6	19.4	25.3

1/ BASED ON SMSA DEFINITIONS PRIOR TO JANUARY 1983; EQUIVALENT TO DADE COUNTY.
2/ PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
NOTE: DATA ARE THE RESULT OF A SURVEY AND ARE SUBJECT TO SAMPLING VARIABILITY.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS: VOTING AND REGISTRATION IN THE ELECTION OF NOVEMBER 1982. SERIES P-20, NO. 383.

TABLE 21.24. VOTING-AGE POPULATION: PROJECTIONS BY AGE AND SEX IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, NOVEMBER 1984

STATE	AGED 18 AND OVER TOTAL NUMBER (1,000)	AGED 18 AND OVER PERCENTAGE FEMALE	PERCENTAGE BY AGE AGED 18 TO 24	PERCENTAGE BY AGE AGED 25 TO 44	PERCENTAGE BY AGE AGED 45 TO 64	PERCENTAGE BY AGE AGED 65 AND OVER
SUNBELT STATES						
FLORIDA	8,529	52.9	14.2	35.8	27.2	22.8
ALABAMA	2,875	53.2	16.9	40.3	26.0	16.8
ARIZONA	2,200	51.4	16.4	41.6	24.9	17.1
ARKANSAS	1,694	52.8	15.7	38.8	25.7	19.8
CALIFORNIA	19,063	51.3	16.8	44.0	25.0	14.2
GEORGIA	4,204	52.8	18.1	43.4	24.6	13.9
LOUISIANA	3,147	52.4	18.5	43.0	24.7	13.8
MISSISSIPPI	1,810	53.1	18.0	39.9	25.0	17.1
NEW MEXICO	997	51.4	18.3	43.0	25.1	13.7
NORTH CAROLINA	4,559	52.5	17.4	41.4	25.9	15.2
OKLAHOMA	2,452	52.0	16.7	41.1	25.9	16.4
SOUTH CAROLINA	2,386	52.4	18.3	42.6	25.0	14.1
TENNESSEE	3,476	52.8	16.3	41.3	26.0	16.4
TEXAS	11,487	51.5	17.8	44.2	24.7	13.2
VIRGINIA	4,203	51.8	18.0	43.1	25.3	13.7
OTHER POPULOUS STATES						
ILLINOIS	8,410	52.6	16.7	41.4	25.7	16.2
INDIANA	3,969	52.5	17.1	41.1	25.6	16.1
MASSACHUSETTS	4,422	53.6	17.2	40.1	25.1	17.6
MICHIGAN	6,530	52.2	17.3	42.2	25.0	15.5
NEW JERSEY	5,659	53.2	15.5	39.9	27.9	16.8
NEW YORK	13,326	53.7	16.1	39.7	27.3	16.9
OHIO	7,846	52.8	16.4	40.8	26.4	16.4
PENNSYLVANIA	8,989	53.3	15.4	38.3	27.5	18.8
UNITED STATES	173,936	52.3	16.7	41.5	25.6	16.2

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS, P-25, NO. 948.

TABLE 21.25. VOTING-AGE POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1984, OF PERSONS AGED 18 AND OVER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

COUNTY	1980	1984	COUNTY	1980	1984
FLORIDA	7,386,688	8,351,431	LAFAYETTE	2,725	2,942
			LAKE	81,114	93,373
ALACHUA	115,911	129,649	LEE	160,211	197,452
BAKER	10,265	11,539	LEON	111,059	122,655
BAY	69,289	80,923	LEVY	14,332	15,955
BRADFORD	14,360	16,770	LIBERTY	2,989	3,134
BREVARD	204,925	246,393	MADISON	10,011	10,423
BROWARD	803,970	876,262	MANATEE	117,438	130,832
CALHOUN	6,443	6,519	MARION	90,417	111,087
CHARLOTTE	49,205	62,329	MARTIN	50,805	61,907
CITRUS	44,295	55,782	MONROE	50,696	56,277
CLAY	44,323	54,031	NASSAU	22,027	25,594
COLLIER	66,102	84,490	OKALOOSA	76,763	91,401
COLUMBIA	24,285	26,655	OKEECHOBEE	13,729	16,356
DADE	1,235,784	1,335,999	ORANGE	345,582	392,506
DE SOTO	13,864	15,450	OSCEOLA	36,555	52,079
DIXIE	5,504	6,615	PALM BEACH	453,780	541,530
DUVAL	407,675	435,932	PASCO	157,739	184,055
ESCAMBIA	166,352	184,895	PINELLAS	589,819	636,510
FLAGLER	8,429	11,514	POLK	234,147	261,308
FRANKLIN	5,309	5,777	PUTNAM	36,226	40,002
GADSDEN	27,592	29,298	ST. JOHNS	37,690	47,598
GILCHRIST	4,000	4,938	ST. LUCIE	64,210	82,264
GLADES	4,297	4,765	SANTA ROSA	38,588	43,283
GULF	7,370	7,740	SARASOTA	166,784	191,354
HAMILTON	5,707	5,982	SEMINOLE	127,079	154,420
HARDEE	12,875	13,907	SUMTER	17,828	19,649
HENDRY	12,098	14,212	SUWANNEE	15,350	17,222
HERNANDO	35,049	49,104	TAYLOR	11,456	12,272
HIGHLANDS	37,068	43,987	UNION	8,018	8,268
HILLSBOROUGH	470,930	530,649	VOLUSIA	203,828	233,983
HOLMES	10,365	10,883	WAKULLA	7,369	8,679
INDIAN RIVER	46,159	57,752	WALTON	15,588	17,851
JACKSON	27,571	28,237	WASHINGTON	10,203	10,567
JEFFERSON	7,162	7,665			

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, POPULATION PROGRAM, POPULATION STUDIES, MARCH 1985. BULLETIN NO. 72. 1980 DATA FROM U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS.

TABLE 21.30. REGISTERED VOTERS: VOTERS BY PARTY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, AUGUST 4, 1984

COUNTY	TOTAL	DEMOCRATIC		REPUBLICAN		OTHER PARTIES	NUMBER OF PRE-CINCTS
		TOTAL	BLACK	TOTAL	BLACK		
FLORIDA	5,231,163	3,191,108	548,669	1,714,223	17,299	325,832	4,140
ALACHUA	62,463	46,168	8,422	12,862	201	3,433	44
BAKER	7,817	7,606	1,020	188	2	23	8
BAY	47,258	36,778	3,726	8,454	75	2,026	34
BRADFORD	7,545	6,846	1,144	597	26	102	20
BREVARD	159,751	85,385	7,912	63,922	375	10,444	107
BROWARD	590,055	354,806	45,819	190,703	2,005	44,546	543
CALHOUN	5,665	5,590	653	70	3	5	13
CHARLOTTE	47,506	20,993	561	23,996	45	2,517	40
CITRUS	37,799	24,399	830	11,313	23	2,087	25
CLAY	31,795	20,793	1,245	9,594	43	1,408	28
COLLIER	53,359	19,352	1,220	30,371	31	3,636	67
COLUMBIA	17,161	15,244	2,713	1,739	55	178	20
DADE	673,732	441,375	122,872	183,308	4,036	49,049	489
DE SOTO	9,730	8,265	1,157	1,345	7	120	15
DIXIE	5,812	5,697	559	97	0	18	12
DUVAL	288,716	220,278	74,467	56,177	1,573	12,261	214
ESCAMBIA	118,468	89,290	18,440	25,039	418	4,139	96
FLAGLER	9,571	5,958	552	2,943	7	670	13
FRANKLIN	5,654	5,360	702	258	7	36	8
GADSDEN	18,496	17,748	9,937	621	91	127	12
GILCHRIST	4,274	4,060	158	178	0	36	10
GLADES	3,741	3,370	376	310	4	61	12
GULF	7,413	7,207	1,256	177	4	29	13
HAMILTON	4,848	4,712	1,596	118	14	18	8
HARDEE	7,826	7,167	593	567	8	92	12
HENDRY	8,174	6,920	1,255	1,096	26	158	17
HERNANDO	43,420	25,778	1,247	15,262	32	2,380	31
HIGHLANDS	26,604	16,820	2,018	9,059	59	725	20
HILLSBOROUGH	289,179	196,831	35,856	75,738	982	16,610	164
HOLMES	7,820	7,610	157	181	1	29	16
INDIAN RIVER	36,474	17,098	2,344	17,325	79	2,051	29
JACKSON	17,322	16,512	3,751	749	58	61	26
JEFFERSON	5,470	5,210	2,122	212	17	48	12
LAFAYETTE	2,855	2,791	158	55	0	9	5

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 21.30. REGISTERED VOTERS: VOTERS BY PARTY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, AUGUST 4, 1984 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL	DEMOCRATIC		REPUBLICAN		OTHER PARTIES	NUMBER OF PRE-CINCTS
		TOTAL	BLACK	TOTAL	BLACK		
LAKE	54,741	28,581	3,984	24,109	122	2,051	53
LEE	132,224	62,451	4,586	62,830	195	6,943	101
LEON	80,856	62,987	18,002	12,625	371	5,244	60
LEVY	11,279	9,964	1,182	1,191	11	124	13
LIBERTY	2,798	2,781	321	16	0	1	7
MADISON	7,362	7,013	2,482	317	23	32	11
MANATEE	102,313	50,652	7,058	45,701	183	5,960	63
MARION	63,601	41,656	6,598	18,390	155	3,555	55
MARTIN	45,228	17,770	1,931	24,695	98	2,763	28
MONROE	34,700	23,274	1,565	8,880	60	2,546	25
NASSAU	14,368	12,849	1,681	1,296	11	223	13
OKALOOSA	50,397	34,002	2,488	14,410	113	1,985	34
OKEECHOBEE	9,521	8,009	666	1,390	27	122	10
ORANGE	215,673	118,133	26,698	83,854	1,090	13,686	153
OSCEOLA	30,777	17,874	926	10,941	35	1,962	37
PALM BEACH	363,990	195,545	28,012	135,829	1,055	32,616	266
PASCO	132,803	72,156	1,399	51,937	48	8,710	91
PINELLAS	494,838	230,891	26,053	220,440	1,580	43,507	316
POLK	141,701	99,295	14,368	39,315	346	3,091	122
PUTNAM	26,082	21,145	3,844	4,158	139	779	38
ST. JOHNS	29,945	21,005	2,986	7,840	68	1,100	28
ST. LUCIE	49,504	27,796	5,943	18,108	166	3,600	38
SANTA ROSA	34,951	26,949	1,155	6,756	30	1,246	25
SARASOTA	144,705	52,096	3,151	83,865	330	8,744	74
SEMINOLE	85,321	41,276	5,720	37,376	148	6,669	72
SUMTER	11,830	9,570	1,578	1,912	103	348	16
SUWANNEE	12,986	11,894	1,936	980	44	112	14
TAYLOR	7,793	7,412	1,198	353	16	28	14
UNION	4,117	4,018	597	86	8	13	8
VOLUSIA	140,975	84,734	10,676	47,697	384	8,544	116
WAKULLA	6,973	6,534	966	362	13	77	9
WALTON	13,938	12,318	984	1,378	13	242	33
WASHINGTON	9,100	8,461	1,097	562	7	77	14

NOTE: SEE TABLE 21.25 FOR VOTING-AGE POPULATION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF STATE, DIVISION OF ELECTIONS, TABULATION OF OFFICIAL VOTES: FLORIDA PRIMARY ELECTIONS, SEPTEMBER 4, 1984 AND OCTOBER 2, 1984.

TABLE 21.31. ELECTION RESULTS: VOTES CAST IN THE PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE PRIMARY ELECTION BY PARTY AND BY CANDIDATE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA MARCH 13, 1984

	DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATES						
COUNTY	REUBIN ASKEW	JOHN GLENN	GARY HART	JESSE JACKSON	WALTER MONDALE	OTHER CANDI-DATES 1/	REPUBLICAN CANDIDATE RONALD REAGAN
FLORIDA	26,258	128,209	463,799	144,263	372,873	25,311	344,150
ALACHUA	590	2,375	9,198	2,561	4,765	727	2,084
BAKER	40	166	438	206	430	24	27
BAY	147	2,592	4,237	1,026	2,401	132	811
BRADFORD	62	291	1,091	409	697	43	98
BREVARD	900	6,102	14,868	3,067	9,304	772	11,211
BROWARD	1,920	8,267	66,707	10,581	68,101	3,305	55,987
CALHOUN	23	454	759	150	501	42	23
CHARLOTTE	296	713	4,601	237	2,878	205	6,870
CITRUS	218	965	4,459	316	3,209	170	2,291
CLAY	341	1,556	3,661	321	2,236	193	2,346
COLLIER	254	736	3,549	290	1,826	221	10,896
COLUMBIA	125	715	1,773	714	1,254	84	276
DADE	3,079	10,272	54,823	29,535	65,873	3,910	44,195
DE SOTO	83	222	941	285	528	41	116
DIXIE	66	231	872	117	548	36	41
DUVAL	1,796	7,852	19,402	16,099	2,386	1,254	7,448
ESCAMBIA	801	9,019	9,852	6,057	7,184	511	3,618
FLAGLER	64	290	913	103	756	75	398
FRANKLIN	19	235	515	263	323	37	86
GADSDEN	131	616	1,342	2,478	1,406	197	107
GILCHRIST	45	210	600	43	384	25	25
GLADES	27	106	418	89	284	35	38
GULF	38	560	1,046	553	569	49	34
HAMILTON	37	121	303	319	294	121	28
HARDEE	107	263	772	264	436	51	49
HENDRY	58	266	728	263	509	42	154
HERNANDO	156	782	4,273	269	3,310	162	1,840
HIGHLANDS	152	678	2,851	669	1,626	111	2,129
HILLSBOROUGH	1,887	6,879	23,931	10,780	21,383	1,245	10,651
HOLMES	50	667	796	100	481	43	37
INDIAN RIVER	147	683	3,713	474	1,882	176	4,844
JACKSON	126	1,636	2,375	1,658	1,583	151	123
JEFFERSON	65	244	533	703	418	62	28
LAFAYETTE	26	106	350	28	224	15	1
LAKE	283	1,592	4,764	983	3,050	241	25
LEE	597	2,165	10,680	1,166	6,856	582	14,989
LEON	616	3,080	9,376	7,368	4,771	786	1,967
LEVY	63	438	1,499	218	962	61	158
LIBERTY	16	183	288	74	194	21	4

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 21.31. ELECTION RESULTS: VOTES CAST IN THE PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE PRIMARY ELECTION BY PARTY AND BY CANDIDATE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA MARCH 13, 1984 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATES						REPUBLICAN CANDIDATE RONALD REAGAN
	REUBIN ASKEW	JOHN GLENN	GARY HART	JESSE JACKSON	WALTER MONDALE	OTHER CANDI- DATES 1/	
MADISON	62	277	755	768	636	42	45
MANATEE	404	1,446	7,063	1,353	4,470	258	5,629
MARION	285	1,875	5,947	1,581	3,925	247	2,851
MARTIN	109	535	2,941	457	1,714	131	3,798
MONROE	209	892	4,368	462	2,295	266	1,596
NASSAU	95	516	1,071	443	1,151	56	109
OKALOOSA	128	4,404	3,966	684	2,048	252	2,395
OKEECHOBEE	49	198	1,056	70	633	27	90
ORANGE	996	6,614	13,231	6,815	10,792	806	17,833
OSCEOLA	174	800	2,273	275	1,574	99	1,375
PALM BEACH	1,274	6,076	37,630	7,557	33,939	1,944	39,035
PASCO	580	1,944	12,180	524	11,115	447	8,902
PINELLAS	1,647	5,776	35,100	7,365	26,185	1,520	29,752
POLK	1,487	5,771	15,933	4,115	11,294	800	8,596
PUTNAM	182	756	2,495	700	2,389	123	501
ST. JOHNS	195	832	2,426	864	1,625	148	727
ST. LUCIE	171	879	3,679	1,201	2,501	180	3,071
SANTA ROSA	294	3,290	3,111	345	1,557	153	810
SARASOTA	311	1,493	9,004	821	5,819	426	14,941
SEMINOLE	368	2,468	5,920	1,603	3,746	367	6,990
SUMTER	103	317	1,195	301	906	67	306
SUWANNEE	89	511	1,327	564	903	66	163
TAYLOR	62	346	781	286	604	124	96
UNION	10	101	299	59	244	11	10
VOLUSIA	1,311	3,753	13,664	3,232	13,087	616	7,877
WAKULLA	49	247	826	237	424	44	41
WALTON	86	1,064	1,213	265	841	63	172
WASHINGTON	49	645	910	446	563	56	57
ABSENTEES	28	55	138	34	71	14	329

1/ INCLUDES ALAN CRANSTON (2,097 VOTES STATEWIDE), ERNEST HOLLINGS (3,115), RICHARD KAY (1,328), STEPHEN KOCZAK (1,157), AND GEORGE MCGOVERN (17,614).

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF STATE, DIVISION OF ELECTIONS, TABULATION OF OFFICIAL VOTES CAST: PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE PRIMARY, MARCH 13, 1984.

TABLE 21.32. ELECTION RESULTS: VOTES CAST FOR PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT IN THE GENERAL ELECTION BY PARTY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, NOVEMBER 6 1984

COUNTY	MONDALE AND FERRARO (DEMOCRATIC)	REAGAN AND BUSH (REPUBLICAN)	OTHER PARTIES 1/
FLORIDA	1,448,816	2,730,350	846
ALACHUA	26,551	30,582	60
BAKER	1,381	3,485	0
BAY	9,381	29,322	4
BRADFORD	2,341	4,128	0
BREVARD	36,963	102,339	47
BROWARD	194,542	254,501	34
CALHOUN	1,312	2,493	1
CHARLOTTE	11,303	27,464	2
CITRUS	10,463	20,754	4
CLAY	5,488	21,545	0
COLLIER	9,065	33,603	5
COLUMBIA	4,261	8,807	0
DADE	223,793	324,216	32
DE SOTO	2,302	4,822	3
DIXIE	1,224	2,204	0
DUVAL	77,459	128,653	20
ESCAMBIA	26,798	66,638	21
FLAGLER	2,999	4,907	1
FRANKLIN	1,089	2,218	0
GADSDEN	7,399	5,805	2
GILCHRIST	1,051	2,056	1
GLADES	1,070	1,987	0
GULF	1,783	3,573	0
HAMILTON	1,401	1,921	0
HARDEE	1,536	3,957	0
HENDRY	2,018	4,524	0
HERNANDO	12,204	21,273	4
HIGHLANDS	7,217	16,465	3
HILLSBOROUGH	86,189	157,827	52
HOLMES	1,231	4,547	0
INDIAN RIVER	8,731	23,694	0
JACKSON	4,956	9,086	0
JEFFERSON	2,055	2,244	1
LAFAYETTE	862	1,513	0
LAKE	12,215	35,304	7
LEE	30,011	85,006	29
LEON	29,654	36,301	37
LEVY	3,103	5,561	0
LIBERTY	649	1,409	0
MADISON	2,101	2,816	0
MANATEE	20,887	55,775	6
MARION	16,221	37,796	6
MARTIN	8,976	28,897	7
MONROE	7,771	16,316	8
NASSAU	3,483	8,033	1
OKALOOSA	7,289	36,963	9
OKEECHOBEE	2,226	4,447	0
ORANGE	48,737	122,007	157
OSCEOLA	6,627	18,344	4
PALM BEACH	116,071	186,755	29
PASCO	40,961	66,609	7
PINELLAS	128,547	240,535	62
POLK	35,505	84,174	21
PUTNAM	7,321	11,424	3
ST. JOHNS	6,652	16,493	2
ST. LUCIE	13,039	28,189	7
SANTA ROSA	4,646	21,237	5
SARASOTA	30,512	87,713	54
SEMINOLE	17,789	56,229	53
SUMTER	3,460	6,252	1
SUWANNEE	2,788	6,079	0
TAYLOR	1,728	4,030	0
UNION	761	1,804	0
VOLUSIA	43,811	68,317	13
WAKULLA	1,469	3,087	0
WALTON	2,500	7,117	0
WASHINGTON	1,916	4,603	1
ABSENTEES 2/	472	1,575	20

1/ WRITE-IN CANDIDATES.

2/ ABSENTEES COUNTED RE: DIVISION OF ELECTIONS RULE 1C-7.13. THESE VOTES ARE INCLUDED IN STATE TOTALS BUT NOT IN COUNTY DETAIL.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF STATE, DIVISION OF ELECTIONS, TABULATION OF OFFICIAL VOTES: FLORIDA GENERAL ELECTION, NOVEMBER 6, 1984.

TABLE 21.33. ELECTION RESULTS: VOTES CAST FOR UNITED STATES SENATOR, NOVEMBER 4 1980 AND NOVEMBER 2, 1982, AND FOR GOVERNOR AND LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR NOVEMBER 2, 1982, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

	UNITED STATES SENATOR 1/				GOVERNOR/LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR--1982	
	1980 A/		1982 B/			
COUNTY	BILL GUNTER (D)	PAULA HAWKINS (R)	LAWTON CHILES (D)	VAN POOLE (R)	BOB GRAHAM/ WAYNE MIXSON (D)	SKIP BAFALIS/ LEO CALLAHAN (R)
FLORIDA	1,705,409	1,822,460	1,637,667	1,015,330	1,739,553	949,013
ALACHUA	29,113	19,035	21,263	6,927	21,499	6,465
BAKER	3,072	1,679	2,028	520	2,074	449
BAY	14,562	17,164	10,783	8,362	14,310	6,644
BRADFORD	3,887	2,175	3,308	1,037	3,613	730
BREVARD	54,200	59,159	46,892	37,974	51,327	31,962
BROWARD	184,748	210,848	204,272	105,482	207,749	105,001
CALHOUN	2,123	1,320	2,190	584	2,282	494
CHARLOTTE	10,820	17,460	12,483	13,612	13,174	13,424
CITRUS	11,112	10,552	11,943	7,993	12,331	7,340
CLAY	10,150	13,020	7,477	5,057	8,341	3,987
COLLIER	9,896	23,028	10,353	16,718	11,480	15,710
COLUMBIA	6,277	4,723	5,309	2,261	5,684	1,991
DADE	259,075	243,363	246,797	99,806	255,261	100,356
DE SOTO	3,035	2,875	2,707	1,519	2,832	1,477
DIXIE	2,422	679	1,791	321	1,842	289
DUVAL	97,051	86,519	78,383	35,660	87,169	29,657
ESCAMBIA	43,194	39,383	32,518	14,938	36,085	12,223
FLAGLER	2,862	2,174	2,854	1,776	3,093	1,600
FRANKLIN	1,876	1,158	1,344	547	1,491	508
GADSDEN	6,589	3,496	6,482	1,720	6,811	1,465
GILCHRIST	2,090	657	1,460	393	1,477	361
GLADES	1,357	991	1,105	541	1,070	558
GULF	2,792	1,639	1,918	801	2,329	625
HAMILTON	1,814	870	1,373	446	1,501	382
HARDEE	2,754	2,247	2,542	1,141	2,766	974
HENDRY	2,480	2,544	2,670	1,399	2,648	1,440
HERNANDO	10,154	9,955	12,378	8,166	13,110	7,193
HIGHLANDS	8,157	10,599	9,185	6,791	9,327	6,579
HILLSBOROUGH	104,803	98,387	98,939	47,994	107,722	44,681
HOLMES	3,633	2,185	2,408	1,215	2,835	811
INDIAN RIVER	8,799	14,122	9,977	10,323	10,338	10,266
JACKSON	8,091	4,853	6,629	2,525	7,575	1,857
JEFFERSON	2,284	1,387	2,289	737	2,507	728
LAFAYETTE	1,442	433	1,346	344	1,383	309
LAKE	17,229	22,577	16,014	15,379	18,338	13,853
LEE	32,601	52,976	39,476	43,936	41,067	42,021
LEON	29,347	25,243	29,400	11,092	30,363	10,714

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 21.33. ELECTION RESULTS: VOTES CAST FOR UNITED STATES SENATOR, NOVEMBER 4 1980 AND NOVEMBER 2, 1982, AND FOR GOVERNOR AND LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR NOVEMBER 2, 1982, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

	UNITED STATES SENATOR 1/				GOVERNOR/LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR--1982	
	1980 A/		1982 B/			
COUNTY	BILL GUNTER (D)	PAULA HAWKINS (R)	LAWTON CHILES (D)	VAN POOLE (R)	BOB GRAHAM/ WAYNE MIXSON (D)	SKIP BAFALIS/ LEO CALLAHAN (R)
LEVY	4,611	2,379	3,704	1,283	3,828	1,230
LIBERTY	1,208	660	978	351	961	367
MADISON	3,765	1,626	3,165	949	3,329	801
MANATEE	27,912	36,839	26,540	23,849	27,918	21,627
MARION	19,495	20,627	19,119	13,695	19,524	11,831
MARTIN	10,830	16,949	12,065	13,235	13,110	13,109
MONROE	8,709	10,811	10,034	5,081	10,672	4,917
NASSAU	5,627	4,327	4,204	1,846	4,419	1,547
OKALOOSA	17,456	21,076	12,174	11,517	14,564	9,405
OKEECHOBEE	3,247	2,388	3,212	1,435	2,979	1,774
ORANGE	66,925	69,158	57,521	47,516	64,860	42,048
OSCEOLA	7,793	9,143	7,951	6,311	8,493	6,136
PALM BEACH	108,419	140,889	125,701	81,484	129,527	80,083
PASCO	40,920	45,236	45,725	31,006	48,424	28,663
PINELLAS	149,639	176,221	148,669	110,856	157,191	102,795
POLK	48,464	51,960	49,183	24,993	52,213	22,775
PUTNAM	9,854	6,749	7,597	3,485	8,595	2,987
ST. JOHNS	7,804	10,139	7,350	5,165	8,082	4,604
ST. LUCIE	12,569	16,418	14,479	11,703	13,460	12,178
SANTA ROSA	11,040	9,758	9,398	4,635	9,836	4,033
SARASOTA	38,746	60,062	38,013	41,457	38,797	41,205
SEMINOLE	25,581	34,122	21,157	22,065	25,121	17,681
SUMTER	4,569	2,985	3,425	1,551	3,761	1,508
SUWANNEE	5,645	2,363	3,817	1,481	4,235	1,152
TAYLOR	3,673	1,807	2,989	1,026	3,112	934
UNION	1,574	805	1,191	301	1,272	227
VOLUSIA	49,875	44,706	38,291	25,995	46,801	24,593
WAKULLA	2,148	1,861	2,414	956	2,388	1,050
WALTON	5,353	3,325	3,754	1,819	4,190	1,458
WASHINGTON	3,744	2,325	2,751	1,468	3,087	1,171
ABSENTEES	2,323	3,271	810	779	0	0

(D) DEMOCRAT. (R) REPUBLICAN.

A/ DOES NOT INCLUDE 159 WRITE-IN VOTES.

B/ DOES NOT INCLUDE 422 WRITE-IN VOTES.

1/ ABSENTEES COUNTED PURSUANT TO CIVIL ACTION NO: TCA 80-1055 TEMPORARY RESTRAINING ORDER. THESE VOTES ARE INCLUDED IN STATE BUT NOT IN COUNTY DETAIL.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF STATE, DIVISION OF ELECTIONS, TABULATION OF OFFICIAL VOTES: FLORIDA GENERAL ELECTION, NOVEMBER 2, 1982, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 21.35. ELECTIONS: WOMEN HOLDING PUBLIC OFFICE BY OFFICE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1981 AND 1982

OFFICE	FLORIDA		UNITED STATES			
			1981		1982	
	1981	1982	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE 1/	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE 1/
TOTAL	362	351	16,585	12	16,881	9
STATE LEGISLATURES	17	17	908	12	911	12
COUNTY COMMISSIONS	38	38	1,205	7	1,397	8
MAYORALTY	32	28	1,680	9	1,670	6
TOWNSHIPS AND LOCAL COUNCILS	275	268	12,792	14	12,903	10

1/ PERCENTAGE OF ALL OFFICE HOLDERS.

TABLE 21.36. ELECTIONS: BLACK ELECTED OFFICIALS BY OFFICE IN FLORIDA, THE SOUTH AND THE UNITED STATES, JULY 1982 AND JANUARY 1984

OFFICE	FLORIDA		SOUTH 1/		UNITED STATES	
	1982	1984	1982	1984	1982	1984
TOTAL	118	131	1,361	1,480	5,115	5,654
U.S. AND STATE LEGISLATURES	5	12	79	107	342	396
CITY AND COUNTY OFFICES 2/	95	97	1,009	1,065	2,951	3,259
LAW ENFORCEMENT 3/	5	10	58	64	563	636
EDUCATION 4/	13	12	215	244	1,259	1,363

1/ INCLUDES ALABAMA, ARKANSAS, DELAWARE, DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, FLORIDA, GEORGIA, KENTUCKY, LOUISIANA, MARYLAND, MISSISSIPPI, NORTH CAROLINA, OKLAHOMA, SOUTH CAROLINA, TENNESSEE, TEXAS, VIRGINIA, AND WEST VIRGINIA.

2/ COUNTY COMMISSIONERS, COUNCILMEN, MAYORS, VICE MAYORS, ALDERMEN, AND OTHERS.

3/ JUDGES, MAGISTRATES, CONSTABLES, MARSHALS, SHERIFFS, JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, AND OTHERS.

4/ COLLEGE BOARDS, SCHOOL BOARDS, AND OTHERS.

TABLE 21.37. ELECTION RESULTS: POPULAR VOTES CAST FOR UNITED STATES PRESIDENT IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1948 THROUGH 1980

YEAR	FLORIDA		UNITED STATES		YEAR	FLORIDA		UNITED STATES	
	TOTAL VOTES CAST (1,000)	PERCENTAGE FOR LEADING PARTY	TOTAL VOTES CAST (1,000)	PERCENTAGE FOR LEADING PARTY		TOTAL VOTES CAST (1,000)	PERCENTAGE FOR LEADING PARTY	TOTAL VOTES CAST (1,000)	PERCENTAGE FOR LEADING PARTY
1948	578	D-48.8	48,794	D-49.6	1968	2,188	R-40.5	73,212	R-43.4
1952	989	R-55.0	61,551	R-55.1	1972	2,583	R-71.9	77,719	R-60.7
1956	1,126	R-57.2	62,027	R-57.4	1976	3,151	D-51.9	81,556	D-50.1
1960	1,544	R-51.5	68,838	D-49.7	1980	3,687	R-55.5	86,515	R-50.7
1964	1,854	D-51.1	70,645	D-61.1					

D DEMOCRATIC. R REPUBLICAN.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 21.35, 21.36, AND 21.37: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1985, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 21.42. COMPOSITION OF CONGRESS AND STATE LEGISLATURES: NUMBER OF UNITED STATES REPRESENTATIVES AND SENATORS AND STATE LEGISLATORS BY PARTY AFFILIATION, SPECIFIED YEARS 1974 THROUGH 1984

	FLORIDA				UNITED STATES			
YEAR 1/	DEMOCRATS	REPUBLICANS	DEMOCRATS	REPUBLICANS	DEMOCRATS	REPUBLICANS	DEMOCRATS	REPUBLICANS
	U.S. REPRESENTATIVES		U.S. SENATORS		U.S. REPRESENTATIVES		U.S. SENATORS	
1975	10	5	2	0	291	144	60	37
1977	10	5	2	0	292	143	61	38
1979	12	3	2	0	276	157	58	41
1981	11	4	1	1	243	192	46	53
1983	13	6	1	1	269	165	46	54
1984	13	6	1	1	267	167	45	55
	STATE REPRESENTATIVES		STATE SENATORS		STATE REPRESENTATIVES		STATE SENATORS	
1974	86	34	27	12	3,793	1,765	1,307	620
1976	93	27	30	9	3,772	1,783	1,306	618
1978	89	31	29	11	3,454	2,027	1,260	669
1980	81	39	27	13	3,289	2,190	1,182	742
1982	84	36	32	8	3,438	2,002	1,222	710

1/ U.S. REPRESENTATIVE AND SENATOR DATA REFER TO THE BEGINNING OF THE FIRST SESSION. STATE LEGISLATIVE DATA REFER TO ELECTION YEARS.

NOTE: EXCLUDES VACANCIES AND PERSONS CLASSIFIED AS INDEPENDENTS.

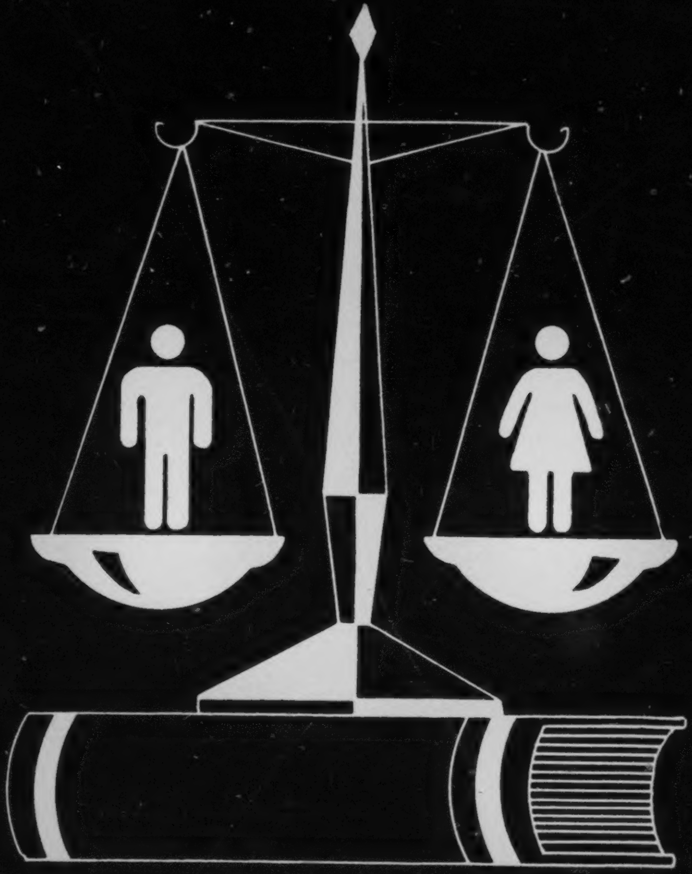
TABLE 21.43. APPORTIONMENT: MEMBERSHIP IN THE UNITED STATES HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES FOR FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1840 THROUGH 1980

CENSUS OF--	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES	CENSUS OF--	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
1840	A/ 1	232	1910	4	435
1850	1	237	1930	5	435
1860	1	243	1940	6	435
1870	2	293	1950	8	437
1880	2	332	1960	12	435
1890	2	357	1970	15	435
1900	3	391	1980	19	435

A/ ASSIGNED AFTER APPORTIONMENT.

NOTE: TOTAL MEMBERSHIP INCLUDES REPRESENTATIVES ASSIGNED TO NEWLY ADMITTED STATES AFTER THE APPORTIONMENT ACTS. POPULATION FIGURES USED FOR APPORTIONMENT PURPOSES ARE THOSE DETERMINED FOR STATES BY EACH DECENNIAL CENSUS.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 21.42 AND 21.43: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1985, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.



courts and law enforcement

TABLE 22.03. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES BY TYPE OF OFFENSE IN FLORIDA 1981 THROUGH 1984

TYPE OF OFFENSE	NUMBER OF INDEX OFFENSES 1/				PERCENTAGE CHANGE		
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1981 TO 1982	1982 TO 1983	1983 TO 1984
TOTAL	816,439	777,517	724,247	749,231	-4.8	-6.9	3.4
MURDER	1,523	1,410	1,203	1,264	-7.4	-14.7	5.1
HANDGUN	768	678	483	486	-11.7	-28.8	0.6
RIFLE	50	50	36	41	0.0	-28.0	13.9
SHOTGUN	72	79	52	58	9.7	-34.2	11.5
KNIFE	222	224	220	220	0.9	-1.8	0.0
PERSONAL (HANDS, FISTS, FEET, ETC.)	63	66	79	70	4.8	19.7	-11.4
OTHER	348	313	333	389	-10.1	6.4	16.8
FORCIBLE RAPE	5,707	5,586	5,170	5,576	-2.1	-7.4	7.9
RAPE BY FORCE	4,460	4,278	3,952	4,320	-4.1	-7.6	9.3
ASSAULT TO RAPE--ATTEMPTS	1,247	1,303	1,218	1,256	4.9	-6.9	3.1
ROBBERY	35,470	31,001	28,127	30,320	-12.6	-9.3	7.8
FIREARM	15,127	12,946	10,585	10,734	-14.4	-18.2	1.4
KNIFE OR CUTTING INSTRUMENT	3,699	3,168	2,930	3,002	-14.4	-7.5	2.5
OTHER DANGEROUS WEAPON	1,817	1,586	1,574	1,835	-12.7	-0.8	16.6
STRONG ARM--NO WEAPON	14,827	13,301	13,038	14,749	-10.3	-2.0	13.1
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	55,390	55,409	53,798	58,208	0.0	-2.9	8.2
FIREARM	17,027	16,022	14,522	16,066	-5.9	-9.4	10.6
KNIFE OR CUTTING INSTRUMENT	12,804	13,551	13,406	14,343	5.8	-1.1	7.0
OTHER DANGEROUS WEAPON	16,910	17,444	17,280	20,310	3.2	-0.9	17.5
HANDS, FISTS, FEET, ETC.	8,649	8,392	8,590	7,489	-3.0	2.4	-12.8
BREAKING AND ENTERING--BURGLARY	241,489	211,916	191,911	198,559	-12.2	-9.4	3.5
FORCIBLE ENTRY	186,177	159,859	142,916	145,030	-14.1	-10.6	1.5
UNLAWFUL ENTRY--NO FORCE	34,284	33,068	31,672	35,120	-3.5	-4.2	10.9
ATTEMPTED FORCIBLE ENTRY	21,028	18,989	17,323	18,409	-9.7	-8.8	6.3
LARCENY (EXCEPT VEHICLE THEFT)	431,153	427,427	400,802	408,457	-0.9	-6.2	1.9
$200 AND OVER	136,087	139,799	130,474	133,601	2.7	-6.7	2.4
$100 TO $199	67,436	65,852	60,880	60,667	-2.3	-7.6	-0.3
$50 TO $99	62,469	59,182	54,483	53,171	-5.3	-7.9	-2.4
UNDER $50	165,161	162,594	154,965	150,082	-1.6	-4.7	-3.2
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	45,707	44,768	43,236	46,847	-2.1	-3.4	8.4
AUTOS	30,513	30,410	30,183	33,662	-0.3	-0.7	11.5
TRUCKS/BUSES	7,297	7,180	6,678	6,998	-1.6	-7.0	4.8
MOTORCYCLES	6,960	6,212	5,479	5,343	-10.7	-11.8	-2.5
OTHER	937	966	896	844	3.1	-7.2	-5.8

1/ ACTUAL OFFENSES KNOWN TO LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS, NOT THE NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO COMMITTED THEM OR NUMBER OF INJURIES THEY CAUSED. INDEX OFFENSES INCLUDE MURDER, FORCIBLE RAPE, ROBBERY, AGGRAVATED ASSAULT, BURGLARY, LARCENY, AND AUTO THEFT.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT, CRIME IN FLORIDA: 1984 ANNUAL REPORT, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 22.04. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: NUMBER OF ARRESTS BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND OFFENSE IN FLORIDA, 1984

OFFENSE	AGE		SEX		RACE		
	UNDER 18	18 AND OVER	MALE	FEMALE	WHITE	BLACK	OTHER
TOTAL	77,253	477,365	460,588	94,030	396,497	156,899	1,222
MURDER	62	1,089	994	157	554	595	2
MANSLAUGHTER	8	190	174	24	132	63	3
FORCIBLE RAPE	338	1,777	2,112	3	1,048	1,064	3
ROBBERY	1,503	6,736	7,741	498	2,696	5,528	15
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	3,089	20,732	20,277	3,544	12,548	11,229	44
BREAKING AND ENTERING--BURGLARY	10,642	18,757	27,705	1,694	18,773	10,560	66
LARCENY	21,587	53,617	52,475	22,729	46,481	28,530	193
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	1,855	4,241	5,520	576	4,391	1,688	17
OTHER ASSAULTS	3,812	12,947	13,919	2,840	10,207	6,524	28
ARSON	192	529	631	90	493	221	7
FORGERY AND COUNTERFEITING	281	3,207	2,347	1,141	2,244	1,241	3
FRAUD	220	3,690	2,630	1,280	2,715	1,183	12
WORTHLESS CHECKS	39	11,891	6,603	5,327	8,888	3,035	7
EMBEZZLEMENT	24	218	143	99	180	62	0
STOLEN PROPERTY--BUYING, RECEIVING, POSSESSION	627	3,215	3,483	359	2,356	1,477	9
VANDALISM	2,681	2,124	4,285	520	3,786	1,010	9
WEAPONS--CARRYING POSSESSION, ETC.	843	8,490	8,516	817	5,639	3,652	42
PROSTITUTION AND COMMERCIALIZED VICE	135	5,305	2,262	3,178	3,169	2,255	16
SEX OFFENSES--EXCEPT FORCIBLE RAPE AND PROSTITUTION	661	5,150	5,255	556	4,680	1,121	10
NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS--SALE/MANUFACTURE	389	7,310	6,627	1,072	4,922	2,764	13
NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS--POSSESSION	3,508	31,087	29,972	4,623	24,760	9,755	80
GAMBLING	16	1,414	1,326	104	424	999	7
OFFENSES AGAINST FAMILY AND CHILDREN	17	2,039	1,840	216	992	1,062	2
DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE	533	73,330	64,015	9,848	67,627	6,048	188
LIQUOR LAWS	1,470	10,960	11,180	1,250	10,403	2,015	12
DISORDERLY INTOXICATION	352	22,563	19,619	3,296	18,641	4,207	67
DISORDERLY CONDUCT	1,383	17,281	14,804	3,860	12,600	6,029	35
ALL OTHER--EXCEPT TRAFFIC	11,895	147,476	139,706	19,665	117,945	41,104	322
CURFEW AND LOITERING LAW VIOLATIONS	1,904	0	1,567	337	1,354	549	1
RUNAWAYS	7,187	0	2,860	4,327	5,849	1,329	9

NOTE: A PERSON IS COUNTED EACH TIME HE/SHE IS ARRESTED OR SUMMONED; THEREFORE, ARREST COUNTS DO NOT REFLECT THE SPECIFIC NUMBER OF PERSONS ARRESTED SINCE ONE INDIVIDUAL MAY BE ARRESTED SEVERAL TIMES FOR THE SAME OR DIFFERENT CRIMES. ARREST DATA ARE USEFUL FOR MEASURING LAW ENFORCEMENT ACTIVITY AND INVOLVEMENT IN CRIMINAL ACTS BY THE AGE, SEX, AND RACE OF PERPETRATORS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT, CRIME IN FLORIDA: 1984 ANNUAL REPORT.

TABLE 22.05. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: DRUG SEIZURES AND ARRESTS IN FLORIDA, 1982 AND 1983

CLASSIFICATION	1982	1983	PERCENTAGE CHANGE
SEIZURE AND ARREST DATA			
TOTAL NUMBER OF SEIZURES REPORTED	388	327	-15.7
MARIJUANA SEIZURES (100 POUNDS OR MORE)	130	53	-59.2
COCAINE SEIZURES (28 GRAMS OR MORE)	196	248	26.5
HEROIN SEIZURES (4 GRAMS OR MORE)	5	1	-80.0
QUAALUDE SEIZURES (200 GRAMS OR MORE)	54	25	-53.7
PCP SEIZURES (28 GRAMS OR MORE)	3	0	-100.0
TOTAL ARRESTS	882	602	-31.7
FLORIDA RESIDENTS	688	471	-31.5
NONFLORIDA RESIDENTS	194	131	-32.5
CONTRABAND SEIZED 1/ (TONS)	110.7	52.7	-52.4
MARIJUANA (TONS)	110.3	48.5	-56.0
COCAINE 2/	766.3	4.2	-99.5
HEROIN (POUNDS)	0.2	0.1	-50.0
QUAALUDES (NUMBER OF TABLETS)	3,265,833	688,712	-78.9
PCP (POUNDS)	7.8	0.0	-100.0
NUMBER OF SEIZURES WITH FIREARMS SEIZED	122	84	-31.1
NUMBER OF FIREARMS SEIZED	271	135	-50.2
LOCATION OF SEIZURES			
WITHIN CITY LIMITS	175	162	-7.4
OUTSIDE CITY	213	165	-22.5
WAREHOUSE	8	1	-87.5
HIGHWAY INSPECTION STATION	5	5	0.0
DOCK OR WHARF	14	8	-42.9
COMMERCIAL AIRPORT	38	52	36.8
PRIVATE AIRPORT	7	1	-85.7
ABANDONED AIRPORT	1	0	-100.0
WOODED AREA	18	7	-61.1
OPEN HIGHWAY	29	25	-13.8
RESIDENCE	138	75	-45.7
MOTEL/HOTEL	34	20	-41.2
OTHER	96	133	38.5

PCP PHENCYCLIDINE.
1/ DOES NOT INCLUDE QUAALUDES.
2/ 1982 IN POUNDS; 1983 IN TONS.

NOTE: DATA ARE ONLY FOR THOSE IN WHICH 100 POUNDS OF MARIJUANA, 28 GRAMS OF COCAINE, 4 GRAMS OF HEROIN OR ITS DERIVATIVES, 200 GRAMS OF QUAALUDES, OR 28 GRAMS OF PCP (PHENCYCLIDINE) WERE CONFISCATED. SEIZURES BY FEDERAL AGENCIES ARE INCLUDED ONLY WHEN LOCAL AGENCIES ASSISTED IN THE SEIZURE.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT, CRIME IN FLORIDA: 1983 ANNUAL REPORT.

TABLE 22.06. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES, CRIME RATES, AND PERCENTAGE OF OFFENSES CLEARED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1984

	CRIME INDEX OFFENSES			CRIME RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION		
AREA	TOTAL 1/	VIOLENT 2/	NONVIOLENT 3/	RATE 1984	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1983 TO 1984	PERCENTAGE CLEARED 4/
FLORIDA	749,231	95,368	653,863	6,854.6	0.2	23.2
ALACHUA	12,306	1,466	10,840	7,314.4	-2.3	23.7
BAKER	317	26	291	1,859.5	-8.3	28.4
BAY	6,840	671	6,169	6,005.8	8.4	41.0
BRADFORD	691	85	606	3,004.9	0.1	33.9
BREVARD	18,403	1,703	16,700	5,696.6	-3.5	18.3
BROWARD	76,685	7,834	68,851	6,966.4	-1.0	21.8
CALHOUN	89	14	75	954.4	-20.5	57.3
CHARLOTTE	1,671	127	1,544	2,256.3	31.9	17.4
CITRUS	2,398	182	2,216	3,491.4	-5.3	20.6
CLAY	3,021	273	2,748	3,781.6	0.1	40.3
COLLIER	5,634	495	5,139	5,158.4	-3.8	20.1
COLUMBIA	2,117	238	1,879	5,485.6	-5.7	31.3
DADE	177,834	29,101	148,733	10,196.2	6.1	18.7
DE SOTO	1,007	111	896	4,766.9	17.6	26.2
DIXIE	187	22	165	2,049.3	8.1	25.7
DUVAL	45,302	6,483	38,819	7,479.5	-2.1	22.8
ESCAMBIA	15,638	2,423	13,215	6,091.6	-10.1	28.8
FLAGLER	573	99	474	3,868.7	-6.9	28.8
FRANKLIN	116	23	93	1,405.4	-42.0	62.1
GADSDEN	1,533	265	1,268	3,495.9	10.4	40.4
GILCHRIST	168	15	153	2,389.4	-9.2	29.2
GLADES	173	12	161	2,625.2	-16.1	11.6
GULF	333	64	269	3,007.3	-3.1	34.8
HAMILTON	148	26	122	1,616.4	-50.3	21.6
HARDEE	792	119	673	3,807.1	-7.7	30.9
HENDRY	1,007	101	906	4,647.4	-20.2	21.2
HERNANDO	2,519	377	2,142	4,066.5	-6.1	28.6
HIGHLANDS	2,227	295	1,932	3,976.1	7.4	24.9
HILLSBOROUGH	59,221	8,558	50,663	8,202.5	-1.7	23.9
HOLMES	191	29	162	1,243.8	-5.6	42.4
INDIAN RIVER	3,682	368	3,314	4,964.8	-1.0	23.4
JACKSON	726	159	567	1,817.8	2.4	41.5
JEFFERSON	178	31	147	1,562.1	2.6	47.2
LAFAYETTE	27	2	25	619.8	7.6	22.2
LAKE	5,231	582	4,649	4,362.7	-2.6	28.2
LEE	9,331	896	8,435	3,706.2	6.6	38.8

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 22.06. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES, CRIME RATES, AND PERCENTAGE OF OFFENSES CLEARED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1984 (CONTINUED)

AREA	CRIME INDEX OFFENSES			CRIME RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION		PERCENTAGE CLEARED 4/
	TOTAL 1/	VIOLENT 2/	NONVIOLENT 3/	RATE 1984	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1983 TO 1984	
LEON	11,029	1,003	10,026	6,755.2	10.0	24.3
LEVY	652	88	564	2,971.5	-4.3	36.2
LIBERTY	60	8	52	1,347.1	180.4	28.3
MADISON	479	79	400	3,104.9	22.4	38.4
MANATEE	11,589	1,466	10,123	6,876.4	12.5	29.6
MARION	8,738	936	7,802	5,869.8	-4.2	29.8
MARTIN	3,753	393	3,360	4,841.4	0.5	24.7
MONROE	6,353	696	5,657	9,240.5	-1.3	14.4
NASSAU	1,311	151	1,160	3,478.4	-10.0	23.5
OKALOOSA	4,432	331	4,101	3,437.2	-6.6	22.0
OKEECHOBEE	960	90	870	4,020.4	4.1	26.0
ORANGE	37,042	5,089	31,953	6,983.5	-6.6	24.0
OSCEOLA	4,190	279	3,911	5,989.6	-8.3	15.8
PALM BEACH	55,923	6,548	49,375	8,192.2	1.6	23.3
PASCO	8,953	746	8,207	3,964.6	2.2	25.0
PINELLAS	46,276	5,059	41,217	5,908.1	-0.9	26.1
POLK	23,920	2,631	21,289	6,730.2	1.5	27.8
PUTNAM	2,743	350	2,393	4,966.1	-2.8	36.9
ST. JOHNS	3,791	482	3,309	5,910.2	8.4	23.8
ST. LUCIE	8,606	950	7,656	7,741.6	3.5	25.6
SANTA ROSA	2,351	209	2,142	3,801.6	-16.2	27.3
SARASOTA	13,236	1,172	12,064	5,801.8	7.3	26.2
SEMINOLE	11,345	1,102	10,243	5,279.9	-5.5	22.8
SUMTER	1,271	213	1,058	4,792.2	-16.6	23.6
SUWANNEE	237	17	220	955.0	-22.0	30.0
TAYLOR	775	124	651	4,402.2	-13.4	28.8
UNION	54	10	44	514.8	-28.4	40.7
VOLUSIA	19,916	1,739	18,177	6,742.8	-3.0	23.8
WAKULLA	199	62	137	1,568.0	-5.7	62.3
WALTON	544	52	492	2,246.4	-16.5	30.3
WASHINGTON	187	18	169	1,258.4	-16.7	36.9

1/ ACTUAL OFFENSES KNOWN TO LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS, NOT THE NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO COMMITTED THEM OR NUMBER OF INJURIES THEY CAUSED.

2/ INCLUDES MURDER, FORCIBLE RAPE, ROBBERY, AND AGGRAVATED ASSAULT.

3/ INCLUDES BREAKING AND ENTERING (BURGLARY), LARCENY, AND AUTO THEFT.

4/ CLEARANCE OF AN OFFENSE OCCURS WHEN AN OFFENDER IS IDENTIFIED, CHARGED, AND TAKEN INTO CUSTODY, OR OCCASIONALLY WHEN SOME ELEMENT BEYOND LAW ENFORCEMENT CONTROL PRECLUDES FORMAL CHARGES AGAINST THE OFFENDER.

NOTE: DATA ARE AGGREGATES OF OFFENSES REPORTED TO MUNICIPAL, COUNTY, AND STATE LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES AND CAMPUS POLICE DEPARTMENTS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT, CRIME IN FLORIDA: 1984 ANNUAL REPORT.

TABLE 22.07. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES AND CRIME RATES IN THE STATE COUNTIES AND SPECIFIED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1984

AREA	NUMBER OF INDEX OFFENSES 1/	CRIME RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION
FLORIDA	749,231	6,854.6
ALACHUA	12,306	7,314.4
SHERIFF'S OFFICE	3,704	5,092.8
ALACHUA	282	6,666.7
ARCHER	94	6,968.1
GAINESVILLE	6,701	8,159.6
HAWTHORNE	150	11,565.2
HIGH SPRINGS	64	2,442.7
MICANOPY	14	1,851.9
NEWBERRY	81	4,090.9
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA	1,121	(X)
WALDO	95	8,210.9
BAKER	317	1,859.5
SHERIFF'S OFFICE	317	1,859.5
BAY	6,840	6,055.8
SHERIFF'S OFFICE	1,301	3,020.1
CALLAWAY	339	3,396.5
CEDAR GROVE	51	3,384.2
LYNN HAVEN	239	2,992.7
MEXICO BEACH	33	3,130.9
PANAMA CITY	3,379	9,889.9
PANAMA CITY BEACH	999	35,250.5
PARKER	88	1,957.3
SPRINGFIELD	410	5,224.9
STATE AGENCIES	1	(X)
BRADFORD	691	3,004.9
SHERIFF'S OFFICE	208	1,189.6
STARKE	483	8,764.3
BREVARD	18,403	5,696.6
SHERIFF'S OFFICE	6,501	4,887.5
COCOA	1,543	9,158.4
COCOA BEACH	1,082	8,923.0
INDIALANTIC	203	6,623.2
INDIAN HARBOUR BEACH	260	3,854.1
MELBOURNE	3,570	6,984.1
MELBOURNE BEACH	122	4,043.8
PALM BAY	1,287	4,115.0
ROCKLEDGE	1,067	8,456.2
SATELLITE BEACH	223	2,254.1
BREVARD (CONTINUED)		
TITUSVILLE	2,322	6,326.8
WEST MELBOURNE	221	3,329.8
STATE AGENCIES	2	(X)
BROWARD	76,685	6,966.4
SHERIFF'S OFFICE	9,333	6,121.2
COCONUT CREEK	373	2,611.1
COOPER CITY	404	3,065.7
CORAL SPRINGS	1,433	2,704.5
DANIA	1,736	13,426.1
DAVIE	1,271	3,758.6
DEERFIELD BEACH	1,977	4,663.0
FT. LAUDERDALE	20,864	13,721.5
HACIENDA VILLAGE	210	155,555.6
HALLANDALE	2,676	7,099.6
HILLSBORO BEACH	49	3,081.8
HOLLYWOOD	10,186	8,248.9
LAUDERDALE LAKES	1,404	5,235.5
LAUDERDALE-BY-THE-SEA	219	8,365.2
LAUDERHILL	2,229	5,488.0
LIGHTHOUSE POINT	292	2,543.8
MARGATE	1,068	2,726.0
MIRAMAR	1,058	2,935.9
NORTH LAUDERDALE	613	2,915.3
OAKLAND PARK	3,382	14,352.4
PARKLAND	32	3,347.3
PEMBROKE PARK	398	6,515.0
PEMBROKE PINES	1,361	3,157.5
PLANTATION	3,985	7,555.4
POMPANO BEACH	7,070	10,586.4
SEA RANCH LAKES	18	3,130.4
SEMINOLE INDIAN RESERVATION	98	(X)
SUNRISE	1,413	2,983.5
TAMARAC	846	2,623.2
WILTON MANORS	686	5,470.1
STATE AGENCIES	1	(X)
CALHOUN	89	954.4
SHERIFF'S OFFICE	25	405.3
ALTHA	0	0.0
BLOUNSTOWN	64	2,389.8

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 22.07. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES AND CRIME RATES IN THE STATE COUNTIES AND SPECIFIED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1984 (CONTINUED)

AREA	NUMBER OF INDEX OFFENSES 1/	CRIME RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION
CHARLOTTE	1,671	2,256.3
SHERIFF'S OFFICE	1,455	2,225.9
PUNTA GORDA	216	2,484.5
CITRUS	2,398	3,491.4
SHERIFF'S OFFICE	1,664	2,745.3
CRYSTAL RIVER	347	9,852.4
INVERNESS	387	8,509.2
CLAY	3,021	3,781.6
SHERIFF'S OFFICE	2,296	3,456.7
GREEN COVE SPRINGS	284	7,005.4
ORANGE PARK	441	4,686.5
COLLIER	5,634	5,158.4
SHERIFF'S OFFICE	4,327	4,772.6
NAPLES	1,307	7,043.5
COLUMBIA	2,117	5,485.6
SHERIFF'S OFFICE	1,391	4,734.5
LAKE CITY	724	7,859.3
STATE AGENCIES	2	(X)
DADE	177,834	10,196.2
METRO-DADE	79,618	9,209.2
BAL HARBOUR	189	6,124.4
BAY HARBOUR ISLANDS	134	2,768.0
BISCAYNE PARK	28	922.6
CORAL GABLES	4,792	11,279.5
EL PORTAL	230	11,482.8
FLORIDA CITY	774	12,346.5
FLORIDA INTERNATIONAL UNIVERSITY	195	(X)
GOLDEN BEACH	14	2,258.1
HIALEAH	10,286	6,545.9
HIALEAH GARDENS	328	7,692.3
HOMESTEAD	2,938	13,317.0
INDIAN CREEK	5	4,672.9
MEDLEY	187	34,375.0
MIAMI	51,893	13,548.1
MIAMI BEACH	12,325	12,661.8
MIAMI SHORES	907	9,912.6
MIAMI SPRINGS	1,161	9,587.9
NORTH BAY VILLAGE	184	3,895.0
NORTH MIAMI	4,096	9,500.2
NORTH MIAMI BEACH	3,045	8,417.9
OPA-LOCKA	2,324	15,272.4
SOUTH MIAMI	987	9,142.3

AREA	NUMBER OF INDEX OFFENSES 1/	CRIME RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION
DADE (CONTINUED)		
SURFSIDE	303	7,855.8
SWEETWATER	371	3,932.2
VIRGINIA GARDENS	185	8,517.5
WEST MIAMI	330	5,500.0
STATE AGENCIES	5	(X)
DE SOTO	1,007	4,766.9
SHERIFF'S OFFICE	561	3,742.2
ARCADIA	446	7,270.9
DIXIE	187	2,049.3
SHERIFF'S OFFICE	186	2,038.4
STATE AGENCIES	1	(X)
DUVAL	45,302	7,479.5
ATLANTIC BEACH	492	5,584.6
JACKSONVILLE	42,659	7,442.6
JACKSONVILLE INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	68	(X)
JACKSONVILLE BEACH	1,782	10,020.8
NEPTUNE BEACH	246	4,160.3
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH FLORIDA	54	(X)
STATE AGENCIES	1	(X)
ESCAMBIA	15,638	6,091.6
SHERIFF'S OFFICE	11,189	5,779.4
CENTURY	102	4,030.0
PENSACOLA	4,288	7,077.8
UNIVERSITY OF WEST FLORIDA	58	(X)
STATE AGENCIES	1	(X)
FLAGLER	573	3,868.7
SHERIFF'S OFFICE	343	3,324.0
BUNNELL	145	8,087.0
FLAGLER BEACH	85	3,149.3
FRANKLIN	116	1,405.4
SHERIFF'S OFFICE	81	1,429.3
APALACHICOLA	35	1,352.9
GADSDEN	1,533	3,495.9
SHERIFF'S OFFICE	555	2,017.9
CHATTAHOOCHEE	53	1,082.3
HAVANA	215	7,686.8
QUINCY	710	8,205.2

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 22.07. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES AND CRIME RATES IN THE STATE COUNTIES AND SPECIFIED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1984 (CONTINUED)

AREA	NUMBER OF INDEX OFFENSES 1/	CRIME RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION
GILCHRIST	168	2,389.4
SHERIFF'S OFFICE	168	2,389.4
GLADES	173	2,625.2
SHERIFF'S OFFICE	173	2,625.2
GULF	333	3,007.3
SHERIFF'S OFFICE	222	4,187.9
PORT ST. JOE	53	1,332.0
WEWAHITCHKA	57	3,179.0
STATE AGENCIES	1	(X)
HAMILTON	148	1,616.4
SHERIFF'S OFFICE	146	2,356.0
JASPER	0	0.0
WHITE SPRINGS	2	242.1
HARDEE	792	3,807.1
SHERIFF'S OFFICE	470	3,465.1
BOWLING GREEN	61	2,584.7
WAUCHULA	203	6,187.1
ZOLFO SPRINGS	58	3,629.5
HENDRY	1,007	4,647.4
SHERIFF'S OFFICE	548	3,402.2
CLEWISTON	459	8,253.9
HERNANDO	2,519	4,066.5
SHERIFF'S OFFICE	1,907	3,448.1
BROOKSVILLE	612	9,218.3
HIGHLANDS	2,227	3,976.1
SHERIFF'S OFFICE	1,237	3,288.7
AVON PARK	471	5,604.5
SEBRING	519	5,194.7
HILLSBOROUGH	59,221	8,202.5
SHERIFF'S OFFICE	21,302	5,102.5
PLANT CITY	2,002	11,369.2
TAMPA	33,959	12,325.8
TAMPA INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	592	(X)
TEMPLE TERRACE	638	5,602.4
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH FLORIDA (TAMPA)	728	(X)
HOLMES	191	1,243.8
SHERIFF'S OFFICE	126	989.2
BONIFAY	65	2,482.8
INDIAN RIVER	3,682	4,964.8
SHERIFF'S OFFICE	2,009	3,986.0
INDIAN RIVER SHORES	34	2,145.1
SEBASTION	172	3,343.1
VERO BEACH	1,467	8,613.7
JACKSON	726	1,817.8
SHERIFF'S OFFICE	388	1,370.7
GRACEVILLE	63	2,117.6
MARIANNA	259	3,721.8
SNEADS	16	942.3
JEFFERSON	178	1,562.1
SHERIFF'S OFFICE	108	1,275.1
MONTICELLO	70	2,393.2
LAFAYETTE	27	619.8
SHERIFF'S OFFICE	27	619.8
LAKE	5,231	4,362.7
SHERIFF'S OFFICE	2,121	3,221.5
CLERMONT	225	3,916.4
EUSTIS	582	5,203.9
FRUITLAND PARK	52	2,004.6
GROVELAND	81	3,866.3
HOWEY-IN-THE-HILLS	17	2,496.3
LADY LAKE	94	5,455.6
LEESBURG	1,237	9,064.9
MASCOTTE	58	3,360.4
MINNEOLA	49	5,263.2
MOUNT DORA	419	6,810.8
TAVARES	233	4,162.9
UMATILLA	62	3,117.1
STATE AGENCIES	1	(X)
LEE	9,331	3,706.2
SHERIFF'S OFFICE	4,694	2,819.2
CAPE CORAL	866	2,013.2
FT. MYERS	3,634	9,530.8
SANIBEL	137	3,325.2

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 22.07. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES AND CRIME RATES IN THE STATE COUNTIES AND SPECIFIED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1984 (CONTINUED)

AREA	NUMBER OF INDEX OFFENSES 1/	CRIME RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION
LEON	11,029	6,755.2
SHERIFF'S OFFICE	1,534	3,086.4
FLORIDA A & M UNIVERSITY	143	(X)
FLORIDA STATE UNIVERSITY	945	(X)
TALLAHASSEE	8,406	7,402.0
STATE AGENCIES	1	(X)
LEVY	652	2,971.5
SHERIFF'S OFFICE	369	2,103.8
CHIEFLAND	111	5,451.9
WILLISTON	172	7,269.7
LIBERTY	60	1,347.1
SHERIFF'S OFFICE	60	1,347.1
MADISON	479	3,104.9
SHERIFF'S OFFICE	200	1,847.7
GREENVILLE	34	3,356.4
MADISON	245	6,824.5
MANATEE	11,589	6,876.4
SHERIFF'S OFFICE	6,748	5,966.9
BRADENTON	3,300	9,452.1
BRADENTON BEACH	241	14,623.8
HOLMES BEACH	174	4,012.0
LONGBOAT KEY	139	2,477.3
PALMETTO	987	11,050.2
MARION	8,738	5,869.8
SHERIFF'S OFFICE	3,969	3,741.8
BELLEVIEW	177	8,282.6
DUNELLON	103	6,598.3
OCALA	4,489	11,482.6
MARTIN	3,753	4,841.4
SHERIFF'S OFFICE	2,607	3,980.9
JUPITER ISLAND	26	6,483.8
SEWALLS POINT	22	1,580.5
STUART	1,098	10,723.7
MONROE	6,353	9,240.5
SHERIFF'S OFFICE	3,536	8,110.5
KEY WEST	2,817	11,199.0
NASSAU	1,311	3,478.4
SHERIFF'S OFFICE	884	3,002.4
FERNANDINA BEACH	427	5,177.6
OKALOOSA	4,432	3,437.2
SHERIFF'S OFFICE	1,888	2,295.6
CRESTVIEW	446	5,613.6
FT. WALTON BEACH	1,973	8,964.5
LAUREL HILL	4	601.5
NICEVILLE	80	833.4
OKALOOSA AIR TERMINAL	14	(X)
VALPARISO	27	416.7
OKEECHOBEE	960	4,020.4
SHERIFF'S OFFICE	594	3,050.4
OKEECHOBEE	366	8,308.7
ORANGE	37,042	6,983.5
SHERIFF'S OFFICE	18,871	5,706.6
APOPKA	920	12,925.0
EATONVILLE	137	5,383.1
EDGEWOOD	75	7,462.7
MAITLAND	549	5,960.9
OAKLAND	24	3,609.0
OCOEE	437	4,105.2
ORLANDO	13,678	9,980.8
UNIVERSITY OF CENTRAL FLORIDA	146	(X)
WINDERMERE	19	1,398.1
WINTER GARDEN	484	6,859.4
WINTER PARK	1,695	7,340.5
STATE AGENCIES	7	(X)
OSCEOLA	4,190	5,989.6
SHERIFF'S OFFICE	1,991	4,999.5
KISSIMMEE	1,877	9,085.6
ST. CLOUD	341	3,454.2
STATE AGENCIES	1	(X)
PALM BEACH	55,923	8,192.2
SHERIFF'S OFFICE	16,970	6,269.1
ATLANTIS	29	1,846.0
BELLE GLADE	2,979	17,376.3
BOCA RATON	3,393	6,359.5
BOYNTON BEACH	2,834	7,232.0
BRINY BEACH	2	539.1
DELRAY BEACH	4,196	10,231.4
FLORIDA ATLANTIC UNIVERSITY	142	(X)
GREENACRES CITY	770	3,528.7
GULF STREAM	20	3,984.1
HIGHLAND BEACH	17	597.1

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 22.07. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES AND CRIME RATES IN THE STATE COUNTIES AND SPECIFIED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1984 (CONTINUED)

AREA	NUMBER OF INDEX OFFENSES 1/	CRIME RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION
PALM BEACH (CONT.)		
JUNO BEACH	62	3,794.4
JUPITER	894	5,442.9
JUPITER INLET COLONY	0	0.0
LAKE CLARKE SHORES	88	2,765.6
LAKE PARK	929	13,599.8
LAKE WORTH	2,724	9,975.5
LANTANA	617	7,349.6
MANALAPAN	19	5,263.2
MANGONIA PARK	238	17,734.7
NORTH PALM BEACH	630	5,125.3
OCEAN RIDGE	91	6,099.2
PAHOKEE	391	5,983.2
PALM BEACH	457	4,354.0
PALM BEACH COUNTY SCHOOL BOARD	1,061	(X)
PALM BEACH GARDENS	726	3,817.8
PALM BEACH SHORES	28	2,229.3
PALM SPRINGS	371	3,997.4
RIVIERA BEACH	4,141	15,987.9
ROYAL PALM BEACH	173	2,913.4
SOUTH BAY	253	6,963.9
SOUTH PALM BEACH	18	1,294.0
TEQUESTA	147	3,798.4
WEST PALM BEACH	10,509	15,948.9
STATE AGENCIES	4	(X)
PASCO	8,953	3,964.6
SHERIFF'S OFFICE	6,996	3,525.2
DADE CITY	581	10,581.0
NEW PORT RICHEY	829	6,767.9
PORT RICHEY	128	5,351.2
ST. LEO	7	755.1
ZEPHYRHILLS	412	6,536.6
PINELLAS	46,276	5,908.1
SHERIFF'S OFFICE	9,315	4,225.4
BELLEAIR	41	1,038.0
BELLEAIR BEACH	45	2,604.2
BELLEAIR BLUFFS	64	2,525.7
CLEARWATER	6,413	6,848.0
DUNEDIN	1,148	3,616.0
GULFPORT	638	5,517.1
INDIAN ROCKS BEACH	218	5,176.9
INDIAN SHORES	83	6,107.4
KENNETH CITY	175	4,093.6
LARGO	2,337	3,795.6
MADEIRA BEACH	297	5,813.3
NORTH REDINGTON BEACH	76	6,563.0
PINELLAS (CONTINUED)		
OLDSMAR	276	6,262.8
PINELLAS COUNTY CAMPUS POLICE	945	(X)
PINELLAS PARK	2,335	6,322.8
REDINGTON BEACH	55	3,229.6
REDINGTON SHORES	52	2,032.0
SAFETY HARBOR	394	3,713.5
ST. PETERSBURG	18,764	7,750.0
ST. PETERSBURG BEACH	676	6,869.9
SEMINOLE	307	6,084.0
SOUTH PASADENA	219	4,416.2
TARPON SPRINGS	1,017	6,762.4
TREASURE ISLAND	364	5,395.0
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH FLORIDA (ST. PETERSBURG)	22	(X)
POLK	23,920	6,730.2
SHERIFF'S OFFICE	12,195	5,786.6
AUBURNDALE	534	7,276.2
BARTOW	1,168	7,317.4
DAVENPORT	81	4,850.3
DUNDEE	170	7,118.9
EAGLE LAKE	34	1,836.8
FT. MEADE	110	1,909.7
FROSTPROOF	75	2,379.4
HAINES CITY	888	7,267.4
LAKE ALFRED	131	4,013.5
LAKE HAMILTON	51	3,339.9
LAKE WALES	766	8,795.5
LAKELAND	5,364	9,645.2
MULBERRY	188	6,429.5
WINTER HAVEN	2,165	9,713.3
PUTNAM	2,743	4,966.1
SHERIFF'S OFFICE	1,457	3,364.4
CRESCENT CITY	98	5,950.2
PALATKA	1,188	11,554.2
ST. JOHNS	3,791	5,910.2
SHERIFF'S OFFICE	2,460	4,951.7
ST. AUGUSTINE	1,186	9,857.9
ST. AUGUSTINE BEACH	145	5,962.2
ST. LUCIE	8,606	7,741.6
SHERIFF'S OFFICE	3,216	6,980.4
FT. PIERCE	4,552	12,340.1
PORT ST. LUCIE	838	2,971.1

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 22.07. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES AND CRIME RATES IN THE STATE COUNTIES AND SPECIFIED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1984 (CONTINUED)

AREA	NUMBER OF INDEX OFFENSES 1/	CRIME RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION
SANTA ROSA	2,351	3,801.6
SHERIFF'S OFFICE	1,678	3,417.7
GULF BREEZE	271	4,935.3
MILTON	402	5,541.8
SARASOTA	13,236	5,801.8
SHERIFF'S OFFICE	7,935	5,099.8
NORTH PORT	153	1,911.1
SARASOTA	4,510	8,883.7
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH FLORIDA (SARASOTA)	38	(X)
VENICE	600	4,357.3
SEMINOLE	11,345	5,279.9
SHERIFF'S OFFICE	4,736	4,247.6
ALTAMONTE SPRINGS	1,892	7,415.2
CASSELBERRY	869	5,091.1
LAKE MARY	119	3,415.6
LONGWOOD	647	5,418.8
OVIEDO	250	7,312.1
SANFORD	2,477	9,256.7
WINTER SPRINGS	355	2,337.8
SUMTER	1,271	4,792.2
SHERIFF'S OFFICE	816	4,115.2
BUSHNELL	113	10,282.1
CENTER HILL	0	0.0
COLEMAN	18	1,900.7
WEBSTER	41	5,459.4
WILDWOOD	283	9,146.7
SUWANNEE	237	955.0
SHERIFF'S OFFICE	159	891.8
LIVE OAK	78	1,116.5
TAYLOR	775	4,402.2
SHERIFF'S OFFICE	115	1,240.0
PERRY	660	7,922.2
UNION	54	514.8
SHERIFF'S OFFICE	54	514.8
VOLUSIA	19,916	6,742.8
SHERIFF'S OFFICE	4,441	3,753.1
DAYTONA BEACH	7,938	14,108.0
DAYTONA BEACH REGIONAL AIRPORT	0	(X)
DAYTONA BEACH SHORES	514	34,152.8
DELAND	1,776	11,121.5
EDGEWATER	320	3,604.0
HOLLYHILL	833	7,751.0
LAKE HELEN	59	2,629.2
NEW SMYRNA BEACH	1,192	8,451.5
OAK HILL	18	1,751.0
ORANGE CITY	146	4,766.6
ORMOND BEACH	1,197	4,769.1
PONCE INLET	84	7,094.6
PORT ORANGE	932	3,719.7
SOUTH DAYTONA	466	3,917.6
WAKULLA	199	1,568.0
SHERIFF'S OFFICE	199	1,568.0
WALTON	544	2,246.4
SHERIFF'S OFFICE	349	1,880.0
DE FUNIAK SPRINGS	195	3,449.5
WASHINGTON	187	1,258.4
SHERIFF'S OFFICE	114	999.6
CHIPLEY	73	2,112.9

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

1/ ACTUAL OFFENSES KNOWN TO LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS. INDEX OFFENSES INCLUDE MURDER, FORCIBLE RAPE, ROBBERY, AGGRAVATED ASSAULT, BURGLARY, LARCENY, AND AUTO THEFT.

NOTE: THE DATA REFLECTED IN THIS TABLE IS BY GEOGRAPHIC JURISDICTION AND IS NOT INTENDED TO DEPICT AN INDIVIDUAL LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY'S ACTIVITY. SHERIFF'S OFFICE TOTALS INCLUDE THE ACTIVITY OCCURRING WITHIN THOSE INCORPORATED JURISDICTIONS WHO DO NOT REPORT DIRECTLY TO THE UNIFORM CRIME REPORTING (UCR) PROGRAM. COUNTY TOTALS REFLECT ALL UCR ACTIVITY OCCURRING WITHIN THAT COUNTY. STATE AGENCIES ARE LISTED ONLY FOR COUNTIES WITH STATE AGENCY ACTIVITY.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT, CRIME IN FLORIDA: 1983 ANNUAL REPORT.

TABLE 22.08. CRIME RATES: PROPERTY AND VIOLENT CRIME RATES IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1974 THROUGH 1983

(RATES PER 100,000 POPULATION)

	FLORIDA			UNITED STATES		
YEAR	ALL CRIME	PROPERTY CRIME 1/	VIOLENT CRIME 2/	ALL CRIME	PROPERTY CRIME 1/	VIOLENT CRIME 2/
1974	7,387.3	6,709.7	677.6	4,821.4	4,362.6	458.8
1975	7,721.2	7,032.7	688.5	5,281.7	4,800.2	481.5
1976	7,016.7	6,368.4	648.3	5,266.4	4,806.8	459.6
1977	6,738.6	6,051.8	686.8	5,055.1	4,588.4	466.6
1978	7,069.5	6,303.9	765.6	5,109.3	4,622.4	486.9
1979	7,688.1	6,854.2	833.9	5,521.5	4,986.0	535.5
1980	8,402.0	7,418.4	983.5	5,899.9	5,319.1	580.8
1981	8,032.5	7,067.4	965.1	5,799.9	5,223.0	576.9
1982	7,465.2	6,568.4	896.8	5,586.1	5,024.0	562.1
1983	6,781.1	5,954.4	826.7	5,158.6	4,629.5	529.1

1/ INCLUDES BURGLARY, LARCENY-THEFT, AND MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT.
2/ INCLUDES MURDER, FORCIBLE RAPE, ROBBERY, AND AGGRAVATED ASSAULT.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, CRIME IN THE UNITED STATES, 1983, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 22.09. CAPITAL PUNISHMENT: PRISONERS UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH IN FLORIDA, THE SOUTH, AND THE UNITED STATES, DECEMBER 31, 1982 AND 1983

	FLORIDA		SOUTH 1/		
ITEM	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE OF UNITED STATES	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE OF UNITED STATES	UNITED STATES
PRISONERS UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH ON 12-31-82 A/	186	17.5	721	67.8	1,063
CHANGES DURING 1983					
RECEIVED UNDER DEATH SENTENCE	34	13.5	143	56.7	252
REMOVED FROM DEATH ROW	27	23.9	82	72.6	113
PRISONERS UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH ON 12-31-83	193	16.1	777	64.6	1,202
EXECUTED	1	20.0	5	100.0	5

A/ REVISED.
1/ INCLUDES ALABAMA, ARKANSAS, DELAWARE, FLORIDA, GEORGIA, KENTUCKY, LOUISIANA, MARYLAND, MISSISSIPPI, NORTH CAROLINA, OKLAHOMA, SOUTH CAROLINA, TENNESSEE, TEXAS, AND VIRGINIA.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, BUREAU OF JUSTICE STATISTICS, BUREAU OF JUSTICE STATISTICS BULLETIN: CAPITAL PUNISHMENT, 1983.

TABLE 22.10. PRISONERS: NUMBER UNDER JURISDICTION OF STATE AND FEDERAL CORRECTIONAL AUTHORITIES, DECEMBER 31, 1981 THROUGH 1984

ITEM	1981	1982	1983 A/	1984 B/
FLORIDA				
TOTAL PRISONERS	23,589	27,830	26,334	27,106
PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM PREVIOUS YEAR	13.8	18.0	-5.4	2.9
PRISONERS SENTENCED TO MORE THAN A YEAR	(NA)	27,139	25,393	26,933
PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION	(NA)	(NA)	235	242
UNITED STATES				
TOTAL PRISONERS	369,388	414,362	437,248	463,866
PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM PREVIOUS YEAR	12.2	12.2	5.9	6.1
PRISONERS SENTENCED TO MORE THAN A YEAR	(NA)	395,948	419,731	445,381
PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION	(NA)	(NA)	179	188

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.
A/ REVISED.
B/ PRELIMINARY.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, BUREAU OF JUSTICE STATISTICS, BUREAU OF JUSTICE STATISTICS BULLETIN: PRISONERS IN 1984, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 22.11. POPULATION UNDER CRIMINAL SENTENCE: INCARCERATED INMATES AND PERSONS ON PAROLE AND/OR PROBATION UNDER SUPERVISION OF THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS, JUNE 30, 1980 THROUGH 1984

ITEM	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
TOTAL UNDER SUPERVISION	70,015	74,499	86,123	96,864	100,074
INCARCERATED INMATES	19,722	21,579	26,161	27,717	26,471
PRISON POPULATION	19,692	21,575	26,156	27,588	26,334
WHITE MALE	9,698	10,606	12,942	13,614	12,989
WHITE FEMALE	322	405	473	555	512
BLACK MALE	9,182	9,706	12,063	12,799	12,275
BLACK FEMALE	477	533	632	698	637
OTHER MALE	12	323	50	51	58
OTHER FEMALE	1	2	1	0	0
CONTRACT JAIL BEDS	30	4	5	129	137
OFFENDERS UNDER COMMUNITY SUPERVISION 1/	47,621	50,022	56,213	65,346	69,538
POPULATION UNDER PRETRIAL SUPERVISION	2,672	2,898	3,749	3,801	4,065

1/ PAROLEES AND PROBATIONERS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS, ANNUAL REPORT, 1983-84, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 22.12. POPULATION UNDER CRIMINAL SENTENCE: INCARCERATED OFFENDERS BY COUNTY OF COMMITMENT AND BY RACE AND PROBATIONERS AND PAROLEES BY COUNTY OF SUPERVISION AND BY RACE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA
JUNE 30, 1984

	INCARCERATED OFFENDERS				PROBATIONERS AND PAROLEES			
COUNTY	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	OTHER RACES	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	OTHER RACES
FLORIDA	26,471	13,501	12,912	58	69,538	45,506	23,010	1,022
ALACHUA	432	161	270	1	784	379	403	2
BAKER	35	19	16	0	57	40	17	0
BAY	282	193	89	0	799	627	172	0
BRADFORD	102	60	42	0	108	82	26	0
BREVARD	525	295	229	1	1,940	1,428	505	7
BROWARD	3,219	1,583	1,628	8	9,250	6,150	2,974	126
CALHOUN	21	11	10	0	44	31	12	1
CHARLOTTE	88	69	19	0	176	164	10	2
CITRUS	74	61	13	0	255	241	14	0
CLAY	189	146	42	1	401	331	68	2
COLLIER	229	177	51	1	467	399	65	3
COLUMBIA	160	84	76	0	308	211	97	0
DADE	4,154	1,570	2,560	24	8,248	4,021	3,516	711
DE SOTO	72	37	34	1	188	132	56	0
DIXIE	40	25	14	1	71	54	17	0
DUVAL	2,051	857	1,194	0	3,596	1,993	1,597	6
ESCAMBIA	741	302	436	3	2,471	1,453	1,013	5
FLAGLER	33	18	15	0	153	105	47	1
FRANKLIN	38	30	7	1	60	48	12	0
GADSDEN	125	25	100	0	465	94	369	2
GILCHRIST	5	5	0	0	19	17	2	0
GLADES	13	8	5	0	27	20	7	0
GULF	22	9	13	0	79	53	26	0
HAMILTON	47	23	24	0	92	49	43	0
HARDEE	78	52	26	0	150	115	31	4
HENDRY	35	21	14	0	113	68	40	5
HERNANDO	120	84	35	1	318	255	62	1
HIGHLANDS	163	81	82	0	364	246	118	0
HILLSBOROUGH	2,085	1,090	992	3	6,630	4,267	2,343	20
HOLMES	28	23	5	0	65	58	7	0
INDIAN RIVER	84	38	46	0	257	167	90	0
JACKSON	165	90	75	0	193	115	78	0
JEFFERSON	37	6	31	0	48	20	28	0
LAFAYETTE	10	9	1	0	33	29	4	0

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 22.12. POPULATION UNDER CRIMINAL SENTENCE: INCARCERATED OFFENDERS BY COUNTY OF COMMITMENT AND BY RACE AND PROBATIONERS AND PAROLEES BY COUNTY OF SUPERVISION AND BY RACE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA JUNE 30, 1984 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	INCARCERATED OFFENDERS				PROBATIONERS AND PAROLEES			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	OTHER RACES	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	OTHER RACES
LAKE	196	104	91	1	756	501	252	3
LEE	390	206	184	0	1,278	949	328	1
LEON	471	157	314	0	1,202	592	607	3
LEVY	26	17	9	0	70	53	17	0
LIBERTY	5	2	3	0	14	10	4	0
MADISON	42	17	24	1	124	52	72	0
MANATEE	243	134	109	0	881	655	223	3
MARION	333	178	155	0	1,070	761	307	2
MARTIN	141	86	55	0	369	267	102	0
MONROE	250	187	62	1	658	564	75	19
NASSAU	86	48	38	0	158	115	43	0
OKALOOSA	215	161	54	0	763	605	154	4
OKEECHOBEE	56	32	23	1	144	112	32	0
ORANGE	1,508	775	732	1	3,981	2,596	1,370	15
OSCEOLA	197	127	70	0	325	265	59	1
PALM BEACH	1,109	505	604	0	3,718	2,300	1,390	28
PASCO	421	370	50	1	883	795	87	1
PINELLAS	1,855	1,141	713	1	6,100	4,607	1,485	8
POLK	991	618	370	3	2,602	1,777	812	13
PUTNAM	237	116	121	0	275	177	98	0
ST. JOHNS	166	100	66	0	367	265	102	0
ST. LUCIE	275	104	171	0	498	298	199	1
SANTA ROSA	69	58	11	0	226	205	21	0
SARASOTA	340	202	137	1	1,263	967	295	1
SEMINOLE	360	217	143	0	1,254	933	316	5
SUMTER	47	26	21	0	187	96	89	2
SUWANNEE	114	64	50	0	212	154	58	0
TAYLOR	63	28	35	0	137	85	47	5
UNION	65	34	31	0	31	22	9	0
VOLUSIA	596	354	241	1	1,349	960	382	7
WAKULLA	29	18	11	0	89	56	33	0
WALTON	47	38	9	0	163	136	27	0
WASHINGTON	26	15	11	0	79	62	17	0
OUT-OF-STATE	0	0	0	0	83	52	29	2

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS, ANNUAL REPORT, 1983-84.

TABLE 22.13. FEDERAL PRISONS: PRISONERS RECEIVED FROM THE JUDICIAL DISTRICTS BY NUMBER, AVERAGE SENTENCE, AND OFFENSE IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1981, 1982, AND 1983

	NORTHERN		MIDDLE		SOUTHERN	
OFFENSE	NUMBER	AVERAGE SENTENCE (MONTHS)	NUMBER	AVERAGE SENTENCE (MONTHS)	NUMBER	AVERAGE SENTENCE (MONTHS)
ALL OFFENSES						
1980-81	101	74.4	186	48.0	476	44.8
1981-82	114	118.3	259	55.5	626	44.8
1982-83	121	98.9	282	64.0	1,047	48.4
TYPE OF OFFENSE, 1982-83						
DRUG LAWS						
NONNARCOTICS	20	124.8	32	61.1	227	36.5
NARCOTICS	29	110.2	49	63.8	277	52.2
CONTROLLED SUBSTANCE	25	95.5	35	46.4	294	44.9
FORGERY	2	33.0	13	35.3	8	81.3
IMMIGRATION	0	0.0	6	9.0	12	43.6
TRANSPORTATION ETC. OF STOLEN MOTOR VEHICLE	1	120.0	3	31.3	5	32.4
OTHER LARCENY	3	48.0	21	35.3	31	35.1
FEDERAL JUVENILE DELINQUENT ACT	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
SELECTIVE SERVICE VIOLATORS	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
ROBBERY	6	222.0	20	181.8	10	140.4
SECURITIES INTERSTATE	0	0.0	1	36.0	2	27.0
GOVERNMENT RESERVATIONS	9	22.2	0	0.0	3	172.0
ALL OTHER OFFENSES	26	78.3	102	62.0	178	57.9

TABLE 22.14. FEDERAL PRISONS: AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION, AVERAGE SENTENCE AND NUMBER OF INMATES CONFINED IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1981, 1982, AND 1983

ITEM	METROPOLITAN CORRECTIONAL CENTER, MIAMI	FEDERAL CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION TALLAHASSEE (JUVENILES AND YOUTHS)	FEDERAL PRISON CAMP, EGLIN (SHORT-TERM ADULTS)
AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION			
1980-81	416	626	430
1981-82	532	719	567
1982-83	528	781	635
PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1981-82 TO 1982-83	-0.8	8.6	12.0
NUMBER CONFINED ON SEPTEMBER 30			
1981	443	664	545
1982	589	768	610
1983	540	851	671
PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1982-83	-8.3	10.8	10.0
AVERAGE SENTENCE (MONTHS)			
1980-81	59.8	52.4	28.9
1981-82	39.0	54.5	29.5
1982-83	32.3	62.4	37.8

SOURCE FOR TABLES 22.13 AND 22.14: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS, STATISTICAL REPORT, FISCAL YEARS 1981-1983.

TABLE 22.50. LEGAL SERVICES, JUSTICE, PUBLIC ORDER, AND SAFETY: REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN FLORIDA MARCH 1984

SIC CODE	ITEM	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
7393	DETECTIVE AND PROTECTIVE SERVICES	777	22,780	49,383
81	LEGAL SERVICES	7,513	36,957	304,590
92	JUSTICE, PUBLIC ORDER, AND SAFETY	462	42,214	192,200
921	COURTS	98	5,064	18,905
922	PUBLIC ORDER AND SAFETY	364	37,150	173,295
9221	POLICE PROTECTION	146	16,968	74,179
9222	LEGAL COUNSEL AND PROSECUTION	85	6,739	37,463
9223	CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS	72	12,028	55,169
9224	FIRE PROTECTION	61	1,415	6,483

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 22.51. ATTORNEYS: TOTAL ATTORNEYS AND MEMBERS IN GOOD STANDING OF THE FLORIDA BAR BY SECTION IN FLORIDA, JUNE 3, 1985

SECTION	NUMBER OF MEMBERS
TOTAL MEMBERS IN GOOD STANDING	36,389
FLORIDA	27,374
OUT-OF-STATE	8,953
FOREIGN	62
TOTAL MEMBERS IN SECTIONS	25,814
TAX	1,897
REAL PROPERTY	5,988
TRIAL	4,746
YOUNG LAWYERS	17,223
CORPORATION-BANKING	3,642
GENERAL PRACTICE	1,784
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION	570
MEMBERS IN SECTIONS (CONTINUED)	
LOCAL GOVERNMENT	610
FAMILY LAW	2,009
CRIMINAL LAW	1,563
ENVIRONMENTAL LAW	930
ADMINISTRATIVE LAW	582
ECONOMICS OF LAW	719
LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT	377
INTERNATIONAL LAW	1,140

SOURCE: THE FLORIDA BAR, RELEASE FROM THE RECORDS DEPARTMENT, JUNE 3, 1985.

TABLE 22.52. LAWYERS: MEMBERS IN GOOD STANDING OF THE FLORIDA BAR BY COUNTY
JUNE 3, 1985

COUNTY	NUMBER OF MEMBERS	COUNTY	NUMBER OF MEMBERS
FLORIDA, TOTAL	36,389	LAFAYETTE	3
FLORIDA, IN STATE ONLY	27,374	LAKE	125
		LEE	424
ALACHUA	480	LEON	1,419
BAKER	3	LEVY	11
BAY	115	LIBERTY	1
BRADFORD	12	MADISON	10
BREVARD	448	MANATEE	227
BROWARD	3,150	MARION	192
CALHOUN	6	MARTIN	170
CHARLOTTE	67	MONROE	141
CITRUS	45	NASSAU	15
CLAY	61	OKALOOSA	141
COLLIER	252	OKEECHOBEE	20
COLUMBIA	54	ORANGE	1,718
DADE	7,589	OSCEOLA	54
DE SOTO	19	PALM BEACH	2,056
DIXIE	2	PASCO	162
DUVAL	1,511	PINELLAS	1,707
ESCAMBIA	388	POLK	459
FLAGLER	19	PUTNAM	52
FRANKLIN	11	ST. JOHNS	71
GADSDEN	41	ST. LUCIE	119
GILCHRIST	7	SANTA ROSA	42
GLADES	4	SARASOTA	607
GULF	7	SEMINOLE	241
HAMILTON	8	SUMTER	17
HARDEE	11	SUWANNEE	28
HENDRY	14	TAYLOR	14
HERNANDO	31	UNION	7
HIGHLANDS	43	VOLUSIA	533
HILLSBOROUGH	1,977	WAKULLA	10
HOLMES	7	WALTON	14
INDIAN RIVER	134	WASHINGTON	7
JACKSON	23	OUT-OF-STATE 1/	8,953
JEFFERSON	18	FOREIGN 1/	62

1/ MEMBERS OF THE BAR PRACTICING OUT OF STATE OR IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

SOURCE: THE FLORIDA BAR, RELEASE FROM THE RECORDS DEPARTMENT, JUNE 3, 1985.

TABLE 22.55. LEGAL SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA MARCH 1984

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
LEGAL SERVICES (SIC CODE 81)			
FLORIDA	7,513	36,957	304,590
ALACHUA	103	469	2,277
BAKER	2	L/	(D)
BAY	39	152	999
BRADFORD	4	13	43
BREVARD	127	570	3,308
BROWARD	1,006	4,220	35,780
CALHOUN	4	8	25
CHARLOTTE	32	136	596
CITRUS	15	42	228
CLAY	20	67	265
COLLIER	101	304	2,781
COLUMBIA	19	72	345
DADE	2,095	10,358	102,100
DE SOTO	7	24	71
DIXIE	2	L/	(D)
DUVAL	370	2,140	19,098
ESCAMBIA	93	598	7,175
FLAGLER	5	12	100
FRANKLIN	3	L/	(D)
GADSDEN	10	24	96
GILCHRIST	2	L/	(D)
GLADES	2	L/	(D)
GULF	5	11	28
HAMILTON	3	L/	(D)
HARDEE	4	20	71
HENDRY	7	16	36
HERNANDO	9	52	241
HIGHLANDS	28	73	257
HILLSBOROUGH	454	2,853	25,155
HOLMES	4	8	12
INDIAN RIVER	38	185	996
JACKSON	11	21	46
JEFFERSON	6	11	20
LAFAYETTE	1	L/	(D)
LAKE	53	203	1,288
LEE	136	651	4,146
LEON	187	961	7,026
LEVY	5	8	18
LIBERTY	0	0	0
MADISON	3	L/	(D)
MANATEE	72	307	1,750
MARION	73	332	3,042
MARTIN	48	217	1,146
MONROE	49	153	775
NASSAU	8	26	128
OKALOOSA	55	204	1,094
OKEECHOBEE	10	28	122
ORANGE	457	2,813	22,414
OSCEOLA	18	53	189
PALM BEACH	501	2,917	23,163
PASCO	65	256	1,491
PINELLAS	477	2,268	13,705
POLK	137	731	4,721
PUTNAM	19	53	197
ST. JOHNS	14	42	106
ST. LUCIE	39	151	1,264
SANTA ROSA	10	37	434
SARASOTA	166	978	7,489
SEMINOLE	69	202	923
SUMTER	9	18	113
SUWANNEE	7	19	73
TAYLOR	5	12	47
UNION	1	L/	(D)
VOLUSIA	174	781	5,364
WAKULLA	2	L/	(D)
WALTON	7	17	29
WASHINGTON	2	L/	(D)
STATEWIDE 1/	4	9	58

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: THESE DATA INCLUDE ESTABLISHMENTS WHICH ARE ENGAGED IN OFFERING LEGAL ADVICE OR SERVICES AND WHICH ARE HEADED BY A MEMBER OF THE BAR.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

government finance and employment

TABLE 23.07. FEDERAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY TYPE AND BY MAJOR PROGRAM IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1983-84

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
TOTAL	33,224,000	724,749,000
GRANTS TO STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	2,783,803	97,208,631
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE	273,983	9,345,980
AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERVICE	5,543	438,954
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION--PRICE SUPPORTS AND RELATED PROGRAMS	21,435	1,066,576
AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE	283	7,696
COOPERATIVE STATE RESEARCH SERVICE--AGRICULTURE EXPERIMENT STATIONS	4,297	189,684
EXTENSION SERVICES--EXTENSION ACTIVITIES	6,742	306,918
FARMERS HOME ADMINISTRATION	4,373	155,101
FOOD AND NUTRITION SERVICE	224,839	6,748,047
CHILD NUTRITION PROGRAMS	155,247	3,536,378
FOOD DONATIONS	8,617	202,207
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM	23,011	1,626,169
SPECIAL MILK PROGRAM	132	16,000
SPECIAL SUPPLEMENTAL FOOD PROGRAM (WIC)	37,832	1,367,293
FOOD SAFETY AND INSPECTION SERVICE--MEAT AND POULTRY INSPECTION	1,796	31,772
FOREST SERVICE	3,371	232,794
SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE	1,302	168,436
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE	7,912	341,800
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT ADMINISTRATION	2,780	260,610
NATIONAL OCEANIC AND ATMOSPHERIC ADMINISTRATION	4,318	63,924
OTHER	815	17,267
CORPORATION FOR PUBLIC BROADCASTING	3,745	123,264
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	1,086	48,155
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION	247,151	7,341,793
BILINGUAL EDUCATION AND MINORITY LANGUAGE AFFAIRS--BILINGUAL EDUCATION	3,550	109,373
OFFICE OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION	172,840	4,349,250
OFFICE OF POSTSECONDARY EDUCATION--STUDENT FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE	2,215	69,584
OFFICE OF SPECIAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES	52,765	2,090,841
OFFICE OF VOCATIONAL AND ADULT EDUCATION	15,782	718,691
DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY	13,807	520,647
ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY	90,768	2,869,661
ABATEMENT, CONTROL, AND COMPLIANCE	5,849	239,401
CONSTRUCTION OF WASTEWATER TREATMENT WORKS	84,901	2,625,130
HAZARDOUS SUBSTANCE RESPONSE TRUST FUND	17	5,131
EQUAL EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITY COMMISSION	814	18,285
FEDERAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY	1,987	234,036
FUNDS APPROPRIATED TO THE PRESIDENT--APPALACHIAN REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMS	0	203,575

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.07. FEDERAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY TYPE AND BY MAJOR PROGRAM IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1983-84 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
GRANTS TO STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS (CONTINUED)		
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES	983,660	39,024,584
ALCOHOL, DRUG ABUSE, AND MENTAL HEALTH ADMINISTRATION	15,213	500,268
CENTERS FOR DISEASE CONTROL--DISEASE CONTROL	6,698	173,717
HEALTH CARE FINANCING ADMINISTRATION--MEDICAL ASSISTANCE (MEDICAID)	482,064	20,065,935
HEALTH RESOURCES AND SERVICES ADMINISTRATION	26,454	1,025,163
HUMAN DEVELOPMENT SERVICES	216,071	5,860,432
HUMAN DEVELOPMENT SERVICES	85,251	1,794,346
SOCIAL SERVICES BLOCK GRANT	108,589	2,788,977
WORK INCENTIVES	3,877	261,166
OTHER	18,354	1,015,943
SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION	237,161	11,399,070
ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS PROGRAM (AFDC)	157,176	8,271,859
CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT	12,921	487,596
LOW INCOME HOME ENERGY ASSISTANCE	28,168	2,072,690
REFUGEE ASSISTANCE	37,825	464,253
STATE AND LOCAL TRAINING	1,071	12,802
DEPARTMENT OF HOUSING AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT	284,450	10,078,121
COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	118,410	3,819,329
LOWER INCOME HOUSING ASSISTANCE	136,533	4,631,481
OTHER	29,508	1,627,309
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR	13,103	1,679,676
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE	936	50,070
DEPARTMENT OF LABOR	146,028	5,013,350
EMPLOYMENT AND TRAINING ADMINISTRATION	145,610	4,951,460
STATE UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE AND EMPLOYMENT SERVICE OPERATIONS	55,878	2,334,199
JOB TRAINING PARTNERSHIP ACT	89,732	2,558,248
NATIONAL FOUNDATION ON THE ARTS AND THE HUMANITIES--NATIONAL ENDOWMENT FOR THE ARTS	418	24,169
SMALL BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION--SMALL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT CENTER	0	400
DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION	549,670	14,471,471
FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION--AIRPORT AND AIRWAY TRUST FUND	30,654	693,899
FEDERAL HIGHWAY ADMINISTRATION	304,726	9,948,490
URBAN MASS TRANSPORTATION ADMINISTRATION	207,514	3,657,205
OTHER	6,776	161,270
DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY	164,139	5,029,678
GENERAL REVENUE SHARING	164,139	4,566,588
VETERANS' ADMINISTRATION	146	82,268
SALARY AND WAGE EXPENDITURE	4,213,557	108,652,565
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE 1/	2,526,599	56,239,710
MILITARY	1,804,854	32,953,412
ACTIVE	1,712,492	29,201,381
INACTIVE	92,362	3,752,031

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.07. FEDERAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY TYPE AND BY MAJOR PROGRAM IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1983-84 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
SALARY AND WAGE EXPENDITURE (CONTINUED)		
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE (CONTINUED)		
CIVILIAN	721,745	23,286,298
ALL OTHER FEDERAL	1,686,958	52,412,855
DIRECT PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS	20,721,754	325,880,922
BLACK LUNG PAYMENTS	30,647	1,653,277
NATIONAL GUARANTEED STUDENT LOAN INTEREST SUBSIDIES	60,523	2,916,424
PELL GRANT PROGRAM	108,715	3,097,876
HOUSING ASSISTANCE	98,021	4,142,603
SOCIAL INSURANCE PAYMENTS FOR RAILROAD WORKERS	284,751	6,333,347
FEDERAL PAYMENTS FOR UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION	5,667	-2,235,011
MEDICARE	4,173,615	60,947,661
HOSPITAL INSURANCE PAYMENTS	2,644,171	41,674,274
SUPPLEMENTARY MEDICAL INSURANCE PAYMENTS	1,529,444	19,273,387
SOCIAL SECURITY	10,798,687	173,401,662
DISABILITY INSURANCE PAYMENTS	928,157	17,744,286
RETIREMENT INSURANCE PAYMENTS	8,048,064	119,903,609
SURVIVORS' INSURANCE PAYMENTS	1,822,466	35,753,767
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME PAYMENTS	379,062	7,434,040
EXCESS EARNED INCOME TAX CREDITS	66,084	1,268,578
VETERANS' COMPENSATION FOR SERVICE CONNECTED DISABILITY	583,427	8,001,220
VETERANS' DEPENDENCY AND INDEMNITY COMPENSATION FOR SERVICE CONNECTED DEATH (DIC)	137,223	1,813,856
VETERANS' PENSION FOR NONSERVICE CONNECTED DISABILITY	123,798	2,483,501
PENSIONS TO VETERANS' SURVIVING SPOUSES AND CHILDREN (WIDOWS PENSION)	52,340	1,326,732
VETERANS' EDUCATIONAL ASSISTANCE (GI BILL)	50,778	1,135,957
FEDERAL WORKERS COMPENSATION	70,186	1,032,302
FEDERAL RETIREMENT AND DISABILITY PAYMENTS	3,247,775	38,422,096
MILITARY	1,600,373	16,392,840
CIVILIAN	1,647,402	22,029,256
FOOD STAMPS	378,547	10,690,850
OTHER	71,908	2,013,951
PROCUREMENT CONTRACTS	5,291,877	176,470,083
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	4,032,822	136,944,323
ALL OTHER FEDERAL	1,259,055	39,525,760
OTHER MAJOR PROGRAMS	212,186	16,535,993
GRANTS	65,300	4,254,771
NATIONAL SCIENCE FOUNDATION	18,820	878,891
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES	36,481	2,799,958
OTHER	9,999	575,922
DIRECT PAYMENTS--OTHER THAN FOR INDIVIDUALS	146,886	12,281,220
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE	9,664	5,070,420
NATIONAL FLOOD INSURANCE CLAIM PAYMENTS	3,328	407,558
POSTAL SERVICE	64,134	1,544,730
OTHER	69,760	5,258,514

1/ INCLUDES SALARIES, WAGES, AND COMPENSATION SUCH AS HOUSING ALLOWANCES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, FEDERAL EXPENDITURES BY STATE FOR FISCAL YEAR 1984.

TABLE 23.15. DEFENSE CONTRACTS: AWARDS AND PAYROLL IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEARS 1980-81 1981-82, AND 1982-83

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

STATE	CONTRACT AWARDS 1/			PAYROLL 2/		
	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
SUNBELT STATES						
FLORIDA	3,169	4,119	4,650	2,061	2,235	2,371
ALABAMA	848	953	1,127	964	1,023	1,097
ARIZONA	1,142	1,498	1,360	604	605	652
ARKANSAS	218	525	629	259	254	278
CALIFORNIA	16,699	22,685	26,387	6,897	7,735	8,269
GEORGIA	1,334	1,701	2,449	1,634	1,795	1,884
LOUISIANA	3,045	1,622	1,484	537	567	637
MISSISSIPPI	1,777	1,590	1,782	428	442	467
NEW MEXICO	386	458	463	505	559	547
NORTH CAROLINA	860	854	786	1,650	1,766	1,934
OKLAHOMA	657	584	612	922	1,145	1,076
SOUTH CAROLINA	482	422	400	1,281	1,424	1,538
TENNESSEE	521	701	828	313	337	360
TEXAS	7,504	6,872	8,229	3,377	3,413	3,619
VIRGINIA	3,612	4,083	7,072	4,708	5,502	5,876
OTHER POPULOUS STATES						
ILLINOIS	1,217	1,317	1,535	1,079	1,115	1,136
INDIANA	41	95	49	122	108	125
MASSACHUSETTS	4,605	5,317	6,328	442	461	506
MICHIGAN	1,777	1,590	1,782	428	442	467
NEW JERSEY	2,313	2,895	2,640	919	973	1,028
NEW YORK	6,521	7,776	9,635	658	726	795
OHIO	2,472	3,339	3,365	1,016	853	1,113
PENNSYLVANIA	2,406	3,082	3,392	1,221	1,413	1,471
UNITED STATES	87,761	103,858	118,744	43,688	47,387	50,458

1/ STATE DATA INCLUDE NET VALUE OF CONTRACTS OVER $25,000 FOR MILITARY AWARDS FOR SUPPLIES, SERVICES, AND CONSTRUCTION.

2/ DATA ARE ESTIMATES AND COVER ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL, INCLUDING ARMY CORPS OF ENGINEERS.

NOTE: DATA REFER TO AWARDS IN YEAR SPECIFIED AND TO STATE IN WHICH PRIME CONTRACTOR IS LOCATED. EXPENDITURE MAY EXTEND OVER SEVERAL YEARS AND WORK MAY BE PERFORMED BY A SUBCONTRACTOR IN ANOTHER STATE.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1985.

TABLE 23.29. STATE GOVERNMENT: PER CAPITA AMOUNTS OF REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, AND INDEBTEDNESS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1982-83

(IN DOLLARS)

ITEM	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
REVENUE, TOTAL	989.62	1,532.68
GENERAL REVENUE	847.99	1,244.79
INTERGOVERNMENTAL	183.81	311.66
FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT 1/	176.47	295.62
PUBLIC WELFARE	61.87	141.19
EDUCATION	43.13	56.50
HIGHWAYS	27.20	56.60
EMPLOYMENT SECURITY ADMINISTRATION	6.67	10.85
FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	7.33	16.04
GENERAL REVENUE FROM OWN SOURCES	664.18	933.13
TAXES 1/	582.84	734.67
SALES AND GROSS RECEIPTS	449.04	359.51
GENERAL SALES AND GROSS RECEIPTS	312.19	229.86
SELECTIVE SALES AND GROSS RECEIPTS	136.85	129.65
MOTOR FUELS	42.32	46.25
TOBACCO PRODUCTS	25.78	17.15
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	29.65	11.75
INDIVIDUAL INCOME	0.00	213.36
CORPORATION NET INCOME	34.78	56.36
MOTOR VEHICLE LICENSES	25.70	24.79
PROPERTY	12.30	14.06
DEATH AND GIFT	7.43	10.90
CHARGES AND MISCELLANEOUS GENERAL REVENUE	81.34	198.46
CURRENT CHARGES	38.08	99.34
STATE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION	19.55	55.56
HOSPITALS	3.46	22.75
TOLL HIGHWAYS	9.41	6.09
INSURANCE TRUST REVENUE	141.00	265.56
LIQUOR STORE REVENUE	0.00	12.08
UTILITIES	0.62	10.24
EXPENDITURE, TOTAL	924.51	1,431.37
GENERAL EXPENDITURE 1/	856.26	1,221.48
INTERGOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURE	342.22	432.33
DIRECT GENERAL EXPENDITURE	514.04	789.15
OTHER THAN CAPITAL OUTLAY	430.13	694.73
CAPITAL OUTLAY	83.91	94.42
EDUCATION SERVICES:		
EDUCATION	381.70	461.54
INTERGOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURE	284.49	270.48
DIRECT EXPENDITURE	97.22	191.06
STATE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION	81.00	156.40

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.29. STATE GOVERNMENT: PER CAPITA AMOUNTS OF REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, AND INDEBTEDNESS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1982-83 (CONTINUED)

(IN DOLLARS)

ITEM	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
GENERAL EXPENDITURE 1/ (CONTINUED)		
SOCIAL SERVICES:		
PUBLIC WELFARE	106.90	246.59
INTERGOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURE	0.00	54.29
DIRECT EXPENDITURE	106.90	192.31
HOSPITALS	37.56	63.91
HEALTH	46.23	38.61
EMPLOYMENT SECURITY ADMINISTRATION	4.27	10.56
TRANSPORTATION:		
HIGHWAYS	89.54	113.26
INTERGOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURE	12.01	22.62
DIRECT EXPENDITURE	77.53	90.65
PUBLIC SAFETY:		
CORRECTION	27.44	28.90
POLICE PROTECTION	10.88	12.87
ENVIRONMENT AND HOUSING:		
NATURAL RESOURCES	31.61	25.00
GOVERNMENTAL ADMINISTRATION:		
FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATION	9.91	18.03
GENERAL CONTROL	21.55	18.30
INTEREST ON GENERAL DEBT	19.75	48.22
INSURANCE TRUST EXPENDITURE	65.80	180.75
LIQUOR STORES	0.00	10.29
UTILITIES	2.45	18.93
EXHIBIT: SALARIES AND WAGES	200.77	258.61
GROSS DEBT AT END OF YEAR	333.97	716.88
LONG-TERM	333.97	705.76
FULL FAITH AND CREDIT	107.86	236.02
NONGUARANTEED	226.11	469.74
SHORT-TERM	0.00	11.12
NET LONG-TERM DEBT	202.99	406.16
FULL FAITH AND CREDIT	47.05	177.59
NONGUARANTEED	155.95	228.56
CASH AND SECURITY HOLDINGS	985.35	1,676.50
INSURANCE TRUSTS SYSTEMS 1/	637.48	1,054.27
EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT SYSTEMS	556.41	975.26
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION	78.87	20.61
OTHER THAN INSURANCE TRUSTS SYSTEMS	347.87	622.23

1/ INCLUDES AMOUNTS FOR CATEGORIES NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

NOTE: PER CAPITA AMOUNTS ARE BASED ON U.S. CENSUS BUREAU POPULATION FIGURES FOR JULY 1, 1983.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATE GOVERNMENT FINANCES IN 1983.

TABLE 23.31. STATE TREASURER OF FLORIDA: RESOURCES AND LIABILITIES, FISCAL YEAR 1983-84

(IN DOLLARS)

ITEM	BALANCE SHEET FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1984	
	RESOURCES	
OFFICE CASH		
CURRENCY AND COIN		115,212.75
FRAUDULENT WARRANTS RECEIVABLE		7,620.74
BANK DEPOSITS		
DEMAND ACCOUNTS	111,133,756.92	
TIME DEPOSIT ACCOUNTS	1,344,530,000.00	
TOTAL BANK DEPOSITS		1,455,663,756.92
(THE ABOVE DOES NOT INCLUDE $8,145,435.70 HELD IN SPECIAL ACCOUNTS KNOWN AS "CLEARING ACCOUNTS" AND "REVOLVING FUNDS" OUTSIDE THE STATE TREASURY.)		
SHORT-TERM INVESTMENTS BY TREASURER		
SHORT-TERM U.S. GOVERNMENT SECURITIES		A/ 387,055,607.57
BANKERS ACCEPTANCE	B/ 467,685,649.95	
COMMERCIAL PAPER	C/ 303,924,008.52	
REPURCHASE AGREEMENTS	D/ 311,344,000.00	
TOTAL SHORT-TERM INVESTMENTS		1,470,009,266.04
TOTAL STATE-OWNED RESOURCES IN TREASURER'S CUSTODY		2,925,795,856.45
	LIABILITIES	
STATE FUNDS SUBJECT TO COMPTROLLER'S WARRANT		
GENERAL REVENUE FUND	495,772,928.19	
TRUST FUND	2,430,015,307.52	
WORKING CAPITAL FUND	0.00	
REVENUE SHARING FUND	0.00	
TOTAL FOUR FUNDS		2,925,788,235.71
FRAUDULENT WARRANTS RESERVE		7,620.74
TOTAL LIABILITIES		2,925,795,856.45

A/ MARKET VALUE $391,518,860.26.
B/ TOTAL PAR $490,315,059.19.
C/ TOTAL PAR $309,285,000.00.
D/ SECURED BY PLEDGES OF U.S. SECURITIES WORTH $317,645,000.00.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, REPORT OF THE STATE TREASURER FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1984.

TABLE 23.37. STATE GOVERNMENT: TOTAL RECEIPTS, REVENUE FROM STATE TAXES, AND TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1969-70 THROUGH 1983-84

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

FISCAL YEAR	TOTAL RECEIPTS 1/		REVENUE FROM STATE TAXES		TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	
	AMOUNT	PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM PREVIOUS YEAR	AMOUNT	PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM PREVIOUS YEAR	AMOUNT	PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM PREVIOUS YEAR
1969-70	3,225,649	3.0	1,539,367	12.3	3,221,523	1.3
1970-71	3,994,289	23.8	1,717,277	11.6	3,989,555	23.8
1971-72	5,045,634	26.3	2,152,710	25.4	4,812,220	20.6
1972-73	6,633,043	31.5	2,582,796	20.0	6,391,711	32.8
1973-74	8,375,294	26.3	2,907,113	12.6	8,223,719	28.7
1974-75	8,992,017	7.4	2,921,059	0.5	9,210,119	12.0
1975-76	9,553,752	6.2	3,143,110	7.6	9,720,637	5.5
1976-77	10,290,872	7.7	3,587,644	14.1	10,192,163	4.9
1977-78	11,316,572	10.0	4,157,900	15.9	11,061,632	8.5
1978-79	12,549,389	10.9	4,756,728	14.4	12,338,980	11.6
1979-80	13,482,005	7.4	5,168,376	8.7	13,395,271	8.6
1980-81	15,070,427	11.8	5,608,152	8.5	14,994,541	11.9
1981-82	20,037,295	33.0	5,921,462	5.6	19,191,097	28.0
1982-83	20,858,488	4.1	6,854,570	15.8	20,681,611	7.8
1983-84	25,072,670	20.2	8,370,557	22.1	22,561,516	9.1

1/ INCLUDES TAXES, AIDS AND DONATIONS, EARNINGS ON INVESTMENTS, RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS, NONRECURRING REVENUE, REFUNDS, AND INTERFUND TRANSFERS.

TABLE 23.38. STATE GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY OBJECT CODE IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1982-83 AND 1983-84

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

OBJECT CODE	CLASSIFICATION	1982-83	1983-84	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1982-83 TO 1983-84
	TOTAL EXPENDITURE	20,681,611	22,561,516	9.1
1100-1800	PERSONAL SERVICES	2,402,277	2,489,767	3.6
2100-2900	CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	1,678,935	1,981,675	18.0
3100-3900	MATERIALS AND SUPPLIES	205,697	225,267	9.5
4100-4900	CURRENT CHARGES AND OBLIGATIONS	964,312	864,658	-10.3
5100-5900	CAPITAL OUTLAY	866,205	834,039	-3.7
6100-6900	DEBT SERVICE	28,926	50,343	74.0
7100-7900	GRANTS, SUBSIDIES, AND CONTRIBUTIONS	4,280,999	4,854,692	13.4
8100-9900	NONOPERATING	10,254,261	11,261,076	9.8

SOURCE FOR TABLES 23.37 AND 23.38: STATE OF FLORIDA, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER, FISCAL YEAR 1983-84, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 23.39. STATE GOVERNMENT: RECEIPTS, DISBURSEMENTS, AND BALANCES BY SOURCE OR FUNCTION IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1981-82 THROUGH 1983-84

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

SOURCE OF FUNCTION	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84
		RECEIPTS	
TOTAL REVENUE	15,070,427	20,037,295	25,072,670
TOTAL DIRECT REVENUE	8,229,909	8,504,367	11,302,460
TOTAL STATE TAXES	5,608,152	5,921,462	8,370,557
GENERAL INSPECTION FEES AND LICENSES	9,358	11,742	13,069
CITRUS INSPECTION FEES AND LICENSES	14,149	11,358	13,930
SOLID MINERAL AND SEVERANCE TAX	73,973	78,245	86,234
CORPORATION PRIVILEGE TAX	2,722	3	0
CORPORATION CHARTER TAX	3,041	3,259	3,672
CORPORATION INCOME TAX	402,471	419,450	428,306
OTHER DEPARTMENT OF STATE FEES, LICENSES, AND TAXES	9,296	12,596	14,240
DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE AND TREASURER FEES, LICENSES, AND TAXES	12,309	13,334	20,029
UTILITIES TAX	137,373	132,591	149,577
EDUCATIONAL FEES, LICENSES, AND TAXES	43,901	50,193	62,548
PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING FEES, LICENSES, AND TAXES	105,880	109,507	116,195
CIGARETTE TAX	266,172	270,168	277,925
BEVERAGE LICENSES AND TAXES	315,164	332,471	412,653
WORKERS' COMPENSATION TAX	8,358	20,831	291,409
WORKERS' COMPENSATION SPECIAL DISABILITY TAX	15,055	7,673	15,012
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION TAX	218,740	206,814	76,263
CITRUS TAXES	28,806	34,489	41,625
PROFESSIONAL AND OCCUPATIONAL REGULATORY BOARDS' FEES AND LICENSES	16,141	14,572	18,867
GASOLINE TAX	374,826	380,219	392
SPECIAL MOTOR FUEL TAX	42,442	45,142	206
OIL AND GAS PRODUCTION TAX	95,240	79,388	28,838
LAND ACQUISITION TAX	58	7	0
INSURANCE PREMIUM TAX	97,027	104,146	136,055
INTANGIBLES TAX	157,409	199,521	244,756
DOCUMENTARY STAMP TAX	209,672	189,445	297,677
ESTATE TAX	70,619	78,598	82,408
SALES AND USE TAX	2,542,895	2,805,739	4,356,680
HUNTING AND FISHING LICENSES	8,883	8,870	9,558
MOTOR VEHICLE AND MOBILE HOME LICENSES	226,404	232,478	282,801
MOTOR VEHICLE INSPECTION FEES	2,529	148	0
AUTO TITLE AND LIEN FEES	10,640	10,345	16,218
DRIVER LICENSES AND FEES	27,866	26,337	29,743
OTHER FEES, LICENSES, AND TAXES	58,732	31,782	843,673

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.39. STATE GOVERNMENT: RECEIPTS, DISBURSEMENTS, AND BALANCES BY SOURCE OR FUNCTION IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1981-82 THROUGH 1983-84 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

SOURCE OR FUNCTION	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84
		RECEIPTS (CONTINUED)	
TOTAL DIRECT REVENUE (CONTINUED)			
TOTAL AIDS AND DONATIONS	2,010,724	1,928,495	2,194,836
COUNTIES AND CITIES	28,100	27,902	29,672
U.S. GOVERNMENT	1,921,701	1,833,343	2,067,912
OTHER	60,923	67,250	97,251
TOTAL OTHER DIRECT REVENUE	611,033	654,411	737,068
MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE	419,861	372,187	513,641
EARNINGS ON INVESTMENTS AND DEPOSITS	191,172	282,223	223,427
TOTAL NONOPERATING REVENUE	6,840,518	11,532,928	13,770,209
RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS	1,270,217	1,542,454	2,011,688
TOTAL NONRECURRING REVENUE	2,757,306	7,118,898	8,610,832
LAND SALES OR LEASES	6,001	4,142	5,099
SALE OF INVESTMENTS	1,872,968	3,451,059	2,720,925
SALE OF REVENUE CERTIFICATES, COUNTY SCHOOLS	99,260	0	0
SALE OF REVENUE CERTIFICATES, OTHER	175,396	108,176	135,482
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION PAYMENTS FROM FEDERAL TRUST FUND	189,300	255,625	300,584
COLLECTIONS FOR INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE	240,032	268,108	262,759
SERVICE CHARGES TO GENERAL REVENUE	26,490	26,613	63,377
OTHER NONRECURRING REVENUE	147,860	3,005,175	5,122,606
REFUNDS AND INTERFUND TRANSFERS	2,812,995	2,867,188	3,147,690
		DISBURSEMENTS	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	14,994,541	19,191,097	22,561,516
TOTAL OPERATING DISBURSEMENTS	5,185,518	5,702,983	6,945,213
GENERAL GOVERNMENT	589,028	630,041	891,453
PROTECTION TO PERSONS AND PROPERTY	147,907	173,473	207,304
HOSPITALS, HEALTH, AND SANITATION	1,027,115	633,223	649,467
DEVELOPMENT AND CONSERVATION OF NATURAL RESOURCES	248,070	289,916	355,380
HIGHWAYS	890,459	806,046	801,869
PUBLIC WELFARE			
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION BENEFITS	209,348	266,774	313,312
AIDS AND ADMINISTRATION	528,149	1,104,903	1,427,200
EDUCATION			
STATE UNIVERSITIES	733,622	723,835	985,604
OTHER	285,906	393,203	435,840
PARKS, MONUMENTS, AND MEMORIALS	32,413	36,569	58,217
CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS	257,215	356,039	450,129
RETIREMENT, PENSIONS, AND RELIEF ACTS	236,288	288,962	369,438

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.39. STATE GOVERNMENT: RECEIPTS, DISBURSEMENTS, AND BALANCES BY SOURCE OR FUNCTION IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1981-82 THROUGH 1983-84 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

SOURCE OR FUNCTION	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84
	DISBURSEMENTS (CONTINUED)		
TOTAL AID TO CITIES	227,693	252,521	227,845
REVENUE SHARING TRUST FUND FOR MUNICIPALITIES	170,857	199,329	192,624
LOCAL GOVERNMENT ADDITIONAL HOMESTEAD EXEMPTION	12,152	4,308	0
MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE TRUST FUND	24,154	24,348	22,326
MOBILE HOME LICENSES	2,770	2,486	2,719
MUNICIPAL FIREMEN'S PENSION FUND	6,182	7,392	4,072
MUNICIPAL POLICE OFFICER'S RETIREMENT FUND	9,273	11,871	6,081
MOTOR FUEL TAX	2,304	2,787	23
TOTAL AID TO COUNTIES	2,599,928	2,697,075	3,256,550
REVENUE SHARING TRUST FUND FOR COUNTIES	85,802	96,428	108,952
LOCAL GOVERNMENT ADDITIONAL HOMESTEAD EXEMPTION	26,391	12,709	0
OIL AND GAS PRODUCTION TAX	12,018	11,241	5,244
ADDITIONAL GAS TAX POUR-OVER TRUST FUND	50,278	50,791	515
STATE BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION			
2 CENTS GAS TAX	86,566	104,266	116
2 CENTS MOTOR FUEL TAX	9,739	12,360	46
INSURANCE AGENTS AND SOLICITORS COUNTY LICENSES	517	901	1,304
PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING FUNDS	29,916	29,916	29,916
MOSQUITO CONTROL	3,087	3,040	2,894
FLORIDA EDUCATIONAL FINANCE PROGRAM	1,499,054	1,690,912	2,102,969
COMMUNITY COLLEGES PROGRAM FUND	241,991	271,744	305,438
OTHER SCHOOL AIDS	466,268	309,457	474,105
OTHER AIDS	82,730	96,868	217,753
LIBRARY GRANTS	5,571	6,442	7,298
INVESTMENTS	2,104,558	3,956,974	3,385,628
COUNTY AND OTHER DEBT SERVICE	25,272	27,832	192,731
DISTRIBUTIONS TO U.S. TREASURER	1,301,760	1,057,950	1,117,817
REFUNDS, INTERFUND TRANSFERS, AND OTHER NONOPERATING DISBURSEMENTS	3,549,811	5,495,763	7,435,733
BALANCE AT END OF FISCAL YEAR	1,152,084	1,998,282	4,686,313

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER, FISCAL YEAR 1983-84.

TABLE 23.41. STATE GOVERNMENT: REVENUE TO AND EXPENDITURE FROM THE GENERAL REVENUE FUND IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1982-83 AND 1983-84

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	AMOUNT 1982-83	AMOUNT 1983-84	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1982-83 TO 1983-84	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL 1983-84
		REVENUE		
TOTAL	5,210,668	5,983,403	14.83	100.00
SALES AND USE TAXES	3,343,832	3,983,682	19.13	66.58
BEVERAGE TAX	316,644	395,505	24.90	6.61
MOTOR VEHICLE LICENSES AND FEES	43,000	48,732	13.33	0.81
DOCUMENTARY STAMP TAX	176,864	233,811	32.19	3.91
INSURANCE PREMIUM TAXES	94,741	99,000	4.49	1.65
PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING TAXES	74,203	78,042	5.17	1.30
CIGARETTE TAXES	91,462	76,618	-1.62	1.28
CORPORATION INCOME TAXES	396,652	428,306	7.98	7.16
ESTATE TAXES	82,947	82,408	-0.64	1.38
INTANGIBLE TAXES	83,260	103,370	24.15	1.73
GAS, OIL, AND MINERAL TAX	79,716	59,717	-25.09	1.00
INTEREST	77,779	69,718	-10.36	1.17
OTHER	A/ 349,568	324,493	-7.17	5.42
		EXPENDITURE 1/		
TOTAL	5,158,590	5,980,172	15.93	100.00
GENERAL GOVERNMENT	488,771	587,622	20.22	9.83
PROTECTION TO PERSONS AND PROPERTY	103,421	103,254	-0.16	1.73
HOSPITALS, HEALTH, AND SANITATION	469,952	500,636	6.53	8.37
DEVELOPMENT AND CONSERVATION OF NATURAL RESOURCES	198,576	182,233	-8.23	3.05
HIGHWAYS 2/	98,152	28,038	-71.43	0.47
PUBLIC WELFARE	392,300	510,289	30.08	8.53
EDUCATION	2,995,737	3,449,576	15.15	57.68
PARKS, MONUMENTS, AND MEMORIALS	568	0	-100.00	0.00
CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS	364,869	374,063	2.52	6.26
RETIREMENTS, PENSIONS, AND RELIEF ACTS	2,926	3,194	9.18	0.05
OTHER	43,319	241,265	456.73	4.03

A/ INCLUDES $203,800,000 TRANSFER FROM WORKING CAPITAL TO COVER GENERAL REVENUE SHORTFALL.

1/ INCLUDES CAPITAL OUTLAY EXPENDITURE.

2/ INCLUDES LOANS TO DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION FOR ADVANCED INTERSTATE CONSTRUCTION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER, FISCAL YEAR 1983-84.

TABLE 23.42. STATE GOVERNMENT: DISBURSEMENTS BY DEPARTMENT IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1983-84

DEPARTMENT NUMBER	DEPARTMENT NAME	AMOUNT ($1,000)	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1982-83 TO 1983-84
	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	22,561,516	9.1
000	TRANSFER OF FUNDS	401,200	55.6
110-114	LEGISLATIVE BRANCH	57,364	12.3
210-264	JUDICIAL BRANCH	198,929	8.2
310-314	EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR	23,343	-26.7
410	DEPARTMENT OF LEGAL AFFAIRS AND ATTORNEY GENERAL	23,535	53.4
420-436	DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES AND COMMISSIONER OF AGRICULTURE	107,000	5.4
440-445	DEPARTMENT OF BANKING AND FINANCE AND COMPTROLLER	639,147	40.3
450-456	DEPARTMENT OF STATE AND SECRETARY OF STATE	47,588	8.0
471-473	DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE	37,301	-22.2
480-499	DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION AND COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION	5,115,610	8.1
510-519	DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION	3,513,406	13.5
520-529	DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY AFFAIRS	73,489	40.5
530-534	DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS REGULATION	375,538	-0.2
540-546	DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY	890,157	3.5
550-559	DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION	2,258,137	-2.2
560	DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL REGULATION	233,544	86.8
570	DEPARTMENT OF CITRUS	59,175	19.4
580	DEPARTMENT OF PROFESSIONAL REGULATION	27,487	6.7
590-603	DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES	2,554,535	8.0
610	PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION	23,714	-31.0
620	DEPARTMENT OF MILITARY AFFAIRS	5,515	4.1
700-705	DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS	303,986	10.7
710-714	DEPARTMENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT	45,068	2.0
720-729	DEPARTMENT OF GENERAL SERVICES	163,258	12.5
730-737	DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE	2,419,891	27.6
740-748	DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES	300,818	8.8
760-763	DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES	144,178	4.1
770-774	GAME AND FRESH WATER COMMISSION	37,519	-6.9
800-819	DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE AND TREASURER	2,474,306	-6.2
900	REPLACEMENT TRUST FUNDS	863	10.1

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER, FISCAL YEAR 1983-84.

TABLE 23.43. STATE GOVERNMENT: SALES AND USE TAX COLLECTIONS BY TRADE CLASSIFICATION IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1982-83 AND 1983-84

GROUP	1982-83 ($1,000)	1983-84 ($1,000)	PERCENTAGE CHANGE
TOTAL ALL CLASSIFICATIONS	3,600,689	4,358,976	21.1
SUSPENSE 1/	10	414	4,040.0
TOTAL COLLECTIONS	3,600,699	4,359,390	21.1
FOOD AND BEVERAGE GROUP	587,468	672,901	14.5
GROCERY STORES	203,191	230,502	13.4
MEAT MARKETS	508	329	-35.2
SEAFOOD DEALERS	700	791	13.0
VEGETABLE AND FRUIT MARKETS	836	1,062	27.0
BAKERIES	2,218	2,565	15.6
DELICATESSENS	1,458	1,429	-2.0
CANDY AND CONFECTIONERY	11,437	12,568	10.0
RESTAURANTS AND LUNCHROOMS	288,034	336,298	16.8
TAVERNS AND NIGHT CLUBS	79,087	87,356	10.5
APPAREL GROUP	113,733	127,788	12.4
CLOTHING STORES	86,670	97,120	12.1
SHOE STORES	26,801	30,403	13.4
HAT SHOPS	261	266	1.9
GENERAL MERCHANDISE GROUP	525,319	602,067	14.6
DEPARTMENT STORES	195,717	231,615	18.3
VARIETY STORES	73,335	83,617	14.0
DRUG STORES	51,229	63,442	23.8
JEWELRY, LEATHER, AND SPORTING GOODS	42,633	49,794	16.8
FEED AND SEED STORES	3,966	4,185	5.5
HARDWARE, PAINTS, AND MACHINERY	49,430	59,103	19.6
FARM IMPLEMENT DEALERS	7,751	9,619	24.1
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	84,694	82,493	-2.6
SECOND HAND STORES	5,220	5,967	14.3
DRY GOODS STORES	11,345	12,232	7.8
AUTOMOTIVE GROUP	662,488	840,108	26.8
MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS	496,588	652,389	31.4
AUTO ACCESSORIES, TIRES, AND PARTS	56,961	65,937	15.8
FILLING AND SERVICE STATIONS	35,255	37,245	5.6
GARAGE AND REPAIR SHOPS	40,889	46,912	14.7
AIRCRAFT DEALERS	11,131	9,436	-15.2
MOTORBOAT AND YACHT DEALERS	21,664	28,190	30.1
FURNITURE AND APPLIANCES GROUP	202,165	252,241	24.8
FURNITURE STORES	65,472	81,624	24.7
HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES	27,138	33,907	24.9
STORE AND OFFICE EQUIPMENT	64,960	81,248	25.1
MUSIC STORES, RADIOS, AND TELEVISIONS	44,595	55,462	24.4
LUMBER, BUILDERS, AND CONTRACTORS GROUP	282,393	378,705	34.1
BUILDING CONTRACTORS	16,425	22,713	38.3
HEATING AND AIR CONDITIONING	16,929	21,223	25.4
ELECTRICAL AND PLUMBING	64,068	75,193	17.4
DECORATING, PAINTING, AND PAPERING	19,416	23,710	22.1
ROOFING AND SHEET METAL	6,340	7,692	21.3
LUMBER AND BUILDING MATERIALS	159,215	228,174	43.3
GENERAL CLASSIFICATION GROUP	1,227,123	1,485,165	21.0
HOTELS, APARTMENT HOUSES, ETC.	155,553	181,308	16.6
AUCTIONEERS AND COMMISSION DEALERS	11,604	14,840	27.9
BARBER AND BEAUTY SHOPS	10,281	11,450	11.4

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.43. STATE GOVERNMENT: SALES AND USE TAX COLLECTIONS BY TRADE CLASSIFICATION IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1982-83 AND 1983-84 (CONTINUED)

GROUP	1982-83 ($1,000)	1983-84 ($1,000)	PERCENTAGE CHANGE
GENERAL CLASSIFICATION GROUP (CONTINUED)			
BOOK STORES	8,477	9,747	15.0
CIGAR STANDS AND TOBACCO SHOPS	1,147	1,154	0.6
FLORISTS	7,393	8,343	12.8
FUEL DEALERS	19,510	18,924	-3.0
FUNERAL DIRECTORS MONUMENTS	1,914	2,141	11.9
SCRAP METAL AND JUNK YARDS	1,623	2,037	25.5
ITINERANT VENDORS	3,673	4,059	10.5
LAUNDRY AND CLEANING SERVICES	7,006	8,042	14.8
MACHINE SHOPS AND FOUNDRIES	6,561	7,991	21.8
HORSE, CATTLE, AND PET DEALERS	3,891	4,285	10.1
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND PHOTO SUPPLIES	21,506	24,428	13.6
SHOE REPAIR SHOPS	753	789	4.8
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING	854	591	-30.8
GIFT, CARD, AND NOVELTY SHOPS	34,111	38,984	14.3
NEWSSTANDS	2,077	2,505	20.6
SOCIAL CLUBS AND ASSOCIATIONS	13,106	14,789	12.8
INDUSTRIAL MACHINERY EQUIPMENT	46,200	61,863	33.9
ADMISSIONS	53,855	63,308	17.6
HOLIDAY SEASON VENDORS	164	233	42.1
RENTAL OF TANGIBLE PROPERTY	39,471	54,725	38.6
FABRICATION AND SALES OF CABINETS, ETC.	28,833	38,911	35.0
MANUFACTURING AND MINING	136,737	164,743	20.5
BOTTLERS OF SOFT DRINKS, ETC.	3,152	3,666	16.3
PAWN SHOPS	812	899	10.7
COMMUNICATIONS	93,578	116,118	24.1
TRANSPORTATION	17,186	15,736	-8.4
GRAPHIC ARTS AND PRINTING	32,452	39,182	20.7
INSURANCE	5,710	7,067	23.8
SANITARY AND INDUSTRIAL SUPPLIES	10,403	10,592	1.8
PACKAGING MATERIALS AND PAPER BOXES	3,991	4,922	23.3
REPAIR OF TANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY	23,884	29,202	22.3
ADVERTISING	5,921	7,365	24.4
TOPSOIL, CLAY, SAND, AND FILL DIRT	5,762	8,065	40.0
TRADE STAMP REDEMPTION CENTERS	2,195	2,046	-6.8
NURSERIES AND LANDSCAPING	9,036	11,568	28.0
VENDING MACHINES	8,190	8,701	6.2
IMPORTING AND EXPORTING	2,244	3,332	48.5
MEDICAL, DENTAL, SURGICAL, HOSPITAL SUPPLIES	11,049	13,066	18.3
WHOLESALE DEALERS	69,454	89,609	29.0
SCHOOLS AND EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS	1,264	1,211	-4.2
OFFICE SPACE AND COMMERCIAL RENTALS	162,000	186,262	15.0
PARKING LOTS, BOAT DOCKING, AND STORAGE	7,374	8,243	11.8
UTILITIES, ELECTRIC OR GAS	102,322	122,851	20.1
FLEA MARKET VENDORS	242	445	83.9
DUAL USERS OF SPECIAL FUELS	103	73	-29.1
GOVERNMENT CONTRACTORS	154	40	-74.0
CARNIVAL CONCESSIONS	235	279	18.7
COMMERCIAL FISHERMAN	47	17	-63.8
MISCELLANEOUS	32,061	54,417	69.7

1/ AN ACCOUNT FOR THE TEMPORARY ENTRY OF CHARGES OR CREDITS PENDING DISPOSITION.
SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER, FISCAL YEAR 1983-84.

TABLE 23.44. STATE GOVERNMENT: MAJOR TAXES AND RATES USED BY STATE GOVERNMENT IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, AND OTHER POPULOUS STATES, JANUARY 1985

STATE	INCOME TAXES (PERCENTAGE) CORPORATION	INCOME TAXES (PERCENTAGE) INDIVIDUAL	GENERAL SALES AND USE TAX (PERCENTAGE)	GASOLINE TAX (CENTS PER GALLON)	CIGARETTE TAX (CENTS PER PACK OF 20)	PROPERTY TAX
SUNBELT STATES						
FLORIDA	5	A/	B/ 5	4	21	(S)
ALABAMA	5(F)	2 TO 5(F)	B/ 4	11	16.5	(S)
ARIZONA	2.5 TO 10.5(F)	2 TO 8(F)	B/ 5	13	15	(S)
ARKANSAS	1 TO 6	1 TO 7	B/ 4	9.5	21	(S)
CALIFORNIA	9.6	1 TO 11	B/ 4.75	9	10	(S)
GEORGIA	6	1 TO 6	B/ 3	C/ 7.5	12	(S)
LOUISIANA	4 TO 8(F)	2 TO 6(F)	B/ 4	16	16	(S)
MISSISSIPPI	3 TO 5	3 TO 5	6	9	11	(S)
NEW MEXICO	4.8 TO 7.2	D/ 0.7 TO 7.8	B/ 3.75	11	12	(S)
NORTH CAROLINA	6	3 TO 7	B/ 3	12	2	(S)
OKLAHOMA	4	D/ 0.5 TO 6(F)	B/ E/ 3	9	18	(NA)
SOUTH CAROLINA	6	2 TO 7(F)	5	13	7	(S)
TENNESSEE	6	F/ 6	B/ E/ 5.5	9	13	(NA)
TEXAS	G/	A/	B/ 4.125	10	H/ 19.5	(NA)
VIRGINIA	6	2 TO 5.75	B/ 3	11	2.5	(S)
OTHER POPULOUS STATES						
ILLINOIS	4	2.5	B/ 5	H/ 12	12	(S)
INDIANA	I/ 3	3	5	11.1	10.5	(S)
MASSACHUSETTS	J/ 8.33	K/ 5	5	11	26	(S)
MICHIGAN	2.35	E/ 5.35	4	15	21	(S)
NEW JERSEY	L/ 9	2 TO 3.5	6	8	25	(S)
NEW YORK	M/ 10	2 TO 14	B/ 4	8	E/ 21	(NA)
OHIO	5.1 TO 9.2	0.95 TO 9.5	B/ 5	12	14	(S)
PENNSYLVANIA	9.5	2.35	B/ 6	12	18	(S)

(F) ALLOWS FEDERAL INCOME TAX AS A DEDUCTION.
(S) INDICATES STATE LEVIES A PROPERTY TAX.
(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.
A/ NO INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX.
B/ LOCAL TAXES ARE ADDITIONAL.
C/ PLUS 3 PERCENT OF RETAIL.
D/ QUALIFIED TAXPAYERS MAY ELECT TO PAY ALTERNATIVE TAXES AT VARYING RATES.
E/ FUTURE REDUCTION SCHEDULED UNDER CURRENT LAW.
F/ IN CONNECTICUT, NEW HAMPSHIRE, AND TENNESSEE, TAX APPLIED TO INCOME FROM INTANGIBLES ONLY, AT VARIOUS RATES ACCORDING TO TYPE.
G/ NO CORPORATE INCOME TAX.
H/ FUTURE INCREASES SCHEDULED UNDER CURRENT LAW.
I/ TAX IS 3 PERCENT OF ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME. A SUPPLEMENTAL NET INCOME TAX IS IMPOSED AT 4 PERCENT.
J/ TAX IMPOSED AT PERCENTAGE OF WHOLESALE VALUE.
K/ TAX OF 10 PERCENT ON INCOME DERIVED FROM INTANGIBLES, AND 5 PERCENT ON ALL OTHER INCOME, AND AN ADDITIONAL 7.5 PERCENT TAX.
L/ ADDITIONAL TAX ON NET WORTH IS PART OF THE CORPORATE FRANCHISE TAX.
M/ ALTERNATIVE METHODS OF CALCULATION MAY BE REQUIRED.

NOTE: PROPERTY TAX CATEGORY MAY INCLUDE ANY TAX CONDITIONED ON OWNERSHIP OF PROPERTY WHETHER REAL OR PERSONAL, TANGIBLE OR INTANGIBLE.

SOURCE: TAX FOUNDATION, INC., TAX FEATURES, MARCH 1985. VOL. 29, NO. 3.

TABLE 23.45. STATE GOVERNMENT: TAX COLLECTIONS BY OR WITHIN COUNTIES BY TYPE OF TAX COLLECTED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1983-84

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL 1/	SALES AND USE TAXES	MOTOR VEHICLE LICENSES	PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING TAXES	DOCU-MENTARY STAMP TAX
FLORIDA	5,616,363	4,359,390	266,548	120,131	302,024
ALACHUA	71,327	56,630	3,151	0	2,621
BAKER	2,855	1,447	443	0	111
BAY	55,493	43,555	2,371	0	2,899
BRADFORD	5,607	3,774	572	0	122
BREVARD	136,432	104,796	7,280	1,073	7,615
BROWARD	574,247	443,715	25,369	20,439	31,741
CALHOUN	2,334	1,352	272	0	100
CHARLOTTE	28,669	20,715	1,801	0	2,638
CITRUS	23,728	14,919	1,534	0	4,378
CLAY	29,475	22,296	1,645	0	1,733
COLLIER	65,928	49,336	2,933	0	6,728
COLUMBIA	15,161	10,464	862	0	341
DADE	848,823	654,014	38,582	33,639	43,301
DE SOTO	5,960	3,966	550	0	337
DIXIE	2,238	1,408	211	0	76
DUVAL	323,807	257,295	16,898	1,442	12,274
ESCAMBIA	109,995	84,844	5,794	1,855	4,508
FLAGLER	5,021	3,283	505	0	480
FRANKLIN	2,230	1,296	196	0	253
GADSDEN	8,925	5,388	641	903	223
GILCHRIST	1,377	800	190	0	72
GLADES	1,309	611	116	0	88
GULF	3,417	2,530	238	0	151
HAMILTON	7,277	5,231	350	0	61
HARDEE	5,277	3,415	518	0	278
HENDRY	8,355	5,417	671	0	582
HERNANDO	20,599	14,359	1,478	0	1,273
HIGHLANDS	19,134	13,349	1,317	0	1,091
HILLSBOROUGH	423,397	328,903	20,419	10,641	22,238
HOLMES	3,180	1,734	310	0	75
INDIAN RIVER	33,108	24,491	1,881	0	2,562
JACKSON	15,810	7,493	917	3,470	397
JEFFERSON	4,260	1,150	299	1,125	122
LAFAYETTE	670	308	100	0	34
LAKE	48,485	35,905	3,778	0	2,084
LEE	139,665	108,550	6,065	3,379	8,931
LEON	74,406	58,610	3,617	0	3,289
LEVY	5,878	3,445	538	0	316
LIBERTY	875	319	113	0	43

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.45. STATE GOVERNMENT: TAX COLLECTIONS BY OR WITHIN COUNTIES BY TYPE OF TAX COLLECTED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1983-84 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL 1/	SALES AND USE TAXES	MOTOR VEHICLE LICENSES	PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING TAXES	DOCUMENTARY STAMP TAX
MADISON	3,627	1,916	338	0	90
MANATEE	77,007	60,274	4,373	0	4,432
MARION	72,668	53,502	3,938	1,278	3,551
MARTIN	40,753	30,407	2,217	0	3,777
MONROE	38,958	30,806	1,448	285	2,833
NASSAU	13,379	8,859	760	0	760
OKALOOSA	52,406	40,250	2,615	0	3,393
OKEECHOBEE	8,038	5,389	694	0	315
ORANGE	391,842	325,362	16,587	0	18,118
OSCEOLA	39,785	30,184	2,067	0	3,006
PALM BEACH	383,040	294,176	15,956	7,730	32,012
PASCO	70,920	53,417	4,973	0	4,026
PINELLAS	366,484	286,232	17,783	8,388	21,579
POLK	173,227	135,146	11,894	0	5,499
PUTNAM	18,640	13,717	1,358	0	726
ST. JOHNS	32,476	19,960	1,221	4,183	2,159
ST. LUCIE	45,780	32,788	2,336	1,345	2,970
SANTA ROSA	16,558	10,672	1,308	0	1,106
SARASOTA	129,711	101,400	5,825	3,963	8,214
SEMINOLE	106,016	75,814	5,213	8,858	7,068
SUMTER	9,670	4,204	671	0	285
SUWANNEE	8,151	4,688	632	0	322
TAYLOR	7,611	5,522	390	0	149
UNION	2,029	982	290	0	42
VOLUSIA	131,898	100,111	6,230	4,395	6,623
WAKULLA	2,334	1,380	227	0	135
WALTON	7,628	4,220	537	0	1,318
WASHINGTON	4,894	1,809	318	1,739	165
SUSPENSE	419	414	0	0	5
OTHER	225,681	224,674	-173	0	1,180

1/ DOES NOT INCLUDE GASOLINE TAXES; SEE TABLE 23.47 FOR GASOLINE TAX COLLECTIONS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER, FISCAL YEAR 1983-84.

TABLE 23.46. STATE GOVERNMENT: GASOLINE AND GASOHOL TAX COLLECTIONS IN FLORIDA FISCAL YEARS 1960-61 THROUGH 1983-84

FISCAL YEAR	GALLONS SOLD	TAX RATE (CENTS)	TAX COLLECTED 1/ (DOLLARS)
		GASOLINE	
1960-61	1,763,206,059.1	7	123,424,424.14
1961-62	1,836,486,266.5	7	128,554,038.65
1962-63	1,931,662,546.6	7	135,216,378.26
1963-64	2,032,053,873.3	7	142,243,771.13
1964-65	2,158,362,499.2	7	151,085,374.93
1965-66	2,293,644,569.4	7	160,555,119.86
1966-67	2,426,636,427.0	7	169,864,549.90
1967-68	2,597,662,590.3	7	181,836,381.33
1968-69	2,821,029,238.4	7	197,472,046.70
1969-70	3,054,891,901.3	7	213,842,433.12
1970-71	3,341,148,943.8	7	233,880,426.09
1971-72	3,685,131,310.5	7/8	291,484,318.30
1972-73	4,080,699,270.9	8	326,454,941.67
1973-74	4,157,754,572.7	8	332,617,165.82
1974-75	4,243,123,105.1	8	339,449,848.41
1975-76	4,326,195,422.0	8	346,095,633.76
1976-77	4,483,397,014.2	8	358,671,761.14
1977-78	4,721,812,693.4	8	377,745,015.47
1978-79	4,961,448,003.1	8	396,915,840.25
1979-80	4,765,935,970.1	8	381,274,877.61
1980-81	4,681,857,036.4	8	374,548,562.90
1981-82	4,746,090,470.3	8	379,687,237.63
1982-83	4,686,388,610.8	5.7/8/9.7	387,286,074.47
1983-84	4,716,377,089.5	5.7/8/9.7	455,656,196.66
		GASOHOL	
1980-81	40,041,320.0	3	1,201,239.60
1981-82	70,917,324.0	3	2,127,519.72
1982-83	173,609,313.3	3	5,208,279.40
1983-84	450,366,708.6	3/5.7	24,798.544.42

1/ INCLUDES COLLECTION FEES.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 23.47. STATE GOVERNMENT: GASOLINE TAX COLLECTIONS BY OR WITHIN COUNTIES BY TYPE OF TAX IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1983-84

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

COUNTY	GASOLINE				GASOHOL AT 3¢ PER GALLON	SPECIAL FUELS			
	TOTAL	AT 8¢ PER GALLON 1/	AT 9.7¢ PER GALLON 1/	AT 5.7¢ PER GALLON 2/		TOTAL	AT 8¢ PER GALLON 1/	AT 9.7¢ PER GALLON 1/	AT 5.7¢ PER GALLON 2/
FLORIDA	455,656,197	316,717	452,824,242	2,515,238	969,287	87,815,298	172,322	63,332,479	23,516,419
ALACHUA	7,915,323	0	7,879,246	36,076	14,056	699,463	261	569,428	117,437
BAKER	703,211	0	703,211	0	3,829	106,890	-283	94,549	12,525
BAY	5,641,614	31,994	5,559,752	49,869	20,334	637,359	1,482	515,940	112,576
BRADFORD	958,192	0	956,620	1,572	1,234	141,754	0	104,114	36,299
BREVARD	13,044,935	1,456	12,942,133	101,346	45,808	1,325,280	5,648	1,077,172	234,103
BROWARD	46,198,942	18,027	45,922,181	258,734	34,103	5,535,610	7,495	3,398,185	2,087,337
CALHOUN	436,366	2,746	433,620	0	0	168,403	0	121,199	46,511
CHARLOTTE	2,810,836	961	2,799,063	10,813	5,079	467,098	0	325,938	132,321
CITRUS	2,408,894	640	2,399,187	9,067	11,276	226,530	0	178,048	37,538
CLAY	3,176,174	5,334	3,109,341	61,499	8,488	427,519	76	390,772	33,935
COLLIER	4,983,429	0	4,904,695	78,734	12,188	1,613,072	0	369,853	1,236,619
COLUMBIA	2,939,673	1,944	2,931,960	5,770	2,647	505,399	0	400,607	101,220
DADE	66,534,442	6,772	65,960,877	566,793	81,918	11,225,080	8,305	5,168,535	5,949,299
DE SOTO	882,484	0	881,046	1,438	1,058	198,380	8	127,853	69,259
DIXIE	429,020	827	426,313	1,880	361	104,349	0	84,905	18,988
DUVAL	26,642,083	28,188	26,435,068	178,827	67,161	7,860,016	11,865	6,723,935	1,063.761
ESCAMBIA	10,321,389	19,281	10,267,746	34,363	34,113	2,025,080	5,852	1,848,293	162,366
FLAGLER	651,960	0	647,871	4,089	266	92,719	94	72,319	18,603
FRANKLIN	380,636	0	380,636	0	499	99,896	0	60,648	38,666
GADSDEN	1,367,133	2,348	1,362,519	2,266	2,709	326,168	1,979	226,416	95,122
GILCHRIST	270,490	0	270,490	0	0	45,068	0	21,565	22,582
GLADES	375,056	0	374,816	240	0	118,477	0	56,577	61,834
GULF	364,935	0	364,250	685	894	104,848	34	49,101	55,064

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.47. STATE GOVERNMENT: GASOLINE TAX COLLECTIONS BY OR WITHIN COUNTIES BY TYPE OF TAX IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1983-84 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

COUNTY	GASOLINE				GASOHOL AT 3¢ PER GALLON	SPECIAL FUELS			
	TOTAL	AT 8¢ PER GALLON 1/	AT 9.7¢ PER GALLON 1/	AT 5.7¢ PER GALLON 2/		TOTAL	AT 8¢ PER GALLON 1/	AT 9.7¢ PER GALLON 1/	AT 5.7¢ PER GALLON 2/
HAMILTON	984,622	0	984,622	0	1,312	620,496	0	563,129	51,651
HARDEE	861,663	346	860,804	513	919	184,008	479	104,471	77,925
HENDRY	1,289,764	0	1,279,478	10,286	2,089	388,759	0	191,000	196,564
HERNANDO	2,611,559	1,979	2,605,821	3,759	5,570	713,659	239	625,730	86,128
HIGHLANDS	2,688,915	0	2,680,291	8,624	3,570	592,273	144	458,021	127,068
HILLSBOROUGH	30,284,144	41,383	30,127,391	115,370	103,663	8,496,808	7,624	5,687,987	2,699,334
HOLMES	799,658	0	799,202	456	0	258,017	36	230,477	27,484
INDIAN RIVER	2,607,753	0	2,552,511	55,242	11,151	1,129,060	0	984,182	140,703
JACKSON	2,332,184	11,338	2,316,256	4,590	1,838	1,148,424	0	1,031,302	115,933
JEFFERSON	809,294	1,101	808,194	0	429	712,668	39	676,789	42,043
LAFAYETTE	191,122	0	191,122	0	0	36,825	0	20,624	16,201
LAKE	5,423,700	7,850	5,388,322	27,527	10,255	1,010,382	81	783,130	221,106
LEE	10,288,099	17,820	10,223,630	46,649	29,266	1,613,400	102	1,117,614	454,263
LEON	7,361,103	7,191	7,273,732	80,180	26,390	838,898	1,563	709,599	119,103
LEVY	1,210,804	1,031	1,205,519	4,253	1,962	318,453	0	212,727	103,253
LIBERTY	301,864	783	301,081	0	0	98,307	15	82,758	14,282
MADISON	782,403	629	781,603	170	148	495,741	0	449,306	40,935
MANATEE	6,358,274	9,636	6,348,638	0	13,029	1,178,549	0	827,173	347,571
MARION	7,930,236	5,936	7,899,032	25,268	14,686	2,020,856	2,283	1,830,749	181,765
MARTIN	3,639,837	0	3,628,889	10,948	3,551	541,063	562	298,289	234,475
MONROE	3,196,119	0	3,155,374	40,745	1,014	323,625	0	146,066	170,168
NASSAU	1,959,708	0	1,957,015	2,693	2,655	967,000	89	869,892	95,307
OKALOOSA	5,464,603	3,913	5,435,681	25,009	8,051	455,635	8,464	321,934	118,872
OKEECHOBEE	1,272,759	394	1,272,218	147	1,791	308,980	8	276,339	29,708
ORANGE	24,134,419	8,329	24,008,466	117,624	73,137	5,447,441	217	4,087,288	1,309,442

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.47. STATE GOVERNMENT: GASOLINE TAX COLLECTIONS BY OR WITHIN COUNTIES BY TYPE OF TAX IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1983-84 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

COUNTY	GASOLINE				GASOHOL AT 3¢ PER GALLON	SPECIAL FUELS			
	TOTAL	AT 8¢ PER GALLON 1/	AT 9.7¢ PER GALLON 1/	AT 5.7¢ PER GALLON 2/		TOTAL	AT 8¢ PER GALLON 1/	AT 9.7¢ PER GALLON 1/	AT 5.7¢ PER GALLON 2/
OSCEOLA	3,566,832	0	3,553,228	13,610	16,663	442,674	0	305,885	126,841
PALM BEACH	27,745,713	11,622	27,596,698	137,393	34,342	4,204,604	2,425	2,368,881	1,817,654
PASCO	6,954,494	5,002	6,934,119	15,373	26,368	829,058	3,403	674,214	144,716
PINELLAS	28,647,583	8,342	28,574,424	64,817	55,469	2,512,929	4,476	1,970,351	460,182
POLK	15,024,544	9,536	14,971,158	43,851	30,163	4,977,008	4,814	3,968,485	965,268
PUTNAM	2,434,008	0	2,415,748	18,260	3,358	326,210	0	251,468	70,470
ST. JOHNS	3,224,417	0	3,196,247	28,171	4,488	1,578,986	0	1,470,481	98,884
ST. LUCIE	4,956,670	844	4,922,492	33,335	10,871	1,064,421	125	757,913	299,740
SANTA ROSA	2,878,613	3,324	2,867,937	7,352	2,001	477,720	1,970	437,459	36,920
SARASOTA	8,737,722	4,085	8,686,046	47,591	32,761	803,543	68,182	628,406	67,856
SEMINOLE	7,296,052	7,871	7,261,075	27,105	29,807	860,420	1,344	754,693	100,907
SUMTER	2,030,861	1,280	2,027,000	2,580	5,891	2,355,792	9,288	2,303,783	42,265
SUWANNEE	1,563,095	0	1,559,861	3,234	3,134	915,126	0	806,317	105,642
TAYLOR	1,219,492	2,158	1,212,502	4,832	611	327,004	0	208,478	115,846
UNION	342,579	0	342,579	0	358	361,154	99	338,791	21,027
VOLUSIA	12,460,147	6,527	12,372,629	80,991	44,643	1,246,300	10,928	1,017,163	206,009
WAKULLA	450,119	6,866	443,252	0	34	135,933	0	124,334	3,326
WALTON	1,143,713	7,008	1,134,075	2,630	2,771	356,468	26	316,130	39,199
WASHINGTON	757,723	2,079	755,644	0	1,058	86,163	484	56,716	27,419

1/ DATA ARE FOR TAX COLLECTIONS ON THE RETAIL SALES OF GASOLINE AND SPECIAL FUELS; THE RATE WAS 8¢ PER GALLON THROUGH APRIL 30, 1983 AND 9.7¢ AFTER APRIL 30.

2/ DATA ARE FOR TAX COLLECTIONS ON THE COMMERCIAL SALES OF GASOLINE AND SPECIAL FUELS AT MARINAS, AS AVIATION FUEL, ETC. THIS TAX WENT INTO EFFECT MAY 1, 1983 AND REPLACED THE SALES TAX ON SUCH FUELS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER, FISCAL YEAR 1983-84. DATA FROM DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE.

TABLE 23.48. STATE GOVERNMENT: DISTRIBUTION OF TAXES AND OTHER FUNDS TO COUNTIES BY MAJOR SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1983-84

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL 1/	2 CENT GAS AND SPECIAL FUEL TAX TO STATE BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION FOR COUNTY ROAD BONDS	1/2 CENT SALES TAX	7TH CENT GASOLINE AND SPECIAL FUEL	MOSQUITO CONTROL STATE MATCHING	REVENUE SHARING TAX	INSURANCE AGENTS AND SOLICITORS COUNTY LICENSE TRUST FUND	BEVERAGE LICENSES
FLORIDA	586,777	110,796	230,207	51,278	2,894	150,903	1,441	4,098
ALACHUA	8,282	1,770	3,104	828	0	2,047	20	66
BAKER	1,364	409	103	193	20	188	1	3
BAY	6,277	1,386	2,267	659	53	1,393	13	60
BRADFORD	1,432	318	248	150	18	247	2	3
BREVARD	14,233	2,929	5,556	1,326	106	3,706	32	132
BROWARD	45,690	8,872	19,307	4,114	57	12,282	160	451
CALHOUN	1,178	349	93	163	0	124	2	1
CHARLOTTE	4,738	878	1,747	406	105	1,128	7	21
CITRUS	3,842	726	1,260	319	63	1,004	5	18
CLAY	4,603	852	1,734	398	0	1,153	6	14
COLLIER	9,177	1,752	3,903	814	116	1,833	16	57
COLUMBIA	3,074	817	778	415	30	573	3	12
DADE	84,002	13,164	38,320	5,791	110	25,380	204	586
DE SOTO	1,657	457	276	213	0	260	2	3
DIXIE	1,264	409	103	189	0	114	1	2
DUVAL	18,727	5,666	0	2,730	128	9,466	97	195
ESCAMBIA	14,808	2,289	6,306	1,034	35	4,010	31	122
FLAGLER	1,381	332	221	156	37	181	1	5
FRANKLIN	1,267	425	79	198	18	94	1	4
GADSDEN	2,106	539	348	238	24	501	3	6
GILCHRIST	898	206	58	94	0	92	1	1
GLADES	1,349	510	48	237	17	87	1	2
GULF	1,303	373	146	167	34	132	1	3
HAMILTON	1,602	423	334	221	0	175	1	1
HARDEE	1,623	453	214	209	20	279	2	A/
HENDRY	2,522	740	345	352	26	290	2	4
HERNANDO	3,561	661	1,214	316	42	865	5	11
HIGHLANDS	3,537	973	896	468	2	735	6	11
HILLSBOROUGH	42,074	6,713	20,473	3,177	75	10,821	110	258
HOLMES	1,361	379	128	182	17	206	2	1
INDIAN RIVER	4,486	835	1,659	401	65	1,045	10	24
JACKSON	2,745	882	481	436	0	490	4	5
JEFFERSON	1,350	434	85	215	17	149	2	3
LAFAYETTE	956	293	24	137	0	55	1	A/
LAKE	6,401	1,465	2,171	688	37	1,534	12	48
LEE	15,490	2,275	7,446	1,054	150	3,826	37	129

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.48. STATE GOVERNMENT: DISTRIBUTION OF TAXES AND OTHER FUNDS TO COUNTIES BY MAJOR SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1983-84 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL 1/	2 CENT GAS AND SPECIAL FUEL TAX TO STATE BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION FOR COUNTY ROAD BONDS	1/2 CENT SALES TAX	7TH CENT GASOLINE AND SPECIAL FUEL	MOSQUITO CONTROL STATE MATCHING	REVENUE SHARING TAX	INSURANCE AGENTS AND SOLICITORS COUNTY LICENSE TRUST FUND	BEVERAGE LICENSES
LEON	8,121	1,640	3,114	768	40	2,024	31	58
LEVY	2,101	755	227	361	26	278	2	5
LIBERTY	1,186	445	23	213	0	57	1	A/
MADISON	1,564	515	133	252	17	198	2	A/
MANATEE	9,533	1,554	4,173	695	56	2,520	20	69
MARION	9,609	2,140	3,731	1,076	0	2,140	19	57
MARTIN	5,618	877	2,448	412	105	1,284	11	35
MONROE	5,843	1,423	2,020	661	111	1,095	5	81
NASSAU	2,663	666	633	324	46	536	3	8
OKALOOSA	6,821	1,379	2,534	640	75	1,677	12	57
OKEECHOBEE	2,086	589	422	273	0	348	3	5
ORANGE	38,053	4,968	21,102	2,377	41	8,829	96	194
OSCEOLA	5,285	1,306	1,893	633	45	938	5	19
PALM BEACH	33,986	5,694	15,761	2,603	73	8,994	96	319
PASCO	11,084	1,788	4,504	747	97	3,416	20	65
PINELLAS	31,707	5,370	13,884	2,250	116	9,200	122	317
POLK	20,182	3,813	8,541	1,787	66	5,377	41	110
PUTNAM	3,494	804	990	371	38	821	4	19
ST. JOHNS	4,327	912	1,483	460	57	933	5	31
ST. LUCIE	5,331	1,116	1,819	535	62	1,313	9	31
SANTA ROSA	7,799	1,078	819	514	46	863	5	3
SARASOTA	14,012	1,920	6,992	847	62	3,595	44	106
SEMINOLE	10,164	1,582	4,569	681	46	2,744	32	63
SUMTER	2,226	725	309	389	11	339	2	4
SUWANNEE	2,010	587	326	288	22	337	3	1
TAYLOR	2,010	667	327	320	7	238	1	4
UNION	921	208	66	97	16	84	1	1
VOLUSIA	13,785	2,771	5,365	1,280	117	3,599	38	168
WAKULLA	1,325	391	109	184	22	170	1	2
WALTON	2,185	747	293	355	33	304	2	5
WASHINGTON	1,385	415	121	194	19	188	2	A/

A/ LESS THAN $500.

1/ STATE TOTAL INCLUDES $29,915,500 PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING FUNDS. ALL COUNTY TOTALS INCLUDE $446,500 PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING FUNDS. TOTALS ALSO INCLUDE THE FOLLOWING DISTRIBUTION FROM GAS AND OIL PRODUCTION TAXES: FLORIDA, $5,244,046; COLLIER COUNTY, $239,550; ESCAMBIA COUNTY, $534,873; HENDRY COUNTY $317,364; LEE COUNTY, $126,456; AND SANTA ROSA COUNTY, $4,025,803.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER, FISCAL YEAR 1983-84.

TABLE 23.49. STATE GOVERNMENT: DISTRIBUTION FROM THE FLORIDA EDUCATION FINANCE PROGRAM AND OTHER FUNDS TO SCHOOL DISTRICTS BY SOURCE OF FUNDS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1983-84

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

		FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND				
COUNTY	TOTAL DISTRIBUTION	TOTAL 1/	FLORIDA EDUCATIONAL FINANCE PROGRAM	STUDENT TRANSPORTATION PROGRAM	K-3 IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM	FROM TRUST FUND 2/
FLORIDA	3,152,710	2,722,605	2,094,895	75,560	79,923	430,104
ALACHUA	48,023	42,208	37,506	1,400	1,218	5,814
BAKER	8,147	7,488	6,684	253	186	658
BAY	39,977	35,105	31,142	1,152	1,086	4,872
BRADFORD	8,964	8,051	7,143	233	221	913
BREVARD	77,724	69,725	61,390	2,241	2,170	8,000
BROWARD	210,618	182,471	160,782	4,283	6,449	28,147
CALHOUN	7,296	6,658	3,109	127	121	637
CHARLOTTE	7,900	6,628	4,850	472	319	1,272
CITRUS	13,078	11,464	9,490	713	457	1,613
CLAY	33,731	31,395	28,145	853	860	2,336
COLLIER	11,646	6,564	3,646	820	737	5,082
COLUMBIA	15,240	13,474	11,868	526	416	1,767
DADE	449,378	376,257	331,607	4,967	12,163	73,121
DE SOTO	8,519	7,314	6,464	253	212	1,205
DIXIE	3,630	3,065	2,613	126	88	565
DUVAL	202,428	176,762	155,372	5,673	5,544	25,666
ESCAMBIA	86,054	75,768	67,532	2,289	2,166	10,286
FLAGLER	2,281	1,692	1,015	257	118	589
FRANKLIN	3,438	2,833	2,443	69	92	605
GADSDEN	20,465	16,722	14,561	538	481	3,743
GILCHRIST	3,212	2,890	2,450	137	80	322
GLADES	1,405	1,093	860	38	50	312
GULF	4,352	3,771	3,204	144	121	581
HAMILTON	4,919	3,930	3,324	158	133	990
HARDEE	9,028	7,022	5,997	265	279	2,007
HENDRY	9,919	8,348	7,176	278	315	1,571
HERNANDO	14,443	12,867	10,936	739	410	1,577
HIGHLANDS	14,113	11,432	9,523	443	435	2,682
HILLSBOROUGH	233,348	198,499	174,078	6,199	5,940	34,849
HOLMES	7,349	6,403	5,494	324	174	946
INDIAN RIVER	10,847	8,864	6,872	551	509	1,984
JACKSON	16,922	14,253	12,382	596	454	2,669
JEFFERSON	5,181	4,220	3,568	226	126	961
LAFAYETTE	1,993	1,745	1,451	88	55	248
LAKE	34,435	29,978	26,307	1,143	1,001	4,456
LEE	47,347	39,997	33,137	2,196	1,682	7,350
LEON	50,929	44,384	39,607	1,353	1,238	6,544

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.49. STATE GOVERNMENT: DISTRIBUTION FROM THE FLORIDA EDUCATION FINANCE PROGRAM AND OTHER FUNDS TO SCHOOL DISTRICTS BY SOURCE OF FUNDS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1983-84 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

		FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND				
COUNTY	TOTAL DISTRIBUTION	TOTAL 1/	FLORIDA EDUCATIONAL FINANCE PROGRAM	STUDENT TRANSPORTATION PROGRAM	K-3 IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM	FROM TRUST FUND 2/
LEVY	8,971	7,764	6,612	368	233	1,207
LIBERTY	2,137	1,810	1,526	80	55	327
MADISON	7,092	5,873	5,000	296	178	1,219
MANATEE	35,152	29,726	25,505	1,080	1,243	5,426
MARION	46,243	40,064	35,137	1,665	1,218	6,179
MARTIN	10,570	8,544	6,460	637	475	2,026
MONROE	7,445	5,498	3,547	511	412	1,947
NASSAU	13,491	12,203	10,368	579	406	1,288
OKALOOSA	42,255	38,675	34,491	1,039	1,216	3,580
OKEECHOBEE	10,095	8,377	7,205	409	286	1,719
ORANGE	156,521	138,159	121,657	3,520	4,183	18,362
OSCEOLA	17,709	15,984	13,793	535	609	1,725
PALM BEACH	90,602	73,131	57,674	3,277	3,903	17,471
PASCO	52,153	46,396	40,415	2,276	1,410	5,757
PINELLAS	151,342	134,396	117,320	4,112	4,142	16,946
POLK	112,095	96,871	84,628	3,059	3,116	15,224
PUTNAM	21,477	17,708	15,338	759	555	3,770
ST. JOHNS	18,087	17,011	14,876	639	485	1,076
ST. LUCIE	23,487	18,572	15,116	1,135	885	4,916
SANTA ROSA	20,683	18,302	15,648	819	633	2,380
SARASOTA	33,217	26,781	22,019	1,329	1,229	6,436
SEMINOLE	69,496	63,994	57,425	1,692	1,934	5,502
SUMTER	9,833	8,406	7,228	373	259	1,427
SUWANNEE	10,329	9,095	7,846	361	251	1,234
TAYLOR	6,603	5,848	5,022	270	195	755
UNION	3,280	2,899	2,494	105	90	381
VOLUSIA	63,346	54,807	47,913	1,504	1,702	8,538
WAKULLA	5,303	4,768	4,012	296	137	535
WALTON	6,377	5,583	4,468	432	216	795
WASHINGTON	11,493	9,321	8,428	277	162	2,172
OTHER	357,547	314,699	1,998	0	0	42,848

1/ ALSO INCLUDES PROGRAMS NOT LISTED SEPARATELY: WRITING SKILLS EDUCATION, COMPREHENSIVE HEALTH MATERIALS, INSTRUCTIONAL SERVICE, STUDENT DEVELOPMENT EDUCATION, COMPENSATORY LUNCH SUPPLEMENT, STATE SCHOOL IMPROVEMENT, AND OTHER GENERAL REVENUE PROGRAMS.

2/ INCLUDES COUNTY CAPITAL OUTLAY AND DEBT SERVICE SCHOOL FUND AND OTHER TRUST FUND PROGRAMS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER, FISCAL YEAR 1983-84. DATA FROM DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

TABLE 23.51. STATE GOVERNMENT: FUNDS DISTRIBUTED TO SELECTED CITIES BY SOURCE IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1983-84

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	TOTAL	1/2 ¢ SALES TAX	MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE TRUST FUND	REVENUE SHARING TRUST FUND	BEVERAGE LICENSES	MOBILE HOME LICENSES	MUNICIPAL FIREFIGHTERS' PENSION FUND	MUNICIPAL POLICE OFFICERS' RETIREMENT FUND
FLORIDA 1/	393,307	161,559	24,493	189,333	4,871	2,899	4,072	6,081
JACKSONVILLE	32,208	23,007	1,346	7,234	282	339	0	0
MIAMI	23,495	10,346	719	12,108	287	35	0	0
TAMPA	21,262	9,700	1,438	9,753	259	113	0	0
ST. PETERSBURG	14,716	5,861	34	7,841	134	111	276	459
HIALEAH	9,912	4,199	290	5,170	74	14	166	0
FT. LAUDERDALE	9,967	3,891	359	4,377	222	42	431	645
ORLANDO	12,362	6,529	937	4,728	107	62	0	0
HOLLYWOOD	7,483	3,110	287	3,783	80	20	203	0
TALLAHASSEE	6,271	2,415	318	3,098	76	25	142	197
MIAMI BEACH	5,590	2,615	182	2,717	76	0	0	0
CLEARWATER	5,683	2,176	321	2,499	112	81	190	303
GAINESVILLE	5,109	1,977	267	2,773	59	32	0	0
POMPANO BEACH	3,620	1,435	133	1,570	53	18	176	234
WEST PALM BEACH	4,343	2,015	262	1,972	79	15	0	0
LARGO	3,879	1,456	214	1,934	21	254	0	0
PENSACOLA	4,341	1,649	513	2,107	57	14	0	0
DAYTONA BEACH	3,568	1,349	253	1,658	98	33	78	100
LAKELAND	3,826	1,481	325	1,833	37	39	111	0
BOCA RATON	3,421	1,608	210	1,349	68	7	180	0
CORAL SPRINGS	2,497	1,105	104	1,277	11	0	0	0
PLANTATION	3,079	1,301	121	1,459	22	10	38	128
MELBOURNE	3,023	1,158	194	1,503	41	60	67	0
SARASOTA	3,733	1,818	399	1,424	58	33	0	0
SUNRISE	2,609	1,108	103	1,380	17	0	0	0
NORTH MIAMI	2,690	1,161	81	1,325	29	3	0	91
PEMBROKE PINES	2,420	1,028	96	1,286	9	2	0	0
CAPE CORAL	2,706	1,379	317	990	20	A/	0	0
CORAL GABLES	2,525	1,165	81	1,110	26	0	0	142
DEERFIELD BEACH	2,538	1,041	97	1,213	26	13	67	82
DELRAY BEACH	2,447	1,199	158	1,056	34	0	0	0
LAUDERHILL	2,176	964	89	1,109	14	0	0	0
BOYNTON BEACH	2,669	1,174	154	1,136	29	10	70	96
MARGATE	2,370	970	90	1,249	15	46	0	0
OCALA	3,019	1,205	339	1,196	38	25	83	133
FT. MYERS	3,363	1,409	322	1,261	41	9	100	221

A/ LESS THAN $500.

1/ INCLUDES AMOUNTS FOR MUNICIPALITIES NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

NOTE: DATA ARE REPORTED FOR THE 35 MOST POPULOUS CITIES IN FLORIDA IN 1984. CITIES ARE LISTED BY POPULATION RANK.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER, FISCAL YEAR 1983-84.

TABLE 23.53. ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE LICENSES: NUMBER OF LICENSES ISSUED BY THE STATE DIVISION OF BEVERAGES BY TYPE OF LICENSE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA LICENSE YEAR OCTOBER 1, 1983 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

COUNTY	TOTAL	TYPE OF LICENSE 1/											
		1- APS	1- COP	2- APS	2- COP	3- PS	COP	3M	MFG	KLD/ IMP BSA	DST	11- C	RT
FLORIDA	34,956	4,067	1,883	10,676	9,602	701	6,296	83	17	98	192	1,312	29
ALACHUA	512	39	46	170	138	10	97	0	0	1	2	9	0
BAKER	56	13	8	21	7	1	4	0	0	0	0	2	0
BAY	622	72	58	162	208	4	100	2	0	0	3	13	0
BRADFORD	59	10	8	16	14	0	10	0	0	0	0	1	0
BREVARD	1,091	86	53	352	336	16	195	2	0	0	4	46	1
BROWARD	3,240	231	75	1,016	1,001	82	688	23	0	10	17	93	4
CALHOUN	47	9	16	19	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHARLOTTE	225	16	5	77	48	5	47	0	0	0	0	27	0
CITRUS	275	20	26	86	90	2	32	0	0	0	0	19	0
CLAY	172	30	13	66	32	2	24	0	0	0	0	4	1
COLLIER	509	28	25	138	164	6	101	0	0	0	3	44	0
COLUMBIA	183	25	20	64	36	2	26	0	0	0	4	6	0
DADE	4,791	516	87	1,504	1,504	158	795	22	1	41	49	111	3
DE SOTO	69	1	5	30	13	2	12	0	0	0	0	6	0
DIXIE	45	8	5	12	13	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	1,798	201	160	702	378	6	270	2	2	8	8	60	1
ESCAMBIA	804	109	51	248	192	8	158	2	0	4	2	29	1
FLAGLER	96	4	10	19	39	1	22	0	0	0	0	1	0
FRANKLIN	67	6	9	16	17	0	18	0	0	0	0	1	0
GADSDEN	166	34	41	50	23	5	11	0	0	0	0	1	1
GILCHRIST	36	9	2	11	6	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLADES	50	6	3	14	17	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
GULF	55	10	10	11	9	1	12	0	0	0	0	2	0
HAMILTON	67	15	27	21	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARDEE	47	31	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HENDRY	101	5	4	47	27	0	13	0	0	0	0	5	0
HERNANDO	205	24	7	62	73	3	19	0	0	0	0	17	0
HIGHLANDS	226	46	17	61	57	1	27	0	0	0	0	17	0
HILLSBOROUGH	1,928	415	72	480	479	39	357	1	5	7	14	56	3
HOLMES	60	16	21	18	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIAN RIVER	262	31	10	92	55	5	53	0	0	0	1	15	0
JACKSON	164	32	68	49	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	59	10	5	21	13	2	3	0	0	0	0	4	1
LAFAYETTE	18	7	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAKE	404	62	21	133	94	9	67	0	0	0	0	18	0
LEE	958	71	46	294	293	19	172	1	0	1	4	56	1
LEON	470	41	44	164	121	11	74	0	0	0	2	13	0
LEVY	119	11	12	40	27	1	25	0	0	0	0	3	0
LIBERTY	19	13	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	52	31	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANATEE	517	54	27	150	150	9	102	0	0	1	1	23	0

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.53. ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE LICENSES: NUMBER OF LICENSES ISSUED BY THE STATE DIVISION OF BEVERAGES BY TYPE OF LICENSE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA LICENSE YEAR OCTOBER 1, 1983 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1984 (CONTINUED)

		TYPE OF LICENSE 1/											
COUNTY	TOTAL	1-APS	1-COP	2-APS	2-COP	3-PS	COP	3M	MFG	KLD/IMP BSA	DST	11-C	RT
MARION	538	68	36	201	143	4	63	0	2	0	5	15	1
MARTIN	352	33	13	118	101	6	50	1	0	0	0	30	0
MONROE	586	49	21	111	186	8	177	7	0	1	4	21	1
NASSAU	157	37	9	45	38	0	23	0	0	0	0	5	0
OKALOOSA	442	37	28	128	123	2	100	2	0	1	3	18	0
OKEECHOBEE	129	25	6	34	38	1	16	0	0	0	0	9	0
ORANGE	1,522	163	69	512	422	18	260	6	0	7	8	57	0
OSCEOLA	296	25	13	98	75	2	76	0	0	0	0	7	0
PALM BEACH	2,226	163	76	710	561	52	519	6	0	7	16	114	2
PASCO	551	89	18	143	166	11	84	0	0	1	2	37	0
PINELLAS	2,247	285	52	573	649	80	504	1	0	4	8	90	1
POLK	1,087	136	68	412	272	16	138	0	6	0	9	30	0
PUTNAM	169	25	20	49	33	3	31	0	0	0	0	8	0
ST. JOHNS	307	31	22	84	88	3	56	0	0	0	5	17	1
ST. LUCIE	362	42	9	164	70	4	54	1	0	0	4	13	1
SANTA ROSA	148	109	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SARASOTA	765	68	29	198	235	13	171	1	0	1	4	44	1
SEMINOLE	589	54	18	183	189	12	88	0	0	3	3	37	2
SUMTER	116	13	2	52	30	2	14	0	0	0	0	3	0
SUWANNEE	86	54	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TAYLOR	105	15	23	26	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	1	0
UNION	17	2	3	5	2	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
VOLUSIA	1,256	85	66	341	418	19	267	3	0	0	6	49	2
WAKULLA	61	6	13	12	22	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALTON	150	21	13	41	47	3	18	0	1	0	1	5	0
WASHINGTON	48	34	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

1/ TYPES OF LICENSES.
1-APS: TO SELL ONLY BEER BY THE PACKAGE.
1-COP: TO SELL ONLY BEER TO CONSUME ON PREMISES AND BY THE PACKAGE.
2-APS: TO SELL ONLY BEER AND WINE BY THE PACKAGE.
2-COP: TO SELL ONLY BEER AND WINE TO CONSUME ON PREMISES AND BY THE PACKAGE.
3-PS: TO SELL ALL ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES BY THE PACKAGE.
COP: TO SELL ALL ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES TO CONSUMER ON PREMISES AND BY THE PACKAGE.
3M: SAME AS COP, EXCEPT WITH MORE THAN 3 BARS.
MFG: TO MANUFACTURE WINES, WINES/CORDIALS, MALT BEVERAGES, OR DISTILLED SPIRITS.
KLD/IMP BSA: TO DISTRIBUTE ALL ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND/OR TO IMPORT AND ACT AS BROKER SALES AGENT.
DST: TO DISTRIBUTE ONLY BEER AND WINE OR TO DISTRIBUTE BEVERAGES OF NOT MORE THAN 3.2 PERCENT IN "DRY" COUNTIES.
11-C: TO SELL ALL ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES IN A CLUB TO MEMBERS AND GUESTS.
RT. TO SELL ALL ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AT A RACE TRACK.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS REGULATION, DIVISION OF BEVERAGES, NUMBER OF EACH TYPE OF LICENSE, BY COUNTY, ISSUED DURING LICENSE YEAR BEGINNING OCTOBER 1, 1983, ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1984.

TABLE 23.54. PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING: PERFORMANCES, ATTENDANCE, AND REVENUE BY TYPE OF EVENT IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1980-81 THROUGH 1983-84

ITEM	NUMBER OF-- DAYS	PERFORM-ANCES	PAID ATTENDANCE	PARI-MUTUEL HANDLE (DOLLARS)	REVENUE TO STATE (DOLLARS)
ALL TRACKS AND FRONTONS					
1980-81	3,711	5,124	17,074,874	1,683,134,201	104,468,360
1981-82	3,660	4,995	16,959,977	1,712,354,503	105,431,386
1982-83	3,723	5,090	17,002,197	1,754,139,978	108,654,380
1983-84	3,699	5,053	16,692,861	1,824,552,088	112,906,140
HORSE TRACKS 1/					
1980-81	344	344	2,315,855	372,301,796	9,821,537
1981-82	360	360	2,481,075	398,423,203	10,528,771
1982-83	356	356	2,410,996	399,578,998	10,551,063
1983-84	360	360	2,371,506	426,571,132	11,448,539
HARNESS TRACKS					
1980-81	105	105	501,500	49,338,557	795,463
1981-82	105	105	538,174	52,779,085	927,054
1982-83	105	105	489,189	50,904,602	857,490
1983-84	105	105	501,838	52,225,448	907,444
QUARTER HORSE TRACKS					
1980-81	50	50	124,185	10,171,157	66,878
1981-82	53	53	125,001	10,436,779	71,039
1982-83	53	53	119,966	10,111,684	74,259
1983-84	40	40	101,406	8,330,454	56,218
GREYHOUND TRACKS					
1980-81	1,800	2,584	8,679,881	865,906,415	66,841,855
1981-82	1,872	2,667	8,867,509	880,621,829	67,942,574
1982-83	1,877	2,687	9,154,203	925,661,721	71,432,589
1983-84	1,889	2,703	8,840,002	936,429,155	72,210,168
JAI ALAI FRONTONS					
1980-81	1,412	2,041	5,453,453	385,416,276	26,942,628
1981-82	1,270	1,810	4,948,218	370,093,607	25,961,948
1982-83	1,332	1,889	4,827,843	367,882,973	25,738,979
1983-84	1,305	1,845	4,878,109	400,995,899	28,283,771

1/ DOES NOT INCLUDE HARNESS TRACKS OR QUARTER HORSE TRACKS.

NOTE: THESE DATA REPRESENT THE DISTRIBUTION OF REVENUE DERIVED FROM PARI-MUTUEL PERFORMANCES AND DO NOT REPRESENT THE TOTAL REVENUE RECEIVED BY THE DIVISION OF PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING. EXCLUDED ARE SUCH ITEMS AS LICENSES, FEES, ESCHEATED TICKETS, CHARITY, SCHOLARSHIP PERFORMANCES, AND OTHER MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS REGULATION, DIVISION OF PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING, *53RD ANNUAL REPORT*, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1984.

TABLE 23.58. STATE GOVERNMENT RETIREMENT SYSTEMS: MEMBERSHIP, PAYROLL CONTRIBUTIONS, ANNUITANTS, AND BENEFITS IN FLORIDA, JUNE 30, 1984

SYSTEM	ACTIVE MEMBERSHIP	ANNUAL PAYROLL ($1,000)	ACCUMULATED CONTRIBUTIONS ($1,000)	ANNUITANTS	ANNUAL BENEFITS	
					TOTAL PAID ($1,000)	AVERAGE (DOLLARS)
TOTAL	410,030	6,521,813	563,205	74,557	372,690	(X)
AVERAGE SALARY (DOLLARS)	(X)	15,906	(X)	(X)	4,999	4,999
FLORIDA RETIREMENT SYSTEM	404,600	6,386,627	439,044	55,718	285,987	(X)
REGULAR MEMBERS	375,366	5,811,099	406,580	53,380	269,721	5,053
SPECIAL RISK MEMBERS	27,512	517,593	22,784	2,137	12,926	6,049
ELECTED STATE OFFICER CLASS MEMBERS	1,722	57,935	9,680	201	3,340	16,617
TEACHERS RETIREMENT SYSTEM	4,977	128,197	120,477	9,786	59,996	6,131
SURVIVORS' BENEFITS	(X)	(X)	(X)	1,311	2,541	1,938
STATE AND COUNTY OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM	450	6,903	3,628	7,570	22,156	2,927
HIGHWAY PATROL PENSION TRUST FUND	3	86	56	125	1,166	9,330
JUDICIAL RETIREMENT SYSTEM	0	0	0	47	843	17,934

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 23.59. STATE GOVERNMENT RETIREMENT SYSTEMS: ANNUITANTS AND BENEFITS BY AGE OF RETIREMENT IN FLORIDA, JUNE 30, 1984

RETIREMENT AGE	RETIREES		JOINT ANNUITANTS	
	NUMBER	ANNUALIZED BENEFITS (DOLLARS)	NUMBER	ANNUALIZED BENEFITS (DOLLARS)
TOTAL	66,593	344,418,185	6,653	25,730,354
UNDER AGE 50	1,584	5,918,637	291	1,181,385
50-54	4,134	20,818,309	636	2,337,668
55-59	12,643	67,624,428	1,320	5,144,868
60-64	26,755	140,274,429	2,109	8,666,529
65-69	17,803	90,474,579	1,713	6,079,917
70-74	3,240	17,621,283	448	1,835,703
75-79	356	1,390,928	103	364,413
AGE 80 AND OVER	78	295,593	33	119,871

NOTE: ANNUITANTS INCLUDE ALL RETIRED PERSONS OR SURVIVORS OF RETIRED PERSONS WHO ARE RECEIVING MONTHLY BENEFITS. DOES NOT INCLUDE 1,311 PERSONS RECEIVING MONTHLY BENEFITS FROM THE SURVIVORS' BENEFIT TRUST FUND OR THE 547 ANNUITANTS UNDER VARIOUS GENERAL REVENUE PENSIONS.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 23.58 AND 23.59: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION, DIVISION OF RETIREMENT, 1984 ANNUAL REPORT.

TABLE 23.60. STATE RETIREMENT SYSTEM: RECEIPTS, DISBURSEMENTS, AND BALANCES IN THE FLORIDA RETIREMENT SYSTEM, FISCAL YEARS 1981-82 THROUGH 1983-84

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84
BALANCE JULY 1	74.0	11.6	15,165.0
TOTAL RECEIPTS	921,012.7	1,041,984.6	1,142,012.1
MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE	0.5	1.3	4.3
INTEREST	59.4	0.0	0.0
RETIREMENT CONTRIBUTION	629,632.1	713,516.2	771,621.2
TRANSFERS	3.8	4,568.9	3,804.2
REFUNDS	83.5	97.7	185.7
SALE OF INVESTMENTS	287,315.0	323,645.0	366,225.0
OTHER NONOPERATIONS RECEIPTS	3,774.8	0.2	0.0
CANCELLATIONS	143.6	155.3	171.7
TOTAL AVAILABLE	921,086.7	1,041,996.2	1,157,177.2
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	921,075.1	1,026,831.2	1,140,087.4
REFUNDS	9,662.3	6,368.5	8,200.9
TRANSFERS	6,300.0	6,950.0	7,893.2
ADJUSTMENTS TO EMPLOYEE DEDUCTION	1.6	1.1	0.9
ADJUSTMENTS TO STATE MATCHING CONTRIBUTIONS	326.2	295.5	514.6
PAYMENTS TO U.S. TREASURY	259.7	947.8	663.6
BENEFITS	286,205.3	323,852.5	366,318.5
INVESTMENTS	618,303.0	688,364.7	756,470.3
REISSUES	17.0	51.0	25.5
BALANCE JUNE 30	11.6	15,165.0	17,089.7
INVESTMENTS ON HAND JUNE 30	4,748,693.3	6,006,447.5	(NA)

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER, FISCAL YEAR 1983-84, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 23.70. FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1984

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OR RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT (SIC CODES 91-97)							
FLORIDA	3,222	265,635	1,255,716	LAKE	54	2,042	7,481
ALACHUA	80	3,606	16,202	LEE	85	4,722	18,884
BAKER	20	407	1,846	LEON	180	19,770	88,712
BAY	73	3,785	18,129	LEVY	28	360	960
BRADFORD	26	1,042	4,748	LIBERTY	12	103	327
BREVARD	79	10,117	54,113	MADISON	23	237	697
BROWARD	123	23,660	101,328	MANATEE	55	2,870	11,426
CALHOUN	21	155	500	MARION	53	2,660	9,878
CHARLOTTE	27	997	3,605	MARTIN	31	1,017	3,942
CITRUS	26	750	2,552	MONROE	44	2,127	10,032
CLAY	26	899	3,086	NASSAU	26	1,116	8,829
COLLIER	36	1,863	7,151	OKALOOSA	52	5,840	30,343
COLUMBIA	50	860	3,358	OKEECHOBEE	22	349	1,169
DADE	154	41,334	247,417	ORANGE	112	12,797	60,623
DE SOTO	26	612	2,333	OSCEOLA	27	1,222	4,813
DIXIE	24	442	1,884	PALM BEACH	154	15,082	68,837
DUVAL	112	20,158	99,965	PASCO	36	2,087	7,269
ESCAMBIA	86	11,314	62,989	PINELLAS	93	14,256	61,798
FLAGLER	19	226	702	POLK	95	7,529	30,917
FRANKLIN	20	218	664	PUTNAM	34	986	3,469
GADSDEN	37	787	2,928	ST. JOHNS	38	1,103	3,975
GILCHRIST	26	352	1,488	ST. LUCIE	51	2,117	8,097
GLADES	14	147	482	SANTA ROSA	35	973	4,252
GULF	18	221	717	SARASOTA	59	3,887	15,409
HAMILTON	20	236	757	SEMINOLE	34	2,522	10,146
HARDEE	21	357	1,147	SUMTER	28	788	2,958
HENDRY	27	565	2,219	SUWANNEE	34	504	1,862
HERNANDO	31	974	3,439	TAYLOR	22	266	885
HIGHLANDS	38	1,111	3,519	UNION	15	1,612	8,411
HILLSBOROUGH	120	15,542	69,965	VOLUSIA	81	5,988	23,455
HOLMES	20	196	524	WAKULLA	15	174	593
INDIAN RIVER	38	1,388	5,685	WALTON	27	406	1,177
JACKSON	49	1,465	5,410	WASHINGTON	34	427	1,661
JEFFERSON	20	186	522				
LAFAYETTE	16	142	486	STATEWIDE 1/	10	1,582	10,568

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR A LIST OF TWO-, THREE-, AND FOUR-DIGIT CATEGORIES INCLUDED, SEE TABLE 23.71.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 23.71. FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT AND BY ACTIVITY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1984

SIC CODE	ACTIVITY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
	FEDERAL GOVERNMENT (SIC CODES 91-97)			
91	EXECUTIVE, LEGISLATIVE, AND GENERAL GOVERNMENT, EXCEPT FINANCE	35	2,039	7,238
92	JUSTICE, PUBLIC ORDER, AND SAFETY	35	2,627	18,498
921	COURTS	16	614	3,440
922	PUBLIC ORDER AND SAFETY	19	2,013	15,057
9221	POLICE PROTECTION	5	103	941
9222	LEGAL COUNSEL AND PROSECUTION	12	1,593	11,865
9223	CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS	2	317	2,251
93	PUBLIC FINANCE, TAXATION, AND MONETARY POLICY	54	3,929	22,369
94	ADMINISTRATION OF HUMAN RESOURCES PROGRAMS	84	2,968	17,372
941	ADMINISTRATION OF EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS	1	0	0
943	ADMINISTRATION OF PUBLIC HEALTH PROGRAMS	30	111	637
944	ADMINISTRATION OF SOCIAL, MANPOWER, AND INCOME MAINTENANCE PROGRAMS	42	2,216	12,475
945	ADMINISTRATION OF VETERANS' AFFAIRS, EXCEPT HEALTH AND INSURANCE	11	641	4,260
95	ADMINISTRATION OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY AND HOUSING PROGRAMS	140	1,524	8,650
951	ADMINISTRATION OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY PROGRAMS	137	1,287	7,043
9511	AIR AND WATER RESOURCE AND SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT	1	80	420
9512	LAND, MINERAL, WILDLIFE, AND FOREST CONSERVATION	136	1,207	6,623
953	ADMINISTRATION OF HOUSING AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMS	3	237	1,607
96	ADMINISTRATION OF ECONOMIC PROGRAMS	164	7,319	68,962
961	ADMINISTRATION OF GENERAL ECONOMIC PROGRAMS	11	221	1,049
962	REGULATION AND ADMINISTRATION OF TRANSPORTATION PROGRAMS	25	2,885	31,311
963	REGULATION AND ADMINISTRATION OF COMMUNICATION, ELECTRIC, GAS, AND OTHER UTILITIES	4	50	373
964	REGULATION OF AGRICULTURAL MARKETING AND COMMODITIES	96	1,480	11,408
965	REGULATION, LICENSING, AND INSPECTION OF MISCELLANEOUS COMMERCIAL SECTORS	27	378	2,920
966	SPACE RESEARCH AND TECHNOLOGY	1	2,305	21,901
97	NATIONAL SECURITY AND INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS	99	27,268	166,794
971	NATIONAL SECURITY	93	27,159	166,213
972	INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS	6	109	581

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.71. FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT AND BY ACTIVITY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1984 (CONTINUED)

SIC CODE	ACTIVITY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
	STATE GOVERNMENT (SIC CODES 91-97)			
91	EXECUTIVE, LEGISLATIVE, AND GENERAL GOVERNMENT, EXCEPT FINANCE	133	5,100	23,326
911	EXECUTIVE OFFICES	2	272	1,596
912	LEGISLATIVE BODIES	43	979	4,428
919	GENERAL GOVERNMENT, NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	88	3,849	17,302
92	JUSTICE, PUBLIC ORDER, AND SAFETY	256	20,002	93,310
921	COURTS	25	495	2,010
922	PUBLIC ORDER AND SAFETY	231	19,507	91,300
9221	POLICE PROTECTION	78	2,544	12,317
9222	LEGAL COUNSEL AND PROSECUTION	73	5,146	25,598
9223	CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS	70	11,711	52,918
9224	FIRE PROTECTION	10	106	467
93	PUBLIC FINANCE, TAXATION, AND MONETARY POLICY	81	1,819	7,650
94	ADMINISTRATION OF HUMAN RESOURCES PROGRAMS	399	19,696	70,314
941	ADMINISTRATION OF EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS	25	1,274	6,244
943	ADMINISTRATION OF PUBLIC HEALTH PROGRAMS	255	14,689	50,958
944	ADMINISTRATION OF SOCIAL, MANPOWER, AND INCOME MAINTENANCE PROGRAMS	113	3,673	12,843
945	ADMINISTRATION OF VETERANS' AFFAIRS, EXCEPT HEALTH AND INSURANCE	6	60	269
95	ADMINISTRATION OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY AND HOUSING PROGRAMS	215	2,838	12,243
951	ADMINISTRATION OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY PROGRAMS	214	2,788	11,992
9511	AIR AND WATER RESOURCE AND SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT	19	826	3,914
9512	LAND, MINERAL, WILDLIFE, AND FOREST CONSERVATION	195	1,962	8,078
953	ADMINISTRATION OF HOUSING AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMS	1	50	251
96	ADMINISTRATION OF ECONOMIC PROGRAMS	618	10,335	41,854
961	ADMINISTRATION OF GENERAL ECONOMIC PROGRAMS	18	358	1,510
962	REGULATION AND ADMINISTRATION OF TRANSPORTATION PROGRAMS	223	5,322	21,025
963	REGULATION AND ADMINISTRATION OF COMMUNICATION, ELECTRIC, GAS, AND OTHER UTILITIES	7	333	1,865
964	REGULATION OF AGRICULTURAL MARKETING AND COMMODITIES	234	2,130	8,360
965	REGULATION, LICENSING, AND INSPECTION OF MISCELLANEOUS COMMERCIAL SECTORS	136	2,192	9,094
97	NATIONAL SECURITY AND INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS	27	275	758

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.71. FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT AND BY ACTIVITY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1984 (CONTINUED)

SIC CODE	ACTIVITY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1984	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1984 ($1,000)
	LOCAL GOVERNMENT (SIC CODES 91-97)			
91	EXECUTIVE, LEGISLATIVE, AND GENERAL GOVERNMENT, EXCEPT FINANCE	465	130,886	584,661
911	EXECUTIVE OFFICES	18	3,749	761
912	LEGISLATIVE BODIES	66	32,802	124,288
913	EXECUTIVE AND LEGISLATIVE OFFICES COMBINED	377	94,087	458,815
919	GENERAL GOVERNMENT, NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	4	248	797
92	JUSTICE, PUBLIC ORDER, AND SAFETY	171	19,585	80,392
921	COURTS	57	3,955	13,455
922	PUBLIC ORDER AND SAFETY	114	15,630	66,937
9221	POLICE PROTECTION	63	14,321	60,921
9224	FIRE PROTECTION	51	1,309	6,016
93	PUBLIC FINANCE, TAXATION, AND MONETARY POLICY	131	4,050	15,390
94	ADMINISTRATION OF HUMAN RESOURCES PROGRAMS	3	109	483
943	ADMINISTRATION OF PUBLIC HEALTH PROGRAMS	1	18	54
944	ADMINISTRATION OF SOCIAL, MANPOWER, AND INCOME MAINTENANCE PROGRAMS	1	88	408
945	ADMINISTRATION OF VETERANS' AFFAIRS, EXCEPT HEALTH AND INSURANCE	1	3	21
95	ADMINISTRATION OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY AND HOUSING PROGRAMS	86	2,352	11,416
951	ADMINISTRATION OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY PROGRAMS	50	1,908	9,569
9511	AIR AND WATER RESOURCE AND SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT	42	1,881	9,510
9512	LAND, MINERAL, WILDLIFE, AND FOREST CONSERVATION	8	27	59
953	ADMINISTRATION OF HOUSING AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMS	36	444	1,847
9531	ADMINISTRATION OF HOUSING PROGRAMS	8	99	302
9532	ADMINISTRATION OF URBAN PLANNING AND COMMUNITY AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT	28	345	1,546
96	ADMINISTRATION OF ECONOMIC PROGRAMS	30	986	4,420
961	ADMINISTRATION OF GENERAL ECONOMIC PROGRAMS	7	81	311
962	REGULATION AND ADMINISTRATION OF TRANSPORTATION PROGRAMS	19	791	3,725
963	REGULATION AND ADMINISTRATION OF COMMUNICATION, ELECTRIC, GAS, AND OTHER UTILITIES	2	93	340
964	REGULATION OF AGRICULTURAL MARKETING AND COMMODITIES	1	13	12
965	REGULATION, LICENSING, AND INSPECTION OF MISCELLANEOUS COMMERCIAL SECTORS	1	8	31

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 23.76. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EMPLOYMENT BY FUNCTION, PAYROLL, AND AVERAGE EARNINGS OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, OCTOBER 1983

ITEM	FLORIDA		UNITED STATES	
	STATE AND LOCAL	STATE ONLY	STATE AND LOCAL	STATE ONLY
EMPLOYEES, TOTAL	534,857	128,234	13,159,430	3,815,618
FULL-TIME ONLY	441,435	103,821	10,162,460	2,876,320
FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT EMPLOYEES, ALL FUNCTIONS	467,821	110,085	10,884,547	3,115,944
EDUCATION, TOTAL	202,751	27,581	5,236,921	1,072,142
HIGHER EDUCATION	40,018	25,426	1,159,594	965,661
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	160,578	0	3,990,036	19,190
OTHER EDUCATION	A/	2,155	A/	87,291
LIBRARIES	2,525	B/	67,148	B/
PUBLIC WELFARE	10,076	6,082	375,642	172,515
HOSPITALS	50,983	16,308	1,059,389	528,161
HEALTH	10,432	7,601	230,401	109,748
SOCIAL INSURANCE ADMINISTRATION	A/	2,661	A/	102,318
HIGHWAYS	19,195	7,837	504,878	239,458
AIR AND WATER TRANSPORTATION	2,437	0	35,717	7,484
POLICE PROTECTION	31,212	2,575	606,223	75,871
POLICE OFFICERS ONLY	22,118	1,507	475,195	50,589
FIRE PROTECTION	11,838	B/	229,997	B/
CORRECTIONS	18,356	13,373	296,645	193,523
NATURAL RESOURCES	8,052	5,881	167,555	138,015
PARKS AND RECREATION	11,281	(NA)	170,441	(NA)
HOUSING AND URBAN RENEWAL	3,402	B/	89,523	B/
SEWERAGE	5,248	B/	98,055	B/
SANITATION OTHER THAN SEWERAGE	6,212	B/	106,583	B/
FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATION	13,233	4,111	274,799	115,125
GENERAL CONTROL	19,121	7,416	416,311	115,168
PUBLIC UTILITIES				
WATER SUPPLY	6,381	B/	127,623	(NA)
GAS SUPPLY AND ELECTRIC POWER	4,362	B/	80,989	(NA)
TRANSIT	4,116	(NA)	177,329	(NA)
LIQUOR STORES	A/	0	A/	12,495
ALL OTHER	23,947	7,803	417,538	183,744
OCTOBER PAYROLL, TOTAL ($1,000)	734,360	199,246	18,223,631	5,345,538
AVERAGE EARNINGS 1/ (DOLLARS)	1,579	1,815	1,678	1,711

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.
A/ STATE GOVERNMENT ONLY.
B/ LOCAL GOVERNMENT ONLY.
1/ OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, PUBLIC EMPLOYMENT IN 1983, GE83 NO.1.

TABLE 23.77. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EMPLOYMENT BY FUNCTION, PAYROLL, AND AVERAGE EARNINGS OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN COUNTIES WITH A 1980 POPULATION OVER 100,000 IN FLORIDA, OCTOBER 1983

ITEM	ALACHUA 1/	BREVARD	BROWARD	DADE	ESCAMBIA
POPULATION, 1980	151,369	272,959	1,018,257	1,625,724	233,794
EMPLOYEES, TOTAL	978	2,279	5,761	28,027	1,971
FULL-TIME ONLY	915	2,147	5,538	26,041	1,473
FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT EMPLOYEES, ALL FUNCTIONS	960	2,194	5,600	26,591	1,514
HIGHWAYS	96	219	378	955	210
PUBLIC WELFARE	36	73	171	1,494	129
HOSPITALS	0	0	0	5,729	0
HEALTH	0	109	347	529	69
POLICE PROTECTION	184	272	950	2,932	402
POLICE OFFICERS ONLY	118	165	604	2,108	301
CORRECTION	102	88	451	728	183
PARKS AND RECREATION	0	186	241	1,281	0
FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATION AND GENERAL CONTROL	173	487	999	2,083	274
ALL OTHER FUNCTIONS	369	760	2,063	10,860	247
OCTOBER PAYROLL, TOTAL ($1,000)	1,016	2,776	9,536	47,488	2,181
AVERAGE EARNINGS 2/ (DOLLARS)	1,073	1,266	1,704	1,789	1,446

ITEM	HILLS-BOROUGH	LAKE	LEE	LEON	MANATEE
POPULATION, 1980	646,960	104,870	205,266	148,655	148,442
EMPLOYEES, TOTAL	8,045	604	1,797	593	1,343
FULL-TIME ONLY	7,611	539	1,713	563	1,287
FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT EMPLOYEES, ALL FUNCTIONS	7,738	548	1,736	570	1,306
HIGHWAYS	633	75	183	105	195
PUBLIC WELFARE	565	2	121	1	2
HOSPITALS	2,724	0	0	0	0
HEALTH	246	22	84	21	65
POLICE PROTECTION	635	108	300	94	218
POLICE OFFICERS ONLY	511	70	222	92	162
CORRECTION	440	53	112	52	68
PARKS AND RECREATION	228	4	168	13	82
FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATION AND GENERAL CONTROL	1,114	147	250	114	207
ALL OTHER FUNCTIONS	1,153	137	518	170	469
OCTOBER PAYROLL, TOTAL ($1,000)	12,231	572	2,262	725	1,881
AVERAGE EARNINGS 2/ (DOLLARS)	1,582	1,043	1,303	1,272	1,442

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.77. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EMPLOYMENT BY FUNCTION, PAYROLL, AND AVERAGE EARNINGS OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN COUNTIES WITH A 1980 POPULATION OVER 100,000 IN FLORIDA, OCTOBER 1983 (CONTINUED)

ITEM	MARION	OKALOOSA	ORANGE	PALM BEACH	PASCO
POPULATION, 1980	122,488	109,920	471,016	576,812	193,661
EMPLOYEES, TOTAL	597	565	4,459	3,992	1,245
FULL-TIME ONLY	584	525	4,132	3,805	1,226
FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT EMPLOYEES, ALL FUNCTIONS	587	543	4,209	3,868	1,230
HIGHWAYS	80	135	368	361	117
PUBLIC WELFARE	0	0	355	278	10
HOSPITALS	0	0	0	231	0
HEALTH	0	56	84	20	49
POLICE PROTECTION	128	75	747	699	267
POLICE OFFICERS ONLY	86	62	403	437	195
CORRECTION	59	30	367	310	70
PARKS AND RECREATION	10	0	149	257	28
FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATION AND GENERAL CONTROL	191	105	808	528	288
ALL OTHER FUNCTIONS	119	142	1,331	1,164	401
OCTOBER PAYROLL, TOTAL ($1,000)	752	640	5,833	5,918	1,598
AVERAGE EARNINGS 2/ (DOLLARS)	1,280	1,181	1,389	1,529	1,299

ITEM	PINELLAS	POLK	SARASOTA	SEMINOLE	VOLUSIA
POPULATION, 1980	728,531	321,652	202,251	179,752	258,762
EMPLOYEES, TOTAL	3,560	2,588	1,453	1,168	1,762
FULL-TIME ONLY	3,496	2,400	1,331	1,079	1,531
FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT EMPLOYEES, ALL FUNCTIONS	3,517	2,448	1,371	1,102	1,612
HIGHWAYS	226	241	150	140	216
PUBLIC WELFARE	60	67	9	2	54
HOSPITALS	0	518	0	0	0
HEALTH	77	165	99	4	50
POLICE PROTECTION	653	414	306	212	235
POLICE OFFICERS ONLY	409	265	159	109	145
CORRECTION	405	140	69	72	199
PARKS AND RECREATION	170	17	89	28	89
FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATION AND GENERAL CONTROL	996	405	294	276	338
ALL OTHER FUNCTIONS	930	481	355	368	431
OCTOBER PAYROLL, TOTAL ($1,000)	5,268	3,227	1,796	1,680	2,140
AVERAGE EARNINGS 2/ (DOLLARS)	1,498	1,320	1,314	1,518	1,334

1/ DATA FOR OCTOBER 1982.
2/ OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, COUNTY GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT IN 1983.

TABLE 23.78. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EMPLOYMENT BY FUNCTION, PAYROLL, AND AVERAGE EARNINGS OF CITY GOVERNMENTS IN CITIES WITH A 1980 POPULATION OVER 50,000 IN FLORIDA, OCTOBER 1983

ITEM	CLEAR-WATER	DAYTONA BEACH 1/	FT. LAUDER-DALE 2/	GAINES-VILLE 1/	HIALEAH
POPULATION, 1980	85,528	54,176	153,279	81,371	145,254
EMPLOYEES, TOTAL	1,428	927	2,189	1,439	(NA)
FULL-TIME ONLY	1,263	854	2,115	1,394	(NA)
FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT EMPLOYEES, ALL FUNCTIONS	1,326	862	2,134	1,415	(NA)
HIGHWAYS	107	46	148	112	(NA)
HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	(NA)
POLICE PROTECTION	267	223	567	273	(NA)
POLICE OFFICERS ONLY	203	166	395	191	(NA)
FIRE PROTECTION	188	105	269	133	(NA)
FIREFIGHTERS ONLY	180	101	263	124	(NA)
SANITATION OTHER THAN SEWERAGE	111	11	69	0	(NA)
PARKS AND RECREATION	174	103	325	34	(NA)
FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATION AND GENERAL CONTROL	87	98	224	171	(NA)
UTILITIES	135	75	235	415	(NA)
WATER SUPPLY ONLY	85	75	235	24	(NA)
ALL OTHER FUNCTIONS	257	201	297	277	(NA)
OCTOBER PAYROLLS, TOTAL ($1,000)	2,114	1,219	2,903	2,286	(NA)
AVERAGE EARNINGS 3/ (DOLLARS)	1,608	1,415	1,364	1,622	(NA)

ITEM	HOLLYWOOD	JACKSON-VILLE	LARGO	MIAMI
POPULATION, 1980	121,323	540,920	58,977	346,865
EMPLOYEES, TOTAL	1,482	8,737	564	4,161
FULL-TIME ONLY	1,321	7,598	504	3,775
FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT EMPLOYEES, ALL FUNCTIONS	1,375	7,888	524	3,864
HIGHWAYS	80	384	52	157
HOSPITALS	0	236	0	0
POLICE PROTECTION	467	1,249	128	1,435
POLICE OFFICERS ONLY	297	914	78	1,046
FIRE PROTECTION	214	438	91	790
FIREFIGHTERS ONLY	202	422	80	650
SANITATION OTHER THAN SEWERAGE	89	205	37	465
PARKS AND RECREATION	131	354	53	285
FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATION AND GENERAL CONTROL	129	992	49	395
UTILITIES	68	1,493	0	0
WATER SUPPLY ONLY	68	223	0	0
ALL OTHER FUNCTIONS	197	2,537	114	337
OCTOBER PAYROLLS, TOTAL ($1,000)	2,648	13,362	836	8,905
AVERAGE EARNINGS 3/ (DOLLARS)	1,936	1,705	1,603	2,311

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.78. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EMPLOYMENT BY FUNCTION, PAYROLL, AND AVERAGE EARNINGS OF CITY GOVERNMENTS IN CITIES WITH A 1980 POPULATION OVER 50,000 IN FLORIDA, OCTOBER 1983 (CONTINUED)

ITEM	MIAMI BEACH	ORLANDO 4/	PENSA-COLA	POMPANO BEACH
POPULATION, 1980	96,298	128,291	57,619	52,618
EMPLOYEES, TOTAL	1,613	3,322	850	784
FULL-TIME ONLY	1,533	2,843	805	709
FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT EMPLOYEES, ALL FUNCTIONS	1,558	3,131	817	722
HIGHWAYS	27	88	43	88
HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0
POLICE PROTECTION	409	541	182	239
POLICE OFFICERS ONLY	316	398	132	157
FIRE PROTECTION	170	348	144	121
FIREFIGHTERS ONLY	161	315	132	114
SANITATION OTHER THAN SEWERAGE	108	183	61	1
PARKS AND RECREATION	309	532	69	56
FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATION AND GENERAL CONTROL	170	147	85	72
UTILITIES	31	789	91	58
WATER SUPPLY ONLY	31	189	0	58
ALL OTHER FUNCTIONS	334	503	142	87
OCTOBER PAYROLLS, TOTAL ($1,000)	2,917	4,475	1,284	1,432
AVERAGE EARNINGS 3/ (DOLLARS)	1,875	1,463	1,572	1,988

ITEM	ST. PETERS-BURG	TALLA-HASSEE	TAMPA	WEST PALM BEACH
POPULATION, 1980	238,647	81,548	271,523	63,305
EMPLOYEES, TOTAL	3,304	1,971	4,327	1,128
FULL-TIME ONLY	2,789	1,910	4,098	1,074
FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT EMPLOYEES, ALL FUNCTIONS	2,904	1,923	4,179	1,100
HIGHWAYS	88	182	420	35
HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0
POLICE PROTECTION	604	280	889	217
POLICE OFFICERS ONLY	409	195	721	164
FIRE PROTECTION	312	154	567	147
FIREFIGHTERS ONLY	295	149	545	141
SANITATION OTHER THAN SEWERAGE	218	159	166	132
PARKS AND RECREATION	380	115	568	186
FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATION AND GENERAL CONTROL	272	194	405	112
UTILITIES	329	436	240	97
WATER SUPPLY ONLY	171	59	240	97
ALL OTHER FUNCTIONS	701	403	924	174
OCTOBER PAYROLLS, TOTAL ($1,000)	4,829	2,751	6,308	1,790
AVERAGE EARNINGS 3/ (DOLLARS)	1,673	1,432	1,515	1,634

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ DATA ARE FOR OCTOBER 1982. 2/ DATA FOR FOR OCTOBER 1980. 3/ OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES. 4/ DATA ARE FOR OCTOBER 1981.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CITY EMPLOYMENT IN 1983.

TABLE 23.81. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE BY SOURCE OR FUNCTION AND BY TYPE OF GOVERNMENT IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1982 AND 1983

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	STATEWIDE TOTALS		COUNTY GOVERNMENTS	
ITEM	1981-82	1982-83	1981-82	1982-83
REVENUE, TOTAL	12,638,971	17,794,683	4,645,190	6,896,350
TAXES	2,582,603	2,647,020	1,378,188	1,437,006
LICENSES AND PERMITS	111,016	137,319	38,877	53,189
INTERGOVERNMENTAL REVENUE	1,615,940	2,045,956	886,223	1,225,960
CHARGES FOR SERVICES	3,998,321	4,904,746	615,874	1,148,477
FINES AND FORFEITURES	84,520	92,425	52,558	53,171
MISCELLANEOUS	1,463,348	1,810,399	600,233	799,057
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	2,783,223	6,156,817	1,073,238	2,179,490
EXPENDITURE, TOTAL	12,561,768	16,657,605	4,464,767	6,385,951
GENERAL GOVERNMENT	982,164	1,307,157	564,857	861,021
PUBLIC SAFETY	1,539,955	1,747,651	730,744	840,855
PHYSICAL ENVIRONMENT	2,818,222	3,198,838	681,773	809,998
TRANSPORTATION	1,108,091	1,150,689	611,585	646,996
ECONOMIC ENVIRONMENT	337,569	371,131	150,721	154,755
HUMAN SERVICES	1,506,437	1,987,994	331,056	642,564
CULTURE/RECREATION	496,217	568,062	190,474	222,358
DEBT SERVICE	826,769	1,447,771	241,150	519,949
OTHER FINANCING USES	2,946,345	4,878,311	962,407	1,687,455

	CITY GOVERNMENTS		SPECIAL DISTRICTS	
ITEM	1981-82	1982-83	1981-82	1982-83
REVENUE, TOTAL	4,864,339	5,681,712	3,129,442	5,216,621
TAXES	1,006,980	993,029	197,435	216,984
LICENSES AND PERMITS	71,807	83,689	332	442
INTERGOVERNMENTAL REVENUE	578,947	688,439	150,769	131,557
CHARGES FOR SERVICES	1,509,759	1,710,069	1,872,688	2,046,201
FINES AND FORFEITURES	31,859	39,227	103	27
MISCELLANEOUS	517,756	613,081	345,359	398,262
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	1,147,231	1,554,178	562,754	2,423,149
EXPENDITURE, TOTAL	4,876,986	5,609,165	3,220,016	4,662,489
GENERAL GOVERNMENT	382,558	421,931	34,748	24,206
PUBLIC SAFETY	784,463	878,824	24,749	27,973
PHYSICAL ENVIRONMENT	1,361,849	1,492,953	774,600	895,888
TRANSPORTATION	291,552	301,133	204,954	202,560
ECONOMIC ENVIRONMENT	105,026	116,476	81,822	99,900
HUMAN SERVICES	98,376	133,154	1,077,005	1,212,276
CULTURE/RECREATION	284,727	311,321	21,016	34,383
DEBT SERVICE	449,814	585,886	135,805	341,936
OTHER FINANCING USES	1,118,622	1,367,489	865,315	1,823,368

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF BANKING AND FINANCE, LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCIAL REPORT, FISCAL YEAR 1982-83, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 23.82. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE PER CAPITA, PERSONAL SERVICES EXPENDITURE, AND INDEBTEDNESS OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS OF FLORIDA FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

COUNTY 1/	TOTAL REVENUE PER CAPITA 2/	TOTAL EXPENDITURE PER CAPITA 2/	PERSONAL SERVICES EXPENDITURE 3/	BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	OTHER LONG-TERM DEBT
FLORIDA 4/	651.1	602.9	1,392,732,382	4,378,194,932	245,193,903
ALACHUA	458.9	431.7	18,555,933	28,240,000	983,605
BAKER	302.4	261.3	1,616,687	185,000	55,059
BAY	247.6	261.0	8,191,685	11,298,397	1,421,831
BRADFORD	208.0	189.8	1,428,253	764,000	117,389
BREVARD	340.5	336.5	39,907,316	58,616,292	6,751,540
BROWARD	929.1	868.6	143,758,000	793,741,000	3,163,000
CALHOUN	512.7	505.9	2,389,338	805,000	0
CHARLOTTE	502.8	412.6	11,156,792	3,690,833	73,000
CITRUS	324.0	300.5	9,320,727	7,378,718	0
CLAY	316.4	296.7	6,222,123	6,355,000	613,854
COLLIER	1,407.4	1,221.3	20,884,149	85,756,435	1,170,707
COLUMBIA	336.7	317.1	2,846,308	0	639,674
DADE	1,406.0	1,310.4	324,268,000	1,881,684,000	53,481,000
DE SOTO	286.7	284.4	2,350,688	740,000	236,016
DIXIE	402.3	390.5	1,254,353	160,000	340,211
ESCAMBIA	628.5	640.7	38,144,963	52,223,382	10,475,166
FLAGLER	488.9	496.1	2,124,174	2,185,000	2,591
FRANKLIN	591.9	538.7	1,446,504	1,386,000	37,679
GADSDEN	518.2	525.6	5,111,562	8,571,818	409,383
GILCHRIST	440.7	449.3	977,464	990,000	106,264
GLADES	549.7	483.2	1,570,799	0	101,075
GULF	377.9	367.4	1,376,834	2,658,300	3,168
HAMILTON	609.3	541.9	1,463,070	1,570,000	0
HARDEE	366.8	372.9	2,679,863	0	555,000
HENDRY	471.0	455.4	3,271,968	236,000	56,476
HERNANDO	897.7	888.3	13,636,998	24,501,151	725,428
HIGHLANDS	280.2	273.2	6,991,003	1,780,000	777,905
HILLSBOROUGH	371.5	364.4	102,637,206	120,921,417	11,886,666
HOLMES	217.3	201.9	1,218,326	2,100,000	311,324
INDIAN RIVER	445.2	443.1	11,245,160	17,824,197	3421,197
JACKSON	221.7	202.0	2,545,757	4,910,000	0
JEFFERSON	286.9	318.3	1,571,941	0	0
LAFAYETTE	551.5	481.3	690,464	1,394,000	0
LAKE	230.8	227.0	9,290,425	1,761,973	614,866
LEE	1,355.9	1,285.6	37,617,543	213,882,873	1,533,951
LEON	242.8	232.4	14,354,317	10,178,681	647,101

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.82. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE PER CAPITA, PERSONAL SERVICES EXPENDITURE, AND INDEBTEDNESS OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS OF FLORIDA FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1983 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

COUNTY 1/	TOTAL REVENUE PER CAPITA 2/	TOTAL EXPENDITURE PER CAPITA 2/	PERSONAL SERVICES EXPENDITURE 3/	BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	OTHER LONG-TERM DEBT
LEVY	234.3	243.9	2,487,046	2,683,000	100,495
LIBERTY	652.6	557.7	768,151	2,715,000	225,000
MADISON	246.6	246.4	1,444,495	0	371
MANATEE	1,006.1	1,019.5	55,283,214	126,823,790	16,423,784
MARION	301.2	204.9	10,188,538	11,465,000	460,996
MARTIN	510.4	479.9	11,623,221	10,043,300	296,875
MONROE	573.4	580.5	12,156,655	11,987,602	5,800,311
NASSAU	293.2	283.5	3,515,877	4,112,000	0
OKALOOSA	355.8	343.3	10,138,750	5,930,000	18,615,000
OKEECHOBEE	301.0	297.6	3,193,740	965,000	669,002
ORANGE	667.0	625.0	62,263,388	205,049,979	32,465,775
OSCEOLA	393.8	324.2	6,898,167	2,200,000	0
PALM BEACH	545.6	542.8	98,021,297	141,528,617	31,653,737
PASCO	318.9	287.8	13,673,802	62,302,708	289,375
PINELLAS	346.1	329.1	78,744,253	247,874,682	29,186,823
POLK	421.0	311.7	44,476,240	35,017,178	1,952,934
PUTNAM	281.6	278.5	5,354,455	4,371,000	1,773,223
ST. JOHNS	409.1	288.1	6,866,011	11,165,609	501,103
ST. LUCIE	341.2	244.0	11,546,236	10,465,000	596,873
SANTA ROSA	467.1	394.4	5,562,402	8,771,000	0
SARASOTA	482.3	326.2	25,657,290	54,115,000	2,023,127
SEMINOLE	241.9	236.2	21,712,338	9,495,000	1,221,548
SUMTER	270.6	232.0	2,379,513	350,000	117,721
SUWANNEE	333.9	287.6	2,395,801	1,620,000	7,261
TAYLOR	383.1	340.1	1,647,700	895,000	0
UNION	160.6	158.6	883,289	628,000	80,467
VOLUSIA	501.7	300.4	33,308,735	51,170,000	18,750
WAKULLA	361.0	343.3	1,876,701	108,000	0
WALTON	502.5	433.4	2,961,007	5,854,000	1,126
WASHINGTON	304.1	315.6	1,587,377	0	0

1/ DUVAL COUNTY DATA ARE TO BE FOUND IN TABLE 23.85 UNDER CITY OF JACKSONVILLE.

2/ TOTAL REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE FROM TABLES 23.81 AND 23.84 DIVIDED BY APRIL 1, 1983 POPULATION ESTIMATES.

3/ AMOUNTS PAID FOR SALARY AND WAGES AND EMPLOYEE BENEFITS. THESE AMOUNTS ARE INCLUDED IN THE FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION ON TABLE 23.84.

4/ DOES NOT INCLUDE DUVAL COUNTY/JACKSONVILLE.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF BANKING AND FINANCE, LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCIAL REPORT, FISCAL YEAR 1982-83.

TABLE 23.83. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE BY SOURCE OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1982 AND 1983

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY 1/	TOTAL REVENUE	REVENUE FROM TAXES	REVENUE FROM LICENSES AND PERMITS	INTER-GOVERN-MENTAL REVENUE	CHARGES FOR SERVICES	MISCEL-LANE-OUS 2/	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES 3/
				1981-82			
FLORIDA 4/	4,645,190	1,378,188	38,877	886,223	615,874	652,790	1,073,238
ALACHUA	46,646	18,690	0	7,546	4,887	5,638	9,884
BAKER	3,221	857	25	1,588	315	240	194
BAY	26,190	7,516	206	5,034	2,902	7,814	2,718
BRADFORD	3,147	1,401	35	1,079	92	330	209
BREVARD	97,818	32,052	484	15,720	19,549	8,434	21,578
BROWARD	486,999	137,818	2,145	63,865	64,285	56,740	162,145
CALHOUN	4,135	829	A/	2,294	71	169	773
CHARLOTTE	28,108	13,378	530	3,677	1,636	7,510	1,378
CITRUS	16,028	7,883	406	4,518	933	1,984	304
CLAY	13,744	8,206	336	2,201	558	1,340	1,103
COLLIER	89,239	18,949	1,396	5,437	5,119	12,399	45,939
COLUMBIA	8,840	3,211	58	2,369	589	728	1,885
DADE	1,561,077	395,904	9,690	373,901	251,745	229,450	300,387
DE SOTO	5,984	2,328	10	2,123	455	300	768
DIXIE	2,498	849	17	1,126	144	361	0
ESCAMBIA	116,748	27,262	283	27,445	7,976	10,477	43,305
FLAGLER	6,829	2,148	74	1,130	255	634	2,587
FRANKLIN	3,267	1,461	28	1,310	114	318	35
GADSDEN	11,156	2,186	42	2,911	2,644	493	2,881
GILCHRIST	2,363	849	21	557	111	154	671
GLADES	3,192	1,382	16	1,227	87	480	0
GULF	3,037	1,182	22	1,115	178	158	382
HAMILTON	4,148	1,111	12	1,465	73	802	686
HARDEE	5,669	2,870	101	1,485	273	689	251
HENDRY	6,140	2,933	86	2,154	355	584	29
HERNANDO	18,311	6,348	445	2,419	2,331	2,216	4,552
HIGHLANDS	14,525	6,504	235	3,346	1,050	2,004	1,384
HILLSBOROUGH	256,887	89,300	2,742	43,355	31,087	38,836	51,567
HOLMES	3,228	1,015	11	1,420	190	137	456
INDIAN RIVER	23,338	7,652	158	3,385	2,009	7,231	2,903
JACKSON	4,790	2,389	20	1,704	244	381	52
JEFFERSON	3,473	769	17	2,057	132	240	258
LAFAYETTE	2,479	505	3	1,371	64	72	463
LAKE	22,507	6,984	368	6,433	2,245	2,664	3,815

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.83. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE BY SOURCE OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1982 AND 1983 (CONTINUED)

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY 1/	TOTAL REVENUE	REVENUE FROM TAXES	REVENUE FROM LICENSES AND PERMITS	INTER-GOVERN-MENTAL REVENUE	CHARGES FOR SERVICES	MISCEL-LANE-OUS 2/	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES 3/
			1981-82 (CONTINUED)				
LEE	238,426	36,749	1,419	18,840	22,222	31,700	127,497
LEON	28,712	11,898	243	7,389	1,990	3,100	4,092
LEVY	4,619	1,831	81	1,942	238	528	0
LIBERTY	1,689	321	4	1,014	24	246	79
MADISON	2,711	1,031	21	1,097	151	355	57
MANATEE	94,052	26,296	605	11,624	21,344	17,892	16,292
MARION	22,807	10,641	544	7,131	1,404	2,035	1,053
MARTIN	27,574	11,284	886	3,381	2,155	3,551	6,317
MONROE	25,661	10,719	935	5,595	3,295	3,406	1,709
NASSAU	7,414	3,616	100	2,222	410	661	404
OKALOOSA	38,054	6,028	19	6,455	5,718	11,681	8,153
OKEECHOBEE	6,031	3,302	48	1,795	396	436	55
ORANGE	248,963	76,363	2,694	36,610	17,511	28,140	87,644
OSCEOLA	14,562	7,501	388	3,247	1,419	2,007	0
PALM BEACH	267,745	98,760	2,962	48,403	35,984	34,141	47,497
PASCO	57,132	18,920	1,417	9,847	9,227	13,513	4,208
PINELLAS	278,154	82,810	1,534	34,441	45,152	49,084	65,134
POLK	84,866	30,295	1,212	19,396	14,950	10,417	8,596
PUTNAM	11,943	5,598	225	3,176	420	1,290	1,233
ST. JOHNS	15,219	7,031	319	2,978	2,075	2,415	402
ST. LUCIE	22,557	12,597	270	5,007	1,378	3,029	276
SANTA ROSA	18,516	4,755	40	7,676	1,688	1,782	2,576
SARASOTA	68,871	32,097	1,027	9,485	7,322	6,821	12,120
SEMINOLE	46,691	18,427	704	8,752	4,126	13,921	761
SUMTER	5,459	1,735	122	2,811	235	500	57
SUWANNEE	6,180	2,083	55	1,595	250	568	1,629
TAYLOR	4,776	1,840	8	2,255	149	380	145
UNION	1,401	452	10	611	148	80	99
VOLUSIA	70,059	33,098	745	15,869	6,986	5,931	7,429
WAKULLA	4,039	900	61	2,639	135	279	25
WALTON	10,320	3,281	131	2,503	2,452	719	1,233
WASHINGTON	4,224	1,210	27	1,672	223	169	924

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.83. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE BY SOURCE OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1982 AND 1983 (CONTINUED)

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY 1/	TOTAL REVENUE	REVENUE FROM TAXES	REVENUE FROM LICENSES AND PERMITS	INTER-GOVERN-MENTAL REVENUE	CHARGES FOR SERVICES	MISCEL-LANE-OUS 2/	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES 3/
				1982-83			
FLORIDA 4/	6,896,350	1,437,006	53,189	1,225,960	1,148,477	852,228	2,179,490
ALACHUA	74,530	19,239	0	11,215	4,524	5,257	34,296
BAKER	4,997	861	25	2,277	498	266	1,071
BAY	26,650	7,055	567	7,617	4,838	1,849	4,723
BRADFORD	4,746	1,376	35	1,386	306	414	1,229
BREVARD	105,079	33,592	995	19,483	24,656	9,692	16,661
BROWARD	1,003,752	146,200	1,374	94,466	93,754	50,353	617,605
CALHOUN	4,739	733	A/	2,752	79	268	907
CHARLOTTE	35,143	12,072	760	8,993	2,221	8,243	2,854
CITRUS	21,223	8,645	462	6,950	2,005	2,365	795
CLAY	23,580	7,565	501	4,727	1,085	1,204	8,498
COLLIER	144,288	17,853	1,523	11,329	7,181	14,966	91,436
COLUMBIA	12,768	3,108	71	3,791	733	952	4,114
DADE	2,444,321	424,856	13,871	464,608	577,234	445,897	517,855
DE SOTO	5,904	2,517	75	2,203	280	327	501
DIXIE	3,565	863	22	1,235	213	277	956
ESCAMBIA	157,207	26,436	220	23,811	23,054	6,974	76,711
FLAGLER	6,740	2,292	104	1,801	520	616	1,407
FRANKLIN	4,688	1,581	34	1,278	480	378	936
GADSDEN	22,278	2,258	41	4,206	3,466	422	11,887
GILCHRIST	2,980	807	24	1,005	130	217	798
GLADES	3,512	1,343	26	1,742	104	298	0
GULF	4,141	1,236	30	1,283	170	144	1,278
HAMILTON	5,417	963	12	2,726	109	367	1,240
HARDEE	7,256	2,065	100	2,500	1,524	337	731
HENDRY	9,747	3,019	66	3,306	553	523	2,280
HERNANDO	50,873	6,227	645	4,690	24,232	5,290	9,789
HIGHLANDS	15,035	6,845	278	3,736	1,424	2,067	685
HILLSBOROUGH	257,486	91,157	3,354	63,736	44,489	35,386	19,364
HOLMES	3,283	938	16	1,685	198	252	193
INDIAN RIVER	30,903	9,713	217	4,469	3,324	2,822	10,359
JACKSON	8,765	2,202	27	4,066	495	341	1,633
JEFFERSON	3,203	773	16	1,852	135	218	209
LAFAYETTE	2,298	520	2	894	78	65	739
LAKE	26,704	7,448	437	9,506	2,196	2,084	5,033

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.83. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE BY SOURCE OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1982 AND 1983 (CONTINUED)

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY 1/	TOTAL REVENUE	REVENUE FROM TAXES	REVENUE FROM LICENSES AND PERMITS	INTER-GOVERN-MENTAL REVENUE	CHARGES FOR SERVICES	MISCEL-LANE-OUS 2/	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES 3/
				1982-83 (CONTINUED)			
LEE	319,270	37,275	1,780	32,221	27,108	36,332	184,554
LEON	38,532	11,526	351	10,384	2,957	2,627	10,687
LEVY	5,077	1,902	89	2,329	272	478	7
LIBERTY	2,852	321	4	1,593	95	165	675
MADISON	3,763	1,042	26	1,172	190	342	992
MANATEE	162,441	27,305	969	12,929	68,682	17,005	35,552
MARION	42,761	10,052	683	14,069	1,430	3,312	13,216
MARTIN	37,840	11,906	889	6,461	2,793	4,496	11,297
MONROE	38,189	12,748	1,562	8,777	5,358	2,578	7,166
NASSAU	10,648	3,867	172	2,727	467	666	2,749
OKALOOSA	43,606	5,609	30	12,151	6,859	4,066	14,890
OKEECHOBEE	6,883	3,446	61	2,177	445	494	260
ORANGE	338,575	77,946	3,321	62,873	29,434	41,915	123,085
OSCEOLA	25,164	7,806	581	6,334	2,367	1,948	6,127
PALM BEACH	356,006	108,252	5,414	65,199	44,673	36,443	96,026
PASCO	69,455	19,362	2,077	16,312	13,149	11,121	7,434
PINELLAS	265,409	88,059	2,444	48,182	58,665	39,618	28,441
POLK	145,355	28,252	1,399	45,841	18,757	11,936	39,170
PUTNAM	15,261	5,684	277	4,463	1,131	1,313	2,392
ST. JOHNS	24,590	8,315	469	5,046	2,537	2,059	6,164
ST. LUCIE	35,908	13,187	341	7,502	1,394	3,334	10,150
SANTA ROSA	28,088	4,280	364	7,652	5,373	2,128	8,291
SARASOTA	107,776	28,676	1,485	15,526	10,513	8,756	42,820
SEMINOLE	48,844	18,669	993	13,199	6,308	7,435	2,240
SUMTER	7,009	1,549	134	3,288	286	684	1,068
SUWANNEE	8,075	2,032	46	3,129	339	628	1,901
TAYLOR	6,659	1,824	10	2,445	166	522	1,692
UNION	1,691	496	8	810	160	202	15
VOLUSIA	142,782	35,263	983	22,470	9,754	7,002	67,310
WAKULLA	4,082	920	68	2,622	119	329	25
WALTON	11,432	3,887	204	2,809	220	993	3,318
WASHINGTON	4,527	1,191	27	1,948	188	170	1,004

A/ LESS THAN $500.

1/ DUVAL COUNTY DATA ARE TO BE FOUND IN TABLE 23.86 UNDER CITY OF JACKSONVILLE.

2/ INCLUDES FINES AND FORFEITURES, INTEREST EARNINGS, RENTS AND ROYALTIES, SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS, CONTRIBUTIONS, ETC.

3/ INCLUDES INTERFUND TRANSFERS, CONTRIBUTIONS FROM ENTERPRISES, DEBT PROCEEDS, TRUST FUND RECEIPTS, AND OTHER NONREVENUE RECEIPTS.

4/ DOES NOT INCLUDE DUVAL COUNTY/JACKSONVILLE.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF BANKING AND FINANCE, LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCIAL REPORT, FISCAL YEAR 1982-83, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 23.84. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY FUNCTION OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1982 AND 1983

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY 1/	TOTAL	GENERAL GOVERN-MENTAL SERVICES	PUBLIC SAFETY	PHYSICAL ENVI-RONMENT	TRANS-PORTA-TION	HUMAN SERVICES	MISCELLA-NEOUS 2/
				1981-82			
FLORIDA 3/	4,464,767	564,857	730,744	681,773	611,585	331,056	1,544,751
ALACHUA	39,915	10,649	11,295	745	4,076	3,102	10,048
BAKER	3,267	752	628	33	836	319	699
BAY	27,272	2,337	4,242	3,743	4,636	2,019	10,296
BRADFORD	3,231	995	510	76	804	429	418
BREVARD	101,912	15,173	14,870	13,108	14,930	5,652	38,180
BROWARD	440,071	51,884	74,036	32,160	91,278	21,074	169,640
CALHOUN	3,950	743	306	36	832	880	1,153
CHARLOTTE	24,219	5,136	5,729	2,445	5,816	1,969	3,124
CITRUS	15,988	3,300	5,316	746	3,340	1,095	2,191
CLAY	13,440	2,535	4,022	359	4,214	712	1,598
COLLIER	95,373	9,881	12,232	5,453	8,588	2,438	56,781
COLUMBIA	7,880	1,526	1,601	364	1,788	384	2,218
DADE	1,515,985	142,504	170,538	423,373	215,088	116,280	448,202
DE SOTO	5,861	1,338	1,298	24	1,927	142	1,133
DIXIE	2,725	612	489	92	1,237	106	189
ESCAMBIA	103,728	14,794	16,764	1,796	8,212	8,002	54,160
FLAGLER	4,952	1,570	1,293	85	956	113	935
FRANKLIN	3,053	675	703	104	1,002	313	257
GADSDEN	11,147	1,264	1,143	104	1,876	3,100	3,660
GILCHRIST	2,199	475	459	47	365	51	802
GLADES	2,699	894	724	72	787	159	63
GULF	2,838	737	505	41	534	259	763
HAMILTON	5,373	599	2,071	78	1,165	510	950
HARDEE	5,081	1,439	1,473	93	1,248	243	585
HENDRY	5,881	1,272	2,192	321	1,479	323	295
HERNANDO	18,572	1,770	4,058	2,186	2,108	983	7,466
HIGHLANDS	14,933	3,316	3,382	549	3,721	827	3,138
HILLSBOROUGH	235,451	36,016	54,735	24,658	24,701	29,160	66,181
HOLMES	3,227	651	358	42	789	775	612
INDIAN RIVER	23,553	5,124	4,052	2,481	3,559	850	7,488
JACKSON	4,858	1,161	1,384	535	802	411	564
JEFFERSON	3,176	497	614	146	819	74	1,025
LAFAYETTE	2,527	382	279	41	1,040	47	738
LAKE	23,712	4,792	3,877	848	5,691	2,270	6,233

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.84. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY FUNCTION OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1982 AND 1983 (CONTINUED)

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY 1/	TOTAL	GENERAL GOVERN-MENTAL SERVICES	PUBLIC SAFETY	PHYSICAL ENVI-RONMENT	TRANS-PORTA-TION	HUMAN SERVICES	MISCELLA-NEOUS 2/
			1981-82 (CONTINUED)				
LEE	236,206	17,008	12,495	18,129	22,486	4,921	161,167
LEON	28,384	6,003	5,935	1,872	4,584	1,348	8,642
LEVY	4,567	1,292	1,084	87	1,056	355	692
LIBERTY	1,736	466	260	11	529	110	361
MADISON	2,511	661	701	159	664	208	117
MANATEE	99,224	10,791	16,116	18,573	14,987	4,798	33,959
MARION	23,006	5,454	7,879	1,093	3,359	1,954	3,267
MARTIN	27,003	3,913	6,928	738	3,537	1,967	9,921
MONROE	28,393	6,398	7,399	3,887	3,322	1,927	5,460
NASSAU	6,875	1,315	2,023	135	2,053	221	1,128
OKALOOSA	37,560	4,487	2,613	5,211	4,589	1,005	19,656
OKEECHOBEE	5,418	1,539	1,748	201	1,073	381	476
ORANGE	220,988	33,332	46,142	18,139	16,094	17,496	89,785
OSCEOLA	12,920	3,237	3,858	386	2,472	932	2,035
PALM BEACH	284,757	31,459	65,313	21,295	33,051	30,345	103,295
PASCO	53,592	9,189	12,233	10,880	5,231	5,233	10,827
PINELLAS	255,117	35,849	44,507	42,575	12,846	11,490	107,851
POLK	82,747	11,681	18,839	4,097	9,571	20,975	17,584
PUTNAM	11,775	3,033	3,027	515	2,887	444	1,870
ST. JOHNS	14,570	2,952	5,006	1,712	2,676	933	1,290
ST. LUCIE	20,073	4,976	6,206	643	3,003	1,848	3,396
SANTA ROSA	15,486	2,101	3,907	140	3,602	1,276	4,461
SARASOTA	67,351	14,835	12,146	7,915	11,077	4,028	17,350
SEMINOLE	40,040	8,048	11,539	2,907	5,922	2,147	9,477
SUMTER	5,081	1,271	1,330	72	1,511	556	340
SUWANNEE	6,191	1,182	967	213	1,351	263	2,215
TAYLOR	4,447	1,116	872	137	1,768	301	254
UNION	1,628	525	452	57	360	94	140
VOLUSIA	68,259	11,020	19,405	1,713	12,944	4,689	18,487
WAKULLA	4,225	686	873	213	972	197	1,283
WALTON	12,230	1,473	999	111	1,768	3,094	4,785
WASHINGTON	4,357	772	768	972	0	448	1,396

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.84. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY FUNCTION OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1982 AND 1983 (CONTINUED)

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY 1/	TOTAL	GENERAL GOVERN-MENTAL SERVICES	PUBLIC SAFETY	PHYSICAL ENVI-RONMENT	TRANS-PORTA-TION	HUMAN SERVICES	MISCELLA-NEOUS 2/
				1982-83			
FLORIDA 3/	6,385,951	861,021	840,855	809,998	646,996	642,564	2,584,517
ALACHUA	70,104	10,446	12,664	877	6,153	3,463	36,502
BAKER	4,317	792	771	42	758	299	1,655
BAY	28,087	4,098	4,319	5,435	4,025	1,371	8,840
BRADFORD	4,330	1,359	553	98	620	369	1,331
BREVARD	103,826	17,316	15,769	15,080	12,139	5,145	38,378
BROWARD	938,398	65,637	92,269	46,767	66,841	22,616	644,268
CALHOUN	4,676	831	351	57	1,262	346	1,830
CHARLOTTE	28,839	5,675	6,536	2,811	6,351	2,093	5,373
CITRUS	19,681	5,065	5,826	560	3,922	1,905	2,403
CLAY	22,114	2,984	4,177	526	4,273	865	9,287
COLLIER	125,204	16,243	12,595	10,273	11,620	2,005	72,469
COLUMBIA	12,024	1,434	1,862	638	4,818	449	2,823
DADE	2,278,258	319,810	202,578	498,534	247,259	351,723	658,354
DE SOTO	5,857	1,595	1,591	68	1,563	260	781
DIXIE	3,461	718	536	134	949	147	978
ESCAMBIA	160,271	18,578	23,537	1,769	8,326	18,588	89,473
FLAGLER	6,839	2,049	1,363	84	1,394	116	1,832
FRANKLIN	4,267	746	751	96	1,428	309	938
GADSDEN	22,596	1,476	1,269	106	2,061	4,111	13,572
GILCHRIST	3,038	822	632	55	504	59	968
GLADES	3,087	1,080	775	77	866	154	134
GULF	4,026	850	638	48	519	311	1,660
HAMILTON	4,818	672	862	85	1,130	528	1,541
HARDEE	7,377	1,477	2,572	607	1,940	459	322
HENDRY	9,424	1,525	2,607	325	2,023	336	2,609
HERNANDO	50,340	3,319	4,565	2,730	2,252	21,418	16,056
HIGHLANDS	14,659	4,229	4,253	554	4,128	934	561
HILLSBOROUGH	252,575	48,500	55,135	26,380	27,569	30,370	64,621
HOLMES	3,051	679	540	34	795	303	700
INDIAN RIVER	30,757	5,007	7,509	3,284	4,050	950	9,958
JACKSON	7,985	1,404	1,591	228	2,132	432	2,198
JEFFERSON	3,553	504	648	160	1,298	75	869
LAFAYETTE	2,006	414	255	69	357	48	863
LAKE	26,274	4,950	5,720	1,011	5,273	2,248	7,070

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.84. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY FUNCTION OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1982 AND 1983 (CONTINUED)

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY 1/	TOTAL	GENERAL GOVERN-MENTAL SERVICES	PUBLIC SAFETY	PHYSICAL ENVI-RONMENT	TRANS-PORTA-TION	HUMAN SERVICES	MISCELLA-NEOUS 2/
			1982-83 (CONTINUED)				
LEE	302,724	23,328	13,108	14,667	32,674	5,297	213,650
LEON	36,886	8,123	6,392	2,078	3,503	1,350	15,439
LEVY	5,285	1,414	1,181	85	1,548	372	684
LIBERTY	2,438	506	304	17	317	457	836
MADISON	3,760	724	776	149	780	239	1,093
MANATEE	164,612	14,903	16,847	21,012	12,791	45,367	53,692
MARION	29,097	5,740	9,527	577	4,692	2,075	6,485
MARTIN	35,581	4,921	6,496	883	3,277	2,499	15,505
MONROE	38,662	7,117	8,659	5,766	4,897	2,187	10,036
NASSAU	10,296	1,898	2,293	143	2,138	478	3,348
OKALOOSA	42,072	5,535	3,679	4,613	5,983	1,311	20,950
OKEECHOBEE	6,804	1,831	1,962	256	1,499	466	790
ORANGE	317,237	38,387	57,444	29,852	17,741	18,753	155,059
OSCEOLA	20,713	4,177	4,736	463	2,656	1,111	7,570
PALM BEACH	354,203	56,559	58,843	29,598	28,601	31,771	148,830
PASCO	62,671	12,878	13,163	10,593	5,919	2,717	17,401
PINELLAS	252,341	36,160	54,617	47,936	18,061	12,286	83,281
POLK	107,591	19,477	21,274	4,019	9,322	20,951	32,547
PUTNAM	15,097	3,527	3,363	599	3,195	843	3,569
ST. JOHNS	17,318	3,075	5,364	1,994	2,554	1,606	2,725
ST. LUCIE	25,670	4,982	6,552	355	3,218	1,857	8,706
SANTA ROSA	23,717	4,758	8,478	141	2,527	671	7,142
SARASOTA	72,891	17,206	11,697	7,917	10,540	4,238	21,294
SEMINOLE	47,694	11,306	13,405	3,456	6,848	2,070	10,609
SUMTER	6,009	1,481	1,560	82	958	554	1,374
SUWANNEE	6,954	1,330	1,062	238	1,480	313	2,532
TAYLOR	5,913	1,446	991	192	1,423	283	1,578
UNION	1,670	611	484	34	281	121	139
VOLUSIA	85,485	11,743	23,474	2,110	13,132	4,755	30,271
WAKULLA	3,882	983	1,072	219	704	260	644
WALTON	9,858	1,468	1,566	233	2,182	146	4,263
WASHINGTON	4,699	1,140	870	120	955	358	1,257

1/ DUVAL COUNTY DATA ARE TO BE FOUND IN TABLE 23.87 UNDER CITY OF JACKSONVILLE.

2/ INCLUDES ECONOMIC ENVIRONMENT, CULTURE/RECREATION, DEBT SERVICE, AND OTHER FINANCING USES.

3/ DOES NOT INCLUDE DUVAL COUNTY/JACKSONVILLE.

NOTE: SEE TABLE 23.82 FOR PERSONAL SERVICES EXPENDITURE, SALARIES AND WAGES, AND EMPLOYEE BENEFITS INCLUDED IN THE FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF BANKING AND FINANCE, LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCIAL REPORT, FISCAL YEAR 1982-83, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 23.85. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE PER CAPITA, PERSONAL SERVICES EXPENDITURE, AND INDEBTEDNESS OF CITY GOVERNMENTS SERVING A 1983 POPULATION OF 35,000 OR MORE IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30 1983

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

CITY	TOTAL REVENUE PER CAPITA 1/	TOTAL EXPENDITURE PER CAPITA 1/	PERSONAL SERVICES EXPENDITURE 2/	BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	OTHER LONG-TERM DEBT
JACKSONVILLE	738.0	721.4	159,766,343	251,469,925	4,644,736
MIAMI	787.0	727.6	131,251,323	200,461,364	21,398,481
TAMPA	1,236.5	1,295.6	91,594,864	295,590,904	6,636,593
ST. PETERSBURG	779.8	763.6	66,772,178	130,959,097	16,997,523
HIALEAH	488.1	496.2	28,438,901	8,345,000	70,984,182
FT. LAUDERDALE	1,097.6	1,021.4	61,696,566	115,519,431	2,824,337
ORLANDO	1,029.8	989.1	52,219,035	47,053,773	6,232,025
HOLLYWOOD	641.8	666.2	39,668,299	40,072,794	9,312,747
TALLAHASSEE	2,637.1	2,637.7	35,351,700	222,549,800	3,382,700
MIAMI BEACH	1,252.6	1,045.9	34,844,316	78,275,000	2,169,217
CLEARWATER	866.9	883.8	30,316,522	40,982,000	4,669,424
GAINESVILLE	6,108.8	6,255.6	30,528,586	185,420,007	54,321,467
WEST PALM BEACH	953.8	1,021.8	22,188,428	34,259,799	936,539
LARGO	521.1	506.8	11,013,748	20,010,000	744,942
PENSACOLA	1,984.6	1,887.1	21,807,693	48,111,242	763,800
POMPANO BEACH	1,117.9	1,112.7	21,222,561	29,971,632	2,618,941
DAYTONA BEACH	736.8	775.5	18,369,360	28,243,759	849,617
LAKELAND	4,942.5	4,943.4	66,053,076	220,590,146	3,639,373
BOCA RATON	988.6	1,266.9	21,396,833	72,520,320	154,986
PLANTATION	655.1	677.7	7,785,508	23,838,983	164,496
SARASOTA	841.7	901.4	18,489,617	36,965,000	279,644
MELBOURNE	754.4	726.5	11,774,161	39,519,381	514,159
CORAL SPRINGS	399.6	390.7	7,981,009	18,913,333	6,691,070
SUNRISE	969.5	916.0	12,303,413	22,575,000	33,550,315
NORTH MIAMI	547.3	555.2	8,689,710	25,224,115	0
CORAL GABLES	838.8	872.4	18,953,158	23,971,000	0
PEMBROKE PINES	704.0	670.0	9,252,428	12,455,839	1,204,647
DEERFIELD BEACH	628.3	580.0	9,829,454	22,187,000	280,000
DELRAY BEACH	945.1	907.0	12,536,078	26,414,475	156,280
LAUDERHILL	629.4	707.2	4,817,862	20,206,392	542,039
CAPE CORAL	703.4	588.4	7,609,401	44,353,384	270,948
MARGATE	309.2	298.0	6,774,392	26,559,583	3,186,318
OCALA	2,703.2	2,404.0	12,274,268	48,663,287	1,821,664
BOYNTON BEACH	688.6	705.4	10,501,637	20,525,566	0
FT. MYERS	1,841.5	1,295.8	11,487,518	54,315,600	0
HALLANDALE	535.0	528.4	11,062,075	2,175,000	250,000
NORTH MIAMI BEACH	796.4	804.2	11,735,302	12,469,000	195,421
FT. PIERCE	1,626.0	1,699.8	8,601,370	50,221,000	196,256
PINELLAS PARK	631.0	597.7	6,170,540	17,182,879	172,959
TITUSVILLE	567.3	539.3	6,250,871	6,644,801	1,443,475

1/ TOTAL REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE FROM TABLES 23.86 AND 23.87 DIVIDED BY APRIL 1, 1983 POPULATION ESTIMATES.

2/ AMOUNTS PAID FOR SALARY AND WAGES AND EMPLOYEE BENEFITS. THESE AMOUNTS ARE INCLUDED IN THE FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION ON TABLE 23.87.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF BANKING AND FINANCE, LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCIAL REPORT, FISCAL YEAR 1982-83.

TABLE 23.86. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE BY SOURCE OF CITY GOVERNMENTS SERVING A 1983 POPULATION OF 35,000 OR MORE IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1982 AND 1983

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

CITY	TOTAL REVENUE	REVENUE FROM TAXES	REVENUE FROM LICENSES AND PERMITS	INTER-GOVERN-MENTAL REVENUE	CHARGES FOR SERVICES	MISCEL-LANE-OUS 1/	OTHER FINANC-ING SOURCES 2/
1981-82							
JACKSONVILLE	359,333	107,911	4,694	117,583	71,126	29,600	28,419
MIAMI	267,728	107,541	6,252	42,955	16,624	51,734	42,622
TAMPA	222,913	60,388	4,596	38,864	60,341	27,950	30,774
ST. PETERSBURG	190,339	41,118	1,838	30,394	57,585	16,588	42,816
HIALEAH	69,968	29,612	2,354	10,993	14,301	7,793	4,914
FT. LAUDERDALE	127,792	40,693	2,840	17,345	35,344	19,364	12,206
ORLANDO	123,463	27,404	1,962	23,451	25,805	18,061	26,780
HOLLYWOOD	72,623	24,525	1,404	11,083	16,486	9,503	9,623
MIAMI BEACH	94,976	44,063	2,314	7,922	19,107	9,632	11,938
TALLAHASSEE	195,335	8,207	537	16,700	112,639	20,142	37,110
CLEARWATER	77,608	18,977	944	10,213	27,435	11,095	8,945
GAINESVILLE	215,003	9,318	619	7,817	107,226	19,969	70,054
WEST PALM BEACH	46,587	14,654	1,403	4,989	16,707	7,624	1,209
LARGO	28,572	5,465	335	5,098	6,159	8,748	2,767
PENSACOLA	89,167	6,888	581	8,021	31,487	10,557	31,633
POMPANO BEACH	42,046	15,520	920	3,693	13,365	6,765	1,783
DAYTONA BEACH	45,098	9,469	988	8,219	15,254	6,734	4,434
PLANTATION	34,028	8,472	600	2,478	4,117	7,480	10,882
BOCA RATON	57,763	16,641	1,104	5,243	11,301	8,500	14,975
LAKELAND	466,970	4,366	357	4,548	163,100	13,969	280,630
SARASOTA	43,915	11,901	684	4,740	15,387	4,658	6,545
MELBOURNE	37,148	7,032	457	3,353	10,893	4,122	11,291
CORAL SPRINGS	15,433	6,278	600	1,847	3,326	2,319	1,064
SUNRISE	34,533	7,897	780	2,324	12,836	6,089	4,606
NORTH MIAMI	22,915	8,685	548	2,021	7,776	2,429	1,456
CORAL GABLES	33,256	16,089	1,723	1,911	6,099	5,157	2,277
PEMBROKE PINES	16,986	4,848	596	2,498	4,778	2,345	1,921
DEERFIELD BEACH	22,569	6,346	468	2,521	7,849	3,952	1,433
DELRAY BEACH	29,992	8,953	593	3,388	9,732	3,892	3,433
OCALA	64,122	2,180	334	2,863	46,433	2,530	9,782
MARGATE	24,433	4,810	387	2,192	5,306	4,497	7,241
LAUDERHILL	22,684	4,235	401	1,814	3,609	2,546	10,079
FT. MYERS	35,221	6,204	779	4,754	8,930	7,376	7,178
BOYNTON BEACH	23,566	5,968	378	2,107	6,100	4,586	4,427
HALLANDALE	21,662	7,756	309	2,393	4,845	5,283	1,076
CAPE CORAL	29,037	5,866	546	1,772	6,538	10,356	3,958
NORTH MIAMI BEACH	27,472	7,126	508	1,955	10,195	3,790	3,898
PINELLAS PARK	22,428	3,931	463	2,540	6,924	1,779	6,791
FT. PIERCE	62,226	3,217	342	3,006	40,170	6,668	8,824
TITUSVILLE	16,278	4,008	309	2,317	4,420	1,555	3,670

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.86. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE BY SOURCE OF CITY GOVERNMENTS SERVING A 1983 POPULATION OF 35,000 OR MORE IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1982 AND 1983 (CONTINUED)

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

CITY	TOTAL REVENUE	REVENUE FROM TAXES	REVENUE FROM LICENSES AND PERMITS	INTER-GOVERN-MENTAL REVENUE	CHARGES FOR SERVICES	MISCEL-LANE-OUS 1/	OTHER FINANC-ING SOURCES 2/
1982-83							
JACKSONVILLE	409,141	93,772	4,300	127,709	74,324	43,309	65,726
MIAMI	303,089	111,994	6,269	52,706	22,191	49,252	60,678
TAMPA	339,222	55,588	5,443	52,021	60,134	21,213	144,823
ST. PETERSBURG	187,884	40,264	2,182	33,211	59,630	20,397	32,200
HIALEAH	76,421	31,070	2,383	14,272	14,418	6,499	7,779
FT. LAUDERDALE	168,140	41,857	2,808	34,742	37,001	20,258	31,473
ORLANDO	137,188	27,604	2,550	27,696	33,212	21,860	24,266
HOLLYWOOD	79,174	24,297	1,435	10,973	17,372	8,348	16,749
MIAMI BEACH	122,785	45,031	2,490	9,536	17,141	34,196	14,391
TALLAHASSEE	278,413	9,047	742	12,813	120,751	22,907	112,153
CLEARWATER	79,652	18,898	1,255	9,185	28,321	11,381	10,614
GAINESVILLE	498,565	9,343	668	7,988	113,768	86,517	280,280
WEST PALM BEACH	60,948	15,297	1,772	6,678	17,522	9,392	10,288
LARGO	31,448	5,360	438	5,786	7,030	6,823	6,011
PENSACOLA	118,206	6,934	666	8,101	40,312	8,700	53,492
POMPANO BEACH	63,855	16,066	790	4,668	16,006	6,251	20,075
DAYTONA BEACH	41,222	9,700	987	6,083	16,966	6,561	925
PLANTATION	33,837	8,482	932	3,467	4,247	6,875	9,835
BOCA RATON	51,717	17,255	1,284	6,635	12,981	9,722	3,840
LAKELAND	267,535	4,268	392	6,231	211,378	11,986	33,279
SARASOTA	42,218	11,543	734	5,830	15,789	3,388	4,934
MELBOURNE	37,648	7,073	507	3,989	11,980	7,704	6,395
CORAL SPRINGS	18,715	6,825	1,192	2,857	4,742	1,798	1,301
SUNRISE	43,532	7,243	1,554	3,265	13,880	9,673	7,916
NORTH MIAMI	23,604	8,647	583	3,604	7,271	1,699	1,800
CORAL GABLES	35,876	16,941	1,697	2,809	6,277	4,612	3,540
PEMBROKE PINES	29,612	4,920	802	3,234	5,866	9,109	5,680
DEERFIELD BEACH	26,252	6,592	553	3,212	8,492	3,878	3,525
DELRAY BEACH	37,302	9,594	579	3,578	12,278	3,727	7,038
OCALA	104,441	2,002	462	4,258	52,995	2,553	42,171
MARGATE	11,960	4,698	525	2,901	218	908	2,710
LAUDERHILL	24,726	4,214	623	2,497	3,626	2,434	11,333
FT. MYERS	69,712	5,923	802	5,117	10,490	8,333	39,047
BOYNTON BEACH	26,235	6,015	490	3,170	8,047	3,998	4,515
HALLANDALE	20,032	7,825	374	3,272	4,375	3,266	921
CAPE CORAL	27,361	5,666	927	2,942	7,256	8,116	2,454
NORTH MIAMI BEACH	28,876	6,693	455	2,616	10,695	3,269	5,148
PINELLAS PARK	22,628	4,002	635	3,296	7,729	1,882	5,084
FT. PIERCE	58,380	2,994	312	3,420	37,870	7,231	6,553
TITSUVLLE	20,067	4,853	383	2,692	4,188	2,495	5,456

1/ INCLUDES FINES AND FORFEITURES, INTEREST EARNINGS, RENTS AND ROYALTIES, SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS, CONTRIBUTIONS, ETC.

2/ INCLUDES INTERFUND TRANSFERS, CONTRIBUTIONS FROM ENTERPRISES, DEBT PROCEEDS, TRUST FUND RECEIPTS, AND OTHER NONREVENUE RECEIPTS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF BANKING AND FINANCE, LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCIAL REPORT, FISCAL YEAR 1982-83, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 23.87. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY FUNCTION OF CITY GOVERNMENTS SERVING A 1983 POPULATION OF 35,000 OR MORE IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30 1982 AND 1983

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

CITY	TOTAL	GENERAL GOVERN-MENTAL SERVICES	PUBLIC SAFETY	PHYSICAL ENVI-RONMENT	TRANS-PORTA-TION	HUMAN SER-VICES	MISCEL-LANE-OUS 1/
				1981-82			
JACKSONVILLE	356,037	28,926	85,684	60,785	41,629	20,524	118,488
MIAMI	290,352	54,528	84,517	19,534	20,043	0	111,730
TAMPA	236,063	11,321	44,001	56,571	15,983	248	107,940
ST. PETERSBURG	194,526	13,109	30,236	39,242	19,833	366	91,740
HIALEAH	66,499	7,150	19,884	19,178	1,677	2,276	16,333
FT. LAUDERDALE	129,809	9,867	35,429	29,803	6,874	0	47,837
ORLANDO	119,436	7,141	28,777	23,387	6,947	1,269	51,914
HOLLYWOOD	75,225	4,402	23,396	16,098	4,590	99	26,640
MIAMI BEACH	93,520	21,653	17,281	14,921	5,424	808	33,432
TALLAHASSEE	204,260	16,788	9,838	93,024	11,932	827	71,851
CLEARWATER	76,349	3,677	13,247	24,044	7,794	146	27,441
GAINESVILLE	171,275	5,300	11,590	107,258	7,790	261	39,077
WEST PALM BEACH	52,844	6,083	10,356	15,868	7,391	0	13,146
LARGO	28,859	2,475	6,275	6,730	1,400	0	11,979
PENSACOLA	89,123	8,073	9,862	26,781	9,072	210	35,125
POMPANO BEACH	42,230	2,984	12,702	11,834	2,442	184	12,084
DAYTONA BEACH	46,316	2,342	12,128	12,957	2,595	76	16,219
PLANTATION	33,322	2,684	4,178	8,754	354	0	17,351
BOCA RATON	66,114	5,695	9,565	11,290	3,135	0	36,428
LAKELAND	462,705	2,898	7,007	89,560	3,832	62,458	296,951
SARASOTA	46,546	2,344	10,413	11,067	2,370	0	20,351
MELBOURNE	37,776	1,545	5,847	7,048	3,770	58	19,509
CORAL SPRINGS	19,504	2,822	3,588	7,196	1,135	0	4,764
SUNRISE	40,258	963	5,751	16,413	646	0	16,485
NORTH MIAMI	22,224	4,387	3,204	8,112	699	0	5,823
CORAL GABLES	33,547	3,187	10,299	6,004	3,716	0	10,341
PEMBROKE PINES	16,835	1,418	5,304	4,849	814	395	4,054
DEERFIELD BEACH	23,922	4,423	5,554	8,071	559	327	4,990
DELRAY BEACH	31,453	1,824	6,219	8,958	1,173	39	13,240
OCALA	71,891	3,822	5,176	39,635	1,067	0	22,193
MARGATE	24,572	966	4,860	7,681	744	0	10,321
LAUDERHILL	18,718	2,639	4,014	4,369	704	151	6,841
FT. MYERS	37,369	2,533	5,520	6,845	3,591	0	18,879
BOYNTON BEACH	29,543	2,579	5,000	7,357	687	30	13,891
HALLANDALE	21,377	2,982	5,870	5,882	592	234	5,818
CAPE CORAL	30,981	1,627	3,508	12,792	1,130	0	11,924
NORTH MIAMI BEACH	25,713	5,264	3,325	9,824	422	65	6,815
PINELLAS PARK	18,705	1,018	3,339	6,210	2,029	13	6,095
FT. PIERCE	65,799	2,500	2,816	40,791	2,373	0	17,319
TITUSVILLE	16,178	2,430	3,009	3,846	924	61	5,908

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.87. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY FUNCTION OF CITY GOVERNMENTS SERVING A 1983 POPULATION OF 35,000 OR MORE IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30 1982 AND 1983 (CONTINUED)

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

CITY	TOTAL	GENERAL GOVERN-MENTAL SERVICES	PUBLIC SAFETY	PHYSICAL ENVI-RONMENT	TRANS-PORTA-TION	HUMAN SER-VICES	MISCEL-LANE-OUS 1/
				1982-83			
JACKSONVILLE	399,938	38,037	92,369	71,787	37,068	28,353	132,325
MIAMI	280,223	53,198	91,418	21,741	22,743	0	91,122
TAMPA	355,425	12,487	53,330	59,716	15,861	637	213,394
ST. PETERSBURG	183,968	14,300	32,937	42,713	18,512	217	75,289
HIALEAH	77,677	10,875	21,270	21,295	2,114	0	22,122
FT. LAUDERDALE	156,461	10,037	36,027	31,812	7,963	0	70,622
ORLANDO	131,765	9,198	32,350	28,725	8,660	488	52,343
HOLLYWOOD	82,188	4,380	26,650	16,494	4,830	80	29,755
MIAMI BEACH	102,525	23,395	22,813	12,199	4,166	489	39,463
TALLAHASSEE	278,482	13,973	11,413	98,219	12,860	2,173	139,845
CLEARWATER	81,201	3,748	15,021	25,474	7,956	204	28,799
GAINESVILLE	510,547	6,069	15,388	111,120	8,091	279	369,600
WEST PALM BEACH	65,295	5,838	11,959	18,578	3,393	0	25,526
LARGO	30,582	3,969	6,552	8,380	1,177	0	10,504
PENSACOLA	112,403	7,814	10,624	34,636	9,494	210	49,624
POMPANO BEACH	63,559	2,395	13,986	13,410	2,315	221	31,232
DAYTONA BEACH	43,386	2,713	12,340	13,557	3,523	545	10,707
PLANTATION	35,002	2,880	4,917	8,671	1,354	0	17,180
BOCA RATON	66,280	5,268	10,810	12,152	3,461	0	34,589
LAKELAND	267,585	2,886	7,196	118,212	4,655	77,280	57,355
SARASOTA	45,212	3,727	11,685	11,250	2,776	0	15,775
MELBOURNE	36,257	1,685	6,511	7,955	4,384	78	15,644
CORAL SPRINGS	18,298	2,224	4,170	5,158	1,550	0	5,196
SUNRISE	41,131	2,855	6,868	14,926	865	0	15,617
NORTH MIAMI	23,944	5,068	3,604	7,[illegible]	840	0	6,648
CORAL GABLES	37,314	3,922	11,651	8,693	3,947	0	9,101
PEMBROKE PINES	28,180	1,680	5,854	5,356	508	254	14,527
DEERFIELD BEACH	24,232	4,114	5,386	7,646	433	144	6,508
DELRAY BEACH	35,797	3,020	7,130	9,206	1,231	50	15,160
OCALA	92,883	3,044	5,573	42,709	1,100	0	40,456
MARGATE	11,525	2,373	4,227	1,247	635	0	3,043
LAUDERHILL	27,784	3,658	5,202	4,555	583	222	13,565
FT. MYERS	49,054	2,304	8,183	8,153	2,276	0	28,139
BOYNTON BEACH	26,877	2,709	5,697	7,702	734	145	9,890
HALLANDALE	19,784	3,284	6,578	5,691	577	224	3,431
CAPE CORAL	22,888	3,056	2,734	8,215	1,661	0	7,222
NORTH MIAMI BEACH	29,160	6,035	3,940	9,964	1,193	74	7,954
PINELLAS PARK	21,435	1,080	3,820	6,938	2,012	16	7,569
FT. PIERCE	61,029	3,923	3,018	37,306	1,714	0	15,068
TITUSVILLE	19,077	2,948	3,264	3,974	927	63	7,901

1/ INCLUDES ECONOMIC ENVIRONMENT, CULTURE/RECREATION, DEBT SERVICE, AND OTHER FINANCING USES.

NOTE: SEE TABLE 23.82 FOR PERSONAL SERVICES EXPENDITURE, SALARIES AND WAGES, AND EMPLOYEE BENEFITS INCLUDED IN THE FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF BANKING AND FINANCE, LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCIAL REPORT, FISCAL YEAR 1982-83, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 23.88. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF SPECIAL DISTRICTS WITH REVENUE OVER $5,000,000 IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

DISTRICT AND COUNTY LOCATION	TOTAL REVENUE ($1,000)	UNIT-WIDE MILLAGE RATE	TOTAL EXPEN-DITURE AND USES ($1,000)
JACKSONVILLE ELECTRIC AUTHORITY (DUVAL)	1,486,136	0.000	879,696
ORLANDO UTILITIES COMMISSION (ORANGE)	343,531	0.000	350,804
DADE PUBLIC HEALTH TRUST (DADE)	299,569	0.000	297,104
MIAMI-DADE WATER AND SEWER (DADE)	174,359	0.000	204,542
NORTH BROWARD HOSPITAL (BROWARD)	196,756	1.557	201,999
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY HOSPITAL AUTHORITY (HILLSBOROUGH)	266,294	0.000	280,679
SOUTH BROWARD HOSPITAL (BROWARD)	111,276	2.086	111,444
GREATER ORLANDO AVIATION AUTHORITY (ORANGE)	63,936	0.000	71,229
SARASOTA PUBLIC HOSPITAL BOARD (SARASOTA)	150,129	0.387	142,290
MARION COUNTY HOSPITAL (MARION)	43,417	0.480	43,785
JACKSONVILLE TRANSIT AUTHORITY (DUVAL)	46,243	0.000	49,902
HALIFAX HOSPITAL (VOLUSIA)	87,876	2.042	78,490
KEY WEST UTILITY BOARD (MONROE)	77,118	0.000	72,549
LEE MEMORIAL HOSPITAL (LEE)	59,724	0.000	62,340
SOUTHEAST PALM BEACH HOSPITAL (PALM BEACH)	49,239	0.382	52,359
MANATEE MEMORIAL HOSPITAL (MANATEE)	43,923	0.000	44,155
REEDY CREEK IMPROVEMENT (MULTICOUNTY)	42,458	15.210	43,246
SOUTH FLORIDA WATER MANAGEMENT (MULTICOUNTY)	78,454	0.384	49,409
ORLANDO-ORANGE EXPRESSWAY (ORANGE)	41,715	0.000	46,140
BAY HOSPITAL AUTHORITY (BAY)	50,421	0.000	53,456
NORTH BREVARD HOSPITAL (BREVARD)	46,482	0.880	46,191
PORT EVERGLADES AUTHORITY (BROWARD)	33,184	0.374	34,584
HILLSBOROUGH AVIATION AUTHORITY (HILLSBOROUGH)	35,523	0.000	53,857
JACKSONVILLE PORT AUTHORITY (DUVAL)	46,433	0.000	51,193
TAMPA PORT AUTHORITY (HILLSBOROUGH)	21,200	0.000	22,316
INDIAN RIVER HOSPITAL (INDIAN RIVER)	32,133	0.347	33,630
TAMPA HOUSING AUTHORITY (HILLSBOROUGH)	21,800	0.000	22,101
WEST VOLUSIA HOSPITAL AUTHORITY (VOLUSIA)	26,203	1.709	27,091
ESCAMBIA UTILITY AUTHORITY (ESCAMBIA)	84,596	0.000	96,848
HILLSBOROUGH TRANSIT AUTHORITY (HILLSBOROUGH)	13,518	0.463	12,599
SOUTH SEMINOLE-ORANGE WASTEWATER TRANSPORTATION (MULTICOUNTY)	15,585	0.000	15,845
CITRUS MEMORIAL HOSPITAL (CITRUS)	15,605	0.000	14,701
SANTA ROSA HOSPITAL (SANTA ROSA)	14,313	0.000	14,761
WEST ORANGE MEMORIAL HOSPITAL (ORANGE)	17,399	0.728	17,582
LAKE SHORE HOSPITAL AUTHORITY (COLUMBIA)	12,166	1.943	12,012
SOUTHWEST FLORIDA WATER MANAGEMENT (MULTICOUNTY)	15,680	0.070	15,339

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.88. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF SPECIAL DISTRICTS WITH REVENUE OVER $5,000,000 IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1983 (CONTINUED)

DISTRICT AND COUNTY LOCATION	TOTAL REVENUE ($1,000)	UNIT-WIDE MILLAGE RATE	TOTAL EXPEN-DITURE AND USES ($1,000)
EAST COUNTY WATER CONTROL (MULTICOUNTY)	17,302	0.000	19,526
SOUTHEAST VOLUSIA HOSPITAL (VOLUSIA)	14,696	1.860	14,687
OKALOOSA GAS (OKALOOSA)	16,376	0.000	16,700
PINELLAS HOUSING AUTHORITY (PINELLAS)	13,745	0.000	12,904
ST. JOHNS RIVER WATER MANAGEMENT (MULTICOUNTY)	17,168	0.290	13,110
TAMPA BAY REGIONAL PLANNING COUNCIL (MULTICOUNTY)	11,501	0.000	11,492
SOUTHWEST PALM BEACH HOSPITAL (PALM BEACH)	12,751	6.941	13,857
HIGHLANDS GENERAL HOSPITAL (HIGHLANDS)	17,595	0.744	19,222
LOWER FLORIDA KEYS HOSPITAL (MONROE)	11,266	2.000	10,744
WEST COAST REGIONAL WATER SUPPLY (MULTICOUNTY)	11,202	0.000	11,949
NORTHWEST PALM BEACH PUBLIC HOSPITAL (PALM BEACH)	8,767	5.159	9,216
SOUTH BROWARD PARK (BROWARD)	10,363	1.000	13,438
PINELLAS SUNCOAST TRANSIT AUTHORITY (PINELLAS)	8,707	0.182	9,618
JACKSON COUNTY HOSPITAL (JACKSON)	8,428	0.000	8,769
DUVAL BEACHES PUBLIC HOSPITAL (DUVAL)	8,447	0.039	9,126
ACME IMPROVEMENT (PALM BEACH)	5,600	0.000	6,123
SOUTH LAKE HOSPITAL (LAKE)	7,725	1.080	7,958
BROWARD HOUSING AUTHORITY (BROWARD	12,583	0.000	12,123
JUVENILE WELFARE BOARD (PINELLAS)	7,403	0.409	7,830
WEST PALM BEACH HOUSING AUTHORITY (PALM BEACH)	6,281	0.000	6,063
CORAL SPRINGS IMPROVEMENT (BROWARD)	10,534	0.000	11,101
LOXAHATCHEE ENVIRONMENT CONTROL (MULTICOUNTY)	8,546	0.000	8,841
DEPARTMENT OFF-STREET PARKING MIAMI (DADE)	6,436	0.000	6,987
LAKELAND HOUSING AUTHORITY (POLK)	5,290	0.000	4,921
NASSAU GENERAL HOSPITAL (NASSAU)	5,694	0.000	6,161
ST. LUCIE-FT. PIERCE FIRE (ST. LUCIE)	5,631	1.832	5,364
HENDRY HOSPITAL (HENDRY)	6,052	1.500	6,215
DE SOTO HOSPITAL (DE SOTO)	6,021	0.000	5,918
CANAVERAL PORT AUTHORITY (BREVARD)	6,687	0.364	8,370

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF BANKING AND FINANCE, LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCIAL REPORT, FISCAL YEAR 1982-83.

TABLE 23.89. PROPERTY VALUATIONS: NET ASSESSED VALUES OF REAL, PERSONAL, AND RAILROAD PROPERTY IN FLORIDA, JANUARY 1, 1948 THROUGH 1983

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	TOTAL		REAL PROPERTY		PERSONAL PROPERTY		RAILROAD TELEGRAPH AND PRIVATE CAR LINES	
YEAR	AMOUNT	PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM PREVIOUS YEAR	AMOUNT	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	AMOUNT	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	AMOUNT	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL
1948	3,518,807	13.23	2,889,983	82.13	513,565	14.59	115,258	3.28
1949	3,935,836	11.85	3,240,667	82.34	578,596	14.70	116,574	2.96
1950	4,244,251	7.84	3,516,252	82.85	610,433	14.38	117,565	2.77
1951	4,826,199	13.71	4,039,563	83.70	668,821	13.86	117,814	2.44
1952	5,200,622	7.76	4,368,808	84.01	712,741	13.70	119,073	2.29
1953	5,720,667	10.00	4,809,150	84.07	776,284	13.57	135,233	2.36
1954	6,191,889	8.24	5,225,163	84.38	831,304	13.43	135,422	2.19
1955	6,945,377	12.71	5,923,764	85.29	887,361	12.78	134,252	1.93
1956	7,784,905	12.09	6,744,681	86.64	906,056	11.64	134,168	1.72
1957	9,199,610	18.17	8,039,628	87.39	1,031,410	11.21	128,572	1.40
1958	10,913,540	18.63	9,591,706	87.88	1,183,271	10.84	138,563	1.28
1959	12,167,304	11.49	10,706,612	88.00	1,319,246	10.84	141,447	1.16
1960	14,789,849	21.55	12,945,632	87.53	1,686,093	11.40	158,124	1.07
1961	16,678,864	12.77	14,659,588	87.89	1,855,228	11.12	164,049	0.99
1962	18,354,359	10.05	16,157,399	88.03	2,030,580	11.06	166,381	0.91
1963	19,210,827	4.67	16,890,665	87.92	2,152,967	11.21	167,195	0.87
1964	23,994,036	24.90	21,140,438	88.11	2,674,478	11.14	179,121	0.75
1965	29,760,016	24.03	26,233,082	88.15	3,321,356	11.16	205,578	0.69
1966	36,253,654	21.82	31,943,021	88.11	4,036,480	11.13	274,153	0.76
1967	40,606,927	12.01	35,154,260	86.57	5,162,026	12.71	290,640	0.72
1968	42,060,610	3.58	36,637,166	87.10	5,125,541	12.19	297,903	0.71
1969	45,180,722	7.42	39,697,479	87.86	5,187,897	11.48	295,346	0.66
1970	51,247,667	13.43	45,066,274	87.94	5,915,000	11.54	266,393	0.52
1971	59,967,320	17.01	51,822,900	86.42	7,845,286	13.08	299,134	0.50
1972	67,053,619	11.82	56,610,767	84.43	10,134,332	15.11	308,520	0.46
1973	82,146,275	22.51	69,936,535	85.14	11,870,966	14.45	338,774	0.41
1974	107,894,309	31.34	92,979,953	86.18	14,570,730	13.50	343,627	0.32
1975	120,558,360	11.74	103,460,245	85.82	16,690,698	13.84	407,417	0.34
1976	128,700,512	6.75	109,217,279	84.86	19,072,710	14.82	410,523	0.32
1977	139,650,757	8.51	118,232,881	84.66	20,925,041	14.98	492,835	0.35
1978	151,271,654	8.24	129,382,344	85.53	21,393,945	14.14	495,365	0.33
1979	159,642,320	5.53	134,705,468	84.38	24,422,967	15.30	513,884	0.32
1980	187,750,045	17.61	164,755,192	87.75	22,480,384	11.97	514,470	0.27
1981	237,748,082	26.63	211,691,285	89.04	25,532,692	10.74	524,105	0.22
1982	273,083,229	14.86	244,424,808	89.51	28,194,359	10.32	464,062	0.17
1983	298,671,933	9.37	266,304,607	89.16	31,858,923	10.67	508,402	0.17

NOTE: NET ASSESSED VALUE IS TOTAL ASSESSED OR JUST VALUE LESS NONTAXABLE VALUE OF PROPERTY HAVING A CLASSIFIED USE VALUE. CLASSIFIED USE VALUE IS THE VALUE AT WHICH AGRICULTURAL LAND AND CERTAIN PRIVATELY OWNED PARK AND RECREATION LAND IS ASSESSED FOR TAX PURPOSES. THE "HIGHEST AND BEST USE" PRINCIPLE IS RELAXED AND ASSESSMENT IS BASED ON CURRENT USE ONLY.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, FLORIDA AD VALOREM VALUATIONS AND TAX DATA, 1983.

TABLE 23.90. PROPERTY VALUATIONS: ASSESSED AND TAXABLE VALUES BY CATEGORY OF PROPERTY IN FLORIDA, JANUARY 1, 1982 AND 1983

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	JUST VALUE 1/		TAXABLE VALUE 2/	
TOTAL	1982	1983	1982	1983
TOTAL	288,806,599	316,946,637	198,041,227	211,282,017
RESIDENTIAL				
VACANT	17,449,676	17,406,358	16,765,222	16,932,321
SINGLE FAMILY	108,552,952	115,893,330	71,386,367	72,809,811
MOBILE HOMES	3,787,834	4,086,448	2,221,586	2,098,301
MULTIFAMILY				
10 UNITS OR MORE	7,318,736	9,173,217	7,074,365	8,044,950
9 UNITS OR LESS	8,394,730	7,831,118	7,378,048	7,604,574
CONDOMINIUMS	38,438,289	43,415,890	32,936,673	35,943,356
COOPERATIVES	1,639,178	1,452,507	1,201,807	975,141
RETIREMENT HOMES	421,817	503,067	336,015	401,628
COMMERCIAL				
VACANT	3,353,679	3,670,011	3,249,272	3,598,227
IMPROVED	29,866,764	35,113,162	28,655,466	33,849,627
INDUSTRIAL				
VACANT	1,286,682	1,402,330	1,205,914	1,338,517
IMPROVED	7,819,702	8,985,615	7,633,531	8,867,708
AGRICULTURAL	21,069,319	24,367,068	6,588,936	6,857,183
INSTITUTIONAL	7,146,537	8,149,908	1,247,276	1,563,631
GOVERNMENT	20,384,488	23,942,572	138,756	222,769
LEASEHOLD	357,916	466,134	283,716	370,785
MISCELLANEOUS	4,140,443	4,451,132	3401,885	3,764,327
NONAGRICULTURAL	7,377,856	6,636,771	6,336,392	6,039,160

1/ THE VALUE OF PROPERTY FOR TAX PURPOSES AS DETERMINED BY THE ELECTED COUNTY PROPERTY APPRAISER. VALUE IS DETERMINED AT THE HIGHEST AND BEST USE OF PROPERTY, EXCEPT FOR SPECIAL CLASSES PROVIDED FOR IN FLORIDA STATUTES.

2/ THE VALUE AGAINST WHICH MILLAGE RATES ARE APPLIED TO COMPUTE THE AMOUNT OF TAX LEVIED. TOTAL TAXABLE VALUE MAKES UP THE AD VALOREM TAX BASE FOR UNITS OF GOVERNMENT IN FLORIDA.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, FLORIDA AD VALOREM VALUATIONS AND TAX DATA, 1983.

TABLE 23.91. PROPERTY VALUATIONS: ASSESSED, EXEMPT, AND TAXABLE VALUES OF REAL PROPERTY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JANUARY 1, 1982 AND 1983

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	JUST VALUES 1/		EXEMPT AND IMMUNE VALUES		TAXABLE VALUES 2/	
COUNTY	1982	1983	1982	1983	1982	1983
FLORIDA	288,644,723	316,898,090	90,679,747	105,665,306	197,954,853	211,230,682
ALACHUA	3,087,071	3,260,759	1,481,590	1,619,854	1,605,481	1,640,905
BAKER	348,255	350,934	269,133	270,896	79,123	80,039
BAY	2,604,354	3,000,562	1,126,386	1,428,725	1,477,968	1,571,832
BRADFORD	393,200	398,645	274,077	278,307	119,123	120,338
BREVARD	10,088,442	10,541,163	4,877,416	5,217,760	5,211,026	5,323,403
BROWARD	33,967,145	35,718,737	7,855,088	9,107,443	26,112,058	26,611,295
CALHOUN	246,170	458,644	174,234	384,686	71,936	73,958
CHARLOTTE	2,902,798	3,045,340	677,862	814,333	2,224,937	2,231,007
CITRUS	1,774,645	2,092,569	634,879	828,048	1,139,766	1,264,521
CLAY	1,414,557	1,521,252	563,483	640,843	851,074	880,409
COLLIER	5,917,708	6,468,462	819,562	1,007,057	5,098,147	5,461,405
COLUMBIA	597,844	614,106	341,851	352,177	255,994	261,929
DADE	51,263,319	53,631,409	13,207,035	14,185,876	38,056,284	39,445,533
DE SOTO	719,694	738,858	470,470	482,732	249,223	256,127
DIXIE	195,069	207,029	117,212	124,178	77,857	82,851
DUVAL	11,305,190	12,334,964	5,497,408	6,017,333	5,807,700	6,317,393
ESCAMBIA	3,742,712	4,745,316	1,682,015	2,659,785	2,060,697	2,085,530
FLAGLER	879,179	963,602	256,660	289,228	622,519	674,374
FRANKLIN	350,935	311,867	219,193	174,847	131,741	137,020
GADSDEN	474,193	486,105	295,735	302,800	178,458	183,305
GILCHRIST	282,364	286,761	212,246	216,159	70,118	70,602
GLADES	475,657	482,626	297,241	303,939	178,417	178,688
GULF	241,054	271,417	115,000	123,089	126,054	148,293
HAMILTON	272,634	276,742	171,232	171,413	101,402	105,330
HARDEE	1,051,864	1,108,271	436,572	520,774	615,292	587,498
HENDRY	1,088,786	1,207,553	615,163	693,947	473,623	513,607
HERNANDO	1,484,258	1,613,167	488,818	637,758	995,441	975,409
HIGHLANDS	1,549,866	1,602,733	513,347	576,940	1,036,519	1,025,793
HILLSBOROUGH	12,993,904	14,972,362	5,079,120	5,870,032	7,914,784	9,102,330
HOLMES	334,049	337,915	255,493	259,869	78,556	78,046
INDIAN RIVER	2,984,490	3,311,355	808,635	914,377	2,175,855	2,396,978
JACKSON	663,923	706,392	441,057	465,702	222,866	240,690
JEFFERSON	236,763	260,182	153,243	165,624	83,521	94,558
LAFAYETTE	104,914	106,948	55,807	56,816	49,108	50,133
LAKE	2,524,362	2,755,764	815,667	944,025	1,708,695	1,811,738
LEE	7,940,494	8,851,746	1,669,050	2,096,164	6,271,441	6,755,532
LEON	3,902,881	4,271,389	1,861,912	1,946,154	2,040,970	2,325,235

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.91. PROPERTY VALUATIONS: ASSESSED, EXEMPT, AND TAXABLE VALUES OF REAL PROPERTY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JANUARY 1, 1982 AND 1983 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	JUST VALUES 1/		EXEMPT AND IMMUNE VALUES		TAXABLE VALUES 2/	
COUNTY	1982	1983	1982	1983	1982	1983
LEVY	492,466	512,364	207,849	218,571	284,618	293,793
LIBERTY	122,359	126,937	85,731	86,732	36,628	40,205
MADISON	343,808	349,535	234,760	236,618	109,048	112,917
MANATEE	5,240,796	5,603,839	1,736,729	1,940,750	3,504,066	3,663,089
MARION	3,189,455	3,336,239	1,223,540	1,322,827	1,965,915	2,013,412
MARTIN	2,871,895	4,576,293	608,946	1,938,555	2,262,949	2,637,537
MONROE	2,862,237	3,406,885	688,634	785,899	2,173,603	2,620,986
NASSAU	735,537	814,792	324,638	339,674	410,899	475,118
OKALOOSA	2,172,239	2,651,835	845,935	975,042	1,316,326	1,676,726
OKEECHOBEE	771,883	795,958	381,243	399,811	390,640	396,147
ORANGE	11,210,222	14,066,843	3,847,574	4,685,673	7,362,597	9,380,986
OSCEOLA	1,790,496	2,084,921	701,805	802,428	1,088,691	1,282,493
PALM BEACH	25,626,958	28,722,139	6,231,785	7,548,404	19,395,173	21,173,345
PASCO	4,644,123	5,229,131	1,664,553	2,215,670	2,979,571	3,013,460
PINELLAS	19,277,650	20,990,383	5,522,973	6,609,509	13,754,677	14,380,874
POLK	6,998,573	7,507,008	2,386,223	2,632,187	4,612,350	4,874,821
PUTNAM	968,106	1,050,201	464,433	519,278	503,673	530,923
ST. JOHNS	1,577,675	1,731,487	453,093	508,087	1,124,581	1,223,400
ST. LUCIE	3,257,952	3,793,626	787,716	1,142,773	2,470,236	2,650,813
SANTA ROSA	1,771,113	1,890,518	542,618	587,307	1,228,495	1,302,384
SARASOTA	8,632,012	9,268,740	1,999,157	2,347,083	6,632,848	6,921,629
SEMINOLE	4,244,220	4,684,092	1,176,487	1,442,220	3,067,727	3,241,831
SUMTER	399,657	434,414	216,975	249,375	182,682	185,039
SUWANNEE	490,925	498,872	316,703	322,723	174,222	176,149
TAYLOR	548,070	576,397	362,466	364,234	185,604	212,163
UNION	119,415	121,701	87,978	89,225	31,437	32,476
VOLUSIA	6,630,840	7,380,929	2,079,006	2,491,684	4,551,835	4,889,245
WAKULLA	358,070	371,945	259,657	271,265	98,413	100,680
WALTON	602,564	705,067	232,245	255,235	370,318	449,832
WASHINGTON	288,667	301,354	177,405	186,776	111,261	114,577

1/ THE VALUE OF PROPERTY FOR TAX PURPOSES AS DETERMINED BY THE ELECTED COUNTY PROPERTY APPRAISER BEFORE DEDUCTION OF EXEMPTIONS AND IMMUNITIES. VALUE IS DETERMINED AT THE HIGHEST AND BEST USE OF PROPERTY, EXCEPT FOR SPECIAL CLASSES PROVIDED FOR IN FLORIDA STATUTES.

2/ THE VALUE AGAINST WHICH MILLAGE RATES ARE APPLIED TO COMPUTE THE AMOUNT OF TAX LEVIED. THE TAX BASE OF A UNIT OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT ALSO INCLUDES THE TAXABLE VALUE OF PERSONAL PROPERTY AND CENTRALLY ASSESSED PROPERTY.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, FLORIDA AD VALOREM VALUATIONS AND TAX DATA, 1983.

TABLE 23.92. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: ASSESSED AND TAXABLE VALUES, MILLAGE RATES, AND TAXES ON MUNICIPAL REAL, PERSONAL, AND RAILROAD PROPERTY IN THE STATE COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES WITH A 1983 POPULATION OVER 15,000 IN FLORIDA, 1983

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL ASSESSED VALUE	EXEMPTION VALUE		TAXABLE VALUE	OPER-ATING MIL-LAGE RATE	TAXES
		HOMESTEAD	OTHER 1/			
FLORIDA TMP	169,681,090	26,007,320	20,354,356	122,742,743	4.1875	513,991
ALACHUA TMP	2,337,008	348,319	933,419	1,037,811	5.0232	5,213
GAINESVILLE	2,127,423	296,402	901,791	928,104	5.0489	4,686
BAKER TMP	51,364	16,042	11,491	23,578	3.7151	88
BAY TMP	1,422,440	299,912	200,397	916,716	2.1089	1,933
PANAMA CITY	771,821	152,383	153,942	464,212	3.5200	1,634
BRADFORD TMP	130,040	25,349	54,721	48,466	2.9804	144
BREVARD TMP	5,383,860	1,063,554	530,435	3,768,174	2.9679	11,184
COCOA	338,531	70,200	62,859	205,166	4.6810	960
MELBOURNE	1,258,561	257,579	211,162	785,049	4.6640	3,661
PALM BAY	944,982	149,081	25,194	761,790	1.3170	1,003
TITUSVILLE	764,183	195,899	115,880	452,043	3.5960	1,626
BROWARD TMP	34,439,752	5,732,466	1,872,755	26,604,124	3.1814	84,639
CORAL SPRINGS	1,576,142	215,100	71,690	1,272,793	2.8493	3,627
DAVIE	963,886	140,017	91,125	676,993	2.7500	1,862
DEERFIELD BEACH	1,477,940	325,073	49,312	1,103,305	4.5221	4,980
FT. LAUDERDALE	7,282,521	790,242	511,048	5,980,918	3.8086	22,779
HALLANDALE	1,565,218	242,454	25,808	1,296,947	3.6296	4,707
HOLLYWOOD	4,396,222	764,764	346,744	3,283,896	3.6619	12,025
LAUDERDALE LAKES	710,276	195,714	30,826	483,737	1.8500	895
LAUDERHILL	1,233,862	225,343	16,400	992,119	1.5400	1,528
MARGATE	988,751	284,700	27,814	669,527	2.6962	1,805
MIRAMAR	811,641	232,456	31,209	524,694	2.6000	1,364
NORTH LAUDERDALE	376,629	106,929	23,167	243,516	1.8971	462
OAKLAND PARK	926,517	114,681	50,994	760,598	3.1401	2,388
PEMBROKE PINES	1,303,527	299,636	122,268	860,511	2.3334	2,008
PLANTATION	2,225,810	329,041	97,044	1,741,185	1.8300	3,186
POMPANO BEACH	3,200,606	377,948	181,177	2,641,271	3.2179	8,499
SUNRISE	1,296,182	340,795	59,133	889,410	3.1431	2,796
TAMARAC	1,161,820	306,117	20,966	834,678	2.2500	1,878
CALHOUN TMP	40,990	10,952	10,372	19,464	1.0187	20
CHARLOTTE TMP	554,155	53,019	57,483	443,653	1.8644	827
CITRUS TMP	262,787	43,185	31,860	186,915	5.1058	954
CLAY TMP	324,647	66,125	41,648	216,576	2.7173	589
COLLIER TMP	1,787,999	148,357	87,260	1,552,382	1.3841	2,149
NAPLES	1,766,546	146,432	84,622	1,535,491	1.3368	2,053
COLUMBIA TMP	320,060	68,106	77,369	174,238	2.7279	475

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.92. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: ASSESSED AND TAXABLE VALUES, MILLAGE RATES, AND TAXES ON MUNICIPAL REAL, PERSONAL, AND RAILROAD PROPERTY IN THE STATE COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES WITH A 1983 POPULATION OVER 15,000 IN FLORIDA, 1983 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL ASSESSED VALUE	EXEMPTION VALUE		TAXABLE VALUE	OPER-ATING MIL-LAGE RATE	TAXES
		HOMESTEAD	OTHER 1/			
DADE TMP	28,361,661	2,976,399	3,487,298	21,828,218	7.4232	162,037
CORAL GABLES	2,955,594	210,270	336,134	2,409,131	4.7960	11,554
HIALEAH	3,370,967	567,498	237,948	2,540,201	7.9000	20,068
HOMESTEAD	417,832	47,561	48,351	307,589	7.1900	2,212
MIAMI	11,245,286	954,979	1,897,812	8,391,054	9.5514	80,146
MIAMI BEACH	4,020,959	294,024	482,567	3,244,369	7.5700	24,560
NORTH MIAMI	1,266,674	237,013	142,797	886,842	4.4370	3,935
NORTH MIAMI BEACH	1,063,904	201,618	65,141	795,044	4.5000	3,578
OPA-LOCKA	366,072	38,565	49,195	277,264	8.9430	2,480
DE SOTO TMP	110,771	26,977	21,087	62,047	5.9910	371
DIXIE TMP	23,426	8,547	3,534	11,103	0.9214	10
DUVAL TMP	4,547,478	667,399	1,346,546	2,525,537	1.1222	2,834
JACKSONVILLE	3,811,836	502,466	1,285,905	2,016,135	0.4849	978
JACKSONVILLE BEACH	393,370	82,641	33,751	276,966	3.7249	1,032
ESCAMBIA TMP	1,111,012	286,246	175,528	646,501	1.8857	1,219
PENSACOLA	1,090,203	279,854	171,764	636,180	1.9000	2,834
FLAGLER TMP	178,703	24,420	15,382	138,101	2.8912	399
FRANKLIN TMP	70,803	19,377	10,651	40,763	3.3552	137
GADSDEN TMP	228,200	51,725	93,885	81,033	2.0751	168
GILCHRIST TMP	24,139	7,448	3,821	11,915	0.9003	11
GLADES TMP	22,034	5,063	5,285	11,686	5.4369	64
GULF TMP	189,422	31,030	10,046	147,924	3.3045	489
HAMILTON TMP	45,230	12,452	11,925	20,488	0.3207	7
HARDEE TMP	113,471	29,123	21,310	61,032	2.3102	141
HENDRY TMP	221,106	34,751	51,786	123,704	3.6195	448
HERNANDO TMP	145,790	23,047	17,262	105,232	6.7842	714
HIGHLANDS TMP	405,308	90,561	66,516	247,938	5.2461	1,300
HILLSBOROUGH TMP	7,901,638	1,508,353	1,448,587	4,930,693	5.9822	29,497
PLANT CITY	392,032	82,267	72,744	232,352	4.4995	1,301
TAMPA	7,207,020	1,363,085	1,352,824	4,481,777	6.1300	27,473
HOLMES TMP	63,215	16,204	17,705	23,880	0.4081	10
INDIAN RIVER TMP	1,494,292	155,429	75,683	1,256,895	2.2447	2,821
VERO BEACH	894,801	103,212	62,951	728,466	1.6155	1,177
JACKSON TMP	191,809	50,538	46,102	92,028	1.6451	151
JEFFERSON TMP	44,884	11,601	8,818	24,010	8.4999	204
LAFAYETTE TMP	10,934	2,409	5,026	3,488	2.2669	8
LAKE TMP	1,162,583	263,578	134,052	762,017	3.8994	2,971

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.92. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: ASSESSED AND TAXABLE VALUES, MILLAGE RATES, AND TAXES ON MUNICIPAL REAL, PERSONAL, AND RAILROAD PROPERTY IN THE STATE COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES WITH A 1983 POPULATION OVER 15,000 IN FLORIDA, 1983 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL ASSESSED VALUE	EXEMPTION VALUE		TAXABLE VALUE	OPER-ATING MIL-LAGE RATE	TAXES
		HOMESTEAD	OTHER 1/			
LEE TMP	3,540,165	454,020	230,485	2,852,627	3.3453	9,543
CAPE CORAL	1,728,833	289,091	50,783	1,386,139	3.3860	2,971
FT. MYERS	1,081,543	136,474	151,525	793,362	3.6590	2,903
LEON TMP	3,281,661	384,513	1,080,757	1,812,714	2.5279	4,583
TALLAHASSEE	3,281,661	384,513	1,080,757	1,812,714	2.5280	9,543
LEVY TMP	137,922	33,670	17,219	86,476	2.5406	220
LIBERTY TMP	15,432	3,435	5,948	5,788	0.9458	5
MADISON TMP	60,837	15,880	11,526	32,966	4.9325	163
MANATEE TMP	1,952,810	294,304	202,002	1,455,736	2.3145	3,369
BRADENTON	870,300	187,032	148,424	534,343	3.7750	2,017
MARION TMP	1,006,333	199,804	61,539	737,723	3.0848	2,276
OCALA	903,263	172,640	52,187	672,994	2.9280	1,971
MARTIN TMP	881,178	81,657	101,245	697,757	2.8874	2,014
MONROE TMP	1,056,568	91,034	375,679	589,855	6.1785	3,644
KEY WEST	948,659	85,203	371,844	491,612	6.9713	3,427
NASSAU TMP	477,633	49,816	156,288	270,852	8.1920	2,219
OKALOOSA TMP	900,403	234,565	82,101	583,619	2.8286	1,651
FT. WALTON BEACH	435,412	114,221	38,761	282,470	3.7541	1,060
OKEECHOBEE TMP	103,636	19,007	12,407	70,881	4.3379	307
ORANGE TMP	7,905,859	908,570	1,330,446	5,609,517	3.2791	18,394
ORLANDO	4,582,515	553,483	1,099,232	2,891,799	4.8539	14,037
WINTER PARK	1,033,442	137,410	151,682	714,417	2.0800	1,542
OSCEOLA TMP	635,001	135,521	75,401	424,041	3.8006	1,614
KISSIMMEE	433,683	74,313	49,150	310,182	3.6300	18,394
PALM BEACH TMP	18,928,417	2,349,697	1,592,813	14,951,376	4.1819	62,526
BELLE GLADE	229,350	36,691	53,921	136,864	5.4302	743
BOCA RATON	4,016,855	363,682	347,429	3,296,839	3.0987	10,216
BOYNTON BEACH	1,238,103	292,210	118,678	818,955	5.7239	4,688
DELRAY BEACH	1,762,259	273,235	85,328	1,403,096	4.7510	6,666
GREENACRES CITY	355,286	66,032	5,417	283,750	3.9894	1,132
LAKE WORTH	760,691	167,773	109,813	483,082	2.9822	1,441
PALM BEACH GARDENS	746,048	90,375	31,311	621,176	3.2110	1,995
RIVIERA BEACH	988,076	122,627	79,064	786,245	7.2987	5,739
WEST PALM BEACH	2,420,160	292,496	411,039	1,716,246	5.6581	9,711
PASCO TMP	751,329	148,058	120,629	479,104	3.8878	1,863
PINELLAS TMP	16,375,852	3,368,370	1,464,800	11,532,637	3.9532	45,591
CLEARWATER	3,411,299	531,572	351,779	2,527,553	4.3690	11,043
DUNEDIN	931,234	221,017	159,985	547,857	4.6450	2,545

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.92. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: ASSESSED AND TAXABLE VALUES, MILLAGE RATES, AND TAXES ON MUNICIPAL REAL, PERSONAL, AND RAILROAD PROPERTY IN THE STATE COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES WITH A 1983 POPULATION OVER 15,000 IN FLORIDA, 1983 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL ASSESSED VALUE	EXEMPTION VALUE		TAXABLE VALUE	OPERATING MILLAGE RATE	TAXES
		HOMESTEAD	OTHER 1/			
PINELLAS (CONTINUED)						
LARGO	1,262,705	277,475	71,467	911,172	1.1659	1,062
PINELLAS PARK	793,310	230,061	60,982	500,865	3.1125	1,559
ST. PETERSBURG	5,780,361	1,477,588	640,394	3,661,989	5.9980	21,965
POLK TMP	3,230,013	627,591	752,602	1,846,730	3.4553	6,381
BARTOW	301,582	72,315	77,220	151,925	1.0400	158
LAKELAND	1,382,125	231,998	383,458	765,575	2.7810	2,129
WINTER HAVEN	645,921	108,656	126,618	410,067	4.9920	2,047
PUTNAM TMP	263,542	53,296	84,254	124,975	7.6129	951
ST. JOHNS TMP	425,627	69,591	92,291	263,644	3.4245	903
ST. LUCIE TMP	1,788,979	260,048	199,577	1,326,686	2.1791	2,891
FT. PIERCE	883,435	131,087	181,278	570,714	2.8794	903
PORT ST. LUCIE	889,705	125,154	18,249	743,991	1.6770	1,248
SANTA ROSA TMP	441,856	66,872	69,772	305,191	1.1727	358
SARASOTA TMP	3,849,609	423,995	453,980	2,963,109	3.0569	9,058
SARASOTA	2,143,198	256,620	340,857	1,545,635	3.6400	5,626
SEMINOLE TMP	2,422,677	483,600	175,576	1,753,912	2.5988	4,558
ALTAMONTE SPRINGS	805,777	106,365	32,784	665,688	2.8520	9,058
CASSELBERRY	350,661	92,374	10,714	246,855	1.0800	267
SANFORD	499,129	106,770	103,740	287,923	4.0679	1,171
SUMTER TMP	72,947	20,584	5,497	44,750	4.0646	182
SUWANNEE TMP	116,155	28,843	35,580	51,324	4.0487	208
TAYLOR TMP	125,505	30,119	22,648	70,773	2.4369	172
UNION TMP	21,698	5,806	6,090	9,531	2.5647	24
VOLUSIA TMP	4,961,436	934,301	475,084	3,542,129	3.8981	13,808
DAYTONA BEACH	1,676,337	234,808	250,691	1,189,475	4.3260	24
DELAND	341,636	71,408	85,080	185,126	5.9320	1,098
ORMOND BEACH	822,343	165,655	44,843	611,763	2.2890	1,400
PORT ORANGE	436,322	116,461	18,287	299,102	2.8600	855
WAKULLA TMP	58,339	2,406	42,411	13,332	0.9433	13
WALTON TMP	90,050	28,147	13,163	47,220	3.3802	160
WASHINGTON TMP	78,612	22,136	17,503	37,441	3.0241	113

TMP TOTAL MUNICIPAL PROPERTY.

1/ INCLUDES GOVERNMENTAL, INSTITUTIONAL, AND MISCELLANEOUS OTHER EXEMPT PROPERTIES.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, FLORIDA AD VALOREM VALUATIONS AND TAX DATA, 1983.

TABLE 23.93. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: AD VALOREM MILLAGE RATES IN THE COUNTIES OF FLORIDA
JANUARY 1, 1983

		COUNTY GOVERNMENT		DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD		
COUNTY	TOTAL COUNTY-WIDE MILLAGE	OPERATING MILLAGE	DEBT SERVICE MILLAGE	OPERATING MILLAGE	DEBT SERVICE MILLAGE	OTHER MILLAGE 1/
ALACHUA	16.4791	8.7161	0.0450	6.5080	1.2100	32.9582
BAKER	20.6190	9.0900	0	7.1900	0.2760	37.1750
BAY	10.2735	4.4835	0.2400	5.5000	0	20.4970
BRADFORD	15.0370	9.5370	0	5.5000	0	30.0740
BREVARD	11.2120	4.3200	0	5.7110	0.3500	21.5930
BROWARD	12.8630	4.2644	0.7870	7.1083	0.3043	25.3270
CALHOUN	14.4500	10.0000	0	4.4000	0	28.8500
CHARLOTTE	10.6264	3.8010	0	6.5849	0.1638	21.1761
CITRUS	10.1217	3.7080	0	5.5947	0	19.4244
CLAY	16.0217	8.4127	0	7.3250	0	31.7594
COLLIER	9.9638	3.0588	0.0160	6.4390	0.2360	19.7136
COLUMBIA	14.6410	6.7780	0	5.5000	0	26.9190
DADE	15.0920	6.2970	1.1920	7.2040	0	29.7850
DE SOTO	14.7700	7.200	0	7.4200	0	29.3900
DIXIE	15.8000	10.0000	0	5.5000	0	31.3000
DUVAL	17.2260	9.8804	0.4366	6.6250	0	34.1680
ESCAMBIA	16.2390	8.8860	0	7.3030	0	32.4280
FLAGLER	9.8028	3.3088	0	5.4000	0.8100	19.3216
FRANKLIN	17.6780	10.0000	0	6.3780	0	34.0560
GADSDEN	15.0500	9.5000	0	5.5000	0	30.0500
GILCHRIST	15.8000	10.0000	0	5.5000	0	31.3000
GLADES	14.5000	7.9790	0	6.1220	0	28.6010
GULF	11.1140	5.2340	0	5.5000	0.3300	22.1780
HAMILTON	10.8110	4.8730	0	5.5000	0.1380	21.3220
HARDEE	9.0751	3.4091	0	5.4060	0	17.8902
HENDRY	15.2620	5.3030	0	7.2600	0.8000	28.6250
HERNANDO	11.8314	4.4117	0.1057	7.2040	0	23.5528
HIGHLANDS	14.4820	6.0600	0	7.4030	0.3600	28.3050
HILLSBOROUGH	14.6877	7.2112	0.1175	7.0870	0.1620	29.2654
HOLMES	15.1100	9.5600	0	5.5000	0	30.1700
INDIAN RIVER	10.2069	2.7077	0.5440	6.3212	0.3500	20.1298
JACKSON	11.9540	6.2850	0.1470	5.4720	0	23.8580
JEFFERSON	13.1200	7.6200	0	5.5000	0	26.2400
LAFAYETTE	14.9350	9.1350	0	5.5000	0	29.5700
LAKE	10.6960	3.2730	0	7.0730	0	21.0420
LEE	12.2470	4.4950	0.0320	7.2780	0.0380	24.0900

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.93. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: AD VALOREM MILLAGE RATES IN THE COUNTIES OF FLORIDA JANUARY 1, 1983 (CONTINUED)

		COUNTY GOVERNMENT		DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD		
COUNTY	TOTAL COUNTY-WIDE MILLAGE	OPERATING MILLAGE	DEBT SERVICE MILLAGE	OPERATING MILLAGE	DEBT SERVICE MILLAGE	OTHER MILLAGE 1/
LEON	12.8900	5.1670	0	7.3030	0.3700	25.7300
LEVY	12.2960	6.6150	0	5.5000	0	24.4110
LIBERTY	10.6991	6.2491	0	4.4000	0	21.3482
MADISON	14.1330	8.3330	0	5.5000	0	27.9660
MANATEE	14.3278	6.2666	0.5841	6.7990	0.3750	28.3525
MARION	9.6590	2.0900	0.0400	7.1290	0	18.9180
MARTIN	10.5780	3.1265	0.2335	6.5190	0.3000	20.7570
MONROE	11.4210	5.0840	0.0380	5.5290	0	22.0720
NASSAU	14.9836	7.5223	0.0863	7.0910	0	29.6832
OKALOOSA	9.0139	3.5399	0	5.4240	0	17.9778
OKEECHOBEE	15.1300	8.1970	0	6.9333	0	30.2603
ORANGE	11.2548	4.4148	0	6.6900	0.1500	22.5096
OSCEOLA	11.9420	4.2690	0	7.1980	0.2300	23.6390
PALM BEACH	11.5808	3.8081	0.4408	6.8254	0.1075	22.7626
PASCO	12.1480	5.3090	0	6.4430	0.2860	24.1860
PINELLAS	12.0300	4.3180	0.0210	7.0710	0	23.4400
POLK	11.4340	4.4340	0	7.0000	0	22.8680
PUTNAM	13.7480	7.7500	0.2000	5.5000	0.2980	27.4960
ST. JOHNS	15.1490	6.1660	1.4660	6.9330	0	29.7140
ST. LUCIE	13.5511	4.5776	0	6.2500	0	24.3787
SANTA ROSA	8.5870	3.0370	0	5.5000	0	17.1240
SARASOTA	11.0010	3.3700	0.1600	6.8340	0.0750	21.4400
SEMINOLE	11.8361	4.3222	0.1046	6.9554	0.1699	23.3882
SUMTER	12.6140	6.0390	0	6.0000	0	24.6530
SUWANNEE	15.5820	7.1360	2.0000	5.5000	0.6460	30.8640
TAYLOR	12.5750	6.2750	0	6.0000	0	24.8500
UNION	21.0070	8.9000	4.4000	7.4070	0	41.7140
VOLUSIA	11.7850	4.4580	0	5.5000	1.5430	23.2860
WAKULLA	13.7128	7.2628	0	5.5000	0.9000	27.3756
WALTON	14.2460	8.5630	0	5.6330	0	28.4420
WASHINGTON	13.3390	8.8890	0	4.4000	0	26.6280

1/ INCLUDES COUNTY GOVERNMENT SPECIAL SERVICE DISTRICTS AND INDEPENDENT SPECIAL SERVICE DISTRICTS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, FLORIDA AD VALOREM VALUATIONS AND TAX DATA, 1983.

TABLE 23.94. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: AD VALOREM TAXES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1983

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	TOTAL TAXES LEVIED			COUNTY TAXES								
					COUNTY-WIDE						LESS THAN COUNTY-WIDE	
					COUNTY GOVERNMENT		DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD					
COUNTY	AMOUNT	PER-CENT-AGE CHANGE 1982-1983	MUNIC-IPAL TAXES	TOTAL	OPERATING LEVY	DEBT SERVICE	OPERATING LEVY	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL SERVICE DIS-TRICTS	INDE-PENDENT SERVICE DIS-TRICTS	COUNTY GOVERN-MENT SPECIAL SERVICES DIS-TRICTS	INDE-PENDENT SPECIAL SERVICES DIS-TRICTS
FLORIDA	4,217,028	14.19	562,614	3,150,431	1,255,029	102,429	1,659,779	38,867	6,861	87,466	301,895	202,088
ALACHUA	42,583	7.96	5,828	31,900	16,873	87	12,598	2,342	0	0	4,298	556
BAKER	2,281	21.81	88	2,163	954	0	754	29	37	390	0	30
BAY	21,327	11.86	2,079	18,987	8,286	444	10,165	0	0	92	261	0
BRADFORD	2,633	3.15	144	2,440	1,548	0	893	0	0	0	0	48
BREVARD	89,664	4.21	11,476	68,094	26,237	0	34,684	2,126	3,322	1,725	6,685	3,410
BROWARD	566,463	8.58	91,209	384,454	127,456	23,522	212,456	9,095	0	11,925	9,776	81,023
CALHOUN	1,427	1.47	120	1,307	905	0	398	0	0	5	0	0
CHARLOTTE	39,449	42.69	1,324	26,243	9,387	0	16,262	405	0	189	9,360	2,522
CITRUS	21,677	8.48	955	17,996	6,593	0	9,949	0	804	651	1,180	1,546
CLAY	16,389	10.80	679	15,710	8,005	0	7,418	0	0	288	0	0
COLLIER	69,178	7.30	2,275	58,556	17,997	94	37,822	1,386	0	1,257	2,793	5,554
COLUMBIA	5,612	-5.68	475	5,137	2,378	0	1,544	386	0	829	0	0
DADE	989,220	18.44	186,110	675,978	282,046	53,390	322,671	0	0	17,871	127,132	0
DE SOTO	6,673	41.88	393	4,533	2,193	0	2,260	0	0	79	473	1,275
DIXIE	1,616	-3.30	10	1,605	1,016	0	559	0	0	30	0	0
DUVAL	156,472	20.59	3,363	149,337	91,722	3,424	51,963	0	0	2,228	0	3,772
ESCAMBIA	49,614	3.53	1,314	46,062	24,943	0	20,976	0	0	144	0	2,238
FLAGLER	8,236	14.19	445	7,312	2,468	0	4,028	604	0	212	144	334
FRANKLIN	2,918	8.54	159	2,740	1,550	0	989	0	0	202	0	18
GADSDEN	3,941	2.10	168	3,773	2,375	0	1,385	0	0	13	0	0
GILCHRIST	1,396	3.32	11	1,349	854	0	469	0	0	26	37	0

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.94. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: AD VALOREM TAXES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1983 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	TOTAL TAXES LEVIED			COUNTY TAXES								
					COUNTY-WIDE						LESS THAN COUNTY-WIDE	
					COUNTY GOVERNMENT		DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD					
COUNTY	AMOUNT	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1982-1983	MUNICIPAL TAXES	TOTAL	OPERATING LEVY	DEBT SERVICE	OPERATING LEVY	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL SERVICE DISTRICTS	INDEPENDENT SERVICE DISTRICTS	COUNTY GOVERNMENT SPECIAL SERVICES DISTRICTS	INDEPENDENT SPECIAL SERVICES DISTRICTS
GLADES	3,023	11.14	64	2,931	1,612	0	1,237	0	0	82	0	28
GULF	3,611	16.80	488	3,100	1,460	0	1,534	92	0	14	22	0
HAMILTON	2,622	3.77	7	2,616	1,179	0	1,331	33	0	73	0	0
HARDEE	6,439	1.27	218	6,221	2,337	0	3,706	0	0	178	0	0
HENDRY	10,018	25.51	448	9,537	3,314	0	4,537	500	0	1,187	0	33
HERNANDO	14,757	0.23	714	13,802	5,147	123	8,404	0	0	128	0	241
HIGHLANDS	18,531	5.61	1,358	16,850	6,996	0	8,546	416	0	892	0	323
HILLSBOROUGH	226,517	14.92	29,588	163,961	80,500	1,312	79,113	1,808	0	1,228	24,555	8,414
HOLMES	1,584	-7.49	10	1,574	996	0	573	0	0	5	0	0
INDIAN RIVER	38,263	34.69	2,821	26,198	6,950	1,396	16,225	898	0	729	4,581	4,663
JACKSON	4,053	0.49	151	3,662	1,925	45	1,676	0	0	15	240	0
JEFFERSON	1,771	11.61	204	1,552	901	0	650	0	0	0	0	15
LAFAYETTE	912	2.76	8	904	553	0	333	0	0	18	0	0
LAKE	29,808	29.93	2,971	22,594	6,914	0	14,941	0	0	739	0	4,242
LEE	120,634	12.07	10,436	92,456	33,789	240	54,600	285	0	3,542	5,893	11,849
LEON	38,147	11.30	4,583	33,493	13,426	0	19,937	0	0	130	0	72
LEVY	4,692	13.31	220	4,218	2,269	0	1,887	0	62	0	77	176
LIBERTY	668	26.18	5	662	387	0	272	0	0	3	0	0
MADISON	2,246	9.53	163	2,083	1,228	0	811	0	0	44	0	0
MANATEE	70,490	16.85	3,633	61,504	26,900	2,507	29,186	1,610	0	1,301	2,159	3,193
MARION	31,155	5.92	2,316	23,143	4,956	95	16,906	0	1,186	0	4,815	881
MARTIN	39,044	11.33	2,852	33,468	9,892	739	20,626	949	0	1,262	2,724	0
MONROE	40,076	27.98	3,645	31,904	14,202	106	15,445	0	0	2,151	1,810	2,718

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.94. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: AD VALOREM TAXES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1983 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	TOTAL TAXES LEVIED			COUNTY TAXES								
				COUNTY-WIDE							LESS THAN COUNTY-WIDE	
					COUNTY GOVERNMENT		DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD					
COUNTY	AMOUNT	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1982-1983	MUNICIPAL TAXES	TOTAL	OPERATING LEVY	DEBT SERVICE	OPERATING LEVY	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL SERVICE DISTRICTS	INDEPENDENT SERVICE DISTRICTS	COUNTY GOVERNMENT SPECIAL SERVICES DISTRICTS	INDEPENDENT SPECIAL SERVICES DISTRICTS
NASSAU	12,474	12.92	2,259	9,809	4,936	33	4,653	0	0	186	0	406
OKALOOSA	19,963	19.45	1,678	16,671	6,546	0	10,033	0	0	93	0	1,613
OKEECHOBEE	7,227	14.72	321	6,733	3,648	0	3,085	0	0	0	0	173
ORANGE	188,351	17.74	18,616	127,488	50,008	0	75,781	1,699	0	0	36,124	6,122
OSCEOLA	19,683	24.51	1,632	17,466	6,244	0	10,528	336	358	0	7	577
PALM BEACH	377,602	16.18	70,174	269,905	88,752	10,273	159,074	2,505	0	9,299	25,300	12,224
PASCO	49,538	6.03	1,858	43,784	19,135	0	23,222	1,031	0	396	2,487	1,409
PINELLAS	269,447	7.37	48,644	194,246	69,719	339	114,177	0	0	10,011	9,927	16,630
POLK	88,776	6.82	6,381	77,027	29,870	0	47,157	0	0	0	2,429	2,939
PUTNAM	12,759	15.72	951	11,515	6,501	150	4,614	250	0	0	0	292
ST. JOHNS	23,614	20.55	1,059	20,962	8,532	2,029	9,593	0	0	808	691	902
ST. LUCIE	46,211	24.02	2,891	41,935	14,115	0	19,272	0	1,093	7,455	61	1,324
SANTA ROSA	13,810	12.60	358	13,210	4,668	0	8,464	0	0	77	0	243
SARASOTA	100,682	21.66	10,397	83,391	25,546	1,213	51,803	569	0	4,260	1,579	5,316
SEMINOLE	52,234	8.46	4,916	42,975	15,693	380	25,254	617	0	1,031	4,342	0
SUMTER	3,650	4.30	182	3,340	1,599	0	1,589	0	0	152	0	128
SUWANNEE	4,026	2.17	208	3,818	1,782	426	1,374	161	0	75	0	0
TAYLOR	4,545	13.82	172	4,373	2,182	0	2,086	0	0	104	0	0
UNION	1,005	5.65	24	981	493	61	410	0	0	17	0	0
VOLUSIA	102,208	6.98	14,077	65,761	24,876	0	30,690	8,610	0	1,585	9,934	12,437
WAKULLA	1,898	6.00	13	1,886	999	0	756	124	0	7	0	0
WALTON	7,365	17.76	160	7,024	4,222	0	2,777	0	0	25	0	181
WASHINGTON	2,133	12.17	113	2,020	1,346	0	666	0	0	8	0	0

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, FLORIDA AD VALOREM VALUATIONS AND TAX DATA, 1983.

economic indicators and prices

TABLE 24.12. ECONOMIC INDICATORS: SPECIFIED INDICATORS OF THE FLORIDA ECONOMY JANUARY 1974 THROUGH MAY 1985

(NOT ADJUSTED FOR SEASONAL VARIATION)

MONTH AND YEAR	UNEM- PLOY- MENT RATE	NONFARM WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOY- MENT 1/ (1,000)	SALES AND USE TAX COLLEC- TIONS 2/	MONTH AND YEAR	UNEM- PLOY- MENT RATE	NONFARM WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOY- MENT 1/ (1,000)	SALES AND USE TAX COLLEC- TIONS 2/
1974				1977			
JANUARY	5.3	2,275.1	114.6	JANUARY	9.4	2,686.7	139.3
FEBRUARY	5.5	2,270.6	106.4	FEBRUARY	10.0	2,708.8	111.8
MARCH	5.4	2,291.0	95.3	MARCH	8.9	2,739.3	115.9
APRIL	4.7	2,374.8	110.0	APRIL	8.1	2,779.6	139.9
MAY	4.6	2,363.1	105.5	MAY	8.1	2,771.8	124.4
JUNE	5.9	2,360.6	100.7	JUNE	9.6	2,774.7	118.6
JULY	6.9	2,409.2	105.1	JULY	7.6	2,706.7	127.7
AUGUST	5.8	2,401.2	99.4	AUGUST	7.3	2,724.2	120.2
SEPTEMBER	7.1	2,439.7	101.1	SEPTEMBER	7.7	2,785.6	120.9
OCTOBER	7.4	2,465.5	92.3	OCTOBER	7.7	2,825.8	122.4
NOVEMBER	7.8	2,463.6	94.2	NOVEMBER	7.6	2,872.5	127.4
DECEMBER	8.4	2,483.4	91.5	DECEMBER	6.9	2,922.9	131.7
1975				1978			
JANUARY	10.7	2,628.6	113.2	JANUARY	7.5	2,930.0	165.3
FEBRUARY	10.2	2,620.5	98.2	FEBRUARY	6.1	2,956.2	130.7
MARCH	9.8	2,625.1	98.9	MARCH	6.3	2,993.2	137.8
APRIL	10.6	2,615.4	105.6	APRIL	6.1	3,035.0	167.8
MAY	11.4	2,604.5	100.9	MAY	6.2	3,041.0	147.5
JUNE	11.6	2,588.9	99.8	JUNE	6.8	3,054.3	146.1
JULY	10.5	2,459.4	100.8	JULY	6.8	2,944.3	156.8
AUGUST	10.7	2,466.8	95.9	AUGUST	6.6	2,979.9	143.7
SEPTEMBER	11.5	2,483.6	97.0	SEPTEMBER	7.6	3,053.9	149.3
OCTOBER	11.2	2,536.9	93.9	OCTOBER	7.0	3,094.3	148.0
NOVEMBER	10.2	2,555.4	96.7	NOVEMBER	6.2	3,152.1	146.7
DECEMBER	9.7	2,593.9	96.2	DECEMBER	6.4	3,190.9	154.2
1976				1979			
JANUARY	10.2	2,638.5	121.5	JANUARY	7.5	3,166.0	195.2
FEBRUARY	9.9	2,656.6	107.4	FEBRUARY	5.8	3,193.4	159.6
MARCH	9.2	2,681.6	107.8	MARCH	5.8	3,243.4	163.2
APRIL	8.8	2,665.0	119.3	APRIL	5.3	3,199.6	191.6
MAY	7.9	2,618.6	113.4	MAY	5.1	3,193.2	173.7
JUNE	9.2	2,615.7	104.8	JUNE	6.0	3,210.2	166.1
JULY	8.3	2,522.6	110.0	JULY	6.6	3,110.2	177.9
AUGUST	8.6	2,534.1	114.2	AUGUST	6.1	3,148.5	167.4
SEPTEMBER	9.0	2,588.1	106.9	SEPTEMBER	6.5	3,227.8	171.8
OCTOBER	8.7	2,595.9	103.6	OCTOBER	6.3	3,273.6	166.3
NOVEMBER	9.8	2,622.5	103.6	NOVEMBER	5.9	3,318.1	175.6
DECEMBER	8.6	2,668.6	110.8	DECEMBER	5.2	3,363.5	182.6

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 24.12. ECONOMIC INDICATORS: SPECIFIED INDICATORS OF THE FLORIDA ECONOMY JANUARY 1974 THROUGH MAY 1985 (CONTINUED)

(NOT ADJUSTED FOR SEASONAL VARIATION)

MONTH AND YEAR	UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	NONFARM WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYMENT 1/ (1,000)	SALES AND USE TAX COLLECTIONS 2/
1980			
JANUARY	5.7	3,415.5	220.0
FEBRUARY	5.1	3,450.9	188.9
MARCH	4.9	3,478.6	195.1
APRIL	4.8	3,461.4	216.9
MAY	5.3	3,450.8	198.5
JUNE	6.6	3,445.9	189.4
JULY	7.6	3,334.2	195.4
AUGUST	6.3	3,360.7	189.4
SEPTEMBER	6.8	3,446.7	190.7
OCTOBER	6.8	3,482.7	194.8
NOVEMBER	5.5	3,521.5	203.3
DECEMBER	5.0	3,578.2	199.0
1981			
JANUARY	6.4	3,584.6	260.7
FEBRUARY	6.3	3,605.7	203.3
MARCH	6.5	3,639.5	212.9
APRIL	5.4	3,639.6	247.7
MAY	6.7	3,631.9	227.4
JUNE	6.4	3,637.1	219.6
JULY	6.5	3,508.0	231.5
AUGUST	6.7	3,514.6	218.0
SEPTEMBER	8.1	3,593.4	220.2
OCTOBER	7.9	3,611.5	219.9
NOVEMBER	7.6	3,630.5	214.1
DECEMBER	7.3	3,668.8	216.5
1982			
JANUARY	7.7	3,646.5	277.1
FEBRUARY	7.1	3,663.4	213.7
MARCH	8.6	3,689.5	220.9
APRIL	7.9	3,674.1	262.6
MAY	7.3	3,655.6	250.6
JUNE	7.7	3,643.8	262.1
JULY	7.5	3,506.5	283.9
AUGUST	7.8	3,511.6	265.1
SEPTEMBER	8.2	3,594.1	270.8
OCTOBER	9.2	3,616.6	278.9
NOVEMBER	9.5	3,649.7	270.6
DECEMBER	9.5	3,700.0	278.7
1983			
JANUARY	10.4	3,680.7	371.7
FEBRUARY	9.5	3,707.1	287.0
MARCH	8.9	3,745.7	295.4
APRIL	8.4	3,761.2	356.2
MAY	8.7	3,764.4	318.0
JUNE	8.8	3,776.4	315.5
JULY	8.2	3,682.5	328.2
AUGUST	8.2	3,694.8	313.0
SEPTEMBER	8.1	3,816.8	314.7
OCTOBER	8.6	3,857.3	322.0
NOVEMBER	8.1	3,907.3	438.8
DECEMBER	7.5	3,964.6	374.7
1984			
JANUARY	7.4	3,974.1	385.7
FEBRUARY	6.1	4,006.6	338.9
MARCH	5.4	4,064.8	377.8
APRIL	5.7	4,061.9	402.2
MAY	6.1	4,073.1	378.8
JUNE	6.6	4,084.2	384.5
JULY	6.8	3,968.4	370.1
AUGUST	6.2	4,011.5	358.7
SEPTEMBER	6.2	4,112.9	358.3
OCTOBER	7.0	4,127.0	362.6
NOVEMBER	6.2	4,186.5	372.4
DECEMBER	6.1	4,237.5	408.7
1985			
JANUARY	6.5	(NA)	418.5
FEBRUARY	5.8	(NA)	381.1
MARCH	5.9	(NA)	400.1
APRIL	(NA)	(NA)	435.3
MAY	(NA)	(NA)	409.4

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ DATA ARE FOR EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION.

2/ DATA ARE IN MILLIONS OF DOLLARS.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, BEBR DATA BASE. DATA ARE FROM STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY AND DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE.

TABLE 24.20. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES 1974 THROUGH 1984

MONTH	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
FLORIDA											
ANNUAL TOTAL 1/	110,794	47,989	66,691	108,052	147,885	175,705	174,451	146,557	103,813	189,440	202,933
JANUARY	16,572	3,727	4,344	6,578	11,538	12,517	13,374	14,625	8,756	11,140	15,622
FEBRUARY	15,171	3,853	4,674	7,855	10,794	13,320	13,198	13,961	8,112	13,027	16,967
MARCH	15,181	3,604	6,774	10,128	13,079	25,373	15,154	16,321	8,558	16,739	19,856
APRIL	13,778	4,759	6,150	8,679	11,563	12,755	12,102	16,645	9,073	15,166	17,198
MAY	11,180	5,087	6,372	10,340	12,293	14,582	11,400	14,499	8,945	17,024	19,643
JUNE	11,856	5,710	5,869	10,250	12,431	15,112	14,096	13,265	9,324	18,301	18,187
JULY	8,279	5,217	6,257	10,982	10,993	12,660	13,833	12,611	7,928	15,924	16,763
AUGUST	6,945	5,174	5,840	10,028	10,993	14,834	14,522	9,823	8,005	18,460	16,483
SEPTEMBER	5,474	4,888	6,071	10,082	12,827	13,692	19,155	9,479	8,772	17,206	13,882
OCTOBER	4,588	5,129	6,379	10,843	13,133	15,015	17,829	8,115	10,442	15,137	14,508
NOVEMBER	3,888	3,817	6,534	10,269	16,728	11,997	14,123	7,067	9,476	15,049	14,019
DECEMBER	3,738	3,787	6,049	10,092	10,996	11,488	16,473	7,327	11,022	14,464	15,703
UNITED STATES											
ANNUAL TOTAL	1,088,055	949,234	1,302,734	1,692,082	1,686,767	1,562,014	1,207,174	997,697	1,006,768	1,613,254	1,646,719

1/ ANNUAL TOTAL REFLECTS REVISIONS NOT DISTRIBUTED TO MONTHS.

NOTE: TO ARRIVE AT STATE TOTALS, DATA FOR SMSAS WERE TAKEN FROM REPORTS SUBMITTED BY ALL PLACES WITHIN THESE AREAS. ESTIMATES OF THE DATA FOR NONSMSA PLACES IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES WERE BASED ON A SAMPLE OF 14,000 PERMIT ISSUING PLACES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF INDUSTRIAL ECONOMICS, CONSTRUCTION REVIEW, MARCH-APRIL 1985, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 24.30. GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES AND SALES TAXES PAID: SALES REPORTED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE IN FLORIDA, 1960 THROUGH 1984

(SALES AND TAXES ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

YEAR	GROSS SALES	TAXABLE SALES	NET SALES TAXES PAID	NUMBER OF REPORTS
1960	14,130,478,811	6,272,733,406	172,712,451	(NA)
1961	14,049,302,775	6,276,434,950	172,872,270	(NA)
1962	15,320,661,116	7,090,619,990	187,473,059	(NA)
1963	16,103,205,516	7,470,457,359	207,577,878	1,375,162
1964	18,243,239,834	8,680,873,802	245,010,164	1,795,111
1965	20,159,138,762	9,306,446,815	270,654,499	1,822,855
1966	22,070,877,464	10,052,183,902	292,635,382	1,848,519
1967	23,523,783,328	10,738,028,301	314,139,054	1,868,644
1968	28,188,063,900	13,361,484,763	467,573,056	2,102,650
1969	33,441,677,220	16,246,816,932	616,919,658	2,324,350
1970	36,834,259,466	18,339,123,013	681,920,445	2,394,366
1971	41,255,223,174	20,272,358,516	784,708,762	2,528,429
1972	49,280,284,464	23,884,881,400	947,086,120	2,508,097
1973	59,294,867,904	28,264,125,745	1,136,864,712	2,495,557
1974	65,887,520,411	29,785,250,309	1,216,071,766	2,689,313
1975	66,764,958,864	29,329,230,180	1,197,020,925	2,845,986
1976	73,791,141,256	32,215,852,176	1,323,271,879	2,962,711
1977	82,783,600,922	36,274,024,296	1,500,074,880	2,788,578
1978	98,227,927,655	43,640,280,027	1,816,192,620	2,844,083
1979	114,373,759,327	50,555,056,774	2,074,119,153	3,005,717
1980	136,318,330,861	58,177,097,809	2,383,348,768	3,177,162
1981	156,619,282,052	66,750,301,522	2,691,772,260	3,214,217
1982	161,796,458,854	66,663,022,175	3,143,878,949	3,451,004
1983	168,492,566,327	73,906,494,761	4,035,324,107	3,632,967
1984	195,758,800,411	84,639,051,288	4,498,315,417	3,735,161

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

NOTE: THESE SALES WERE REPORTED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE FOR THE 5 PERCENT REGULAR SALES TAX, THE 5 PERCENT USE TAX, AND THE 3 PERCENT VEHICLE AND FARM EQUIPMENT SALES TAX FROM JANUARY TO DECEMBER OF EACH YEAR. THE SALES OCCURRED, FOR THE MOST PART, FROM DECEMBER OF THE PREVIOUS YEAR THROUGH NOVEMBER OF THE POSTED YEAR. THESE DATA ARE NOT COMPARABLE WITH RETAIL SALES FIGURES REPORTED BY THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS OR THOSE ESTIMATED BY THIS BUREAU PRIOR TO 1970 BECAUSE OF DIFFERENCES IN DEFINITIONS OF RETAILERS AND RETAIL SALES. AT VARIOUS TIMES, CHANGES IN THE RATE OF THE TAXES OR IN THE ITEMS TO BE TAXED OR EXCLUDED HAVE BEEN MADE.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 24.70. CONSUMER AND PRODUCER PRICE INDEXES: ANNUAL AVERAGES AND PERCENTAGE CHANGES IN THE UNITED STATES, 1968 THROUGH 1984

(1967 = 100, NOT SEASONALLY ADJUSTED)

	CONSUMER PRICES 1/					
	ALL ITEMS		COMMODITIES		SERVICES	
YEAR	INDEX	PERCENTAGE CHANGE	INDEX	PERCENTAGE CHANGE	INDEX	PERCENTAGE CHANGE
1968	104.2	4.2	103.7	3.7	105.2	5.2
1969	109.8	5.4	108.4	4.5	112.5	6.9
1970	116.3	5.9	113.5	4.7	121.6	8.1
1971	121.3	4.3	117.4	3.4	128.4	5.6
1972	125.3	3.3	120.9	3.0	133.3	3.8
1973	133.1	6.2	129.9	7.4	139.1	4.4
1974	147.7	11.0	145.5	12.0	152.0	9.3
1975	161.2	9.1	158.4	8.9	166.6	9.6
1976	170.5	5.8	165.2	4.3	180.4	8.3
1977	181.5	6.5	174.7	5.8	194.3	7.7
1978	195.4	7.6	187.1	7.0	210.9	8.5
1979	217.4	11.3	208.4	11.4	234.2	11.0
1980	246.8	13.5	233.9	12.2	270.3	15.4
1981	272.4	10.4	253.6	8.4	305.7	13.1
1982	289.1	6.1	263.8	4.0	333.3	9.0
1983	298.4	3.2	271.5	2.9	344.9	3.5
1984	311.1	4.3	280.7	3.4	363.0	5.2

	PRODUCER PRICES 2/					
	ALL COMMODITIES		FARM PRODUCTS, PROCESSED FOODS, AND FEEDS		INDUSTRIAL COMMODITIES	
YEAR	INDEX	PERCENTAGE CHANGE	INDEX	PERCENTAGE CHANGE	INDEX	PERCENTAGE CHANGE
1968	102.5	2.5	102.4	2.4	102.5	2.5
1969	106.5	3.9	108.0	5.5	106.0	3.4
1970	110.4	3.7	111.7	3.4	110.0	3.8
1971	113.9	3.2	113.8	2.0	114.0	3.6
1972	119.1	4.6	122.4	7.6	117.9	3.4
1973	134.7	13.1	159.1	30.0	125.9	6.8
1974	160.1	18.9	177.4	11.5	153.8	22.2
1975	174.9	9.2	184.2	3.8	171.5	11.5
1976	182.9	4.6	183.1	-0.6	182.3	6.3
1977	194.2	6.1	188.8	3.1	195.1	7.0
1978	209.3	7.8	206.7	9.5	209.4	7.3
1979	235.6	12.6	229.8	11.2	236.5	12.9
1980	268.8	14.1	244.7	6.5	274.8	16.2
1981	293.4	9.2	251.5	2.8	304.1	10.7
1982	299.3	2.0	248.9	-1.0	312.3	2.7
1983	303.1	1.3	253.9	2.0	315.8	1.1
1984	310.3	2.4	262.6	3.4	322.6	2.2

1/ SEE APPENDIX FOR DISCUSSION OF CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES.
2/ PRIOR TO 1978 THIS SERIES WAS DESIGNATED AS WHOLESALE PRICES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS, MAY 1985, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 24.71. CONSUMER EXPENDITURE: CHARACTERISTICS AND AVERAGE WEEKLY EXPENDITURE OF URBAN CONSUMER UNITS BY REGION OF RESIDENCE AND BY SIZE OF UNIT IN THE UNITED STATES, 1972-73 AND 1980-81

ITEM	ALL CONSUMER UNITS 1972-73	ALL CONSUMER UNITS 1980-81	REGION OF RESIDENCE, 1980-81 NORTH-EAST	REGION OF RESIDENCE, 1980-81 NORTH CENTRAL	REGION OF RESIDENCE, 1980-81 SOUTH	REGION OF RESIDENCE, 1980-81 WEST
NUMBER OF CONSUMER UNITS IN UNIVERSE (1,000)	59,159	70,040	17,205	18,390	20,128	14,317
CONSUMER UNIT CHARACTERISTICS						
INCOME BEFORE TAXES (DOLLARS)	9,748	15,219	14,230	15,320	14,773	16,960
SIZE OF CONSUMER UNIT	2.8	2.6	2.6	2.7	2.5	2.5
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER	47.1	45.7	47.1	45.5	45.9	44.2
NUMBER IN CONSUMER UNIT						
EARNERS	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.4
VEHICLES	1.2	1.4	1.2	1.5	1.4	1.5
CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.7
PERSONS 65 AND OVER	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
PERCENTAGE HOMEOWNER	57	61	59	68	60	55
AVERAGE WEEKLY EXPENDITURE (DOLLARS)						
FOOD, TOTAL	33.11	50.50	53.76	50.46	47.68	50.57
FOOD, AT HOME, TOTAL	23.79	34.15	37.09	34.84	31.63	33.28
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	2.79	4.34	5.03	4.36	3.88	4.11
MEATS, POULTRY, FISH, AND EGGS	9.35	11.62	12.83	12.04	10.84	10.71
DAIRY PRODUCTS	3.23	4.54	5.01	4.65	3.92	4.69
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	3.48	5.34	6.03	5.04	4.94	5.45
OTHER FOOD AT HOME	4.93	8.32	8.18	8.75	8.05	8.32
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	9.32	16.35	16.67	15.63	16.05	17.30
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	2.32	5.20	5.55	4.85	4.38	6.40
TOBACCO PRODUCTS AND SMOKING SUPPLIES	2.19	2.80	2.90	3.01	2.74	2.48
PERSONAL CARE PRODUCTS AND SERVICES	2.92	3.95	3.72	3.88	4.01	4.24
NONPRESCRIPTION DRUGS AND SUPPLIES	1.19	1.62	1.47	1.84	1.65	1.48
HOUSEKEEPING SUPPLIES	2.62	4.16	4.39	4.41	3.82	4.07
ENERGY, TOTAL	13.12	32.22	34.06	33.95	32.79	27.02
ELECTRICITY AND NATURAL GAS	5.30	12.01	12.06	13.90	12.41	8.99
FUEL OIL AND OTHER FUELS	1.07	3.06	6.98	1.97	2.15	1.05
GASOLINE, MOTOR OIL, AND ADDITIVES	6.74	17.15	15.01	18.08	18.23	16.99

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 24.71. CONSUMER EXPENDITURE: CHARACTERISTICS AND AVERAGE WEEKLY EXPENDITURE OF URBAN CONSUMER UNITS BY REGION OF RESIDENCE AND BY SIZE OF UNIT IN THE UNITED STATES, 1972-73 AND 1980-81 (CONTINUED)

ITEM	NUMBER OF PERSONS IN CONSUMER UNIT, 1980-81					
	ONE	TWO	THREE	FOUR	FIVE	SIX OR MORE
NUMBER OF CONSUMER UNITS IN UNIVERSE (1,000)	20,086	20,302	11,624	9,979	4,714	3,335
CONSUMER UNIT CHARACTERISTICS						
INCOME BEFORE TAXES (DOLLARS)	8,207	15,524	18,559	20,225	21,806	19,669
SIZE OF CONSUMER UNIT	1.0	2.0	3.0	4.0	5.0	6.7
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER	47.0	51.7	42.2	38.7	40.6	42.1
NUMBER IN CONSUMER UNIT						
EARNERS	0.6	1.2	1.7	1.9	2.0	2.5
VEHICLES	0.7	1.5	1.8	1.8	2.0	1.9
CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.0	0.1	0.8	1.7	2.5	3.6
PERSONS 65 AND OVER	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
PERCENTAGE HOMEOWNER	35	69	68	74	82	74
AVERAGE WEEKLY EXPENDITURE (DOLLARS)						
FOOD, TOTAL	25.88	47.74	57.38	69.67	79.29	93.47
FOOD, AT HOME, TOTAL	14.29	31.44	39.58	49.10	57.51	73.56
CEREALS AND BAKER PRODUCTS	1.76	3.86	4.96	6.42	7.77	9.45
MEATS, POULTRY, FISH, AND EGGS	4.30	10.62	13.71	16.64	19.57	28.13
DAIRY PRODUCTS	1.87	3.97	5.13	6.84	8.18	9.92
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	2.68	5.38	5.91	7.29	7.98	9.52
OTHER FOOD AT HOME	3.67	7.61	9.87	11.90	14.01	16.54
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	11.59	16.30	17.80	20.57	21.78	19.91
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	4.55	5.35	5.54	5.51	5.46	5.72
TOBACCO PRODUCTS AND SMOKING SUPPLIES	1.92	2.75	3.45	3.24	3.51	3.70
PERSONAL CARE PRODUCTS AND SERVICES	2.38	4.34	4.53	4.94	5.07	4.51
NONPRESCRIPTION DRUGS AND SUPPLIES	0.89	2.09	2.10	1.71	1.48	1.41
HOUSEKEEPING SUPPLIES	1.72	4.24	5.01	5.88	6.77	6.67
ENERGY, TOTAL	16.77	32.10	39.61	43.52	47.05	45.61
ELECTRICITY AND NATURAL GAS	6.59	11.64	14.67	15.59	18.58	17.70
FUEL OIL AND OTHER FUELS	1.72	3.54	3.26	4.74	3.30	2.18
GASOLINE, MOTOR OIL, AND ADDITIVES	8.45	16.91	21.67	23.19	25.18	25.73

NOTE: DATA ARE FROM THE DIARY COMPONENT OF CONSUMER EXPENDITURE SURVEYS CONDUCTED IN 1972-73 AND AGAIN IN 1980-81 AND ARE SUBJECT TO SAMPLING VARIABILITY.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, CONSUMER EXPENDITURE SURVEY: DIARY SURVEY, 1980-81.

TABLE 24.72. CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES: INDEXES BY COMMODITY IN THE UNITED STATES DECEMBER 1983 AND DECEMBER 1984

(1967 = 100, EXCEPT WHERE INDICATED)

INDEX EXPENDITURE CATEGORY AND COMMODITY	RELATIVE IMPORTANCE DECEMBER 1984	INDEXES (NOT SEASONALLY ADJUSTED) DECEMBER 1983	INDEXES (NOT SEASONALLY ADJUSTED) DECEMBER 1984	PERCENTAGE CHANGE DECEMBER 1983 TO DECEMBER 1984
WAGE EARNERS AND CLERICAL WORKERS INDEX (CPI-W), ALL ITEMS	100.0	301.5	312.2	3.5
ALL URBAN CONSUMERS INDEX (CPI-U), ALL ITEMS	100.0	303.5	315.5	4.0
FOOD AND BEVERAGES	19.8	286.5	297.2	3.7
FOOD	18.7	293.9	305.1	3.8
FOOD AT HOME	12.6	283.0	293.2	3.6
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	1.7	297.1	310.7	4.6
MEATS, POULTRY, FISH, AND EGGS	4.0	259.3	265.9	2.5
DAIRY PRODUCTS	1.6	249.9	258.4	3.4
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	1.9	292.6	309.7	5.8
OTHER FOOD AT HOME	3.3	343.6	354.6	3.2
SUGAR AND SWEETS	0.5	377.7	391.7	3.7
FATS AND OILS	0.4	278.2	293.7	5.6
NONALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.4	433.7	443.4	2.2
OTHER PREPARED FOODS	1.1	278.2	287.7	3.4
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	6.1	325.5	339.2	4.2
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.1	218.1	223.9	2.7
HOUSING	37.7	327.4	341.2	4.2
SHELTER	21.8	351.8	370.1	5.2
RENTERS' COSTS 1/	7.1	105.1	111.3	5.9
RENT, RESIDENTIAL	6.2	242.0	256.1	5.8
OTHER RENTERS' COSTS	0.9	356.1	375.1	5.3
HOMEOWNERS' COSTS 1/	14.1	104.5	109.8	5.1
OWNERS' EQUIVALENT RENT 1/	13.7	104.5	109.8	5.1
HOUSEHOLD INSURANCE 1/	0.4	106.1	108.9	2.6
MAINTENANCE AND REPAIRS	0.5	354.7	364.4	2.7
MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR SERVICES	0.3	400.8	414.2	3.3
MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR COMMODITIES	0.2	262.6	267.7	1.9
FUEL AND OTHER UTILITIES	8.2	370.6	386.0	4.2
FUELS	6.0	467.4	480.2	2.7
FUEL OIL, COAL, AND BOTTLED GAS	1.3	623.9	625.9	0.3
GAS (PIPED) AND ELECTRICITY	4.7	427.5	442.2	3.4
OTHER UTILITIES AND PUBLIC SERVICES	2.3	216.5	234.1	8.1
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATION	7.7	240.5	244.2	1.5
HOUSEFURNISHINGS	3.9	198.8	199.7	0.5
HOUSEKEEPING SUPPLIES	1.6	298.6	307.5	3.0
HOUSEKEEPING SERVICES 2/	2.2	322.8	330.6	2.4
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	5.1	199.3	203.2	2.0
APPAREL COMMODITIES	4.3	186.9	189.6	1.4
MEN'S AND BOYS' APPAREL	1.4	191.8	196.0	2.2
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS' APPAREL	1.5	164.9	167.2	1.4
INFANTS' AND TODDLERS' APPAREL	0.1	282.7	291.9	3.3
FOOTWEAR	0.6	207.9	211.4	1.7
OTHER APPAREL COMMODITIES	0.6	215.6	213.3	-1.1
APPAREL SERVICES 3/	0.8	297.0	311.5	4.9

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 24.72. CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES: INDEXES BY COMMODITY IN THE UNITED STATES DECEMBER 1983 AND DECEMBER 1984 (CONTINUED)

(1967 = 100, EXCEPT WHERE INDICATED)

INDEX EXPENDITURE CATEGORY AND COMMODITY	RELATIVE IMPORTANCE DECEMBER 1984	INDEXES (NOT SEASONALLY ADJUSTED)		PERCENTAGE CHANGE DECEMBER 1983 TO DECEMBER 1984
		DECEMBER 1983	DECEMBER 1984	
ALL URBAN CONSUMERS INDEX (CPI-U) (CONTINUED)				
TRANSPORTATION	21.6	306.3	315.8	3.1
PRIVATE TRANSPORTATION	20.1	301.8	310.4	2.8
NEW VEHICLES	3.9	206.4	211.6	2.5
NEW CARS	3.4	207.0	212.0	2.4
USED CARS	4.6	357.6	382.7	7.0
MOTOR FUEL	5.5	375.4	366.4	-2.4
GASOLINE	(NA)	375.2	365.7	-2.5
MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR	1.7	335.4	346.2	3.2
OTHER PRIVATE TRANSPORTATION	4.4	266.8	282.3	5.8
OTHER PRIVATE TRANSPORTATION COMMODITIES 4/	0.7	208.9	202.2	-3.3
OTHER PRIVATE TRANSPORTATION SERVICES 5/	3.7	284.8	306.2	7.5
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION	1.6	369.0	392.8	6.4
MEDICAL CARE	6.3	366.2	388.5	6.1
MEDICAL CARE COMMODITIES	1.0	229.9	247.3	7.6
MEDICAL CARE SERVICES 6/	5.2	396.3	419.3	5.8
ENTERTAINMENT 7/	4.2	249.5	260.1	4.2
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	5.3	298.6	316.7	6.1
TOBACCO PRODUCTS	1.5	299.9	314.6	4.9
PERSONAL CARE	1.9	266.3	276.6	3.9
TOILET GOODS AND PERSONAL CARE APPLIANCES	0.9	266.3	273.5	2.7
PERSONAL CARE SERVICES	1.0	267.4	280.4	4.9
PERSONAL AND EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES	2.0	352.1	384.3	9.1
SCHOOL AND BOOK SUPPLIES	0.2	308.9	334.0	8.1
PERSONAL AND EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	1.7	361.9	395.5	9.3
SPECIAL INDEXES				
ENERGY 8/	11.5	418.0	418.9	0.2
PURCHASING POWER OF THE CONSUMER DOLLAR (1967=$1.00; DATA IN DOLLARS)	(X)	0.329	0.317	(X)

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE. (X) NOT APPLICABLE.

1/ INDEXES ON A DECEMBER 1982=100 BASE.

2/ INCLUDES POSTAGE, MOVING AND STORAGE, HOUSEHOLD LAUNDRY AND DRY CLEANING SERVICES, AND APPLIANCE AND FURNITURE REPAIR.

3/ APPAREL LAUNDRY AND DRY CLEANING SERVICES.

4/ INCLUDES MOTOR OIL, COOLANTS, TIRES, AND AUTO PARTS.

5/ INCLUDES INSURANCE, FINANCE CHARGES, REGISTRATION AND LICENSE FEES, AND AUTO RENTAL.

6/ INCLUDES PROFESSIONAL SERVICES AND HOSPITAL CHARGES.

7/ INCLUDES NEWSPAPERS, MAGAZINES, BOOKS, SPORTING GOODS AND EQUIPMENT, TOYS, HOBBIES, MUSIC AND PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT, AND PET SUPPLIES; ALSO FEES AND ADMISSION TO SPORTING EVENTS AND OTHER ENTERTAINMENT.

8/ EXCLUDES MOTOR OIL, COOLANT, AND OTHER PRODUCTS AS OF JANUARY 1983.

NOTE: SEE APPENDIX FOR EXPLANATION OF CPI-W AND CPI-U.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, CPI DETAILED REPORT, JANUARY 1985, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 24.73. CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES: INDEXES FOR ALL URBAN CONSUMERS BY CATEGORY AND COMMODITY IN MIAMI, FLORIDA, JANUARY 1983 THROUGH JANUARY 1985

(NOVEMBER 1977 = 100)

EXPENDITURE CATEGORY AND COMMODITY	JANUARY 1983	JANUARY 1984	JANUARY 1985	PERCENTAGE CHANGE	
				JANUARY 1984 TO JANUARY 1985	JANUARY 1983 TO JANUARY 1985
ALL ITEMS	157.9	165.0	168.6	2.2	6.8
FOOD AND BEVERAGES	150.4	159.7	159.9	0.1	6.3
FOOD	151.0	160.7	160.8	0.1	6.5
FOOD AT HOME	146.5	157.1	156.1	-0.6	6.6
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	150.6	155.6	164.2	5.5	9.0
MEATS, POULTRY, FISH, AND EGGS	149.2	154.6	150.3	-2.9	0.7
MEATS, POULTRY, AND FISH	151.0	153.6	152.3	-0.9	0.9
DAIRY PRODUCTS	142.5	144.4	151.6	5.0	6.4
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	138.3	184.1	174.6	-5.4	26.2
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	148.1	152.1	151.6	-0.3	2.4
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	159.9	167.8	170.3	1.5	6.5
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	139.8	142.9	143.7	0.6	2.8
HOUSING	162.1	166.9	171.2	2.6	5.6
SHELTER	172.1	175.4	177.6	1.3	3.2
RENTERS' COSTS 1/	100.8	102.7	104.2	1.5	3.4
RENT, RESIDENTIAL	154.1	156.5	157.7	0.8	2.3
OTHER RENTERS' COSTS	174.3	181.0	193.7	7.0	11.1
HOMEOWNERS' COSTS 1/	101.2	103.2	104.5	1.3	3.3
OWNERS' EQUIVALENT RENT 1/	101.2	103.2	104.5	1.3	3.3
FUEL AND OTHER UTILITIES	149.3	161.7	173.5	7.3	16.2
FUELS 2/	171.2	190.3	206.9	8.7	20.9
FUEL OIL, COAL, AND BOTTLED GAS 2/	148.0	175.5	182.2	3.8	23.1
GAS (PIPED) AND ELECTRICITY 2/	171.8	190.7	207.5	8.8	20.8
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATION	136.8	139.6	142.9	2.4	4.5
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	132.4	133.5	135.8	1.7	2.6
APPAREL COMMODITIES	126.0	126.0	126.9	0.7	0.7
MEN'S AND BOYS' APPAREL	133.4	136.3	138.9	1.9	4.1
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS' APPAREL	109.9	110.9	109.0	-1.7	-0.8
FOOTWEAR	138.8	124.1	136.9	10.3	-1.4
TRANSPORTATION	167.2	177.9	183.1	2.9	9.5
PRIVATE TRANSPORTATION	165.5	174.0	178.5	2.6	7.9
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION	190.0	232.6	248.5	6.8	30.8
MEDICAL CARE	172.2	179.5	184.8	3.0	7.3
ENTERTAINMENT	128.2	130.0	132.0	1.5	3.0
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	158.4	171.3	178.2	4.0	12.5
PERSONAL CARE	153.4	159.2	162.5	2.1	5.9

1/ INDEXES ON A NOVEMBER 1982=100 BASE.

2/ INDEXES ON A JUNE 1978=100 BASE.

NOTE: THE MIAMI AREA IS ONE OF SEVERAL METROPOLITAN AREAS FOR WHICH A CONSUMER PRICE INDEX IS ISSUED BIMONTHLY.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, CPI DETAILED REPORT, JANUARY 1985, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 24.74. PRODUCER PRICE INDEXES: INDEXES BY STAGE OF PROCESSING, BY DURABILITY OF PRODUCT, AND BY COMMODITY IN THE UNITED STATES, 1982, 1983, AND 1984

(1967 = 100, NOT SEASONALLY ADJUSTED)

ITEM	1982	1983	1984
ALL COMMODITIES	299.3	303.1	310.3
BY STAGE OF PROCESSING			
CRUDE MATERIALS FOR FURTHER PROCESSING	319.5	323.6	331.0
INTERMEDIATE MATERIALS, SUPPLIES, ETC.	310.4	312.4	320.0
FINISHED GOODS 1/	280.7	285.2	291.2
FINISHED CONSUMER GOODS	281.0	284.6	290.4
CAPITAL EQUIPMENT	279.4	287.3	294.1
BY DURABILITY OF PRODUCT			
DURABLE GOODS	279.0	286.7	293.5
NONDURABLE GOODS	315.3	315.8	323.3
TOTAL MANUFACTURES	292.7	295.7	302.9
DURABLE MANUFACTURES	279.8	287.3	293.9
NONDURABLE MANUFACTURES	306.4	304.4	312.3
FARM PRODUCTS, PROCESSED FOODS, AND FEEDS	248.9	253.9	262.6
FARM PRODUCTS	242.4	248.2	255.7
FOODS AND FEEDS, PROCESSED	251.5	256.0	265.3
INDUSTRIAL COMMODITIES	312.3	315.8	322.6
CHEMICAL AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	292.3	292.9	300.9
FUELS AND RELATED PRODUCTS AND POWER	693.2	665.9	657.0
FURNITURE AND HOUSEHOLD DURABLES	206.9	213.9	218.6
HIDES, SKINS, AND LEATHER PRODUCTS	262.6	271.4	286.5
LUMBER AND WOOD PRODUCTS	284.7	307.3	307.5
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	278.8	286.4	293.1
METALS AND METAL PRODUCTS	301.6	307.1	316.0
NONMETALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS	320.2	325.3	337.3
PULP, PAPER, AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	288.7	297.6	318.3
RUBBER AND PLASTICS PRODUCTS	241.4	243.4	247.2
TEXTILE PRODUCTS AND APPAREL	204.6	204.9	209.9
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT 2/	249.7	256.7	262.6
MOTOR VEHICLES AND EQUIPMENT 3/	251.3	256.8	261.3

1/ INCLUDES DATA FOR ITEMS NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
2/ DECEMBER 1968 = 100. INCLUDES ITEMS NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
3/ 1967 = 100.
NOTE: SEE APPENDIX FOR DISCUSSION OF PRODUCER PRICE INDEXES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS, MAY 1985, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 24.75. ENERGY COSTS: COST OF PURCHASED FUELS AND ELECTRICAL ENERGY IN FLORIDA, LEADING STATES, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980 AND 1981

(COST PER MILLION BTU; AMOUNTS IN DOLLARS)

STATE	AMOUNT 1980	1981 AMOUNT	1981 RANK	RELATIVE 1981/1980
FLORIDA	4.76	5.84	40	1.23
LEADING STATES				
ALASKA	1.48	1.70	1	1.15
SOUTH DAKOTA	2.18	2.77	2	1.27
MONTANA	2.62	3.14	3	1.20
LOUISIANA	2.48	3.16	4	1.27
NORTH DAKOTA	2.48	3.28	5	1.33
WYOMING	2.89	3.29	6	1.14
WASHINGTON	3.21	3.61	7	1.12
OKLAHOMA	3.03	3.69	8	1.22
NEBRASKA	3.13	3.71	9	1.19
WEST VIRGINIA	3.31	3.74	10	1.13
OTHER SUNBELT STATES				
ALABAMA	4.42	5.18	36	1.17
ARIZONA	3.65	4.07	16	1.12
ARKANSAS	4.04	3.38	15	1.20
CALIFORNIA	5.72	6.47	43	1.13
GEORGIA	4.32	5.14	34	1.19
MISSISSIPPI	3.50	4.37	21	1.25
NEW MEXICO	4.43	4.87	28	1.10
NORTH CAROLINA	4.60	5.47	37	1.19
SOUTH CAROLINA	4.07	4.91	29	1.21
TENNESSEE	4.25	5.06	32	1.19
TEXAS	3.15	3.94	13	1.25
VIRGINIA	4.21	4.54	24	1.08
UNITED STATES	4.05	4.78	(X)	1.18

BTU BRITISH THERMAL UNITS.

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1982 CENSUS OF MANUFACTURES: SUBJECT SERIES, FUELS AND ELECTRIC ENERGY CONSUMED. MC82-S-4 (PART 2).

TABLE 24 76. CONSUMER ENERGY PRICES: NATURAL GAS, ELECTRICITY, FUEL OIL, AND GASOLINE PRICES, U.S. CITY AVERAGE AND MIAMI, JUNE 1984 THROUGH MAY 1985

(AMOUNTS IN DOLLARS)

MONTH AND YEAR	PIPED GAS PER 40 THERMS		ELECTRICITY PER 500 KILOWATT-HOURS		#2 FUEL OIL PER GALLON-- U.S. CITY AVERAGE	ALL TYPES GASOLINE PER GALLON	
	U.S. CITY AVERAGE	MIAMI	U.S. CITY AVERAGE	MIAMI		U.S. CITY AVERAGE	MIAMI
1984							
JUNE	27.569	29.480	41.635	47.508	1.127	1.214	1.229
JULY	27.609	29.480	42.406	47.515	1.109	1.197	1.216
AUGUST	27.679	29.480	43.350	48.893	1.088	1.184	1.202
SEPTEMBER	27.691	28.970	40.801	48.952	1.081	1.189	1.205
OCTOBER	27.594	28.970	39.441	46.241	1.091	1.196	1.205
NOVEMBER	27.220	28.970	38.935	46.272	1.089	1.193	1.204
DECEMBER	27.154	31.990	38.626	46.135	1.085	1.179	1.185
1985							
JANUARY	27.100	31.990	38.975	46.091	1.078	1.145	1.162
FEBRUARY	26.803	31.990	39.107	47.792	1.085	1.128	1.150
MARCH	27.440	31.990	39.312	47.860	1.081	1.155	1.175
APRIL	27.207	31.990	39.485	48.773	1.087	1.199	1.219
MAY	27.742	31.580	39.468	48.694	1.082	1.223	1.255

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, NEWS: CONSUMER PRICES, ENERGY AND FOOD, MONTHLY RELEASES.

TABLE 24.77. ELECTRICITY PRICES: COST PER KILOWATT-HOUR OF ELECTRICITY BY CLASS OF SERVICE OF THE FLORIDA ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY, 1970 THROUGH 1982

(IN CENTS)

YEAR	TOTAL	RESI-DENTIAL	COM-MERCIAL	INDUS-TRIAL	STREET AND HIGHWAY LIGHTING	OTHER PUBLIC AUTHOR-ITIES	INTER-DEPART-MENTAL
1970	1.81	1.97	2.14	1.13	3.11	1.25	1.77
1971	1.86	2.02	2.18	1.17	3.19	1.33	1.89
1972	1.96	2.12	2.26	1.28	3.37	1.43	1.95
1973	2.09	2.22	2.37	1.38	3.53	1.54	2.00
1974	2.71	2.82	3.05	1.89	4.12	2.23	2.43
1975	3.28	3.41	3.63	2.40	4.87	2.72	4.00
1976	3.51	3.66	3.78	2.70	5.09	2.93	4.59
1977	3.89	4.06	4.21	2.99	5.83	3.25	5.05
1978	3.90	4.97	4.26	2.91	5.42	3.60	4.40
1979	4.32	4.50	4.72	3.24	5.76	4.20	4.84
1980	5.18	5.32	5.51	4.30	7.91	4.74	5.07
1981	6.61	6.90	6.88	5.41	9.41	5.95	5.67
1982	6.60	7.06	6.44	5.38	9.81	5.96	6.64

NOTE: COST BY CLASS OF SERVICE IS DEFINED AS REVENUE BY CLASS OF SERVICE/KILOWATT-HOUR CONSUMPTION BY CLASS OF SERVICE.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION, STATISTICS OF THE FLORIDA ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY, 1983.

TABLE 24.78. PRICE LEVEL INDEX: RELATIVE WEIGHTS ASSIGNED TO SELECTED ITEMS PRICED FOR THE FLORIDA PRICE LEVEL INDEX, 1984

ITEM	NUMBER OF ITEMS	WEIGHT
FOOD GROUP	33	19.460
HAMBURGER LUNCH		4.660
GROUND CHUCK		1.250
COLA DRINK		1.227
HOUSING GROUP	29	38.824
PRESENT VALUE FACTOR		7.631
HOUSE PURCHASE PRICE		6.390
APARTMENT RENT, MONTHLY		7.414
ELECTRICITY		
500 KILOWATT-HOURS		2.190
1,000 KILOWATT-HOURS		2.191
BABY-SITTER SERVICE		1.341
TV REPAIR SERVICE CALL		1.499
APPAREL GROUP	17	5.282
TRANSPORTATION GROUP	18	20.566
CHEVROLET CITATION		3.628
FORD MUSTANG		3.628
TRANSPORTATION (CONT.)		
LEADED GAS, SELF-SERVICE		2.472
UNLEADED GAS, SELF-SERVICE		1.922
AUTO REPAIR CHARGE		1.600
AUTO INSURANCE		
PHYSICAL DAMAGE		1.061
LIABILITY		1.061
NON-LOCAL TRAVEL		1.251
HEALTH, RECREATION, AND PERSONAL SERVICES GROUP	25	15.868
HEALTH INSURANCE		2.805
CIGARETTS, CARTON		1.229
TUITION AND SCHOOL FEES		1.698

NOTE: ITEMS WEIGHTED ONE PERCENT OR MORE ARE INCLUDED. SEE ALSO NOTE ON TABLE 24.80.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR, OFFICE OF PLANNING AND BUDGETING, FLORIDA PRICE LEVEL INDEX, 1984.

TABLE 24.79. INDUSTRIAL AND COMMERCIAL FAILURES: NUMBER AND LIABILITIES IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1975 THROUGH 1982

(LIABILITIES IN MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

	FLORIDA		UNITED STATES	
YEAR	NUMBER 1/	CURRENT LIABILITIES 2/	NUMBER 1/	CURRENT LIABILITIES 2/
1975	280	131.7	11,432	4,380.2
1976	260	252.7	9,628	3,011.3
1977	171	85.3	7,919	3,095.3
1978	149	28.8	6,619	2,356.0
1979	83	31.2	7,564	2,667.4
1980	282	68.4	11,742	4,635.1
1981	550	153.1	16,794	6,955.2
1982	914	272.7	24,908	15,610.8

1/ INCLUDES FIRMS DISCONTINUING FOLLOWING ASSIGNMENT, VOLUNTARY OR INVOLUNTARY PETITION IN BANKRUPTCY, ATTACHMENT, EXECUTION, FORECLOSURE, ETC.; VOLUNTARY WITHDRAWALS FROM BUSINESS WITH KNOWN LOSS TO CREDITORS; ALSO ENTERPRISES INVOLVED IN COURT ACTION, SUCH AS RECEIVERSHIP AND REORGANIZATION OR ARRANGEMENT WHICH MAY OR MAY NOT LEAD TO DISCONTINUANCE; AND BUSINESS MAKING VOLUNTARY COMPROMISE WITH CREDITORS OUT OF COURT.

2/ LIABILITIES EXCLUDE LONG-TERM PUBLICLY HELD OBLIGATIONS; OFFSETTING ASSETS ARE NOT TAKEN INTO ACCOUNT.

NOTE: DATA EXCLUDE RAILROAD FAILURES AND REAL ESTATE AND FINANCIAL COMPANIES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1985, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 24.80. PRICE LEVEL INDEX: TOTAL INDEX AND INDEXES OF PRICES OF MAJOR ITEMS IN THE COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1984

(POPULATION-WEIGHTED STATE AVERAGE = 100)

	FLORIDA PRICE LEVEL INDEX						
COUNTY	INDEX	RANK AMONG COUNTIES	FOOD	HOUSING	APPAREL	TRANSPORTATION	HEALTH RECREATION, AND PERSONAL SERVICES
ALACHUA	96.28	37	93.63	95.54	100.70	98.26	97.18
BAKER	95.09	48	99.70	92.97	94.45	95.51	93.98
BAY	95.74	42	97.36	92.54	103.14	97.17	96.74
BRADFORD	94.92	49	98.04	90.46	85.85	99.20	98.93
BREVARD	98.34	18	97.24	97.22	97.13	97.60	103.57
BROWARD	104.46	3	105.53	105.79	95.75	101.57	106.73
CALHOUN	93.06	64	97.20	88.29	91.51	95.29	96.58
CHARLOTTE	97.08	29	96.07	94.70	98.00	99.09	100.86
CITRUS	93.34	60	94.73	89.77	87.23	96.65	97.65
CLAY	98.49	16	96.71	99.14	98.07	101.09	95.98
COLLIER	99.64	8	94.05	102.68	100.52	99.81	99.01
COLUMBIA	96.12	39	97.61	91.56	99.99	97.94	101.10
DADE	105.82	2	103.25	110.08	101.43	104.16	102.82
DE SOTO	94.15	54	99.03	89.28	93.37	97.67	95.12
DIXIE	94.10	56	96.76	91.17	85.93	97.76	95.64
DUVAL	97.08	29	95.36	97.61	96.90	98.01	96.86
ESCAMBIA	97.02	31	100.69	92.47	98.94	100.87	97.39
FLAGLER	97.98	23	99.94	94.03	109.57	99.87	98.25
FRANKLIN	97.28	27	103.62	97.69	85.17	96.58	93.57
GADSDEN	92.61	65	96.65	87.86	90.31	95.68	95.36
GILCHRIST	97.15	28	102.31	93.56	99.65	99.66	94.98
GLADES	99.11	13	104.32	97.07	97.85	96.65	101.01
GULF	93.71	58	92.93	93.42	101.69	95.71	90.11
HAMILTON	94.11	55	97.89	91.38	93.28	93.93	96.22
HARDEE	95.15	46	95.66	90.95	101.62	98.71	97.39
HENDRY	98.14	21	103.63	96.13	94.86	94.95	101.20
HERNANDO	93.28	61	98.45	90.75	87.97	96.43	90.49
HIGHLANDS	96.25	38	99.65	94.30	98.67	95.61	96.58
HILLSBOROUGH	98.83	15	99.14	96.49	98.74	101.42	100.51
HOLMES	93.65	59	98.13	89.88	93.84	96.72	92.80
INDIAN RIVER	102.77	4	101.50	103.36	106.55	101.91	102.81
JACKSON	93.90	57	96.30	91.59	98.75	97.35	90.21
JEFFERSON	96.38	35	97.12	95.39	93.09	95.11	100.47
LAFAYETTE	95.79	41	100.96	94.01	88.07	93.98	98.45
LAKE	96.29	36	99.01	95.62	100.17	97.09	92.16
LEE	99.52	9	98.76	98.77	102.88	101.23	98.85
LEON	96.67	33	95.73	95.98	99.75	98.54	95.95
LEVY	95.32	44	95.42	92.98	91.00	96.59	100.37

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 24.80. PRICE LEVEL INDEX: TOTAL INDEX AND INDEXES OF PRICES OF MAJOR ITEMS IN THE COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1984 (CONTINUED)

(POPULATION-WEIGHTED STATE AVERAGE = 100)

	FLORIDA PRICE LEVEL INDEX						
COUNTY	INDEX	RANK AMONG COUNTIES	FOOD	HOUSING	APPAREL	TRANSPORTATION	HEALTH RECREATION, AND PERSONAL SERVICES
LIBERTY	95.14	47	101.81	89.37	94.89	96.77	98.16
MADISON	92.08	67	98.29	87.43	95.32	97.19	87.47
MANATEE	98.24	20	99.33	100.34	96.48	97.71	93.39
MARION	95.91	40	100.14	90.33	100.64	97.61	99.71
MARTIN	99.73	7	99.18	100.01	108.01	99.39	97.43
MONROE	110.10	1	103.16	122.23	102.81	102.43	103.08
NASSAU	94.80	50	97.39	91.87	88.52	96.38	98.43
OKALOOSA	96.63	34	96.59	93.52	99.25	98.08	101.07
OKEECHOBEE	96.83	32	99.60	96.55	92.70	94.84	98.01
ORANGE	99.43	10	103.33	97.60	101.42	101.03	96.14
OSCEOLA	97.46	25	102.34	96.29	92.13	95.59	98.33
PALM BEACH	102.68	5	100.95	104.11	109.05	99.86	103.02
PASCO	94.69	51	96.33	91.70	95.17	97.49	95.79
PINELLAS	98.27	19	98.23	98.23	102.14	98.01	97.42
POLK	95.60	43	96.01	93.34	99.64	97.54	96.45
PUTNAM	97.47	24	97.34	98.09	94.00	97.83	96.91
ST. JOHNS	99.26	11	104.85	97.80	94.74	97.90	99.06
ST. LUCIE	98.00	22	99.15	96.34	98.72	99.10	98.71
SANTA ROSA	92.34	66	91.32	90.60	85.34	96.48	94.63
SARASOTA	99.83	6	93.16	101.64	109.03	98.63	102.27
SEMINOLE	99.03	14	100.94	94.54	105.74	101.14	102.00
SUMTER	93.15	62	98.31	88.83	85.83	97.83	93.19
SUWANNEE	94.62	52	94.74	91.12	87.41	98.95	99.39
TAYLOR	95.21	45	102.62	92.75	89.16	92.99	96.64
UNION	98.46	17	100.95	96.34	96.80	99.60	99.37
VOLUSIA	99.24	12	102.59	97.30	104.41	98.16	99.24
WAKULLA	97.36	26	105.73	93.61	94.04	96.21	98.33
WALTON	94.33	53	96.37	93.33	102.40	95.10	90.42
WASHINGTON	93.09	63	96.91	90.19	93.48	93.67	94.22

NOTE: THE FLORIDA PRICE LEVEL INDEX IS A SET OF NUMBERS WHICH REFLECTS THE PRICE LEVEL IN EACH COUNTY RELATIVE TO POPULATION-WEIGHTED STATEWIDE AVERAGE (100 FOR EACH CATEGORY) FOR A PARTICULAR POINT IN TIME, 1984. IT MEASURES PRICE LEVEL DIFFERENCES FROM PLACE TO PLACE IN CONTRAST TO THE CONSUMER PRICE INDEX PREPARED BY THE U.S. BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, WHICH MEASURES PRICE LEVEL CHANGES FROM MONTH TO MONTH. THE BASIS FOR THESE COMPARISONS IS ONE OF FIXED STANDARD OF LIVING WHICH REPRESENTS THE CONSUMPTION PATTERN OF A TYPICAL WAGE EARNER OR CLERICAL WORKER. THE INDEX MEASURES IN EACH COUNTY THE RELATIVE COST OF LIVING BY THIS STANDARD. SEE TABLE 24.78 FOR RELATIVE WEIGHTS OF ITEMS PRICED.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR, OFFICE OF PLANNING AND BUDGETING, FLORIDA PRICE LEVEL INDEX, 1984.

quality of life

TABLE 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES

	COMMUNITY LIVING CONDITIONS					
	POPULATION					
		JULY 1, 1984 A/				
STATE	TOTAL APRIL 1 1980 (1,000)	TOTAL (1,000)	RANK AMONG STATES	PERCENTAGE OF POPULATION AGED 65 AND OVER	PERSONS PER SQUARE MILE OF LAND AREA	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1980-84
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	9,664	10,881	6	17.7	200.9	12.6
ALABAMA	3,870	3,963	22	12.0	78.1	2.4
ARIZONA	2,693	3,026	28	12.4	26.7	12.3
ARKANSAS	2,277	2,339	33	14.4	44.9	2.7
CALIFORNIA	23,405	25,325	1	10.6	162.0	8.2
GEORGIA	5,395	5,765	12	10.0	99.3	6.9
LOUISIANA	4,176	4,432	18	9.8	99.5	6.1
MISSISSIPPI	2,499	2,575	31	11.9	54.5	3.0
NEW MEXICO	1,287	1,406	37	9.6	11.6	9.2
NORTH CAROLINA	5,784	6,057	10	11.4	124.0	4.7
OKLAHOMA	2,995	3,263	24	12.3	47.5	9.0
SOUTH CAROLINA	3,061	3,231	25	10.2	107.0	5.6
TENNESSEE	4,569	4,695	17	12.1	114.1	2.7
TEXAS	14,088	15,845	3	9.6	60.5	12.5
VIRGINIA	5,202	5,468	14	10.5	137.7	5.1
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	11,388	11,471	5	11.8	206.1	0.7
INDIANA	5,485	5,491	13	11.6	152.8	0.1
MASSACHUSETTS	5,724	5,784	11	13.4	739.3	1.0
MICHIGAN	9,252	9,063	8	11.1	159.1	-2.0
NEW JERSEY	7,341	7,491	9	12.6	1,003.1	2.0
NEW YORK	17,533	17,709	2	12.7	373.8	1.0
OHIO	10,787	10,737	7	11.9	261.9	-0.5
PENNSYLVANIA	11,852	11,889	4	14.1	264.9	0.3
UNITED STATES	224,968	234,443	(X)	12.0	66.2	4.2

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.
A/ PROVISIONAL.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS, P-25, NO. 970.

TABLE 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)

	COMMUNITY LIVING CONDITIONS (CONTINUED)					
	POPULATION (CONTINUED)					
		PERCENTAGE OF RESIDENT POPULATION				
		1980				
STATE	MOBILITY STATUS BETWEEN 1975 AND 1980 A/	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN 1/	LIVING ON FARMS	LIVING IN METRO- POLITAN AREAS 1983 B/	SINGLE PARENT FAMILIES AS A PERCENTAGE OF FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN 1980 C/
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	19.6	13.8	8.8	0.6	91.0	21.1
ALABAMA	8.9	25.6	0.9	2.3	63.4	18.1
ARIZONA	23.9	2.8	16.2	0.5	75.5	17.7
ARKANSAS	12.4	16.4	0.8	4.7	38.8	17.7
CALIFORNIA	8.5	7.7	19.2	0.7	95.2	22.3
GEORGIA	11.5	26.8	1.1	2.2	63.0	20.3
LOUISIANA	8.4	29.4	2.4	1.4	69.0	20.8
MISSISSIPPI	9.2	35.2	1.0	3.4	28.9	21.6
NEW MEXICO	17.4	1.8	36.6	1.5	46.2	18.5
NORTH CAROLINA	9.8	22.4	1.0	3.2	54.7	19.2
OKLAHOMA	13.7	6.8	1.9	4.3	57.6	15.3
SOUTH CAROLINA	11.5	30.4	1.1	1.7	59.9	18.8
TENNESSEE	10.6	15.8	0.7	3.8	64.8	19.1
TEXAS	11.0	12.0	21.0	1.9	80.1	17.0
VIRGINIA	13.9	18.9	1.5	2.1	70.7	18.5
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	6.1	14.7	5.6	2.7	82.0	21.3
INDIANA	7.6	7.6	1.6	5.0	67.9	17.2
MASSACHUSETTS	7.0	3.9	2.5	0.2	91.0	19.3
MICHIGAN	5.1	12.9	1.8	1.9	80.4	20.5
NEW JERSEY	7.8	12.6	6.7	0.3	100.0	20.6
NEW YORK	3.8	13.7	9.5	0.7	90.4	24.3
OHIO	5.7	10.0	1.1	2.5	78.9	17.7
PENNSYLVANIA	5.2	8.8	1.3	1.3	84.5	16.6
UNITED STATES	9.7	11.7	6.4	2.5	76.0	19.1

A/ PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS AGED 5 AND OVER, APRIL 1, 1980, WHO LIVED IN A DIFFERENT STATE ON APRIL 1, 1975.

C/ MALE OR FEMALE HOUSEHOLDERS WITH NO SPOUSE PRESENT AND WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD, AS A PERCENTAGE OF ALL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD.

1/ PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

B/ POPULATION IN METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED THROUGH OCTOBER 12, 1984. SEE GLOSSARY FOR DEFINITION.

SOURCE: COLUMN 1, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION: SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT. PC80-S-1-9; COLUMNS 2, 5, 6, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1985; COLUMN 3, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN BY STATE. PC80-S1-7; COLUMN 4, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)

	COMMUNITY LIVING CONDITIONS (CONTINUED)					
	HOUSING					
	HOUSEHOLDS		YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS, 1980			
STATE	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1980-1983	PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD 1980	PERCENTAGE WITH 5 OR MORE UNITS IN STRUCTURE	PERCENTAGE OWNER-OCCUPIED	MEDIAN VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS 1/ (DOLLARS)	MEDIAN MONTHLY OWNER COSTS 2/ (DOLLARS)
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	12.2	2.55	23.7	68.3	45,100	337
ALABAMA	6.5	2.84	9.1	70.1	33,900	295
ARIZONA	17.1	2.79	16.3	68.3	54,800	365
ARKANSAS	3.4	2.74	7.2	70.5	31,100	280
CALIFORNIA	8.8	2.68	24.0	55.9	84,500	411
GEORGIA	7.6	2.84	14.0	65.0	36,900	340
LOUISIANA	10.9	2.91	11.1	65.5	43,000	313
MISSISSIPPI	6.4	2.97	6.0	71.0	31,400	284
NEW MEXICO	12.5	2.90	12.2	68.1	45,300	324
NORTH CAROLINA	7.7	2.78	8.5	68.4	36,000	319
OKLAHOMA	11.3	2.62	10.1	70.7	35,600	305
SOUTH CAROLINA	10.7	2.93	8.4	70.2	35,100	312
TENNESSEE	4.5	2.77	11.5	68.6	35,600	299
TEXAS	13.7	2.82	18.4	64.3	39,100	348
VIRGINIA	6.1	2.79	16.2	65.6	48,000	395
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	4.5	2.76	22.3	62.6	52,800	406
INDIANA	1.8	2.77	10.8	71.7	37,200	304
MASSACHUSETTS	3.7	2.72	20.5	57.5	48,400	424
MICHIGAN	1.1	2.84	12.5	72.7	39,000	363
NEW JERSEY	4.7	2.84	20.9	62.0	60,200	456
NEW YORK	2.8	2.70	35.8	48.6	45,600	430
OHIO	4.2	2.76	14.1	68.4	44,900	347
PENNSYLVANIA	3.8	2.74	12.2	69.9	39,100	336
UNITED STATES	6.6	2.75	17.5	64.4	47,200	365

1/ INCLUDES ONE-FAMILY HOUSES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES WITHOUT A COMMERCIAL OFFICE ON THE PROPERTY. EXCLUDES CONDOMINIUMS, MOBILE HOMES, ETC.

2/ DATA ARE FOR UNITS WITH A MORTGAGE AND INCLUDE MORTGAGE PAYMENTS, REAL ESTATE TAXES, PROPERTY INSURANCE, UTILITIES, AND FUELS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1985.

TABLE 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)

	COMMUNITY LIVING CONDITIONS (CONTINUED)					
	VITAL STATISTICS					
	RATE PER 1,000 PERSONS, 1980 A/					
STATE	LIVE BIRTHS	DEATHS	MARRIAGES	DIVORCES	SUICIDES PER 100,000 PERSONS 1981 A/	LEGAL ABORTIONS PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS 1981-82 B/
	SUNBELT STATES					
FLORIDA	13.5	10.7	11.1	7.3	15.6	524
ALABAMA	16.3	9.1	12.6	6.9	10.0	340
ARIZONA	18.4	7.9	11.1	7.3	16.4	298
ARKANSAS	16.3	9.9	11.6	6.9	11.4	191
CALIFORNIA	17.0	7.9	8.9	5.6	14.7	617
GEORGIA	16.9	8.1	12.9	6.4	12.7	415
LOUISIANA	19.5	8.5	10.3	4.3	11.3	265
MISSISSIPPI	19.0	9.4	11.1	5.5	9.6	122
NEW MEXICO	20.0	7.0	12.8	8.0	17.9	281
NORTH CAROLINA	14.4	8.2	7.9	4.8	12.7	383
OKLAHOMA	17.2	9.3	15.4	8.0	15.2	229
SOUTH CAROLINA	16.6	8.1	17.3	4.4	11.0	328
TENNESSEE	15.1	8.9	12.9	6.6	12.3	372
TEXAS	19.2	7.6	12.8	6.8	12.5	343
VIRGINIA	14.7	7.9	11.3	4.4	13.1	447
	OTHER POPULOUS STATES					
ILLINOIS	16.6	9.0	9.6	4.5	9.4	366
INDIANA	16.1	8.6	10.5	7.3	11.0	189
MASSACHUSETTS	12.7	9.6	8.1	3.1	8.9	529
MICHIGAN	15.7	8.1	9.4	4.9	11.7	482
NEW JERSEY	13.2	9.4	7.6	3.8	7.1	653
NEW YORK	13.6	9.8	8.2	3.5	8.8	731
OHIO	15.7	9.1	9.2	5.4	12.2	378
PENNSYLVANIA	13.4	10.4	7.9	2.9	11.0	392
UNITED STATES	15.9	8.8	10.6	5.2	12.0	426

A/ BIRTH, DEATH, AND SUICIDE RATES ARE BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE AND EXCLUDE NONRESIDENTS OF THE UNITED STATES AND MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES ABROAD. MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE RATES ARE BY PLACE OF OCCURRENCE. DIVORCES INCLUDE ANNULMENTS.

B/ DATA COLLECTED BY THE ALAN GUTTMACHER INSTITUTE FROM 5 SURVEYS OF HOSPITALS, CLINICS, AND PHYSICIANS IDENTIFIED AS PROVIDERS OF ABORTION SERVICES. DATA ARE FOR JULY 1, 1981 TO JUNE 30, 1982.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1985.

TABLE 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)

	COMMUNITY LIVING CONDITIONS (CONTINUED)					
	HEALTH					
	COMMUNITY HOSPITALS, 1982 A/					
STATE	BEDS PER 1,000 POPULATION 1/	AVERAGE HOSPITAL COST PER DAY (DOLLARS)	AVERAGE LENGTH OF HOSPITAL STAY (DAYS)	BEDS IN NURSING HOMES PER 1,000 POPULATION AGED 65 AND OVER, 1980	ACTIVE PHYSICIANS PER 100,000 PERSONS 1981 B/	AVERAGE LIFETIME (YEARS) 2/
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	4.7	334.90	7.5	22.0	175	70.7
ALABAMA	5.2	275.70	7.2	48.4	127	69.1
ARIZONA	3.4	410.20	6.5	29.7	177	70.6
ARKANSAS	5.1	253.40	6.6	63.1	123	70.7
CALIFORNIA	3.4	506.90	6.5	54.7	230	71.7
GEORGIA	4.5	283.60	6.7	60.6	145	68.5
LOUISIANA	4.5	337.00	6.3	56.9	157	68.8
MISSISSIPPI	5.4	227.00	7.0	43.9	108	68.1
NEW MEXICO	3.3	316.50	6.7	23.6	153	70.3
NORTH CAROLINA	4.1	257.50	7.5	49.4	153	69.2
OKLAHOMA	4.4	332.60	6.5	72.5	128	71.4
SOUTH CAROLINA	3.8	250.90	7.4	41.4	134	68.0
TENNESSEE	5.6	275.10	7.2	43.4	158	70.1
TEXAS	4.3	307.20	6.6	75.1	152	70.9
VIRGINIA	4.1	282.10	7.9	49.4	177	70.1
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	5.0	369.20	8.0	69.3	186	70.1
INDIANA	4.5	287.10	7.8	76.9	129	70.9
MASSACHUSETTS	4.5	369.80	8.9	72.2	277	71.8
MICHIGAN	4.4	356.60	8.0	67.3	161	70.6
NEW JERSEY	4.1	280.00	8.4	41.2	193	70.9
NEW YORK	4.6	311.90	9.7	47.8	271	70.6
OHIO	4.7	324.60	8.1	64.7	165	70.8
PENNSYLVANIA	4.8	320.00	8.5	50.1	191	70.4
UNITED STATES	4.4	327.40	7.6	57.5	185	70.8

A/ ALL NONFEDERAL SHORT-STAY HOSPITALS.

B/ EXCLUDES FEDERAL PHYSICIANS AND DOCTORS OF OSTEOPATHY. RATES ARE PER 100,000 CIVILIAN POPULATION.

1/ RATES PER 1,000 CIVILIAN POPULATION.

2/ DETERMINED IN 1969-1971; INCLUDES BOTH SEXES.

SOURCE: COLUMNS 1, 4, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE, HEALTH UNITED STATES, 1984; COLUMNS 2, 3, HEALTH INSURANCE ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA, SOURCE BOOK OF HEALTH INSURANCE DATA, 1982-83: 1984 UPDATE; COLUMN 5, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1985; COLUMN 6, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATE AND METROPOLITAN AREA DATA BOOK, 1982.

TABLE 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)

	COMMUNITY LIVING CONDITIONS (CONTINUED)					
	EDUCATION					
	ATTAINMENT, 1980 A/		PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, 1980-81			
STATE	PERCENTAGE HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENTAGE COLLEGE GRADUATES	ENROLLMENT RATE FALL 1982 B/	AVERAGE SALARY OF TEACHERS 1983-84 ($1,000)	CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER PUPIL IN ADA 1983-1984 C/	DOCTORAL SCIENTISTS AND ENGINEERS PER 100,000 PERSONS 1981 D/
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	66.7	14.9	83.6	19.5	3,201	85
ALABAMA	56.5	12.2	89.5	18.0	2,102	E/ 83
ARIZONA	72.4	17.4	88.8	21.6	2,738	E/ 147
ARKANSAS	55.5	10.8	91.5	16.9	2,198	E/ 51
CALIFORNIA	73.5	19.6	88.1	26.4	2,912	183
GEORGIA	56.4	14.6	88.1	18.5	2,322	91
LOUISIANA	57.7	13.9	81.5	19.1	2,802	95
MISSISSIPPI	54.8	12.3	81.1	15.9	1,962	E/ 86
NEW MEXICO	68.9	17.6	89.9	20.8	2,921	E/ 313
NORTH CAROLINA	54.8	13.2	91.3	18.0	2,447	128
OKLAHOMA	66.0	15.1	93.6	18.5	2,891	E/ 109
SOUTH CAROLINA	53.7	13.4	89.8	17.5	2,255	E/ 87
TENNESSEE	56.2	12.6	89.3	17.9	2,173	132
TEXAS	62.6	16.9	93.0	20.1	2,913	121
VIRGINIA	62.4	19.1	91.9	19.9	2,968	180
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	66.5	16.2	83.8	23.3	3,397	140
INDIANA	66.4	12.5	89.1	21.6	2,730	117
MASSACHUSETTS	72.2	20.0	91.5	22.5	3,739	279
MICHIGAN	68.0	14.3	91.4	28.9	3,208	128
NEW JERSEY	67.4	18.3	81.4	23.0	4,943	216
NEW YORK	66.3	17.9	79.9	26.8	4,783	199
OHIO	67.0	13.7	85.8	21.4	3,042	134
PENNSYLVANIA	64.7	13.6	80.6	22.8	3,725	147
UNITED STATES	66.5	16.2	87.1	22.0	3,173	159

A/ PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS AGE 25 AND OVER WHO ARE HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES OR COLLEGE GRADUATES. DATA ARE REVISED.

B/ PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, FALL 1982, AS A PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS 5-17 ON JULY 1, 1982.

C/ AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE.

D/ INCLUDES NATURAL SCIENTISTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND ENGINEERS RECEIVING THEIR DEGREES BETWEEN 1938 AND 1980 UNLESS OTHERWISE NOTED. DATA DERIVED FROM THE DOCTORAL ROSTER OF SCIENTISTS AND ENGINEERS.

E/ DATA ARE FOR PERSONS RECEIVING DEGREES BETWEEN 1936 AND JUNE 1978.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1985.

TABLE 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)

	COMMUNITY LIVING CONDITIONS (CONTINUED) SOCIAL INSURANCE AND WELFARE			NATURAL ENVIRONMENT		
STATE	AVERAGE MONTHLY SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS 1983 A/ (DOLLARS)	AVERAGE WEEKLY STATE UNEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS 1982 (DOLLARS)	PUBLIC AID RECIPIENTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF POPULATION 1983 B/	TIDAL SHORELINE 1/ (STATUTE MILES)	AVERAGE ANNUAL DAYS WITH RAINFALL .01 INCH OR MORE	NORMAL SEASONAL HEATING DEGREE DAYS 65 DEGREES BASE 2/
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	402.02	95	4.2	8,426	116	1,402
ALABAMA	345.92	80	7.1	607	124	1,695
ARIZONA	402.58	100	3.3	0	36	1,442
ARKANSAS	337.61	96	5.8	0	102	3,152
CALIFORNIA	405.03	100	8.9	3,427	34	1,595
GEORGIA	350.91	96	6.7	2,344	114	3,021
LOUISIANA	344.25	145	7.3	7,721	113	1,490
MISSISSIPPI	314.96	80	10.1	359	111	2,389
NEW MEXICO	357.36	105	5.1	0	59	4,414
NORTH CAROLINA	356.88	104	5.1	3,375	111	3,531
OKLAHOMA	370.83	137	4.0	0	81	3,735
SOUTH CAROLINA	353.27	94	6.5	2,876	111	2,629
TENNESSEE	353.41	87	5.9	0	105	3,207
TEXAS	366.57	127	3.5	3,359	78	2,407
VIRGINIA	366.39	108	4.3	3,315	113	3,960
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	424.29	146	7.5	0	127	6,226
INDIANA	415.27	94	3.7	0	125	5,650
MASSACHUSETTS	411.29	115	6.2	1,519	128	5,593
MICHIGAN	422.71	154	9.5	0	164	6,563
NEW JERSEY	437.93	115	6.4	1,792	113	5,086
NEW YORK	429.19	99	8.1	1,850	120	4,868
OHIO	408.15	144	7.0	0	137	5,686
PENNSYLVANIA	416.67	146	6.0	89	116	4,947
UNITED STATES	392.86	119	6.1	88,633	(X)	(X)

(X) NOT APPLICABLE. A/ DATA ARE FOR DECEMBER 1983 AND INCLUDE RETIRED WORKERS, DISABLED WORKERS, SURVIVORS, AND CHILDREN. B/ DECEMBER RECIPIENTS OF AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN (ADFC) AND FEDERAL SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME (SSI) AS A PERCENTAGE OF RESIDENT POPULATION, JULY 1. 1/ LENGTHS OF SHORELINE OF OUTER COAST, OFFSHORE ISLANDS, SOUNDS, BAYS, RIVERS, AND CREEKS TO THE HEAD OF TIDEWATER, AND WERE OBTAINED IN 1939-40. 2/ SUMS OF THE NEGATIVE DEPARTURES OF THE AVERAGE DAILY TEMPERATURE FROM 65 DEGREES FAHRENHEIT. PERIOD OF RECORD IS 1951-80.

NOTE: CLIMATE DATA ARE FOR A MAJOR CITY IN EACH STATE.

SOURCE: COLUMN 1, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION, SOCIAL SECURITY BULLETIN, MAY 1984; COLUMNS 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1985.

TABLE 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)

	ECONOMIC ENVIRONMENT					
	INCOME AND WEALTH					
					PERSONAL INCOME	
STATE	MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME 1979 (DOLLARS)	PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS BELOW POVERTY LEVEL 1979	AVERAGE ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME 1983 A/ (DOLLARS)	AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME TAX 1983 A/ (DOLLARS)	PER CAPITA AMOUNT 1984 B/ (DOLLARS)	TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1983 TO 1984
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	17,558	13.0	19,370	3,550	12,553	11.3
ALABAMA	16,602	17.9	17,868	2,875	9,981	9.0
ARIZONA	19,150	12.4	19,230	3,122	11,629	12.5
ARKANSAS	14,356	18.7	16,362	2,666	9,724	9.8
CALIFORNIA	21,479	11.3	21,724	3,731	14,344	10.1
GEORGIA	17,403	16.4	19,111	3,156	11,441	12.1
LOUISIANA	17,822	18.9	19,744	3,716	10,850	6.3
MISSISSIPPI	14,922	24.5	16,062	2,645	8,857	9.1
NEW MEXICO	17,151	17.4	17,491	3,019	10,330	8.8
NORTH CAROLINA	17,042	14.6	17,768	2,763	10,758	11.2
OKLAHOMA	17,846	13.3	19,850	3,628	11,745	6.9
SOUTH CAROLINA	17,340	15.9	17,614	2,686	10,075	11.1
TENNESSEE	16,245	17.0	17,773	3,034	10,409	10.0
TEXAS	19,372	14.8	21,261	4,203	12,636	9.9
VIRGINIA	20,423	11.5	21,287	3,548	13,067	9.5
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	22,007	11.5	21,332	3,926	13,728	10.9
INDIANA	20,540	9.8	19,220	3,302	11,799	12.0
MASSACHUSETTS	21,329	9.8	21,146	3,757	14,574	10.5
MICHIGAN	21,886	11.1	20,908	3,489	12,518	9.2
NEW JERSEY	22,830	9.7	22,824	4,119	15,282	9.8
NEW YORK	20,385	13.7	22,358	3,920	14,121	8.9
OHIO	20,710	10.5	19,888	3,324	12,314	9.8
PENNSYLVANIA	20,259	10.5	19,299	3,320	12,343	7.7
UNITED STATES	19,908	12.5	20,259	3,536	12,707	9.7

A/ PRELIMINARY DATA FROM A SAMPLE OF INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX FORMS.
B/ PRELIMINARY.

SOURCE: COLUMNS 1, 2, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1985; COLUMNS 3, 4, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY, INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE, STATISTICS OF INCOME: SOI BULLETIN, WINTER 1984-85; COLUMNS 5, 6, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS, APRIL 1985.

TABLE 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)

	ECONOMIC ENVIRONMENT (CONTINUED)					
	EMPLOYMENT					
	LABOR FORCE PARTICIPATION RATE, 1983 A/		AVERAGE ANNUAL PAY 1983 B/	AVERAGE WEEKLY EARNINGS FOR MANUFACTURING 1984 C/	ANNUAL AVERAGE UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	LABOR UNION MEMBERSHIP AS A PERCENTAGE OF NONFARM EMPLOYMENT
STATE	MALE	FEMALE	(DOLLARS)	(DOLLARS)	1984	1980 D/
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	69.3	49.5	15,239	314	6.3	E/ 11.8
ALABAMA	74.2	48.7	15,328	327	11.1	E/ 21.8
ARIZONA	74.4	53.1	16,287	371	5.0	E/ 16.0
ARKANSAS	72.9	48.6	14,278	296	8.9	E/ 16.0
CALIFORNIA	77.9	54.4	18,794	394	7.8	27.0
GEORGIA	76.8	54.2	16,122	311	6.0	E/ 15.1
LOUISIANA	74.4	47.6	17,743	419	10.0	E/ 16.4
MISSISSIPPI	72.4	46.3	13,977	282	10.8	E/ 16.2
NEW MEXICO	74.5	49.2	15,306	318	7.5	19.0
NORTH CAROLINA	76.6	55.4	14,628	280	6.7	E/ 9.6
OKLAHOMA	76.4	53.2	17,348	401	7.0	15.3
SOUTH CAROLINA	74.3	53.4	14,486	297	7.1	E/ 7.8
TENNESSEE	74.7	51.3	15,401	324	8.6	E/ 19.3
TEXAS	80.9	55.3	18,307	377	5.9	E/ 11.4
VIRGINIA	78.2	56.5	15,857	327	5.0	E/ 15.0
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	77.4	53.8	18,770	409	9.1	30.4
INDIANA	75.0	53.2	17,230	436	8.6	30.4
MASSACHUSETTS	78.4	55.9	17,156	341	4.8	24.9
MICHIGAN	75.7	52.8	19,791	526	11.2	37.3
NEW JERSEY	77.5	51.5	18,745	390	6.2	25.7
NEW YORK	73.2	47.9	19,632	(NA)	7.2	38.8
OHIO	76.4	52.0	18,000	464	9.4	31.3
PENNSYLVANIA	73.7	47.6	16,961	373	9.1	34.6
UNITED STATES	76.4	52.9	17,373	373	7.4	25.2

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

A/ PERCENTAGE OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONAL POPULATION OF EACH SPECIFIED GROUP IN THE CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE. INCLUDES PERSONS 16 YEARS OLD AND OVER.

B/ DATA ARE FOR WORKERS COVERED BY STATE AND FEDERAL UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE PROGRAMS.

C/ AVERAGE WEEKLY EARNINGS OF PRODUCTION WORKERS ON MANUFACTURING PAYROLLS.

D/ PRELIMINARY DATA.

E/ STATE HAS A RIGHT-TO-WORK LAW.

SOURCE: COLUMNS 1, 2, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1985; COLUMN 3, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES: ANNUAL AVERAGES, 1983; COLUMNS 4, 5, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS, JANUARY AND MAY 1985; COLUMN 6, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATE AND METROPOLITAN AREA DATA BOOK, 1982.

TABLE 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)

	ECONOMIC ENVIRONMENT (CONTINUED)					
	EMPLOYMENT (CONTINUED)					
	PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF NONAGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT, 1984 A/					
STATE	CONSTRUCTION	MANUFACTURING	WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	SERVICES	GOVERNMENT
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	7.6	11.9	26.5	7.1	25.4	15.5
ALABAMA	4.7	25.9	21.0	4.5	16.4	21.2
ARIZONA	8.1	14.6	24.3	6.1	23.2	17.5
ARKANSAS	4.4	27.3	22.2	4.6	17.1	17.9
CALIFORNIA	4.2	19.4	23.8	6.6	24.0	16.4
GEORGIA	5.4	22.2	24.7	5.2	17.9	17.9
LOUISIANA	7.4	11.4	23.9	5.2	19.5	20.1
MISSISSIPPI	4.6	26.6	21.3	4.2	15.2	22.3
NEW MEXICO	7.2	7.3	23.4	4.9	21.3	25.8
NORTH CAROLINA	5.2	32.4	21.4	4.1	15.5	16.1
OKLAHOMA	4.3	14.7	24.3	5.5	18.7	20.7
SOUTH CAROLINA	6.4	29.8	20.6	4.3	15.5	18.9
TENNESSEE	4.2	27.5	22.9	4.7	19.1	16.2
TEXAS	6.7	15.5	25.1	6.4	19.5	16.8
VIRGINIA	5.7	18.1	22.1	5.0	21.2	21.7
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	3.2	21.3	24.7	6.9	22.6	14.9
INDIANA	3.8	29.1	23.1	4.9	18.2	15.5
MASSACHUSETTS	3.4	23.7	23.1	6.2	26.3	13.0
MICHIGAN	2.7	28.3	22.2	4.6	20.8	16.9
NEW JERSEY	4.0	21.8	23.8	5.5	22.6	15.7
NEW YORK	3.3	17.6	20.7	9.3	26.0	17.4
OHIO	3.4	26.5	23.0	5.0	21.3	15.4
PENNSYLVANIA	3.8	24.1	22.2	5.5	23.8	14.5
UNITED STATES	4.6	20.8	23.1	6.0	21.9	17.0

A/ DOES NOT INCLUDE MINING AND TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS, MAY 1985.

TABLE 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)

	ECONOMIC ENVIRONMENT (CONTINUED)					
	MANUFACTURING		BUSINESS CLIMATE 1983 A/		FARM CASH RECEIPTS 1983 B/	
STATE	JOBS WON/LOST 1973-83 (1,000)	RANK AMONG STATES IN EMPLOYMENT 1983	SCORE	RANK AMONG STATES	AMOUNT (MILLION DOLLARS)	RANK AMONG STATES
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	83.6	15	79.4	1	4,325	9
ALABAMA	-12.6	21	57.4	19	2,112	26
ARIZONA	45.5	33	70.8	5	1,644	31
ARKANSAS	-0.8	27	65.9	9	2,999	17
CALIFORNIA	273.7	1	42.9	30	13,494	1
GEORGIA	14.2	12	65.0	13	3,310	14
LOUISIANA	-10.7	30	59.0	16	1,853	29
MISSISSIPPI	-17.6	25	66.8	7	2,291	25
NEW MEXICO	5.5	43	48.1	28	962	36
NORTH CAROLINA	-8.1	8	65.9	10	3,784	12
OKLAHOMA	14.2	31	56.9	21	2,692	21
SOUTH CAROLINA	-12.9	19	60.5	15	1,058	34
TENNESSEE	-49.4	14	60.6	14	1,930	28
TEXAS	171.1	5	68.8	6	8,970	3
VIRGINIA	-1.5	17	65.1	12	1,440	33
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	-402.4	6	29.3	44	8,144	4
INDIANA	-181.6	11	49.8	25	4,009	10
MASSACHUSETTS	-10.4	10	40.7	33	367	44
MICHIGAN	-298.0	7	11.8	48	3,001	16
NEW JERSEY	-130.5	9	47.2	29	543	39
NEW YORK	-319.8	2	33.7	39	2,672	23
OHIO	-359.4	4	23.3	46	3,674	13
PENNSYLVANIA	-385.3	3	32.2	41	2,976	18
UNITED STATES	-1,476.0	(X)	(X)	(X)	138,719	(X)

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

A/ SCORES BASED ON 22 MEASUREMENT FACTORS VIEWED BY MANUFACTURERS AS IMPORTANT TO BUSINESS SUCCESS. FACTORS ARE ORIENTED TOWARD COST OF DOING BUSINESS AND AVAILABILITY OF RESOURCES. HAWAII AND ALASKA ARE NOT INCLUDED IN RANKINGS.

B/ INCLUDES NET COMMODITY CREDIT LOANS.

SOURCE: COLUMNS 1, 2, STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, DIVISION OF ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, FLORIDA AND THE OTHER FORTY-NINE, 1984; COLUMNS 3, 4, ALEXANDER GRANT AND COMPANY, GENERAL MANUFACTURING CLIMATES OF STATES, 1983; COLUMNS 5, 6, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, ECONOMIC RESEARCH SERVICE, ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE FARM SECTOR: STATE INCOME AND BALANCE SHEET STATISTICS, 1983.

TABLE 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)

STATE	ECONOMIC ENVIRONMENT (CONTINUED) AVERAGE MONTHLY ELECTRIC BILLS JANUARY 1 1984 A/ (DOLLARS)	SAVINGS INSTITUTION ASSETS PER CAPITA DECEMBER 1983 B/ (DOLLARS)	AVERAGE AMOUNT OF LIFE INSURANCE IN FORCE PER FAMILY 1983 C/ (DOLLARS)	EDUCATIONAL AND CULTURAL ENVIRONMENT DAILY NEWSPAPER CIRCULATION PER 100 PERSONS 1983 B/	STATE LEGISLATURE APPROPRIATIONS FOR STATE ARTS AGENCIES PER CAPITA 1983-84 (CENTS)	NUMBER OF COMMERCIAL TV STATIONS 1980
SUNBELT STATES						
FLORIDA	56.44	6,095	42,700	25.8	0.51	32
ALABAMA	49.75	1,470	54,100	18.5	0.20	17
ARIZONA	55.62	3,460	47,400	22.4	0.15	13
ARKANSAS	42.45	2,768	39,900	21.0	0.32	9
CALIFORNIA	52.45	7,718	49,900	23.8	0.35	55
GEORGIA	44.58	2,154	59,500	18.0	0.28	19
LOUISIANA	44.55	3,032	58,600	18.0	0.37	16
MISSISSIPPI	44.94	1,275	42,900	16.0	0.17	11
NEW MEXICO	51.88	2,633	48,100	20.5	0.38	9
NORTH CAROLINA	50.76	2,452	49,900	22.9	0.40	19
OKLAHOMA	42.10	2,522	50,900	26.2	0.50	14
SOUTH CAROLINA	46.69	2,387	52,400	18.4	0.47	12
TENNESSEE	35.91	1,897	54,800	21.8	0.11	19
TEXAS	53.47	3,606	58,500	23.6	0.26	59
VIRGINIA	53.73	2,918	60,300	21.2	0.27	16
OTHER POPULOUS STATES						
ILLINOIS	53.83	4,609	61,200	23.7	0.48	24
INDIANA	52.30	(NA)	53,700	29.2	0.27	20
MASSACHUSETTS	65.83	6,346	53,400	36.2	1.47	12
MICHIGAN	42.67	3,153	57,700	27.6	0.78	24
NEW JERSEY	65.73	6,576	65,600	22.9	0.49	5
NEW YORK	80.64	6,796	54,900	46.1	2.00	31
OHIO	58.25	4,485	56,900	28.2	0.52	25
PENNSYLVANIA	57.23	3,844	53,000	29.2	0.40	28
UNITED STATES	54.76	4,363	54,200	26.8	(X)	751

(X) NOT APPLICABLE. (NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

A/ AVERAGE FOR 750 KILOWATT-HOURS (KWH) OF RESIDENTIAL SERVICE IN CITIES WITH A POPULATION OF 2,500 OR MORE. 750 KWH TYPICALLY COVERS LIGHTING, SMALL APPLIANCES, REFRIGERATORS, COOKING, AND WATER-HEATING FOR A MODERATE SIZE HOME.

B/ BASED ON TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION ESTIMATED AS OF JULY 1, 1983.

C/ THE AVERAGE AMOUNTS PER FAMILY ARE ARITHMETIC MEANS. "FAMILY" INCLUDES PRIMARY FAMILIES, SUBFAMILIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS.

SOURCE: COLUMN 1, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY, ENERGY INFORMATION ADMINISTRATION, TYPICAL ELECTRIC BILLS, JANUARY 1984; COLUMN 2, U.S. LEAGUE OF SAVINGS INSTITUTIONS, 1984 SAVINGS INSTITUTIONS SOURCEBOOK; COLUMN 3, AMERICAN COUNCIL OF LIFE INSURANCE, 1984 LIFE INSURANCE FACT BOOK; COLUMNS 4, 5, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1985; COLUMN 6, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATE AND METROPOLITAN AREA DATA BOOK, 1982.

TABLE 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)

	PUBLIC ENVIRONMENT					
	PERCENTAGE OF VOTING-AGE POPULATION CASTING VOTES FOR--					
STATE	PRESIDENT 1980	U.S. REPRESENTATIVES 1982	TOTAL CRIMES PER 100,000 PERSONS 1983	AUTOMOBILE REGISTRATIONS PER 1,000 PERSONS 1983	STATE GASOLINE TAX DECEMBER 31, 1983 (CENTS PER GALLON)	FATAL MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT RATE 1983 A/
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	B/ 48.7	B/ 27.3	6,781.1	683	9.7	3.28
ALABAMA	48.7	34.0	4,101.1	555	11.0	3.04
ARIZONA	44.5	34.0	6,391.6	556	12.0	3.44
ARKANSAS	B/ 51.5	B/ 45.7	3,500.6	410	9.5	3.34
CALIFORNIA	49.0	41.3	6,677.4	557	9.0	2.50
GEORGIA	41.2	22.3	4,505.3	529	7.5	2.65
LOUISIANA	53.1	C/ 0.0	5,026.6	459	8.0	3.38
MISSISSIPPI	51.8	36.2	3,208.2	475	9.0	4.02
NEW MEXICO	50.7	41.5	6,346.2	576	11.0	4.70
NORTH CAROLINA	43.4	29.8	4,183.7	570	12.0	2.73
OKLAHOMA	B/ 52.2	B/ 36.5	4,929.1	549	6.6	2.85
SOUTH CAROLINA	40.1	28.5	4,770.9	488	13.0	3.38
TENNESSEE	48.7	34.5	4,011.7	586	9.0	2.86
TEXAS	44.9	25.9	5,907.3	516	5.0	2.90
VIRGINIA	47.6	32.8	3,961.6	566	11.0	2.13
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	57.7	43.3	5,206.9	508	11.0	2.27
INDIANA	57.6	45.6	4,129.8	524	11.1	2.55
MASSACHUSETTS	59.0	43.4	5,010.8	572	11.0	1.73
MICHIGAN	59.9	42.9	6,477.5	552	13.0	2.16
NEW JERSEY	54.9	38.7	5,163.4	589	8.0	1.79
NEW YORK	48.0	35.6	5,902.6	406	8.0	2.47
OHIO	55.4	42.5	4,505.1	587	12.0	2.16
PENNSYLVANIA	51.9	40.7	3,195.5	472	12.0	2.36
UNITED STATES	52.6	37.7	5,158.6	536	18.8	2.58

A/ RATE PER 100 MILLION VEHICLE-MILES OF TRAVEL.

B/ STATE LAW DOES NOT REQUIRE TABULATION OF VOTES IN UNCONTESTED ELECTIONS.

C/ BEGINNING 1978 LOUISIANA HAS HAD AN OPEN PRIMARY FOR CONGRESS. GENERAL ELECTION IS USED FOR RUNOFF PURPOSES WHERE NO CANDIDATE RECEIVED A MAJORITY VOTE IN THE PRIMARY.

SOURCE: COLUMNS 1, 2, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS, P-25, NO. 948; COLUMN 3, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, CRIME IN THE UNITED STATES, 1983; COLUMNS 4, 5, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1985; COLUMN 6, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION, FEDERAL HIGHWAY ADMINISTRATION, HIGHWAY STATISTICS, 1983.

TABLE 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)

	PUBLIC ENVIRONMENT (CONTINUED) STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE, PER CAPITA, 1982-83 (DOLLARS)					
STATE	TOTAL	EDUCATION	PUBLIC WELFARE	HEALTH AND HOSPITALS	HIGHWAYS	POLICE PROTECTION
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	1,957	565	117	207	129	92
ALABAMA	2,020	648	141	238	162	53
ARIZONA	2,465	788	117	131	153	98
ARKANSAS	1,559	543	170	144	145	39
CALIFORNIA	2,775	724	356	202	102	101
GEORGIA	2,199	580	178	345	162	59
LOUISIANA	2,503	685	211	247	247	79
MISSISSIPPI	1,799	552	169	250	195	42
NEW MEXICO	2,548	907	160	187	284	78
NORTH CAROLINA	1,854	622	150	168	114	56
OKLAHOMA	2,044	749	216	158	177	58
SOUTH CAROLINA	1,836	605	139	209	79	47
TENNESSEE	2,198	518	156	196	136	51
TEXAS	2,081	753	126	171	158	59
VIRGINIA	1,938	675	169	156	159	62
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	2,306	655	281	122	159	90
INDIANA	1,840	656	174	174	114	48
MASSACHUSETTS	2,655	607	368	197	116	75
MICHIGAN	2,680	795	394	237	121	87
NEW JERSEY	2,401	716	255	124	137	100
NEW YORK	3,369	827	443	280	162	110
OHIO	2,268	664	268	187	128	66
PENNSYLVANIA	2,254	592	293	127	144	62
UNITED STATES 1/	2,421	700	251	189	157	77

1/ AVERAGE.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, GOVERNMENTAL FINANCES IN 1982-83.

APPENDIX. GENERAL EXPLANATORY AND SOURCE NOTES BY SECTION AND SUMMARY OF SOURCES

SECTION 1.00. POPULATION

EXPLANATORY NOTES. The Bureau of Economics and Business Research Population Program prepared a revised series of intercensal population estimates for the 1970s appears on Table 1.20. Extreme caution must be exercised when deriving annual changes from successive estimates. Calculating such changes can lead to inaccurate conclusions regarding population growth, especially for small places. The best base for any estimate of population change is generally the most recent Census enumeration.

Counties and municipalities are legal and political entities, but, from a sociological point of view the community of which a person considers himself or herself to be a part may not correspond to such an entity. Terms like "Greater Jacksonville" or "the Miami area" are used to indicate the real community. People do not hesitate to cross city or county limits or even state lines to work, to buy or sell, or to seek cultural, medical, recreational, or social services. For this reason, the U.S. Office of Management and Budget has designated areas known as metropolitan statistical areas (MSAs). An MSA is a geographic area with a large population nucleus together with adjacent communities which have a high degree of economic and social integration with that nucleus. These areas were designated as standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSAs) before January 1983. New MSA designations were announced effective June 1983. Under the new definition, generally an area qualifies for recognition as a MSA in one of two ways: if there is a city of at least 50,000 population *or* an urbanized area of at least 50,000 with a total metropolitan population of at least 100,000. In addition to the county containing the main city, an MSA may also include additional counties which have close economic and social ties to the central county. In Florida MSAs are defined in terms of entire counties. Population living in MSAs may be referred to as the metropolitan population. There are twenty designated MSAs in Florida; nineteen were designated effective June 1983 and Naples-Collier County was designated June 1984. See Table 1.65 for population figures and the map at the front of this book for the list of counties in each Florida MSA as defined effective June 1983. There is also at the front of the book a map showing the old SMSA designations.

Agencies of the state government have designated various groups of counties as being parts of districts. There are eleven planning districts, each containing several counties which have common interests and needs for planning development in the area. A map in Section 1.00 shows the latest pattern of county assignment for planning districts. There are also Health and Rehabilitative Services Districts enumerated on a map in Section 7.00 and crop districts (map in Section 9.00).

SOURCES. The Census of Population taken once every ten years by the U.S. Bureau of the Census provides basic statistics about population. Selected data about Florida from the 1980 Census are included in this *Abstract*. Detailed data have been released by the Census Bureau in printed and computer tape formats. Some data appeared in earlier *Abstracts* and are not repeated this year. At the back of this *Abstract* is an *index of* all Census information which appears in previous editions. Recently the Bureau of Economic and Business Research published a collection of county Census data titled *1980 Census Handbook: Florida Counties*. This volume provides county Census data collected in one place, with some 1970 data included for comparison. There is also information on how to use

Census information, primary Census sources, and the meaning of Census terminology.

In addition to the decennial censuses the Census Bureau issues a series of Current Population Reports, known as P-Series. These contain national, regional, and sometimes state population statistics resulting from periodic surveys, special censuses, and cooperative estimation and projection efforts between the individual states and the Census Bureau.

Between census years estimates of the population of the state, counties, and municipalities of Florida are made by the Population Program, Bureau of Economic and Business Research (BEBR), University of Florida. These are released annually in Florida Estimates of Population.

The Abstract contains age, race, and sex data from the 1980 Census, as well as projections of population by age and sex. These projections were made by the Bureau of Economic and Business Research, University of Florida.

Data on veterans come from the U.S. Veterans Administration in Washington, which releases reports on the age, location, and period of service of veterans. Data on aliens are from the U.S. Immigration and Naturalization Service. Voting-age population is presented in Section 21.00.

SECTION 2.00. HOUSING

SOURCES. The decennial Census of Housing is taken simultaneously with the Census of Population and provides basic information about people in their living arrangements. This Abstract contains summary housing tables from the 1980 Census. (For more detailed discussion of census data see source notes on Section 1.00 of this Appendix.)

The Census Bureau issues subject series that provide statistics compiled on some subject from the decennial or special censuses. Table 2.16 presents information on persons in group quarters from the population subject series; Table 2.35 presents information on characteristics of mobile home occupancy from the housing subject series.

The Bureau of Economic and Business Research (BEBR), University of Florida makes annual estimates of the number of households and average household size for intercensal years. These estimates are published in Population Studies.

Two agencies of the State of Florida provide information related to housing. The Division of Motor Vehicles of the Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles publishes annual totals of tags sold to owners of mobile homes and recreational vehicles. The Division of Hotels and Restaurants of the State Department of Business Regulation publishes statistics on apartment houses, rooming houses, and licensed lodgings.

Information on placements and average sales prices of mobile homes is available jointly from the U.S. Department of Commerce and Department of Housing and Urban Development.

The Directory of the Florida Association of Homes for the Aging provides a list of homes with location and number of units.

SECTION 3.00. VITAL STATISTICS AND HEALTH

EXPLANATORY NOTES. "Vital statistics" usually include data on births, infant deaths, abortions, illegitimate births, marriages, divorces, and annulments and deaths by cause. For births and deaths, "resident" is the term which indicates all births or deaths among residents of a specified area regardless of where the event occurred, while "recorded" is the term used to identify all births or deaths occurring in the specified area regardless of the usual residence of the person counted. The birth and death figures in this section are resident data. Marriages and dissolutions of marriage are report by place of occurrence.

SOURCES. The Public Health Statistics Section of the Florida Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services is the principal source of vital statistics data for Florida and its counties. Data are released on a monthly basis and later accumulated in an annual report, Florida Vital Statistics.

The National Center for Health Statistics in the NCHS Monthly Vital Statistics Report provides national and occasionally state vital statistics data. Also, the Statistical Abstract of the United States includes national and state information on vital statistics and health.

Morbidity statistics are available from the Health Program Office, Florida Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services. Many notifiable diseases are incompletely reported; the degree of underreporting is unknown.

The Division of Mental Health of the Florida Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services publishes each year the Statistical Report of Hospitals, containing information on admissions, discharges, and types of illnesses.

Health, United States is an annual publication of the U.S. Public Health Service and contains national information on health status and determinants, utilization of health resources, and health care resources and expenditure. Regional and state data for some items are included.

SECTION 4.00. EDUCATION

SOURCES: The principal sources of the basic information on education in Florida include Profiles of Florida School Districts, which is the annual report of the State Commissioner of Education, reports from the Management Information Services (MIS) of the Division of Public Schools, and other publications of the Florida Department of Education.

Enrollment information about the State University System is available in the Fact Book, published by the Florida Board of Regents. Data on public community colleges come from reports of the Division of Community Colleges of the Florida Department of Education. Private college information is collected by and published in the annual report of the State Board of Independent Colleges and Universities.

Public and private colleges and universities in Florida are also included in the Education Directory, published by the National Center for Education Statistics.

The Census of Population taken once every ten years also provides information about education, such as school enrollment and educational attainment.

Data on the extent of public education, the level achieved by the pupils, and the availability and enrollments of schools, colleges, and universities are included in Section 4.00. Employment and finances of educational institutions and data on educational services are in Section 20.00, Health, Education, and Cultural Services. Additional information on the public funding of education is in Section 23.00.

SECTION 5.00. INCOME AND WEALTH

EXPLANATORY NOTES. The earnings components of personal income are allocated on a place-of-work basis. These earnings are converted to a place-of-residence basis by means of a residence adjustment factor. Property income and transfer payments are then added to earnings, resulting in total income on a place-of-residence basis. This conversion is illustrated on Table 5.14. The first basis, earnings by place-of-work, is useful in the analysis of the income structure of a given area in terms of industrial markets and purchasing power. Expressed on a per capita basis, the latter basis, earnings by place-of-residence, is an indicator of living standards and welfare level. The population estimates on which the per capita amounts are based are those of the U.S. Bureau of the Census and are not the estimates shown in the population section of this publication. See Section 9.00 for estimates of farm income.

Families and unrelated individuals are classified as being above or below the poverty level by comparing their calendar year income to an income cutoff or "poverty threshold." The income cutoffs vary by family size, number of children, and age of the family householder or unrelated individual. Poverty status is determined for all families (and, by implication, all family members). Poverty status is also determined for persons not in families, except for inmates of institutions, members of the armed forces living in barracks, college students living in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 15 years old. The 1980 Census definition of poverty reflects revisions recommended by a federal interagency committee in 1979 to a definition adopted in 1969. The poverty thresholds are updated every year to reflect changes in the Consumer Price Index. The poverty threshold for a family of four with two related children under 18 in 1979 was $7,356. The threshold for a one-person unit (unrelated individual) aged 65 and older was $3,479. For a two-person family with householder aged 65 and older the threshold was $4,389. Poverty thresholds are computed on a national basis only. No attempt has been made to adjust these thresholds for regional, state, or other local variations in the cost of living.

SOURCES. The source for statistics on personal income in Florida is the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA). The BEA has made comprehensive estimates of personal income, by type and industrial source, covering all economic areas and metropolitan statistical areas (MSAs) and counties in the nation for selected years from 1929 through 1982. Estimates for 1975-82 are published in a ten-volume series, Local Area Personal Income.

Income data for 1979, from the 1980 Census of Population appears on Table 5.50. Annual national estimates of money income are published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census in Current Population Reports, Series P-60. (See Table 5.47.)

Updated estimates of national poverty thresholds are published based on data from the U.S. Census Current Population Reports, Series P-60. (See Tables 5.46 and 5.49.) The U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics (BLS) developed the income levels for defining poverty for the Comprehensive Employment and Training Act (CETA) program.

One record of income is the annual reports of the U.S. Internal Revenue Service. Data this year show sources, deductions, tax credits, and distribution of income by income class. These come from Statistics of Income: Individual Income Tax Returns. Three other series of the Statistics of Income series provide additional measures of income and wealth: Partnerships, Sole Proprietorships, and Private Foundations.

SECTION 6.00. LABOR FORCE, EMPLOYMENT, AND EARNINGS

EXPLANATORY NOTES. Tables of "covered employment" and payroll are presented in this section and in other sections of this Abstract devoted to individual industries and nonprofit organizations. Any firm or nonprofit establishment whose employees are covered by state and federal unemployment laws must submit monthly reports on the number of persons on its payroll and the amount they were paid so that the appropriate tax can be computed and collected. The data this generates provide useful measurements of the impact of various kinds of industries, firms, or other organizations on the economies of the state and counties. The Bureau of Research and Analysis of the Division of Employment Security of the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security compiles these statistics. In these reports the number of reporting units is the average for the quarter, employment is for the week of the 12th in the specified month, and payroll is for the entire quarter.

"Covered employment" data include approximately 95 percent of employed persons in Florida, but certain workers are specifically excluded from coverage. These are principally railroad and some agricultural, local government, and domestic employees and self-employed workers. Also excluded are most nonprofit organizations with fewer than four employees. Included among the self-employed are such types of persons as insurance or real estate agents and barbers whose remuneration is solely by way of commissions. Beginning with January 1, 1978, coverage of the Florida Unemployment Compensation Law was extended to include: (1) employees of agricultural establishments in SIC industries 01, 02, and 07 that meet minimum employment and payroll standards; (2) employees of nonprofit schools, SIC industry code 821; (3) domestic workers for employees reporting payrolls of at least $1,000 a quarter, SIC code 881; and, (4) public service employees whose positions are funded through contract with CETA (Comprehensive Employment and Training Act) prime sponsors. These would be mostly in SIC codes 80, 82, 83, 86, and 91.

Also missing from the tables are data for the state or counties in which there were no firms or so few units that the information for an individual establishment might be made public or estimated by competitors. In these instances and when one firm in a specific category or county has 80 percent of the employment of all the business in that category or county, ranges have been substituted for total amounts to avoid disclosure but give some idea of the magnitudes involved.

The derivation and meaning of SIC codes are briefly discussed in the preface of this Abstract and a listing of major categories and codes are included in the Glossary under "Industrial Classification System, Standard." Table 6.21 presents data for all covered employees by industry and Tables 6.22 and 6.23 by county. Tables in various sections present state and county data by industries, such as Tables 12.50, 12.52, 13.36, 13.37, etc.

Detailed employment data for governments appears in Section 23.00.

Sources. The basis of statistics on the employment status of the population is a monthly Current Population Survey conducted by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. The Bureau of Research and Analysis, Division of Employment Security, Department of Labor and Employment Security of the State of Florida has the responsibility of preparing estimates of employment status following procedures developed in cooperation with the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics. In tables dealing with employment and payroll, ranges have been substituted for some of the total amounts in order to avoid disclosure of information about individual establishments. The Burea of Research and Analysis publishes information about Florida in Florida Employment Statistics and about metropolitan statistical areas in Labor Market Trends; special releases are issued on small counties. Different samples are used to prepare these sets of employment and unemployment estimates. A special report prepared for the Florida Occupational Information System is available giving Florida Occupational Demand, 1980-1990.

The Annual Report of the Florida Commission on Human Relations gives information about complaints of employment discrimination.

The U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics compiles statistics and publishes data on nonagricultural employment in Florida and its metropolitan statistical areas (MSAs). Its publications include Employment and Earnings: States and Areas, Geographic

Profile of Employment and Unemployment, monthly and annual surveys of Work Stoppages, Directory of National Unions and Employee Associations, and the Handbook of Labor Statistics. It also publishes a series of bulletins under the title News, each of which contains data on a topic of interest related to employment, such as union membership and average annual pay.

The decennial Census of Population also provides much employment information. Metropolitan commuting flow data from the 1980 Census and issued by the Bureau of Census in subject report 1980 Census of Population: Journey of Work, Metropolitan Commuting Florida (PC80-2-6C), is contained in Table 6.45.

Data on federal employees in Florida come from the annual report of the Office of Personnel Management of the U.S. Civil Service Commission. The Employment and Training Report of the President is the source of information on enrollments under the Comprehensive Employment and Training Act and also contains much other employment data.

Statistics on seasonal agricultural employment are available from the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Research and Analysis. The U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis provides data on farm proprietors and wage and salary workers. These data appear in Section 9.00.

Printouts of county employment and payroll data by industry for March of each year from 1976 through 1982 are available from the Bureau of Economic and Business Research, University of Florida. (Write for cost and ordering information.)

Another source of data on employment by county and industry, County Business Patterns, is published each year by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. It provides information on employment by SIC code in the state and counties of Florida.

SECTION 7.00. SOCIAL INSURANCE AND WELFARE

EXPLANATORY NOTES. For purposes of managing state-administered public assistance programs, the state has been divided into 11 Health and Rehabilitative Services districts; a map showing these districts appears in this section.

SOURCES. The source of statistics on Social Security programs is the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Social Security Administration in the Social Security Bulletin, published monthly with an annual statistical supplement and in the release of unpublished data.

The U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Social Security Administration publishes data on state programs. Data on workmen's compensation programs are published periodically in the Social Security Bulletin.

The Health Care Financing Administration in the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services publishes data on medicare and medicaid programs in the Medicare Annual Report and also makes available unpublished data.

Four public assistance programs--for the aged, the blind, the permanently and totally disabled, and dependent children--are administered by the state but are financed in part by the federal government in grants to states under the Social Security Act. The principal source of state and national data on these programs is the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services. The principal source of data on Florida and Florida's counties is the Florida Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, Annual Statistical Report. Information about state assistance is also reported in the Annual Report of the Comptroller.

The Division of Unemployment Insurance of the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security has published a report entitled Historical Series of Unemployment Insurance, 1937-79 and can supplement it with unpublished data.

SECTION 8.00. GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE

SOURCES. Tables in this section which contain information relating to temperature, precipitation, and other climatological phenomena are based on data supplied by the Environmental Data and Information Service of the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, U.S. Department of Commerce. Their publications are issued both annually and monthly under the title, Climatological Data, Florida. The Statistical Abstract of the United States provides information to compare the climate of various Florida cities with the climate of other cities in the United States.

The 1980 Census of Population report Number of Inhabitants, Florida (PC80-1-A11) provides updated information on the area of the state and counties of Florida.

The American Gas Association includes figures on heating and cooling degree days by the state in the annual editions of Gas Facts.

Information pertaining to the ownership of land in Florida by the federal government comes by the Bureau of Land Management of the U.S. Department of the Interior in Public Land Statistics.

The Bureau of Air Quality Management, Florida Department of Environmental Regulation provides information on air pollution in Ambient Air Quality in Florida.

SECTION 9.00. AGRICULTURE

EXPLANATORY NOTES. A Census of Agriculture was first taken in 1840 and has been taken every five years. Congress authorized Agricultural Censuses to be taken in 1978 and 1982 to coincide with the quinquennial Economic Censuses. After 1982, the Agricultural Census reverted to a five-year cycle to be taken in years ending in "2" and "7." From the 1982 Census, data dealing with the characteristics of farms and farm operators are presented in this section. An index at the back of this book lists census tables appearing in previous Abstracts. As defined for the 1982 and 1978 censuses, a farm is "any place from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold or normally would have been sold during the census year." Because data for selected items are collected from a sample of operators, the results are subject to sampling variability. Because of changes in reporting procedures, data for 1978 have been adjusted to be comparable with 1982 data. However, dollar values have not been adjusted for changes in price levels between census years.

When comparisons are made between Florida and other states, the other states selected either have a similar climate (the southern tier of sunbelt states) or produce similar crops (citrus in Arizona and California, sugarcane in Hawaii and Louisiana, eggs in Alabama and Mississippi, etc.).

SOURCES. Agricultural employment information comes from the Bureau of Economic Analysis, U.S. Department of Commerce and from the Bureau of Research and Analysis, Division of Employment Security, Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security.

Timely and detailed data on farm receipts, income, production, and value of farm marketings are provided in tables based on annual publications of the U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Outlook, Agricultural Statistics, Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector: State Income and Balance Sheet Statistics, and other publications. Some data on farm income are presented in Section 5.00 with income data from other sources.

Expanded coverage of the Florida Unemployment Compensation Law beginning in 1978 has permitted the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security to supply more comprehensive data on establishments, employees, and payroll of agricultural establishments, SIC codes 01, 02, and 07, that meet minimum employment and payroll standards.

Information about citrus production, other crop cultivation, and consumption of fertilizers is from the Florida Crop and Livestock Reporting Service, Florida Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services. The Florida Department of Citrus provides information on orange juice sales.

The U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agriculture and Stabilization Service provides information on government payments and also makes estimates of the number of farms. This agency also collects reports on nonresident alien ownership of agricultural land and has provided state and county estimates for a report published by the Florida Legislature. The U.S. Department of Agriculture, Economics, Statistics, and Cooperatives Service has issued a report which gives state information: Foreign Ownership of U.S. Agricultural Land.

SECTION 10.00. FORESTRY, FISHERIES, AND MINERALS

SOURCES. The American Forest Institute provides data on tree farms. Forestry employment and payroll data come from the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security, as does similar information for fisheries and mining. (See discussion under Section 6.00 in this Appendix.) Acreage devoted to commercial forests by county is estimated by the Forest Service of the U.S. Department of Agriculture. The Division of Forestry of the Florida Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services has estimated county income from forest products.

The National Marine Fisheries Service of the U.S. Department of Commerce provides data on fish landings and fishery products, plants, and cooperatives. Data on fish kills are provided by the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency. Table 19.45 in Section 19.00 gives information on the number of commercial boats registered in the state and counties of Florida.

Basic data on the production of minerals are from preprints of the Minerals Yearbook and specific industry reports of the Bureau of Mines of the U.S. Department of Interior. Every five years the U.S. Bureau of the Census conducts an Economic Census which includes a Census of Mineral Industries. Table 10.73 contains data from the 1982 Census of Mineral Industries and an index at the back of this book lists Census tables appearing in previous Abstracts.

Land Areas of the National Forest System comes from the U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service.

SECTION 11.00. CONSTRUCTION

SOURCES. In this section are statistics on building construction activity and characteristics of that industry (SIC codes 15-17). The principal source of construction data for Florida is the Bureau of Economic and Business Research (BEBR), University of Florida. The BEBR publishes monthly and annual summaries on the type and value of building permits for construction issued by administrative offices in each of approximately 430 places in Florida, in Building Permit Activity in Florida. The BEBR prepares projections of housing starts for Florida and its major metropolitan areas and makes them available exclusively to subscribers of The Florida Outlook.

Additional sources of data on construction in the various states are reports available from F.W. Dodge Company, a division of McGraw-Hill, Inc.; the Construction Review, published monthly by the Bureau of Industrial Economics of the U.S. Department of Commerce; and Construction Reports: Value of New Construction Put in Place (and other topics), published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. The Census Bureau also publishes Housing Units Authorized by Building Permits and Public Contracts; in addition to building permit data, this publication provides monthly and annual information on shipments of mobile homes.

Every five years the U.S. Bureau of the Census conducts a Economic Census, one part of which is the census of Construction Industries, which includes such items as receipts, employment, payroll, and value added. Tables 11.65 and 11.72 present data from the 1982 Census of Construction Industries.

Data on employment and payrolls are supplied by the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security. (See discussion under Section 6.00 of this Appendix.)

SECTION 12.00. MANUFACTURING

SOURCES. Major industry divisions for manufacturing comprise SIC codes 20-39. Data on the number of units, number of employees, and payroll for these establishments were obtained from the Bureau of Research and Analysis, Division of Employment Security of the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security. A number of additional industries are detailed, including county breakdowns.

The U.S. Bureau of the Census conducts a complete count of manufactures every five years as part of its comprehensive Economic Census. The Bureau of the Census also conducts a sample survey in intervening years. The sample survey is called the Annual Survey of Manufactures. The annual survey program also provides information on employment related to the export of manufactured goods.

Another source of such information is the Annual Survey of Industrial Purchasing Power, published by Sales and Marketing Management, 633 Third Avenue, New York, New York 10017.

A publication of the Division of Economic Development of the Florida Department of Commerce called Florida Facts is the source of a list of the larger manufacturers in the state.

SECTION 13.00. TRANSPORTATION

SOURCES. The U.S. Department of Transportation provides data on roads and highways, tax receipts, and vehicles in Highway Statistics, a publication of the Federal Highway Administration, U.S. Department of Transportation. The same agency publishes annually a report entitled Fatal and Injury Accident Rates on Federal-Aid and Other Highway Systems. Information about licenses and drivers of motor vehicles comes from the Florida Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles. The same source publishes Traffic Accident Facts.

Every five years the Bureau of the Census conducts an Economic Census which includes a Census of Transportation. Survey data on characteristics and use of trucks is published under the title Truck Inventory and Use Survey. Table 13.01 presents data from this 1982 survey. An index at the back of the book lists tables appearing in previous editions of Abstract. The 1980 Census of Population provides data on means of transportation to work.

The principal sources of information about railroads (SIC code 40) are the Public Service Commission of the State of Florida, the Yearbook of American Railroad Facts, published by the Association of American Railroads, and the Florida Department of Revenue, which supplies data on the value of rights-of-way.

Employment and payroll figures for all modes of transportation except railroads are supplied by the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security. Railroads are not included because their employees are not covered by the same unemployment law as workers in other industries.

Water transportation (SIC code 44) includes both the movement of vessels through Florida waterways and the volume of commodities shipped into and out of Florida ports. The authorities of the various ports in the state have supplied data on their activities. The volume of waterborne exports and imports is supplied by the U.S. Bureau of the Census in U.S. Waterborne Exports and General Imports.

Air transportation (SIC code 45) is represented by data showing exports and imports obtained from U.S. Airborne Exports and General Imports, published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. Air traffic information comes from two sources developed by the Federal Aviation Administration of the U.S. Department of Transportation: FAA Air Traffic Activity and Airport Activity Statistics of Certified Route Air Carriers.

SECTION 14.00. COMMUNICATIONS

EXPLANATORY NOTES. Newspaper publishing and other print media (SIC code 27) are considered to be manufacturing by the U.S. Bureau of the Census as well as the Office of Management and Budget, which establishes the Standard Industrial Classification. But since newspapers, periodicals, and books compete with electronic media in providing communications, data are repeated in this section. Table 12.50 in Section 12.00 shows newspapers as a component of the manufacturing industry.

SOURCES. Also included in Section 14.00 are data on the U.S. Postal Service (SIC code 43), supplied by its southern regional headquarters in Memphis, telephones (SIC code 481), telegraph (SIC code 482), and radio and television broadcasting (SIC code 483). The Florida Public Service Commission supplies data on telephone companies in Florida. Employment and payroll data are from the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security, Division of Employment Security, Bureau of Research and Analysis. (See discussion under Section 6.00 of this Appendix.)

A copyrighted source has been used with permission for newspaper circulation: Editor and Publisher International Yearbook. This yearbook provides detailed information for individual daily, weekly, and special audience newspapers.

SECTION 15.00. POWER AND ENERGY

SOURCES. Data in this section have been selected to describe the status of the electric, gas, and sanitary service industries, and the consumption of electricity, gas, gasoline, and fuel oil. Energy information is supplied by the Energy Information Administration, U.S. Department of Energy in State Energy Price Expenditure Report, Electric Power Annual, and Natural Gas Annual.

A major source of data on electrical energy in Florida is Statistics of the Florida Electric Utility Industry, published by the Florida Public Service Commission. The Governor's Energy Office issues Florida Energy Data and Florida Motor Gasoline Consumption. The Florida Electric Power Coordinating Group issues annually a Ten Year Plan: Electrical Generating Facilities, Demand and Energy, Fuels, and Transmission Lines.

The Division of Employment Security of the State Department of Labor and Employment Security supplies information on employment and payroll in the utility industry. (See discussion under Section 6.00 of this Appendix.)

The Public Service Commission of Florida also supplies data on typical gas bills, generating capacity, and average consumption of electricity. Typical electric bill information comes from the U.S. Federal Power Commission.

Consumption of motor fuel data are obtained from the publication Highway Statistics of the Federal Highway Administration, the Florida Department of Revenue, and the Annual Report of the Comptroller, State of Florida.

Additional information on the reserves and production of natural gas and petroleum are in Section 10.00. Information on consumer prices of energy, as measured by the Consumer Price Index, is reported in Section 24.00.

SECTION 16.00. WHOLESALE TRADE

EXPLANATORY NOTES. Data from the 1982 Census of Wholesale and Retail Trade is contained herein. Detailed tables of information from the 1977 Census of Wholesale and Retail Trade and which are considered to be of a benchmark nature were included in the 1980 Florida Statistical Abstract. An index of Census tables appearing in previous Abstracts is at the back of this edition. Number of establishments, employment, payroll, and sales are analyzed both by kind of business and by geographical areas in which the establishments are located such as counties, municipalities, and metropolitan statistical areas.

SOURCES. Covered employment and payroll information by kind of business and county come from the Bureau of Research and Analysis of the Division of Employment Security of the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security. (See the discussion under Section 6.00 of this Appendix.) Since there are some differences in coverage and classification, these figures are not necessarily comparable with those from the economic censuses.

The Florida Department of Revenue is the source for information on sales reported by firms in connection with the sales and use tax laws. In addition to the tables presented in this section, printouts of county gross and taxable sales by business category are available from the Bureau of Economic and Business Research on a subscription basis. These also vary in coverage and classification from either the census or the Florida Department of Commerce figures. Data on retail sales tax collections may be found on Table 23.43. A time series of gross and taxable sales is to be found on Table 24.30.

Professional persons who operate at the retail level and are required to have a license such as dispensing opticians or pharmacists are kept track of and reported by the Florida Department of Professional Regulation. These data are reported in Section 20.00.

The Bureau of the Census conducts an Economic Census every five years. The Census of Wholesale and Retail Trade is part of this quinquennial census. The Bureau of the Census also publishes Current Business Reports which contain sales and other data.

SECTION 17.00. FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE

EXPLANATORY NOTES. Industries covered in this section are those SIC codes numbered 60 through 67, including banking and other credit agencies, establishments dealing in securities and commodities, insurance and real estate offices, and holdings and investment firms.

Banks in Florida are organized under both Florida law and federal law. State-chartered banks are supervised by the Comptroller of the State of Florida and national banks, organized under federal law, are supervised by the Comptroller of the Currency of the United States.

SOURCES. Summaries of banking data for Florida may be found in the *Annual Report of the Florida Division of Banking*, published by the Comptroller's *Office.* Another major source of banking data is the the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, which issues an *Annual Report*, *Statistics on Banking*, and *Banks and Branches Data Book*. The figures on number of units, employment, and payroll come from the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security, Division of Employment Security. (See the discussion in Section 6.00 of this Appendix.)

Sources of information on savings and loan associations include the *Annual Report* and monthly *Trends*, published by the Florida Savings and Loan League; the *Savings and Loan Sourcebook*, published by the U.S. League of Savings Associations; and the *FSLIC-Insured Institutions: Summary of Savings Accounts by Geographic Area* and *Savings and Home Financing Source Book*, both issued by the Federal Home Loan Bank Board. The Federal Home Loan Bank Board has also provided unpublished mortgage activity for loans made for single-family houses by savings and loan associations, mortgage bankers, commercial banks, and mutual savings banks.

The Florida Credit Union League and the *Annual Report of the Division of Banking* are sources of data on credit unions.

A basic source of information on activities on insurance companies in Florida is the *Annual Report* of the Florida Department of Insurance, Office of State Treasurer and Insurance Commissioner. A source of information on the United States and for individual states is *Insurance Facts*, published by the Insurance Information Institute. Data on health insurance are from the Health Insurance Institute, *Source Book of Health Insurance Data*.

Information on professional persons who handle real estate transactions and are required to have a license is reported by the Florida Department of Professional Regulation.

SECTION 18.00. PERSONAL AND BUSINESS SERVICES

EXPLANATORY NOTES. The Standard Industrial Classification System lists services from SIC code 70 to SIC code 89. In this section tables based on the establishments covered by the unemployment insurance law cover personal services (SIC code 72), business services (SIC code 73), auto repair services and garages (SIC code 75), miscellaneous repair services (SIC code 76), and services not elsewhere classified (SIC code 89). Information about establishments with other service SIC codes are to be found in Sections 19.00, 20.00, and 22.00.

The United States Bureau of the Census has taken a census of service industries as part of the Economic Census every five years since 1967. In 1977, coverage of service industries broadened from "selected services" to "all services except religious organizations and private households." Establishments covered in the census are classified from SIC code 70 to SIC code 79, SIC code 8072, SIC code 81, and SIC code 891. Detailed information from the *1977 Census of Service Industries* was published in the *1980 Florida Statistical Abstract*. An index of Census tables appearing in previous *Abstracts* is at the back of this edition.

Data from the 1982 Census of Service Industries are not used for any tables in this *Abstract* because the data for all service establishments were not available since the 1982 Census of Service Industries lacks data for establishments without payroll. Data for these businesses were extracted from the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) From 1040, Schedule C. The Census Bureau reports in its 1982 Census of Service Industries publications that these data could not be published because the IRS miscoded many businesses into miscellaneous categories rather than classifying the businesses as a specific kind of establishment.

SOURCES. Data on establishments, employment, and payroll of service establishments whose employees are covered by the unemployment insurance law are provided by the Division of Employment Security of the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security. (See the discussion under Section 6.00 of this Appendix.) Data for the same area and industry from the Census of Service Industries are not necessarily comparable because of differences in procedures, definitions, and establishments covered.

Many service establishments are operated by professional individuals who are licensed by the state. Data on the holders of such licenses have been supplied by the Florida Department of Professional Regulation.

Information on health, educational, and cultural services is reported in Section 20.00.

SECTION 19.00. TOURISM AND RECREATION

SOURCES. Information collected for the 1977 Census of Transportation: Travel During 1977 was published in the 1980 Florida Statistical Abstract. An index of Census tables appearing in previous Abstracts appears at the back of this book. Data from the 1982 Census of Transportation are found in Section 13.00.

Data on employment in tourist and recreation-related industries come from the Bureau of Research and Analysis, Division of Employment Security, Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security. (See discussion under Section 6.00 of this Appendix.)

The Division of Tourism of the Florida Department of Commerce issues quarterly and county reports of tourist information and an annual report, Florida Visitor Study: An Executive Summary. It also supplies the unpublished results of a survey of Florida's top festivals and events. Tourist facilities include hotels, motels, and food service establishments which are regulated by the Division of Hotels and Restaurants of the Florida Department of Business Regulation. The Florida Revenue Department provides information on the sales of tourist-related businesses. Some of these data are in Section 16.00 and are repeated here. The Department of Revenue also provides information on the tourist-development or local option tax collected in 13 counties.

Data on boats registered by county in Florida are provided by the Department of Natural Resources, Division of Recreation and Parks. This agency also issues information on the nature, size, and popularity of state parks. Data on national parks in Florida were abstracted from the National Park Statistical Abstract, published by the National Park Service of the U.S. Department of the Interior.

The Florida Department of Natural Resources has issued Outdoor Recreation in Florida, an inventory of recreation resources and facilities. Regional information and projections of need for 1985 and 1990 are included in the source.

The Division of Transportation Planning of the Florida Department of Transporation records traffic counts at strategic highway locations around the state. Estimates of the number of tourists entering Florida by automobile are made by the Florida Division of Tourism using these traffic counts and information from welcome stations. Tourist arrivals by air are based on arrivals at major airports. Estimates utilize a tourist base established in 1973 and updated annually. Individual visitors are interviewed on a randomly selected basis about expenditures and length of stay. Sample results are expanded to the total visitor population.

SECTION 20.00. HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND CULTURAL SERVICES

SOURCES. Data on employment are from the covered employment and payroll figures supplied by the Bureau of Research and Analysis, Division of Employment Security of the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security. (See discussion under Section 6.00 of this Appendix.)

Information on physicians, dentists, nurses, opticians, pharmacists, and other licensed health service practitioners and professionals comes from the Department of Professional Regulation, State of Florida.

Bed capacity of licensed hospitals and nursing homes is reported by the Office of Licensure and Certification in the Florida Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services.

Health, United States is an annual publication of the U.S. Public Health Service and contains national and some regional and state data on health facilities and services.

Educational establishment information comes from the Florida Department of Education: the annual report of the Commissioner of Education, Profiles of Florida School Districts; the Division of Community Colleges of the Florida Department of Education, Report for Florida Community Colleges; the Division of Public Schools, MIS Statistical Briefs and MIS Statistical Reports; State Board of Independent Colleges and Universities, Annual Report; and the National Center for Educational Statistics of the U.S. Department of Education.

Library information is supplied by the Division of Library Services of the Florida Department of State in Florida Library Directory with Statistics.

Data on veterans hospitals comes from the U.S. Veterans Administration, Annual Report.

SECTION 21.00. GOVERNMENT AND ELECTIONS

SOURCES. Since 1957, every five years the U.S. Bureau of the Census conducts a Census of Governments. The Census of Governments covers four major subject areas: governmental organization, taxable property values, public employment, and governmental finances. Table 21.01 presents information about governmental units by type in Florida and the United States from the 1982 Census. Tables 21.06 and 21.07 are included from the 1982 Census to show numbers of local governmental units in Florida by county, by MSA, and by type. An index of Census tables appearing in previous Abstracts is at the back of this edition.

The Division of Elections in the Florida Department of State provides information on registered voters and numbers of votes cast. This year the data refer to the general elections of 1980 and 1982. Current figures on voting-age population are released annually by the Bureau of Economic and Business Research (BEBR), University of Florida.

SECTION 22.00. COURTS AND LAW ENFORCEMENT

EXPLANATORY NOTES. Data on criminal offenses are subject to certain limitations. Many crimes are not reported to law enforcement agencies and hence are not counted in preparing crime statistics. Victims may report crimes to prosecuting authorities rather than to law enforcement agencies or for various reasons may not report at all.

Offenses included on most of the tables in this section include murder, manslaughter, rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny, and motor vehicle theft. Not included in these statistics are arson, forgery, fraud, embezzlement, prostitution, narcotic and drug violations, gambling, etc., although some of these latter offenses are included on Table 22.04.

An additional factor to consider when studying crime rates in Florida is the presence of large numbers of tourists. The crime rates in this section are based on resident population. When adjustments are made for the tourist presence, the crime rate in Florida for 1984 drops from 6,855 per 100,000 persons to 6,134 per 100,000 persons. Crime in Florida gives modified crime rates for all Florida counties.

SOURCES. The principal source of data on crimes and criminals in Florida is the annual report of the State Department of Criminal Law Enforcement, Crime in Florida. For the purposes of crime statistics the Florida population has been grouped into five community types: metropolitan (cities over 250,000 population), cities (cities of 50,000 to 250,000 population), suburban (cities under 50,000 population and unincorporated jurisdictions in metropolitan counties), nonsuburban (cities under 50,000 population in nonmetropolitan counties), and rural (unincorporated areas in nonmetropolitan counties). See the introduction to Section 1.00 for a discussion of metropolitan areas in Florida. Table 22.07 presents information for these community types.

Other sources on the criminal justice system include publications of two divisions of the U.S. Department of Justice: Crime in the United States, by the Federal Bureau of Investigation; and Bureau of Justice Statistics Bulletins: Prisoners and Death Row Prisoners by the Bureau of Justice Statistics.

Data on legal services come from the Florida Bar and the Florida Division of Employment Security, Bureau of Research and Analysis.

Prison and prisoner information is made available by the Federal Bureau of Prisons of the U.S. Department of Justice in its Statistical Report and the Florida Department of Corrections, Annual Report.

SECTION 23.00. GOVERNMENT FINANCE AND EMPLOYMENT

EXPLANATORY NOTES. A number of tables in the Health, Education, and Cultural Services Section (20.00) contain data on property valuations, revenue, expenditure, and taxes for education by public agencies. Table 19.54 in Section 19.00 provides figures on the tourist development/local option tax collected by 13 counties. Table 19.70 provides information about tax collections from tourist-related businesses.

Although the official records of the Comptroller are used by the Bureau of the Census in its compilations on state and local government finances; however, the Bureau of the Census has found it necessary at times to classify and present the government financial statistics in terms of its own system of uniform concepts and categories rather than according to the diverse terminology and structure of individual governments. This procedure explains the differences which may be found between similar data from the two sources.

SOURCES. The U.S. Bureau of the Census publishes a number of individual reports, including State Government Finances, City Government Finances, Public Employment, Finances of Employee-Retirement Systems, Labor-Management Relations in State and Local Governments, and Governmental Finances and Employment. The Bureau of the Census also has published Local Government in Selected Metropolitan Areas and Large Counties, and Environmental Quality Control. Basic data from the 1977 Census of Governments relating to finance and employment will be found in the 1979 and 1980 editions of the Florida Statistical Abstract. This edition contains data from the 1982 Census of Governments. An index of tables in previous

Abstracts appears at the end of this book. The U.S. Bureau of the Census releases Federal Expenditure by State.

Official records and reports of the Comptroller of the State of Florida form the basic source of information about government finances in Florida and are published in the Annual Report of the Comptroller. Other State of Florida sources of data on government finances and employment include the Department of Revenue, Florida Ad Valorem Valuations and Tax Data; the Department of Business Regulation, for data on pari-mutuel wagering and beverage licenses; The Report of the State Treasurer; the Division of Employment Security on employment and payroll; and the Division of Retirement, Annual Report. A number of tables use as a source Local Government Financial Report put out by the Florida Department of Banking and Finance.

A non-profit organization, Tax Foundation, Inc., publishes a monthly newsletter Tax Features which presents information on federal and state taxes.

SECTION 24.00. ECONOMIC INDICATORS AND PRICES

EXPLANATORY NOTES. Most of the tables in the Abstract are cross-sectional or "snapshot" portrayals of the situation existing at any one time. Many readers are interested in charting trends over time. This section should help them.

Consumer price indexes are the work of the Bureau of Labor Statistics (BLS) of the U.S. Department of Labor and appear in the monthly CPI Detailed Report, Monthly Labor Review, the annual Handbook of Labor Statistics, and in the U.S. Department of Commerce monthly publication Survey of Current Business. The BLS publishes two indexes: one reflecting the buying habits of all urban households (CPI-U) and one reflecting the buying habits of urban wage earners and clerical workers (CPI-W). Both indexes are comparable with historical CPI figures; the index for all urban households is used in tables in this section (except for the entry of the CPI-W index on Table 24.72). It is based on information reflecting the buying habits of about 80 percent of the U.S. population and represents all urban residents, including professional workers, the self-employed, the poor, the unemployed, and retired persons. Not included are persons living outside urban areas, farm families, persons in military services, and those in institutions. The Bureau of Labor Statistics issues a quarterly CPI for Miami. (See Table 24.73.)

The series of producer prices appears on Tables 24.70 and 24.74. According to the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, this series measures the average changes in prices received in primary markets of the United States by producers of commodities in all stages of processing. The sample used for calculating the indexes contains nearly 2,800 commodities and about 10,000 quotations selected to represent the movement of prices of all commodities produced in the agriculture, forestry, fishing, mining, manufacturing, gas, electricity, and all public utility sectors.

Data on price trends in construction are in Section 11.00. Section 15.00 contains additional information on energy prices.

SOURCES. The basic series of economic indicators for Florida is kept on the BEBR Data Base, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, University of Florida. Three of these series appear on Table 24.12.

Data on sales and use tax collections result from the operation of the Department of Revenue of the State of Florida. A source of banking data is the State of Florida, Division of Banking.

Price level indexes for the counties of Florida are prepared and released by the state Governor's Office and are published in Florida Price Level Index.

SECTION 25.00. QUALITY OF LIFE

EXPLANATORY NOTES. The quality of life is a highly abstract concept that cannot be measured directly. However, by defining those factors that determine the quality of life and measuring the corresponding social indicators, comparisons of the quality of life in different places may be made. Furthermore, by updating these measures from time to time, progress or regress in the conditions of living in one area may be computed.

Traditionally, it has been assumed that the only sound indicators of any value were such measures of economic progress as gross national product or personal income. But in today's highly complex society there are many characteristics of the environment that the affluent can change no more easily than those with fewer financial resources. A list of both economic and noneconomic factors that most people would accept as representing determinants of the quality of life can be classified by such broad categories as community living conditions and economic, public, educational and cultural, and natural environments. Within these sections specific indicators are grouped into such divisions as population, housing, health, education, income, employment, welfare, climate, public safety, governmental expenditure, etc.

On Table 25.01 indicators were selected to permit the reader to compare the quality of life in Florida with that in other states in the Sunbelt and with other populous states in other sections of the country.

SOURCES. Those interested in comparing Florida with all fifty states or in determining how Florida's metropolitan areas fit into the national picture are referred to the following publications: (1) Federal Statistical System and U.S. Bureau of the Census, Social Indicators, III (1980); (2) U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Washington Environmental Research Center, Quality of Life Indicators in U.S. Metropolitan Areas, 1970; (3) Ben-Chieh Liu, The Quality of Life in the United States, 1970; and (4) Quality of Life Indicators in the U.S. Metropolitan Areas, 1970. Item 1 is obtainable from the U.S. Government Printing Office; item 2 from the source indicated; and, items 3 and 4 from the Midwest Research Institute, 425 Volker Boulevard, Kansas City, Missouri 64110.

SUMMARY OF SOURCES

STATE SOURCES. Most of the state publications are available free of charge from the agency which issues the report. Supplies are frequently limited and sometimes requests cannot be honored unless they come from other state agencies. The state has a system of state depository libraries, coordinated by the Division of Library Services, Florida Department of State, R.A. Gray Building, Tallahassee 32304. All state agency publications are supposed to be on file in depository libraries or available for interlibrary loan. The reference departments of most libraries are willing to answer questions about data in these publications if the requests are not too time-consuming. The Florida Division of State Library Services issues a monthly and annual summary of state agency publications called Florida Public Documents.

Depository libraries of the State of Florida include the public libraries of Bay and Broward counties, Cocoa, Jacksonville, Miami Beach, Miami, Ocala, Orlando, St. Petersburg, Tampa, and West Palm Beach. University libraries designated as depositories are those at Florida Atlantic, Florida International, Central Florida, Florida State, Stetson, Jacksonville, Florida (Gainesville), Miami, North Florida, South Florida, and West Florida universities. The library at Miami-Dade Community

College and the State Library of Florida in the R.A. Gray Building in Tallahassee also are depositories.

FEDERAL SOURCES. Some federal reports are available without charge from the agency which issues the information, but most federal publications must be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office (GPO), Washington, D.C. 20402 (phone 202/783-3238) or from a local Government Printing Office bookstore. Publications purchased from the GPO must be paid for in advance. The Statistical Abstract of the United States is similar in purpose to the Florida Statistical Abstract. Readers who are interested in information about the nation, its regions, and states are referred to it.

The federal government also maintains a system of depository libraries in all 50 states, usually the same libraries as state depositories. The University of Florida is designated as a regional depository library and is required to receive and retain one copy of all depository government publications made available to depository libraries either in printed or microfacsimile form.

PRIVATE SOURCES. A number of private agencies and associations issue publications or reports which have been used in this and previous editions of Abstract. Some are copyrighted and have been used with permission. Several have additional information which can be obtained for a fee. The following is a partial list of agencies and addresses:

U.S. Travel Data Center, 1899 L Street, N.W., Suite 610, Washington, D.C. 20036
Florida Savings and Loan League, P.O. Box 2246, Orlando, Florida 32802
Alexander Grant and Company, 1700 Prudential Plaza, Chicago, Illinois 60601.
U.S. League of Savings Associations, 111 E. Wacker Drive, Chicago, Illinois 60601
American Forest Institute, 1619 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036
Tax Foundation, Inc., One Thomas Circle, N.W., Suite 500, Washington, D.C. 20005
American Gas Association, Department of Statistics, 1515 Wilson Boulevard, Arlington, Virginia 22209
Association of American Railroads, 1920 L Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036
Editor and Publisher, 575 Lexington Avenue, New York, New York 10022
Broadcasting, 1735 DeSales Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036
Health Insurance Association of America, 1850 K Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006
Insurance Information Institute, 110 William Street, New York, New York 10038
American Council of Life Insurance, 1850 K Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006
Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, 550 17th Street N.W., Washington, D.C. 20429
Florida Association of Realtors, P.O. Box 1231, Orlando, Florida 32802
Florida Association of Homes for the Aging, 222 W. Pensacola St., Suite 132, Tallahassee, Florida 32301
Florida Credit Union League, Inc., P.O. Box 5138, Tallahassee, Florida 32301

COMPUTER TAPES. The University of Florida Library in Gainesville maintains an extensive collection of information of and about Florida in books, in files, and on computer tapes. All the data from the population, housing, and economic censuses can be accessed from their computer tapes.

BUREAU PUBLICATIONS. The Bureau of Economic and Business Research can supply a variety of detailed information about Florida:

Florida Estimates of Population. Intercensal estimates of the population of Florida, its counties, cities and unincorporated areas. Also includes components of population change and density figures. Published annually.

Population Studies. Bulletins providing information on age, race and sex components of Florida population, household numbers and average household size, projections of population, discussions of estimation and projection methodology and other topics related to population. Published four times a year.

Economic Leaflets. Data, analyses and background information on state and regional economic and business topics for those interested in economic trends and developments in Florida. Frequently contains current population, housing and personal income information. Published monthly.

Printouts of Gross and Taxable Sales Information. Printouts of sales information from the Florida Department of Revenue reports of gross and taxable sales for the 5 percent sales and use taxes. Available by county and by kind-of-business category. Issued monthly and annually.

The Florida Outlook. Detailed quarterly forecasts of the Florida economy, incisive analyses of economic developments in Florida and the nation and the outlook for twenty of Florida's metropolitan areas. Published quarterly. Available only by subscription.

BEBR Monographs. Indepth analyses of topics relevant to an understanding of the Florida economic and business climate. Issued 1-3 times per year, in handy paperback format. Current titles include Population Projections in the Real World: Tests of Forecast Accuracy and Local Government Economic Analysis Using Microcomputers.

Building Permit Activity in Florida. Monthly comparisons, with an annual summary of the value and number of units permitted in the state, counties, cities and unincorporated areas of Florida.

BEBR Data Base. A computerized data management system which contains extensive economic data for the United States, Florida and all counties. Provides easy access to current and historical data for Florida, any of its counties and metropolitan statistical areas and for the United States. Users can develop, edit, process and store their own data using BEBR Data Base software. Continuously updated. Available only by subscription.

County Profiles. Printouts of historical data for population, housing/construction, employment by industry, gross and taxable sales and income and earnings from the BEBR Data Base. Continuously updated. Available for individual counties.

Special publications:

- Energy Use and Water Supply in Florida
- Charlotte Harbor Fiscal Impact Model
- The Fiscal Impact Model
- Financial Alternatives for Capital Improvements
- Modeling Capital Needs for Local Government
- Florida's Infrastructure Needs and Resources: A Preliminary Look
- The Urbanization of Florida's Population: An Historical Perspective of County Growth, 1830-1970
- 1980 Census Handbook: Florida Counties

For pricing and ordering information, please write or call:

Bureau of Economic and Business Research
221 Matherly Hall
University of Florida
Gainesville, Florida 32611
904/392-0171

GLOSSARY

AGE. Census classification based on the age of the person in completed years as of April 1, 1980.

AIR-CONDITIONING. Cooling of air by refrigeration unit. Does not include evaporative coolers, fans, or blowers which are not connected to a refrigeration unit.

ALIEN. Person who is not a citizen of the United States whether or not he/she is a resident, legally or illegally.

AMERICAN INDIANS, ESKIMOS, AND ALEUTS. See Race.

ANCESTRY. A person's nationality group, lineage, or the country in which the person or the person's parents or ancestors were born before their arrival in the U.S. Is different from other indicators of ethnicity, such as country of birth and language spoken in home and is a separate characteristic from race.

ASIANS. See Race.

BLACK PERSONS. See Race.

BUSINESS ESTABLISHMENT. A commercial enterprise.

CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT (CBD). Commercial center of a city. An area of high land valuation, high concentration of retail and service businesses, offices, hotels, theaters, and high traffic flow. For census enumeration, in an SMSA central city or other SMSA city of greater than 50,000 population.

CHILDREN. Sons and daughters classified as "own child of householder," including stepchildren and adopted children, who have never been married and are under age 18.

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE. Civilians classified as employed or unemployed.

CLASS OF WORKERS. *Private wage and salary workers* who work for a private employer for wages, salary, commission, tips, pay-in-kind, or at price rates. Private employers include churches and other nonprofit organizations.
Also includes persons who consider themselves self-employed but who work for corporations where in most cases these persons own or are a part of a group that owns controlling interest in the corporation.
Government workers who work for governmental unit, regardless of the activity of the particular agency.
Self-employed workers who work for profit or fees in their own unincorporated business, profession, or trade, or who operate a farm. Includes owner-operators of large stores and manufacturing establishments, as well as small merchants, independent craft-persons and professionals, farmers, peddlers, and other persons who conduct enterprises of their own.
Unpaid family workers who work without pay on a farm or in a business operated by a person to whom they are related by blood or marriage.

COLLEGE STUDENTS. See Residency.

COMMUTE. Travel back and forth regularly, usually between place-of-residence and place-of-work.

CONTRACT RENT. See Rent.

COUNTY. An administrative subdivision of a state; a local government organization and political jurisdiction which is authorized and designated by a state's constitution or statutes.

EARNINGS. Sum of wage and salary income and net income from farm and non-farm self-employment. Are reported before deductions for personal income taxes, social security, bond purchases, union dues, and other deductions.

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT. See Years of school completed.

EMPLOYED PERSONS. Persons 16 years of age and over that work at all as paid employees for an employer or, in their own business or profession, on their own farm or who work 15 hours or more as unpaid workers in an enterprise operated by a family member and all those temporarily absent from their jobs due to such factors as illness or vacation (during a reference week).

FAMILY. A householder and one or more other persons living in the same household who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. All persons in a household who are related to the householder and are regarded as members of his or her family.

FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. See Householder.

FAMILY INCOME. See Income.

FARM. Any place where a $1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold in 1979 or normally would have been sold during the census year.

FARM POPULATION. See Rural farm population.

FIRM. A business organization or entity consisting of one domestic establishment or more under common ownership or control.

FUELS USED FOR HOME HEATING, WATER HEATING, AND COOLING. Utility gas piped through undergroup pipes from a central system that serves the neighborhood; Bottled, tank, or LP gas stored in tanks which are refilled or exchanged when empty; Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. which includes fuel oil, kerosene, gasoline, alcohol, and other combustible liquids. Other fuel for house heating include purchased steam, coal dust, briquettes made of pitch and sawdust, waste materials such as corn cobs, etc. Other fuel for water heating includes coal or coke and wood. Other fuel for cooking includes fuel oil, kerosene, coal or coke, wood, as well as coal dust briquettes, etc.

GROUP QUARTERS. All institutions offering care or custody. Workers' dormitories, monasteries, convents, large rooming houses or boarding houses or communes having at least ten persons unrelated to the resident who maintains the living quarters. Certain living arrangements regardless of the number or relationship of the people in the unit such as military barracks, college dormitories, missions and flophouses. All persons not living in households are classified as living in group quarters.

HOUSEHOLD. The person or persons occupying a housing unit.

HOUSEHOLD INCOME. See Income

HOUSEHOLDER. Person, or one of the persons, in whose name the home is owned or rented and who is listed in column one of the census questionnaire. If there is no such person in the household, any adult household member could be designated as "householder."

Family householder is a householder living with one or more persons related to him or her by birth, marriage, or adoption.

Nonfamily householder is a householder living alone or with nonrelatives only.

HOUSING UNIT. A house, an apartment, a group of rooms, or a single room occupied as a separate living quarters, or if vacant, intended for occupancy as a separate living quarters.

Occupied housing unit is that which is the usual place of residence of the person or group of persons living there at the time of the census enumeration, or that from which the occupants are only temporarily absent (away on vacation, etc.).

Owner-occupied housing unit is one in which the owner or co-owner lives in the unit, even if it is mortgaged or not fully paid for.

Renter-occupied unit is any unit not classified as owner-occupied, including one rented for cash rent and one occupied without payment of cash rent.

Vacant housing unit is that in which no one is living at the time of census enumeration, unless the occupants are only temporarily absent. May be classified as "seasonal and migratory, or "year-round." Seasonal unit is intended for occupancy during only certain seasons of the year. Migratory unit is held for occupancy for migratory labor employed in farm work during crop season. Year-round vacant unit is available or intended for occupancy at any time of the year.

Year-round housing unit includes occupied and vacant units available or intended for year-round use. Excluded is vacant unit intended for seasonal occupancy and/or held for migratory labor.

INCOME. The sum of amounts reported separately for wage and salary income; nonfarm net self-employment income; farm net self-employment income; interest, dividend, net royalty or rental income; social security or railroad retirement income; public assistance or welfare income; and all other income. Not included are money received from the sale of property; the value of income "in-kind" from food stamps, public housing subsidies, medical care, employer contributions for pensions, etc.; withdrawal of bank deposits; money borrowed; tax refunds; exchanges of money between relatives living in the same household; gifts and lump-sum inheritances, insurance payments, and other types of lump-sum receipts.

Family income is compiled by summing and treating as a single amount the income of all family members aged 15 and over.

Household income includes the income of the householder and all other persons aged 15 and over in the household, whether related to the householder or not. Because many households consist of only one person, average household income is usually less than average family income.

Interest, dividend, or net rental income includes interest on savings or bonds, dividends from stockholdings or membership in associations, net royalties, and net income from rental of property to others and receipts from boarders or lodgers.

Labor income is an item generally used for various types of supplemental earnings, in cash and in kind.

Mean income is the amount obtained by dividing the total income of a particular statistical universe by the number of units in that universe.

Median income is the amount which divides the income distribution into two equal groups; one having incomes above the median and the other having incomes below the median. For households, families, and unrelated individuals the median income is based on the distribution of the total number of units including those with no income. The median for persons is based on persons with income.

Money income. Same as Income.

Other income includes unemployment compensation, veterans' payments, public or private pensions, alimony or child support, workers' compensation, periodic payments from estates and trust funds, periodic receipts from annuities or insurance, contributions received periodically from persons not living in the household, military family allotments, net gambling winnings, and other kinds of periodic income other than earnings.

Personal income is current income from all sources of persons in an area. Is measured before deduction of personal contributions to social insurance programs and is reported in current dollars. Includes the following categories of earnings: wages and salaries; labor income; proprietors income; property income; and government and business transfer payments.

Property income is net rental income, dividends, and interest.

Proprietors income is net income of owners of unincorporated businesses (farm and nonfarm with the latter including the income of independent professionals).

Public assistance income includes three items: supplementary security income payments made by federal or state welfare agencies to low income persons who are aged (age 65 or over), blind, or disabled; and to families with dependent children; and general assistance. Separate payments received for hospital or other medical care are excluded.

Social security income includes social security pensions and survivors benefits and permanent disability insurance payments made by the Social Security Administration prior to deductions. Medicare reimbursements are not included.

INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM, STANDARD. Industrial Classification System developed and published in 1972 by the Executive Office of the President, Office of Management and Budget, and then revised and published in a supplement to the manual in 1977. Major industries are assigned two-digit SIC codes: 00 through 99; subdivisions are classified by three- and four-digit codes. The major industry groups and their SIC codes are as follows:

- Agriculture (01, 02, 07)
- Forestry and fisheries (08, 09)
- Mining (10-14)
- Construction (15-17)
- Manufacturing (20-39)
  - Durable goods (20-23, 26-31)
  - Nondurable goods (24-25, 32-39)
- Transportation, communications and other public utilities (40-49)
- Wholesale trade (50-51)
- Retail trade (52-59)
- Finance, insurance, real estate (60-67)
- Services (70-89)
- Public administration (91-97)

An example of SIC coding is the construction industy which is divided into major group, SIC 15, "building construction;" group SIC 16, "construction other than building construction;" and group SIC 17, "special trade contractors." Group 15 is in turn divided into group 152--"general building contractors, residential buildings," group 153--"operative builders," and 154--"general building contractors, nonresidential." Finally, group 152 is subdivided into 1521--"general contracts, single-family houses," and 1422--"general contractors, other than single-family."

INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS. See Group quarters.

INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME. See Income.

LABOR FORCE. All persons in the civilian labor force plus persons on active duty with the U.S. Army, Air force, Navy, Marine Corps or Coast Guard.

MANUFACTURED HOUSING. Any prefabricated dwelling such as mobile home or modular housing.

MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENT. An enterprise usually consisting of a single physical location where raw materials are transformed into new products.

MARITAL STATUS. Classification refers to the status at the time of census enumeration. Separated persons are those living apart because of marital discord, with or without a legal separation. Persons in common-law marriages are classified as married; persons whose only marriage has been annulled are classified as never married; all persons under age 15 are classified as never married. Single persons are those classified as never married.

MARKET REGION. As defined by the BEBR, the counties from which a metropolitan area draws trade and in which its lending institutions make loans. (See map of market regions in Section 1.00.)

MARKET VALUE. Amount a seller reasonably expects to obtain in a market for commodities, merchandise, services or whatever is being sold.

MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. Family in which the householder and spouse are counted as members of the same household.

MEMBERSHIP. Used in publications on school statistics, the number of pupils registered at one point in time, usually the fall.

METROPOLITAN POPULATION. Population living in metropolitan statistical areas (MSAs).

METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (MSAs). A geographic area with a large population nucleus together with adjacent communities which have a high degree of economic and social integration with the nucleus. An MSA may include entire counties and generally has a city of at least 50,000 population or an urbanized area of at least 50,000 with a total metropolitan population of at least 100,000. These areas were designated as Standard Metropolitan Areas prior to January 1983. See maps at front of the book for lists of counties in SMSAs and MSAs.

MOBILE HOME. Moveable dwelling, ten or more feet wide and thirty-five or more feet long (a moveable dwelling of less than these dimensions are considered to be travel trailers or motor homes), designed to be towed on its own chassis, and without need of a permanent foundation.

MODULAR HOUSING. See Mobile home.

MILITARY PERSONNEL. See Residency.

MONEY INCOME. See Income.

MUNICIPALITY. Political subdivision within which a municipal corporation has been established to provide a general local government for a specific population concentration in a defined area. In Florida, municipalities may be called cities, towns, or villages and have been established either by special acts of the legislature or by general law.

NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. See Householder.

NONMETROPOLITAN POPULATION. Population living outside of metropolitan statistical areas (MSAs).

NONPERMANENT RESIDENTS. Persons who indicated on the census form that everyone at the residence was staying only temporarily and had a usual home elsewhere.

NONRELATIVES. Any persons in the household not related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. Includes roomers, boarders, partners, roommates, paid employees, wards, and foster children.

OCCUPATIONAL LICENSING. Required operational licenses for professional persons who operate at the retail level such as dispensing opticians or pharmacists.

OCCUPIED HOUSING UNIT. See Housing unit.

OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNIT. See Housing unit.

PERSONAL INCOME. See Income.

PERSONS PER FAMILY. Number of persons in families divided by the total number of families.

PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD. Number of persons living in households divided by the number of households.

PLACE OF BIRTH. For census enumeration, the mothers usual state or country of residence at the time of birth. Native-born persons are those born in the U.S., Puerto Rico, or an outlying area of the U.S. Includes a small number of persons born at sea or in a foreign country but with at least one American parent. Foreign-born persons are those not classified as native-born.

PLACE OF WORK. Geographic location at which workers carried out their occupational activities.

POVERTY STATUS. Income levels determined by federal interagency committees which (depending on family or household size) define a family or household as being in extreme want of necessities. Income cutoffs used by the Bureau of the Census to determine the poverty status of families and individuals consist of 48 thresholds arranged by family size and by presence and number of family members aged 18 and under. Unrelated individuals and two-person families are differentiated by age of householder.

Poverty thresholds are revised annually to allow for changes in the cost of living as reflected in the Consumer Price Index and are computed on a national basis only.

POVERTY THRESHOLD. See Poverty status.

PRIVATE SCHOOL. Any school which is supported by private funds.

PROPERTY INCOME. See Income.

PROPRIETORS' INCOME. See Income.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME. See Income.

PUBLIC SCHOOL. Any school which is controlled and supported primarily by a local, state, or federal agency.

RACE. In census enumeration, reflects self-identification by respondents and does not denote any clear-cut scientific definition of biological stock.

American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts include persons who classified in one of these specific categories or who entered the name of a specific Indian tribe.

Asians and Pacific Inslanders include persons who indicated their race as Japanese (also Nipponese and Japanese American), Chinese (also Taiwanese and Cantonese), Filipino, Korean, Vietnamese, Asian Indian, Hawaiian, Guamanian, or Samoan.

Black persons includes those who indicated their race as Black or Negro, as well as persons who classified themselves as Jamaican, Black Puerto Rican, West Indian, Haitian, or Nigerian.

Other race category includes Asian and Pacific Islander groups not listed separately (Cambodian, Laotian, Pakestani, of Fiji Islander); persons who wrote in entries such as Cuban, Puerto Rican, Mexican, or Dominican; and persons who indicated other races not included in specific categories.

White persons include those who indicated their race as "white," as well as persons who entered a response such as Canadian, German, Italian, Lebanese, or Polish.

RENT OR CONTRACT RENT. Monthly payments made for the temporary occupancy of a building, regardless of any furnishings, utilities, or services that may be included. The statistics on rent are tabulated for "specified renter-occupied" housing units and for "specified vacant for rent" housing units which include renter units except one-family houses on 10 or more acres. In census enumeration excludes any rent paid for additional units or for business premises. Renter units occupied without payment of cash rent are categorized separately as "no cash rent."

RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNIT. See Housing unit.

RESIDENCY. The place where a person lives and sleeps most of the time. This place may not be the person's legal or voting residence. College students are considered to be residents of the community in which they live while attending college. Military personnel (persons in the armed services) are counted as residents of the area in which their installations are located.

RETAIL TRADE. Businesses primarily engaged in selling merchandise for personal, household, or farm consumption.

RURAL FARM POPULATION. Only in rural areas and includes all persons living on places of one acre or more from which at least $1,000 worth of agricultural products were sold during 1979.

RURAL POPULATION. Population not classified as urban.

SCHOOL DISTRICT. A political organization and jurisdiction that supports and administers local public schools. There is an independent school district in each Florida county and 28 community college districts.

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT. Cumulative number of students registered during a school year.

SEPARATE LIVING QUARTERS. Where occupants live and eat separately from other persons in the building and have direct access from the outside of the building or through a common hall.

SERVICE INDUSTRIES. Establishments primarily engaged in rendering a wide variety of services to individuals and to business establishments.

SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME. See Income.

SPANISH OR HISPANIC ORIGIN. Persons who classified themselves in one of the Spanish origin categories listed on the census questionnaire--Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, or other Spanish/Hispanic origin.

SPECIAL DISTRICT. A local government entity that has been established to provide one or more specific functions such as fire protection, public transit, water management, libraries, or hospitals. About one-third of Florida's special districts have taxing power.

STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS). See Metropolitan Statistical Areas.

TENURE OF HOUSING UNIT. See Housing unit.

TRANSFER PAYMENTS. General disbursements to persons for which they do not render current services. These include payments by government and business to individuals and nonprofit institutions.

TRANSPORTATION. See Means of transportation to work.

UNEMPLOYED PERSONS. Persons 16 years of age and over who do not work and who actively seek employment, and who are available to work except for temporary illness (during a reference week).

UNITS IN STRUCTURE. The number of occupied and vacant housing units in a "structure" or separate building.

UNRELATED INDIVIDUAL. Householder living alone or with nonrelatives or household member who is not related to the householder by blood, marriage, or adoption or person living in group quarters who is not an inmate of an institution.

URBAN POPULATION. Comprises all persons living in urbanized areas and in places (incorporated and unincorporated) of 2,500 or more inhabitants outside urbanized areas.

URBANIZED AREA. Incorporated place and adjacent densely settled surrounding area that together have a minimum population of 50,000.

VACANT HOUSING UNIT. See Housing unit.

WHITE PERSONS. See Race.

WHOLESALE TRADE. Establishments primarily engaged in selling merchandise to retailers, to institutions, to industrial, commercial, and professional users, or to other wholesalers.

WORKERS. See Labor force, Civilian labor force, and Class of workers.

YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNIT. See Housing unit.

YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT. Refers to when the building was first constructed. For a houseboat, mobile home, or trailer, the manufacturer's model year.

INDEX OF CENSUS TABLES

THE U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS CONDUCTS VARIOUS CENSUSES AT REGULAR INTERVALS. THIS INDEX LISTS TABLES FROM PREVIOUS FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACTS WHICH INCLUDE DATA FROM THESE CENSUSES. ALL TABLES WITH DATA FROM THE CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING APPEARING IN PREVIOUS ABSTRACTS ARE INCLUDED HERE. FOR OTHER CENSUSES, ONLY THE ONE OR TWO MOST RECENT CENSUSES ARE INDEXED. NO TABLES IN THE 1985 EDITION OF ABSTRACT ARE INCLUDED HERE.

CENSUS OF POPULATION
(CONDUCTED EVERY 10 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT		
		YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
FLORIDA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES				
LAND AND WATER AREAS	1970	1975	8.01	218
DO	1970	1976	8.01	216
TOTAL POPULATION	1880-1970	1971	2.030	18
DO	1880-1970	1973	2.030	16
DO	1970-1980	1981	1.11	4
DO	1980	1983	1.12	4
DO	1980	1984	1.12	4
POPULATION BY SEX	1950-1970	1971	2.080	19
DO	1970	1972	2.080	22
POPULATION BY RACE	1950-1970	1971	2.090	20
DO	1970	1972	2.090	22
POPULATION BY VOTING AGE	1970	1971	19.170	494
NET MIGRATION OF POPULATION 65 AND OVER	1970	1973	2.840	50
FAMILIES LIVING IN POVERTY	1970	1977	5.43	135
POPULATION 65 YEARS OLD AND OLDER	1970	1976	25.01	602
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	1970	1976	25.01	604
DO	1980	1982	25.01	652
DO	1980	1983	25.01	649
MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME	1970	1976	25.01	605
DO	1980	1982	25.01	653
MEDIAN BLACK FAMILY INCOME	1970	1976	25.01	605
FAMILIES BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	1970	1976	25.01	605
PERCENTAGE OF	1980	1982	25.01	652
PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	1980	1982	25.01	652
POPULATION, RANK AMONG STATES, DENSITY, PERCENTAGE CHANGE, AND PERCENTAGE BLACK, OF SPANISH ORIGIN, AND AGED 65 AND OVER	1980	1981	25.01	633
DO	1980	1982	25.01	651
DO	1980	1983	25.01	644
NONPERMANENT HOUSEHOLDS AND PERSONS IN NONPERMANENT HOUSEHOLDS	1980	1982	1.50	54
INMIGRANTS TO FLORIDA AND OUTMIGRANTS FROM FLORIDA, 1975-1980	1980	1983	1.49	31
FARM POPULATION	1970-1980	1983	9.01	258
DO	1970-1980	1984	9.01	231
MOBILITY STATUS	1980	1984	25.01	650
SPANISH ORIGIN	1980	1984	25.01	650
LIVING ON FARMS	1980	1984	25.01	650
FLORIDA AND UNITED STATES				
POPULATION BY SEX, RACE, AND AGE	1980	1981	1.15	6
POPULATION IN CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS	1980	1981	1.05	3
FASTEST GROWING SMSAS	1970-1980	1981	1.12	5
URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION	1980	1982	1.10	21
PROVISIONAL SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS	1980	1982	1A.01	2
BY RACE	1980	1982	1A.02	15

CENSUS OF POPULATION (CONTINUED)
(CONDUCTED EVERY 10 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT		
		YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY				
TOTAL POPULATION	1830-1980	1981	1.10	4
DO	1830-1980	1982	1.10	21
DO	1830-1980	1983	1.10	4
DO	1830-1980	1984	1.10	3
AGE, RACE, SEX	1960-1970	1971	2.241	36
DO	1980	1983	1.34	17
DO	1980	1984	1.34	15
DO	1980	1984	1.37	21
URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION	1970	1972	2.111	23
DO	1970	1973	2.111	17
DO	1830-1980	1981	1.10	4
DO	1830-1980	1982	1.10	21
DO	1830-1980	1983	1.10	4
DO	1830-1980	1984	1.10	3
POPULATION IN CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS	1970	1975	1.81	33
POPULATION IN MENTAL INSTITUTIONS	1970	1975	1.82	33
POPULATION IN SCHOOLS FOR JUVENILE DELINQUENTS	1970	1975	1.86	35
POPULATION IN INSTITUTIONS FOR TUBERCULOSIS, CHRONIC DISEASE OR IN HOMES FOR THE AGED	1970	1975	1.83	34
RESIDENCE IN 1965 OF 1970 POPULATION BY RACE AND SPANISH LANGUAGE	1970	1974	2.29	25
POPULATION IN INSTITUTIONS FOR DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND UNWED MOTHERS	1970	1975	1.85	35
PERSONS 18 AND OVER BY TYPE OF VOCATIONAL TRAINING	1970	1974	4.62	122
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS BY HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIPS	1940-1970	1971	2.291	42
FAMILIES WITH FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1970	1974	10.22	325
NONPERMANENT HOUSEHOLDS				
BY AGE AND HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION	1980	1982	1.51	54
BY STATE OF USUAL RESIDENCE	1980	1982	1.52	55
POPULATION BY SPANISH ORIGIN	1980	1983	1.40	23
DO	1980	1984	1.40	33
BY RACE	1980	1984	1.41	33
STATE AND SMSAS				
POPULATION AND PERCENTAGE CHANGE	1940-1980	1981	1.65	28
DO	1960-1980	1983	1.65	33
DO	1960-1980	1984	1.65	37
POPULATION, LAND AREA IN 1970, DENSITY, AND PERCENTAGE CHANGE	1980	1981	25.02	644
STATE AND COUNTIES				
TOTAL POPULATION	1960-1970	1971	2.112	21
DO	1960-1970	1972	2.202	26
DO	1960-1970	1973	2.222	23
DO	1960-1970	1975	1.20	5
DO	1960-1970	1976	1.20	6
DO	1960-1970	1977	1.20	6
DO	1960-1970	1979	1.20	7
DO	1960-1970	1980	1.20	3
DO	1970-1980	1981	1.20	7
DO	1980	1981	1.24	11
DO	1970-1980	1983	1.20	5
DO	1970-1980	1984	1.20	6

CENSUS OF POPULATION (CONTINUED)
(CONDUCTED EVERY 10 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT		
		YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
STATE AND COUNTIES (CONTINUED)				
URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION	1960-1970	1971	2.112	22
DO	1980	1982	1.11	22
POPULATION:				
BY AGE GROUP	1970	1971	2.252	37
DO	1980	1982	1.35	42
DO	1980	1983	1.35	18
DO	1980	1984	1.35	16
DO	1980	1984	1.38	24
BY RACE	1960-1970	1971	2.142	27
DO	1980	1981	1.28	19
DO	1980	1982	1.26	31
DO	1980	1983	1.42	24
DO	1980	1984	1.42	34
BY SEX	1960-1970	1971	2.132	25
DO	1980	1983	1.35	18
DO	1980	1984	1.35	16
POPULATION BY SPANISH ORIGIN	1980	1981	1.28	19
DO	1980	1982	1.26	31
RURAL POPULATION BY FARM AND NONFARM	1970	1973	2.272	27
VETERANS	1970	1973	2.502	42
POPULATION DENSITY	1960-1970	1974	2.75	38
DO	1970	1975	1.75	31
DO	1970	1976	1.75	32
DO	1960-1970	1977	1.75	36
DO	1960-1970	1978	1.75	38
DO	1960-1970	1979	1.75	41
DO	1960-1970	1980	1.75	34
DO	1960-1980	1981	1.75	35
COMPONENTS OF CHANGE: NATURAL INCREASE AND NET MIGRATION	1960-1970	1973	2.712	43
DO	1970-1980	1981	1.72	32
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, PERCENTAGE CHANGE, AND COUNTY RANKS	1960-1970	1976	1.73	29
DO	1960-1970	1977	1.73	33
DO	1960-1970	1978	1.73	35
DO	1960-1970	1979	1.73	38
DO	1960-1970	1980	1.73	32
DO	1980	1981	1.73	34
RESIDENCE IN 1965 OF 1970 POPULATION	1970	1973	2.282	29
RESIDENCE IN 1975 OF 1980 POPULATION	1980	1983	1.48	28
VOTING-AGE POPULATION	1980	1983	21.25	537
DO	1970	1971	19.292	499
DO	1980	1982	21.25	542
POPULATION 65 AND OVER	1980	1982	1.37	45
DO	1970	1971	2.312	46
DO	1970	1973	2.842	51
DO	1980	1982	1.27	33
DO	1970-1980	1983	1.37	21
DO	1980	1983	1.43	24
DO	1980	1983	2.13	73
DO	1980	1984	1.36	19
BY RACE	1980	1984	1.42	34
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	1970	1973	4.602	138
DO	1970-1980	1983	4.30	117
DO	1980	1984	4.30	103
POVERTY LEVEL	1970	1972	5.562	192
DO	1980	1983	5.52	178

CENSUS OF POPULATION (CONTINUED)
(CONDUCTED EVERY 10 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
STATE AND COUNTIES (CONTINUED)				
POVERTY LEVEL (CONTINUED)	1980	1983	5.53	181
DO	1980	1984	5.52	168
FAMILIES/HOUSEHOLDS BY INCOME LEVEL	1970	1972	5.512	190
DO	1970-1980	1983	5.50	172
DO	1970-1980	1983	5.51	175
DO	1970-1980	1984	5.50	162
DO	1970-1980	1984	5.51	165
COMMUTING FLOWS	1970	1975	6.30	200
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS				
DO	1970	1971	2.302	43
DO	1980	1982	2.15	91
DO	1980	1983	2.12	70
DO	1980	1983	2.13	73
DO	1980	1983	2.14	76
HOUSEHOLDS AND PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	1970-1980	1981	2.06	52
MEDIAN AGE	1980	1982	1.36	44
MARITAL STATUS	1980	1982	1.45	49
LAND AREA	1980	1982	8.03	243
DO	1980	1983	8.03	248
DO	1980	1984	8.03	221
PERSONS IN NONPERMANENT HOUSEHOLDS BY AGE	1980	1982	1.53	56
DO	1980	1983	1.53	32
DO	1980	1984	1.53	36
PERSONS IN GROUP QUARTERS	1980	1983	2.15	79
DO	1980	1984	2.15	68
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME	1980	1983	1.53	32
EMPLOYMENT	1980	1983	6.09	193
DO	1980	1983	6.24	216
DO	1980	1984	6.24	195
LABOR FORCE PARTICIPATION	1980	1983	6.11	198
DO	1980	1984	6.11	178
TRANSPORTATION TO WORK	1980	1983	13.01	366
DO	1980	1984	13.01	356
STATE, PLANNING DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES				
POPULATION BY AGE GROUP AND RACE	1970	1972	2.402	41
POPULATION BY VOTING AGE	1970	1972	19.122	512
POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX	1970	1972	2.452	43
DO	1970	1973	2.452	39
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS BY RACE AND RELATIONSHIP	1970	1972	2.822	54
COMPONENTS OF CHANGE BY RACE	1960-1970	1972	2.712	49
RURAL POPULATION BY AGE GROUP AND RACE	1970	1972	2.262	33
MARITAL STATUS BY SEX	1970	1972	2.602	46
POPULATION 65 AND OVER BY RELATIONSHIP, QUARTERS, AND RACE	1970	1972	2.842	58
POPULATION 21 YEARS AND OVER BY AGE AND SEX	1970	1972	19.122	512
TOTAL POPULATION	1960-1980	1981	1.66	29
DO	1980	1981	1.23	9
DO	1970-1980	1982	1.66	59
DO	1970-1980	1983	1.66	34
DO	1970-1980	1984	1.66	38
STATE, MARKET REGIONS, AND COUNTIES				
TOTAL POPULATION	1970	1974	2.25	19
DO	1970	1975	1.25	11
DO	1970	1976	1.25	11

CENSUS OF POPULATION (CONTINUED)
(CONDUCTED EVERY 10 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT		
		YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
STATE, MARKET REGIONS, AND COUNTIES (CONTINUED)				
TOTAL POPULATION (CONTINUED)	1970	1977	1.25	16
DO	1970	1978	1.25	16
DO	1970	1979	1.25	17
DO	1960-1970	1980	1.25	13
DO	1960-1980	1981	1.25	17
DO	1970-1980	1982	1.25	29
DO	1970-1980	1983	1.25	9
DO	1970-1980	1984	1.68	43
STATE, HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES				
TOTAL POPULATION	1970-1980	1983	1.67	37
DO	1970-1980	1984	1.67	40
SMSAS				
POPULATION ANNEXED TO CENTRAL CITIES	1960-1970	1973	2.203	21
POPULATION CHANGE	1960-1970	1976	1.74	31
DO	1960-1970	1977	1.74	35
DO	1960-1970	1978	1.74	37
DO	1960-1970	1979	1.74	40
POPULATION BY NATIVITY AND RACE	1960-1970	1974	2.92	42
GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS	1970	1973	24.013	618
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	1970	1975	25.02	588
DO	1970	1976	25.02	616
DO	1970	1977	25.02	566
DO	1970	1978	25.02	615
DO	1970	1975	25.02	588
DO	1970	1976	25.02	616
DO	1970	1977	25.02	566
DO	1970	1978	25.02	615
DO	1970	1975	25.02	588
DO	1970	1976	25.02	616
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEAR COMPLETED (CONTINUED)	1970	1977	25.02	566
MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME	1970	1975	25.02	588
DO	1970	1976	25.02	617
DO	1970	1977	25.02	567
DO	1970	1978	25.02	616
MEDIAN BLACK FAMILY INCOME	1970	1976	25.02	617
FAMILIES WITH INCOMES BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	1970	1975	25.02	588
DO	1970	1976	25.02	617
DO	1970	1977	25.02	567
DO	1970	1978	25.02	616
LAND AREA	1970	1976	25.02	614
DO	1970	1977	25.02	564
DO	1970	1978	25.02	613
DO	1970	1979	25.02	619
DO	1970	1980	25.02	659
EMPLOYED PERSONS BY OCCUPATION	1970	1973	9.153	304
WORKERS BY MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION	1970	1973	16.403	447
SMSAS AND PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE				
TOTAL POPULATION	1970	1971	2.184	33
STATE, COUNTIES, CITIES, UNINCORPORATED AREAS				
TOTAL POPULATION	1970	1973	2.314	33
DO	1970	1974	2.31	26

CENSUS OF POPULATION (CONTINUED)
(CONDUCTED EVERY 10 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT		
		YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
STATE, COUNTIES, CITIES, UNINCORPORATED AREAS (CONTINUED)				
TOTAL POPULATION (CONTINUED)	1970	1975	1.31	18
DO	1970	1976	1.31	19
DO	1970	1977	1.31	25
DO	1970	1978	1.31	27
DO	1970	1979	1.31	29
DO	1970	1980	1.31	24
DO	1970-1980	1981	1.31	23
DO	1980	1982	1.31	36
DO	1980	1983	1.31	11
DO	1980	1984	1.31	9
HOUSING UNITS	1970-1980	1981	2.05	46
DO	1980	1983	1.31	11
SPECIFIED CITIES				
TOTAL POPULATION	1970	1976	1.29	17
DO	1970	1977	1.29	23
DO	1970	1978	1.29	25
DO	1970	1979	1.29	27
MOST POPULOUS CITIES				
TOTAL POPULATION, RANK AND PERCENTAGE CHANGE	1970-1980	1981	1.67	31
DO.	1970-1980	1982	1.67	60
DO	1970-1980	1983	1.68	38
DO	1970-1980	1984	1.69	45
TOTAL POPULATION AND RANK	1980	1984	1.13	5
INCORPORATED PLACES OF 2,500 OR MORE				
POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE GROUP	1970	1972	23.04	36
PLACES WITH 1,000 OR MORE INMATES				
POPULATION OF INSTITUTIONS	1970	1975	1.87	36
CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE				
HOUSEHOLDS BY INCOME	1970	1974	5.38	168
CITIES OF 30,000 OR MORE				
POPULATION BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN	1980	1982	1.28	35
POPULATION 65 AND OVER BY SEX	1980	1982	1.38	48
CITIES OF 100,000 OR MORE				
FOREIGN STOCK	1970	1974	2.87	40
DO	1970	1974	2.89	41
STATE AND CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS				
TOTAL POPULATION	1970-1980	1981	1.06	3
POPULATION BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN	1970-1980	1981	1.96	43

CENSUS OF HOUSING
(CONDUCTED EVERY 10 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
FLORIDA AND UNITED STATES				
PROVISIONAL HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS	1980	1982	1A.01	2
BY RACE	1980	1982	1A.02	15
FLORIDA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES				
OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS	1970	1975	26.01	594
PERCENTAGE OWNER-OCCUPIED	1970	1975	26.01	594
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY				
VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS	1970	1972	8.621	282
PLUMBING CHARACTERISTICS	1970	1972	8.681	293
MOBILE HOMES BY TYPE OF OCCUPANT AND LOCATION	1970	1974	8.72	279
COOPERATIVES AND CONDOMINIUMS	1970	1974	8.84	284
HOUSING UNITS WITH ALL PLUMBING AND 1 OR MORE PERSONS PER ROOM	1970	1975	25.01	587
HOUSING UNITS LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES	1970	1975	25.01	587
STATE AND COUNTIES				
YEAR ROUND HOUSING UNITS AND HOUSEHOLDS	1970	1974	8.58	267
DO	1970	1975	2.05	43
DO	1970	1976	2.05	37
DO	1970	1977	2.05	43
DO	1970	1978	2.05	45
DO	1980	1983	2.01	55
TOTAL, YEAR ROUND, AND VACANT SEASONAL AND MIGRATORY HOUSING UNITS	1980	1984	2.01	61
YEAR ROUND HOUSING UNITS VACANT BY REASON FOR VACANCY	1980	1982	2.07	84
OCCUPIED MOBILE HOMES	1970	1974	8.73	280
HOUSING UNITS BY TENURE AND RACE OF OWNER	1960-1970	1971	8.092	253
HOUSING UNITS BY YEAR OF CONSTRUCTION	1970	1972	8.522	281
HOUSING UNITS BY TYPE OF STRUCTURE AND MEDIAN NUMBER OF ROOMS	1960-1970	1971	8.262	273
OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY VALUE	1960-1970	1971	8.312	276
DO	1960-1970	1972	8.642	284
NONCONDOMINIUM	1980	1982	2.09	87
RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY AMOUNT OF RENT	1970	1971	8.322	282
DO	1970	1972	8.662	290
DO	1980	1982	2.25	96
HOUSEHOLDS OWNING A SECOND HOME	1970	1973	8.532	262
HOUSEHOLDS BY NUMBER OF AUTOMOBILES	1970	1974	8.62	270
HOUSING UNITS WITH TELEPHONE	1970	1971	14.412	427
STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS	1970	1973	8.672	269
SOURCE OF WATER; METHOD OF SEWAGE DISPOSAL	1970	1974	8.60	268
PLUMBING IN HOUSING UNITS BY RACE OF HEAD	1970	1972	8.692	295
DO	1970	1973	8.652	263
TYPE AND PURPOSE OF FUEL USED	1970	1973	8.692	273
DO	1980	1983	2.09	65
DO	1980	1983	2.10	67
HOUSING UNITS WITH SPECIFIED APPLIANCES	1970	1973	8.682	271
MOBILE HOMES BY TYPE OF OWNER BY SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTIC	1970	1974	8.74	282
MOBILE HOMES BY MODEL YEAR	1970	1974	8.75	282

CENSUS OF HOUSING (CONTINUED)
(CONDUCTED EVERY 10 YEARS)

AREA AND CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
STATE AND COUNTIES (CONTINUED)				
MOBILE HOMES BY HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION	1970	1974	8.78	283
MOBILE HOMES BY INCOME OF OCCUPANTS	1970	1974	8.80	283
COOPERATIVES AND CONDOMINIUMS	1970	1974	8.86	285
COOPERATIVES AND CONDOMINIUMS BY ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS OF OCCUPANTS	1970	1974	8.88	290
YEAR ROUND CONDOMINIUMS BY TENURE AND VACANCY STATUS	1980	1982	2.20	94
OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS AND NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE RENTER-OCCUPIED	1980	1982	2.06	82
TOTAL PERSONS AND PERSONS 65 AND OVER BY HOUSEHOLD TYPE	1980	1982	2.15	90
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS AND PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS LACKING COMPLETE PLUMBING FACILITIES BY HOUSEHOLD TYPE	1980	1982	2.16	92
HOUSEHOLDS AND AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE	1970-1980	1983	2.05	57
DO	1970-1980	1984	2.05	63
OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY NUMBER OF UNITS IN STRUCTURE	1980	1983	2.08	62
OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY RACE OR SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER	1980	1983	2.07	59
DO	1980	1984	2.07	65
COUNTIES AND CITIES				
NUMBER OF HOUSING UNITS	1970	1972	8.154	269
DO	1970	1973	8.154	249
SMSAS				
HOUSING UNITS LACKING PLUMBING FACILITIES OR DILAPIDATED	1970	1975	2.57	51
HOUSING UNITS IN CENTRAL CITIES	1970	1976	25.02	615
DO	1970	1977	25.02	565
DO	1970	1978	25.02	614
HOUSING UNITS IN ONE-UNIT STRUCTURES	1970	1976	25.02	615
DO	1970	1977	25.02	565
DO	1970	1978	25.02	614
SMSAS AND CITIES				
CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS	1970	1974	8.64	272
CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDS	1970	1974	8.66	275
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE OF FUEL USED	1970	1974	13.62	393
STATE AND CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS				
HOUSING UNITS	1970-1980	1981	2.02	45
CITIES OF 30,000 OR MORE				
YEAR ROUND HOUSING UNITS BY OCCUPANCY STATUS	1980	1982	2.08	86
OWNER-OCCUPIED NONCONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS BY VALUE	1980	1982	2.10	89
RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY TYPE AND AMOUNT OF RENT	1980	1982	2.26	98

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT		
		YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
FLORIDA AND SELECTED STATES				
NUMBER OF FARMS	1974	1977	9.01	190
NUMBER OF FARMS AND VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD	1974	1978	9.01	195
DO	1974-1978	1981	9.34	219
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS	1974	1977	9.02	190
FARMS, SIZE AND VALUE OF PRODUCTION	1978	1982	9.34	265
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF PRODUCTION	1978	1983	9.34	279
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY				
FARMS, NUMBER BY SIZE	1974	1977	9.04	191
DO	1974	1978	9.04	196
DO	1974	1979	9.04	206
FARMS, NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SIZE CLASS	1974	1977	9.05	192
DO	1974	1978	9.05	197
DO	1974-1978	1981	9.36	220
FARMS, NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY COMMODITY GROUP	1974-1978	1981	9.37	221
FARM LAND BY USE	1974	1977	9.03	191
DO	1974	1978	9.03	196
DO	1974	1979	9.03	206
DO	1974-1978	1981	9.35	220
FARM OPERATORS, CHARACTERISTICS	1974	1977	9.06	192
DO	1974	1978	9.06	197
DO	1974	1979	9.06	207
DO	1978	1981	9.44	231
FARMS, LAND, VALUE, AND VALUE OF SALES BY SIC CODE	1978	1981	9.38	222
DO	1978	1982	9.38	267
FARMS, LAND AND USE	1945-1978	1982	9.35	266
BY SIZE CLASS	1974-1978	1982	9.36	266
OPERATORS OF FARMS WITH SALES OF $2,500	1974	1978	9.11	207
ACREAGE AND VALUE OF PRODUCTION	1974	1978	9.17	210
DO	1974	1979	9.05	207
VALUE OF PRODUCTS BY SIZE OF FARM	1974	1977	9.07	193
DO	1974	1978	9.07	198
DO	1974	1979	9.07	208
FARM INCOME	1974	1978	9.28	218
PRODUCTION EXPENSES	1974	1978	9.29	218
DO	1974-1978	1981	9.48	233
EMPLOYMENT, PAYROLL	1974	1978	9.12	207
PAYROLL AND LABOR COST BY SIC CODE	1974	1978	9.13	208
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT BY AGE AND TYPE	1974	1978	9.46	227
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT BY MARKET VALUE	1974	1978	9.47	227
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	1974	1977	9.08	193
DO	1974	1978	9.48	228
DO	1974-1978	1981	9.49	233
ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, AND PAYROLL				
BY SIC CODE	1978	1981	9.01	201
BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION	1974-1978	1981	9.02	201
FARMS, WORKERS, AND PAYROLL	1974-1978	1981	9.41	228
DO	1974-1978	1982	9.31	263
FARMS AND ACREAGE BY ORGANIZATION	1974-1978	1981	9.45	231
IRRIGATED ACREAGE AND USE	1974-1978	1981	9.46	232
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	1974-1978	1981	9.47	232
CHEMICALS USED	1974-1978	1981	9.50	234

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE (CONTINUED)
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
STATE AND COUNTIES				
CHARACTERISTICS OF FARMS	1974	1977	9.10	196
DO	1974	1978	9.09	203
DO	1974	1979	9.08	210
FARM ACREAGE BY USE	1974	1977	9.09	194
DO	1974	1978	9.08	199
DO	1978	1981	9.40	225
DO	1982	1984	9.35	257
CHARACTERISTICS OF OPERATORS	1974	1978	9.10	205
DO	1974	1979	9.10	213
DO	1982	1984	9.38	265
CHARACTERISTICS OF OPERATORS AND HIRED WORKERS	1978	1981	9.43	229
ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, AND PAYROLL	1978	1981	9.03	202
FARMS, SIZE, VALUE, AND VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD	1978	1981	9.39	223
DO	1978	1982	9.39	269
DO	1978	1983	9.39	280
DO	1978-1982	1984	9.39	267
FARMS, SIZE AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS	1978-1982	1984	9.34	255
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD	1978-1982	1984	9.36	259
FARM ACREAGE BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION	1978-1982	1984	9.37	262

CENSUS OF GOVERNMENTS
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
FLORIDA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES				
SUMMARY OF FINANCES	1977	1980	23.02	577
DO	1977	1980	23.03	578
EMPLOYMENT BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT AND BY FUNCTION	1977	1980	23.04	578
FLORIDA AND UNITED STATES				
NUMBER OF GOVERNMENTAL UNITS BY TYPE	1982	1983	21.01	535
DO	1982	1984	21.01	527
REAL ESTATE SALES	1977	1979	23.86	574
TAX REVENUE	1977	1979	23.87	575
TAXES PER 1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME	1977	1979	25.01	617
PER CAPITA REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE	1977	1980	23.01	576
ASSESSED REAL PROPERTIES BY TYPE	1977	1979	23.88	576
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY				
NUMBER OF GOVERNMENTAL UNITS	1977	1979	21.01	485
NUMBER AND CHARACTERISTICS	1972-1977	1979	21.03	486
NUMBER BY POPULATION SIZE	1972-1977	1979	21.05	489
SPECIAL DISTRICTS	1977	1978	21.03	484
DO	1977	1979	21.02	485
NUMBER OF SCHOOL SYSTEMS BY ENROLLMENT SIZE	1972-1977	1979	21.06	490
REGIONAL PLANNING AGENCIES	1977	1979	20.26	452
EMPLOYEE ORGANIZATION BY FUNCTION OF EMPLOYMENT	1977	1980	23.79	619
LABOR-MANAGEMENT AGREEMENTS BY TYPE OF GOVERNMENT	1977	1980	23.80	619

CENSUS OF GOVERNMENTS (CONTINUED)
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY (CONTINUED)				
EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT SYSTEMS	1977	1979	23.61	556
DO	1977	1979	23.62	557
STATE AND COUNTIES				
SCHOOL SYSTEMS	1977	1979	21.07	491
DO	1977	1981	21.07	531
DO	1977	1982	21.07	541
DO	1977	1983	21.07	536
NUMBER OF UNITS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS	1977	1980	21.07	542
COUNTY GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL	1977	1979	23.68	558
NUMBER AND TYPE OF GOVERNMENT UNIT	1982	1984	21.07	528
SMSAS AND COUNTIES				
SALES OF REAL PROPERTY	1972	1974	20.91	563
DO	1977	1979	23.89	577
MUNICIPALITIES WITH POPULATION OF 30,000 OR MORE				
EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL	1977	1979	23.69	560

CENSUS OF RETAIL TRADE
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
FLORIDA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES				
RETAIL SALES PER CAPITA	1977	1981	25.01	641
DO	1977	1982	25.01	656
STATE AND COUNTIES				
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE, SALES	1977	1981	16.06	409
DO	1977	1982	16.06	433
DO	1977	1983	16.06	433
DO	1977	1983	16.06	424
SALES, AND SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT	1939-1977	1981	16.11	411
ESTABLISHMENTS AND SALES BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1981	16.12	411
STATE, SMSAS, AND COUNTIES				
ESTABLISHMENTS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION, PAYROLL, AND PAID EMPLOYMENT	1977	1980	16.15	383
RETAIL SALES PER CAPITA	1977	1980	16.19	393
SALES BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1980	16.17	389
ESTABLISHMENTS BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1980	16.16	385
STATE AND SMSAS				
RETAIL SALES PER CAPITA	1977	1981	25.02	650
DO	1977	1982	25.02	666
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY				
ESTABLISHMENTS AND SALES BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1982	16.12	434
DO	1977	1983	16.12	434
DO	1977	1984	16.12	425
ESTABLISHMENTS, SALES, AND SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT	1977	1980	16.11	377
DO	1939-1977	1982	16.11	434
DO	1939-1977	1983	16.11	434

CENSUS OF RETAIL TRADE (CONTINUED)
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY (CONTINUED)				
ESTABLISHMENTS, SALES, AND SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT (CONTINUED)	1939-1977	1984	16.11	425
RETAIL TRADE ESTABLISHMENTS, SALES AND SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT BY SPECIFIED KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1980	16.14	378
FLORIDA, SPECIFIED STATES, AND UNITED STATES				
SALES PER CAPITA	1972	1978	25.01	608
DO	1977	1980	25.01	654

CENSUS OF CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRIES
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY				
RECEIPTS BY LOCATION, CLASS, AND OWNERSHIP	1967-1977	1981	11.08	275
PAYROLL, RECEIPTS, AND VALUE ADDED BY SIC CODE	1977	1981	11.02	270
RECEIPTS AND EMPLOYMENT BY SIC CODE	1972-1977	1981	11.06	273
RECEIPTS BY TYPE OF CONSTRUCTION	1972-1977	1981	11.07	274
ESTABLISHMENTS WITH PAYROLL, CHARACTERISTICS	1967-1977	1981	11.09	276

CENSUS OF WHOLESALE TRADE
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY				
ESTABLISHMENTS, SALES, AND SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT	1977	1980	16.01	366
DO	1939-1977	1981	16.01	408
DO	1948-1977	1982	16.01	432
DO	1948-1977	1983	16.01	432
DO	1948-1977	1984	16.01	423
BY SIC CODES	1977	1981	16.02	408
DO	1977	1984	16.02	423
ESTABLISHMENTS BY TYPE OF OPERATION	1972-1977	1980	16.02	366
ESTABLISHMENTS, SALES, SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1972-1977	1980	16.03	367
DO	1977	1982	16.02	432
DO	1977	1983	16.02	432
STATE AND COUNTIES				
SALES	1977	1981	16.06	409
DO	1977	1982	16.06	433
DO	1977	1983	16.06	433
DO	1977	1984	16.06	424

CENSUS OF MINERAL INDUSTRIES
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT		
		YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY				
CHARACTERISTICS OF ESTABLISHMENTS BY SIC CODE	1977	1981	10.02	249
STATE AND COUNTIES				
CHARACTERISTICS BY INDUSTRY GROUP	1977	1981	10.03	250

CENSUS OF TRANSPORTATION
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT		
		YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY				
CHARACTERISTICS OF TRAVEL TO AND THRU FLORIDA	1977	1980	19.28	470
DO	1977	1980	19.27	468
TRAVEL ORIGINATING IN FLORIDA, TRIPS BY POINT OF DESTINATION	1977	1980	19.80	492
TRUCK INVENTORY AND USE	1977	1981	13.01	341

CENSUS OF MANUFACTURES
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT		
		YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
FLORIDA AND UNITED STATES				
PURCHASED FUELS BY TYPE AND ELECTRIC ENERGY USED	1977	1981	15.05	386
FLORIDA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES				
VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE	1977	1980	25.01	654
DO	1977	1981	25.01	641
ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYEES, AND VALUE ADDED	1977	1980	12.02	269
BY INDUSTRY	1977	1980	12.01	268
DO	1977	1980	12.08	273
STATE AND SMSAS				
CHARACTERISTICS	1963-1977	1981	12.01	297
VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE	1977	1981	25.02	650
STATE AND COUNTIES				
ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, AND VALUE ADDED	1977	1983	12.06	340
DO	1977	1984	12.06	329
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY				
ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, AND VALUE ADDED	1967-1977	1981	12.02	298
DO	1967-1977	1982	12.02	329
DO	1977	1983	12.02	338
DO	1967-1977	1984	12.02	328
CHARACTERISTICS BY SIC CODE	1977	1981	12.03	298
DO	1977	1981	12.08	304
SMSAS AND COUNTIES				
ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, AND VALUE ADDED	1977	1980	12.04	271

CENSUS OF MANUFACTURES (CONTINUED)
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
SMSAS AND COUNTIES (CONTINUED)				
EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL	1977	1980	12.05	272
VALUE ADDED, COST OF MATERIALS, CAPITAL EXPENDITURES	1977	1980	12.03	270
CHARACTERISTICS	1977	1981	12.07	300
BY INDUSTRY GROUP	1977	1981	12.09	309
ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, VALUE ADDED, VALUE OF SHIPMENTS AND NEW CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	1977	1982	12.06	330
SMSAS				
VALUE ADDED	1977	1980	25.02	664

CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY				
HOTELS, CAMPING FACILITIES, AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1980	19.74	485
ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1980	18.06	436
AUTO REPAIR, SERVICES, AND GARAGES, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1980	18.08	439
MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1980	18.09	440
ARCHITECTURE AND ENGINEERING SERVICES, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1980	18.12	444
ESTABLISHMENTS AND RECEIPTS BY SIC CODE	1977	1981	18.02	446
DO	1977	1982	18.02	472
DO	1977	1983	18.02	467
DO	1977	1984	18.02	459
ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, AND RECEIPTS PER ESTABLISHMENT	1948-1977	1981	18.01	446
DO	1948-1977	1982	18.01	472
DO	1948-1977	1983	18.01	467
DO	1948-1977	1984	18.01	459
LEGAL SERVICES, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL BY FORM OF ORGANIZATION	1977	1982	22.53	573
STATE AND COUNTIES				
ESTABLISHMENTS AND RECEIPTS	1977	1981	18.03	447
DO	1977	1982	18.03	473
DO	1977	1983	18.03	468
DO	1977	1984	18.03	460
SELECTED SERVICES, RECEIPTS AND PAYROLL	1977	1980	18.03	432
STATE AND SELECTED CITIES				
RECEIPTS, PAYROLL	1977	1980	18.04	433

CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES (CONTINUED)
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
STATE, SMSAS, AND COUNTIES				
AUTO AND MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT	1977	1980	18.10	441
HOTELS, MOTELS, TRAILER PARKS, CAMPS, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT	1977	1980	18.05	434
LEGAL SERVICES, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT	1977	1980	22.58	571
STATE, SMSAS, AND SELECTED COUNTIES				
ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT	1977	1980	18.13	447
PERSONAL AND BUSINESS SERVICES, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT	1977	1980	18.07	437
SMSAS				
LEGAL SERVICES, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, AND NUMBER BY TYPE OF PRACTICE	1977	1982	22.54	573

INDEX

A

Abortions........................65, 641
Accidents
  Fatalities............70, 71, 354, 355, 356, 357, 650
  Motor vehicle........71, 354, 355, 356, 357, 650
    Insurance.......................440
Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services..............443, 447, 448
Admissions, amusement......413, 460, 561
Advertising agencies and services (See also Business services).....413, 443, 561
Afro-Americans. See Black population.
Age groups. See Elderly, the and Children.
Aged, health insurance for. See Medicare.
Aging, homes for.....................55
Agricultural chemicals (See also Chemicals, manufacturing and Fertilizers)...........215, 233, 315
Agricultural industries....166, 167, 274
  Employment.....162, 215, 216, 217, 218
  Payroll.............215, 216, 217, 218
Agriculture (See also Farms):
  State government allocations.......560
  Students enrolled in............93, 94
Air conditioning...........301, 413, 561
Air quality control............206, 581
Air transportation:
  Air mail tonnage..................364
  Employment..............162, 346, 347
  Payroll......................346, 347
  Special districts..................605
  Tourists..........................450
Aircraft:
  Air carrier.......................362
  Air taxi..........................362
  Cargo tons........................364
  General aviation..................362
  Insurance.........................440
  Manufacturing................315, 334
  Military..........................362
  Operations........................362
  Passengers........................364
  Sales........................413, 561
Airports:
  Activity.....................362, 364
  Drug seizures.....................530
  Federal aid.......................580
  Imports and exports...............360
  Special districts.............511, 605
Alabama. See State data.
Alachua County. See County and MSA data.
Alcohol, as fuel....................383
Alcoholic beverages.................575
  Cause of death.....................70
  Criminal arrests..................529
  Expenditure for..........626, 628, 630
  Federal programs..................548
  Motor vehicle accidents...........354
  Sales........................404, 409
  State stores......................584
  Tax revenue.......................552
Aliens..........................43, 248
  Ownership of farm land............228
Ambulances, traffic accidents.......356
American Indians. See Indians, American.
Amtrak..............................361
Amusement and recreation services:
  Amusement parks..............462, 465
  Commercial sports............462, 465
  Employment..............162, 462, 465
  Payroll......................462, 464
Animals. See Livestock.
Annulments. See Divorces.
Apartments..............56, 57, 608, 634
Apparel:
  Manufacturing...........162, 315, 322
  Prices.............628, 630, 634, 635
  Retail stores..162, 408, 409, 413, 561
  Wholesale sales..............404, 409
Apportionment.......................526
Architectural services. See Engineering, architectural, and surveying services.
Area (See also Land and Water):
  Coastline....................198, 644
  Counties................33, 199, 270
  Farms..........228, 233, 235, 237, 248
    By ownership...............228, 248
  Florida.................33, 199, 270
  Forests...........................270
  Land................33, 198, 199, 200
  Water.............................198
Arizona. See State data.
Arkansas. See State data.
Arson...............................529
Art galleries, employment and payroll.........................480
Arts agencies and programs......548, 649
Asians:
  Higher education enrollment.........93
  Indo-Chinese persons..............188
  Public school membership............84
Attorneys. See Lawyers.
Auctions.....................413, 561
Auditing Services. See Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services.
Automobile (See also Motor vehicles):
  Parking...........................442
  Rental.......................442, 462
Automotive dealers:
  Retail........162, 408, 409, 413, 561

Automotive dealers--Continued
  Wholesale....................404, 409
Automotive parts, manufacturing......315
Automotive services........162, 442, 446
Auto-train..........................361

B

Baker County. See County data.
Bakeries............................409
Bands...............................462
Banking:
  Department of.....................560
  Interest rates....................425
Bankruptcies, business..............634
Banks (See also Finance and Finance, insurance, and real estate):
  Assets..................418, 421, 424
  Branches.....................418, 419
  By county....................419, 422
  Closings.....................418, 421
  Deposits...........418, 419, 421, 422
    State government................554
  Employment..........162, 421, 430, 431
  Farmers Home Administration........232
  Federal land banks.................232
  Federal Reserve banks.........418, 430
  Holding companies..................422
  Income.............................421
  Insurance status...................418
  International......................424
  Liabilities........................421
  Loans..............................422
    Agricultural.....................232
  Mortgages..........................425
  National......................418, 421
  New................................418
  Number.............418, 419, 421, 422, 424, 430
  Operating expenses.................421
  Payroll.......................430, 431
  State.........................418, 421
  Trust companies..........418, 421, 430
Bar, Florida, members of.............545
Barber shops (See also Personal services).............413, 442, 561
Bay County. See County and MSA data.
Beaches:
  Coastline..........................198
  Insurance..........................437
Beauty shops (See also Personal services).............413, 442, 561
Bees.................................261
Betting. See Wagering.
Beverage licenses..........556, 559, 567, 574, 575
Beverages, manufacturing.............315
Bicycles:
  Manufacturing......................315
  Traffic accidents..................355
Billiard and pool establishments. See Amusement and recreation services.
Births:
  By age of mother....................63
  By county.......................66, 68
  By Hispanic origin..................64
Births--Continued
  By race.....................63, 66, 68
  Infant deaths.......................65
  Natural increase....................31
  Number......................63, 65, 66
  Pregnancies.........................65
  Rates......................63, 68, 641
Black and other races (See also Black population):
  Births......................63, 66, 68
  Deaths......................63, 66, 68
    Accidental........................71
    Infant............................65
    Suicide...........................71
  Farm operators.....................242
Black population (See also Black and other races):
  Arrests............................529
  By sex.............................157
  Employment.........................157
  Higher education enrollment.........93
  Housing.............................49
  Income.............................146
  Labor force........................157
  Newspapers.........................366
  Population....................157, 639
    Voting-age.......................515
  Prisoners..........................541
  Public office holders..............525
  Public school membership............84
  Registered voters..................518
  Unemployment.......................157
Blind, aid to.................188, 189
Boating and boats.........409, 413, 440, 453, 561
Boca Raton. See City and MSA data.
Bookkeeping services (See also Accounting, auditing and bockkeeping services)................447
Books:
  In libraries.......................488
  Manufacturing.................315, 375
  Store sales...................409, 413
Botanical gardens....................467
  Employment and payroll.............480
Bottlers......................413, 561
Bowling alleys (See also Amusement and recreation services)............462
Bradenton. See City and MSA data.
Bradford County. See County and MSA data.
Brevard County. See County and MSA data.
Bridges.......................339, 340
Broadcasting:
  Commercial stations................649
  Employment and payroll.............375
  Equipment manufacturing............315
  Public.............................548
Broward County. See County and MSA data.
Building materials:
  Dealers..................162, 408, 409
  Manufacturing.................162, 315
  Price index........................301
  Retail sales........408, 409, 413, 561

Building materials--Continued
  Wholesale sales...............404, 409
Building permits issued....284, 285, 296
  298, 623
Buildings. See Construction.
Burglary, breaking and
  entering...................528, 529
Buses:
  Accidents..........................356
  Employment and payroll.............346
  Registrations......................341
  School buses.........98, 346, 356, 572
  Terminals..........................346
  Theft..............................528
Business associations, employment and
  payroll..........................480
Business firms:
  Assets.............................104
  Climate............................648
  Corporate headquarters.............175
  Failures...........................634
  Number.......................162, 165
  Small..............................102
  Transfer payments..................141
Business regulation..................560
Business services:
  Employment..............162, 443, 445
    Export-related...................309
  Payroll......................443, 445

C

Calhoun County. See County data.
California. See State data.
Camping........................462, 463
Candy, nut, and confectionary
  stores...........................409
Capital punishment...................539
Car washes. See Automotive services.
Cattle.........................233, 261
Caucasians. See White population.
Cement, production.............279, 280
Cemeteries...........................511
Central business districts (CBDs)....407
Charlotte County. See County data.
Chemicals:
  Agricultural............215, 233, 315
  Manufacturing...........162, 315, 325
  Mining.............................274
  Price index........................631
  Wholesale sales..............404, 409
Chickens.......................227, 263
Children:
  Aid to..................141, 188, 189
  Arrests............................529
  Child care..........79, 87, 103, 478
  Federal programs...................548
  In group quarters.............52, 75
  In single parent families..........639
  Per household......................626
  Population................15, 20, 80
  Social security beneficiaries......182
  Test scores.........................86
  With working mothers...............155
Chiropractors............467, 468, 483
Cigarettes...........315, 552, 556, 559
Cigars...............................315
Citrus (See also Oranges):
  Acreage......................251, 254
  By county....................253, 254
  By state...........................251
  Cash receipts................226, 227
  Employment.........................213
  Orange juice sales.................255
  Prices.............................252
  Production, by type of fruit.......250
    252, 253
  State government allocations.......560
  Taxes..............................556
  Yield per acre.....................251
Citrus County. See County data.
City data (See also MSA data): Names of individual cities in Florida are not listed in this index. Please turn to tables listed below.
  Airports................360, 362, 364
  Building permit activity...........285
  Climate......................201, 205
  Construction.......................285
  Consumer price index...............630
  Crime and crime rates..............533
  Education, higher...................91
  Electric utilities.......384, 391, 392
  Government, local...574, 600, 601, 603
  Homes for the aging.................55
  Housing............................285
  Newspapers.........................366
  Number of cities...................511
  Pollution, air.....................206
  Population........................4, 8
    Institutionalized.................35
    Most populous.....................30
  Port activity................359, 360
  Postal service.....................372
  Revenue sharing funds..............574
  Taxes..............................601
  Telephone companies................380
  Veterans Administration
    hospitals........................474
City government. See Government, local.
Civic, social, and fraternal organizations......................439, 480
Civilian labor force. See Labor force.
Clay County. See County and MSA data.
Clay:
  Production..............274, 279, 280
  Products................301, 315, 330
Clearwater. See City and MSA data.
Climate.................201, 205, 644
Clocks.........................315, 442
Coal:
  Consumption........................382
  Expenditure for....................390
  Manufacturing of products.....162, 315
  Mining..................162, 274, 275
  Prices.......................628, 630
  Required for electric utilities....388
Coastline, mileage.............198, 644
Cocaine..............................530
Colleges and universities. See Education, higher education, institutions.

Collier County. See County data.
Columbia County. See County data.
Commercial banks. See Banks.
Commodities, farm. See Farm products.
Commodity groups, price index........625
Communes.............................54
Communication equipment.........315, 333
Communication services..........375, 377
Communications (See also Transportation, communications, and public utilities):
  Broadcasting stations..............649
  Employment...............162, 375, 378
  Newspapers...............366, 379, 649
  Payroll......................375, 378
  Retail sales.................413, 561
  Telephones...................379, 380
Community colleges. See Education.
Commuters...........................176
Computer and data processing services (See also Business services and Office machines).................443
Concrete products..........301, 315, 330
Condominiums.................56, 57, 608
Congressional representatives........526
Conservation programs:
  Federal government...........548, 581
    Farm.......................220, 221
    Land owned.......................200
  Special districts..................511
  State government.........556, 559, 560
Construction (See also Building materials):
  Additions and alterations..........296
  As a source of personal income.....120
    122, 124, 135
  Building contractors.........304, 305
  Building permits.........284, 285, 296
    298, 623
  Cost index.........................300
  Earnings.....................177, 303
  Employment.........151, 162, 166, 304
    305, 647
  Establishments...........303, 304, 306
  Equipment..........................301
  Highways...........................304
  Home mortgages...............425, 429
  Industry ratios....................305
  Interest rates.....................425
  Nonresidential...............296, 304
  Payroll..................303, 304, 305
  Public.............................296
  Residential..................296, 304
  Trade contractors............304, 305
  Trends.......................303, 623
  Value....................284, 296, 303
Consumer:
  Affairs............................560
  Expenditure........................626
  Price index..............146, 400, 625
    628, 630
Cooling degree days..................201
Corn.............213, 227, 233, 256, 260
Corporation income taxes. See Income, corporation and Taxation, corporation income.
Corporations:
  Farm.........................221, 222
  Headquarters.......................175
  Small business.....................102
  Taxes..............................556
Correctional institutions:
  Employment...................544, 584
  Government expenditure for....552, 556
    559, 560
  Land owned.........................200
  Parole and probation.........540, 541
  Payroll............................544
  Prisoners....................540, 543
Cost of living........146, 400, 625, 626
  628, 630, 634, 635
Cotton...................227, 256, 259
Counselors...........................478
County data (See also MSA data):
  Accidents, motor vehicle...........357
  Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services..........447, 448
  Aircraft...........................334
  Amusement and recreation services...................464, 465
  Apartments..........................57
  Architects.........................448
  Area..........................33, 199
  Automotive services................446
  Banking activity.............419, 422
  Beverage licenses..................575
  Births........................66, 68
  Boats..............................453
  Broadcasting industry..............378
  Building permit activity......285, 296
  Business firms, number.............165
  Business services..................445
  Chiropractors......................483
  Citrus production............253, 254
  Communications...............377, 378
  Condominiums........................57
  Construction.............135, 166, 285
    296, 305
  Crime....................531, 533, 541
  Dairies............................262
  Deaths........................66, 68
  Democrats..........................520
  Dentists.....................469, 482
  Dividends, interest, and rent......114
  Divorces............................73
  Drivers' licenses..................345
  Earnings.....................158, 177
  Education:
    Higher............................91
    Private...........................88
    Public...81, 84, 86, 88, 96, 98, 492
      496, 498, 500, 502, 504
      506, 514, 572
  Educational attainment..............90
  Educational services...............477
  Elections....................520, 522
  Electric utilities.................384
  Employment.....152, 158, 165, 166, 211
    Occupational.....................167
  Engineering, architectural, and surveying services..........447, 448
  Families...........................148

County data--Continued
  Farm data......125, 158, 166, 211, 216
      217, 222, 233, 235, 237
      239, 242, 244, 248, 253
      254, 256, 259, 260, 262
    Crop-reporting districts.........258
    Foreign-owned land...............248
  Finance, insurance, and real
      estate.........................135
  Financial agencies.......166, 431, 432
  Fish and fisheries.................273
  Forests and forestry..........265, 267
      269, 270
  Gasoline and gasohol..........401, 567
  Government.....166, 514, 567, 572, 580
    Federal..........................502
    Local........457, 502, 590, 592, 596
      605, 611, 615
    State............................502
  Health and Rehabilitative Services
      districts.......................25
  Health care facilities........470, 472
  Health professionals.....468, 469, 481
      482, 483, 485, 487
  Homestead exemptions...............611
  Hospitals.....................471, 472
  Hotels and motels........457, 458, 463
  Households.....................47, 148
  Housing...............45, 49, 285, 296
  Income:
    Family...........................148
    Farm........................129, 222
    Household........................148
    Personal.....107, 110, 114, 118, 125
      129, 135
  Insurance.....................433, 434
  Labor force...................152, 155
  Land in farms.................235, 248
  Lawyers............................545
  Legal services.....................546
  Libraries..........................488
  License tags sold..................342
  Lodgings, public....................57
  Manufacturing.......135, 166, 310, 320
    Apparel..........................322
    Chemicals........................325
    Equipment........................333
    Food and tobacco.................321
    Furniture and fixtures...........324
    Instruments......................335
    Largest firms....................312
    Leather and leather products.....329
    Lumber and wood products....265, 323
    Machinery...................332, 333
    Metal products...................331
    Paper and allied products........324
    Rubber and plastics products.....329
    Stone, clay, glass, and concrete
      products.......................330
    Textile mill products............322
  Maps.......vi, vii, viii, 27, 190, 257
  Market areas........................28
  Marriages...........................73
  Medical and health services........468
      469, 471
  Medicare...........................180

County data--Continued
  Mental hospital patients............76
  Metropolitan counties...............22
  Migration......................31, 352
  Mileage death rates................357
  Millage rates.......506, 605, 611, 615
  Mineral production.................280
  Mining...................135, 166, 275
  Minority groups................49, 84
  Mobile homes........................61
  Motor vehicles.................61, 352
  Newspapers....................366, 376
  Nurses.............................485
  Nursing facilities............470, 475
  Opticians..........................487
  Parks.........................454, 457
  Parole and probation...............541
  Payroll............................165
  Personal services..................444
  Pharmacists........................487
  Physicians....................468, 481
  Planning districts..................23
  Political parties...518, 520, 522, 523
  Pollution, air.....................206
  Population............5, 8, 23, 25, 28
    Aged 65 and over..................15
    By age........................15, 20
    By sex........................15, 20
    Components of change..............31
    Density...........................33
    In group quarters.................52
    Institutionalized.................35
    Migration.....................31, 352
    Natural increase..................31
    Percentage distribution...........33
    Projections.......................37
  Poverty status.....................148
  Price index........................635
  Printing and publishing.......327, 328
  Prisoners..........................541
  Property assessments.....506, 609, 611
  Proprietors........................158
  Psychologists......................483
  Public assistance........114, 189, 193
  Real estate...................435, 436
  Recreational vehicles...............61
  Republicans........................520
  Restaurants...................458, 461
  Retail trade...135, 166, 405, 412, 415
  Retirement benefits................114
  Savings and loan associations......427
  Service industries............135, 166
  Shipbuilding.......................334
  Social security..........118, 185, 187
  Social services....................478
  Space vehicles.....................334
  Special districts.............514, 605
  Sports, commercial.................465
  Taxes..........457, 564, 570, 592, 611
      615, 617
  Teachers...........................500
  Telephones.........................377
  Tourism.......................451, 457
  Transfer payments........114, 118, 142
  Transportation:
    Air and water....................347

- County data--Continued
  - Transportation--Continued
    - Motor freight and warehousing....347
    - Passenger........................347
    - Services.........................347
  - Transportation, communication, and public utilities............135, 166
  - Unemployment........................152
  - Unemployment compensation..........114
  - Veterinarians......................210
  - Voters...............518, 520, 523
  - Wholesale trade.....135, 166, 405, 411
- County government. See Government, local.
- Courts......................76, 79, 544
- Credit agencies............162, 430, 432
- Credit unions.......................424
- Crime (See also Correctional institutions):
  - Arrests.......................529, 530
  - By race and sex...................529
  - Capital punishment................539
  - Drug seizures.....................530
  - Homicide......................528, 529
  - In cities.........................533
  - In counties...................531, 533
  - In states.........................650
  - Insurance against.................440
  - Juvenile.......................79, 529
  - Nonviolent...............528, 529, 531
  - Offenses.......530, 531, 533, 539, 543
  - Offenses cleared..................531
  - Parole and probation..............541
  - Prisoners.....................541, 543
  - Property..........................539
  - Rates..............531, 533, 539, 650
  - Sentences, average................543
  - U.S. rates........................650
  - Violent............528, 529, 531, 539
- Criminal justice system. See Correctional institutions, Courts, and Crime.
- Crop-reporting districts, map........257
- Crops (See also Farms and Farm products):
  - Acreage...........................260
  - Cash receipts.......220, 221, 226, 227, 233, 239, 244
  - Cropland.................230, 233, 237
  - Employment..........162, 213, 215, 218
  - Home consumption..................225
  - Payroll...........................216
  - Production....................259, 260
  - Seasonal workers..................213
- Crude oil. See Petroleum.
- Cubans. See Hispanics.
- Culture, indicators of...............649

D

- Dade County. See County and MSA data.
- Dairies and dairy products......215, 221, 227, 233, 262, 263, 315, 409
- Day care services...................467
- Daytona Beach. See City and MSA data.
- De Soto County. See County data.
- Deaths:
  - Accidental.....................70, 71
  - By cause...........................70
  - By county......................66, 68
  - By race.................63, 66, 68, 71
  - Homicide..................70, 528, 529
  - Infant.............................65
  - Motor vehicles............71, 357, 650
  - Natural increase...................31
  - Number.........................66, 70
  - Rates......................63, 68, 641
  - Suicides...................70, 71, 641
- Defense:
  - Contracts.....................548, 551
  - Employment........................162
  - Expenditure for...................548
- Degree days................201, 205, 644
- Delray Beach. See City and MSA data.
- Democrats...518, 520, 522, 523, 525, 526
- Density of population............33, 638
- Dental care, public assistance.......188
- Dental hygienists....................482
- Dentists.............................482
- Dentists' offices....................467
- Department stores (See also General merchandise stores).........406, 409, 413, 561
- Detective agencies..............443, 544
- Disabled persons:
  - Medicare..........................179
  - Public assistance.............188, 189
  - Transfer payments.................141
- Diseases..........................70, 72
- Dissolutions of marriages. See Divorces.
- Dividends........100, 102, 114, 117, 118, 122, 124, 144
- Divorces..........................73, 641
- Dixie County. See County data.
- Doctors of medicine. See Physicians.
- Documentary stamp tax......556, 559, 564
- Dollar, purchasing power.............628
- Dormitories...........................54
- Drivers' licenses..........344, 345, 556
- Drownings.............................71
- Drugs (See also Chemicals):
  - Abuse programs....................548
  - Expenditure for...................626
  - Illegal.......................529, 530
  - Manufacturing.....................315
  - Medical assistance................188
  - Retail stores............409, 413, 561
  - Wholesale.....................404, 409
- Duval County. See County and MSA data.

E

- Earners, per household...............626
- Earnings (See also Payroll).....124, 135, 158, 177, 195, 646
  - Government workers................584
  - Railroads.........................361
- Eating and drinking places (See also Restaurants)......408, 409, 458, 461
- Economic development:
  - Business climate..................648

Economic development--Continued
  Jobs won/lost......................648
Economic indicators.............621, 645
Education:
  Administration of programs.........581
  Adult..............................81
  Attainment.....................90, 643
  Correspondence schools.............467
  Department of......................560
  Employment..........162, 467, 477, 584
  Expenses, price index..............628
  Federal aid...................548, 552
  Fees and licenses..................556
  Finance program, distribution......572
  Government expenditure for....552, 556
      559, 560, 572, 651
  High school graduates...............90
  Higher education, institutions:
    College graduates............90, 643
    Community colleges........91, 95, 96
      508, 556
    Employment.......................467
    Enrollment............91, 93, 94, 95
    Federal financial aid............548
    Government revenue...............556
    Payroll..........................467
    Private......................91, 96
    State university system...91, 94, 96
    Tuition price index..............634
  Indicators.........................643
  Job training benefits..............141
  Nonpublic schools..............87, 88
  Payroll............................467
  Prekindergarten............79, 87, 467
  Property value per pupil...........506
  Public elementary and secondary
      schools:
    Administrators....490, 491, 492, 500
    Alternative programs..........79, 81
    Basic.............................81
    Corporal punishment...............79
    Dropouts..........................79
    Employment..................491, 492
    Enrollment....................79, 643
    Exceptional programs..........79, 81
    Expenditure..................80, 504
      Per pupil.............80, 504, 643
      Transportation..................98
    Expulsions........................79
    Gifted students...................79
    Handicapped students..............79
    High school graduates.....79, 80, 90
      96, 643
      Entering college................96
    K-3 improvement program..........572
    Learning disabilities.............79
    Membership...................80, 81
      By grade...................79, 87
      By race and ethnic group........84
    Mentally retarded.................79
    Nonpromotions.....................79
    Number of districts.........512, 514
    Number of schools............80, 88
    Principals............491, 492, 496
    Property value, assessed..........80
    Revenue.....................502, 572
Education--Continued
  Public elementary and secondary
      schools--Continued
    Salaries..............496, 498, 643
    School-age population.............80
    School board members.............496
    School lunch program..............87
    Speech/hearing therapy............79
    Staff.........80, 491, 492, 496, 500
      Terminations..............490, 500
    Student-teacher ratios...........500
    Superintendents..................496
    Suspensions.......................79
    Teacher aides....................500
    Teachers.....490, 491, 492, 498, 500
      Salaries...................80, 498
    Test scores.......................86
    Vocational........................81
  Revenue from.......................552
  Sales and use tax collections......413
      561
  School districts:
    Ad valorem taxes............506, 617
    Indebtedness.....................504
    Millage rates...............506, 615
    Number...........................511
  Services...........................467
  Special districts..................511
  Technical schools, enrollment.......96
  Veterans benefits.........43, 141, 548
  Vocational................81, 467, 548
Eggs........215, 226, 227, 233, 261, 263
Elderly, the:
  Drivers' licenses..................344
  Federal programs...................548
  Homes for the aging.................55
  In group quarters..............52, 75
  In Veterans Administration
      hospitals......................474
  Medicare......................179, 180
  Motor vehicle accidents............356
  Nursing homes..................55, 642
  Population............15, 18, 20, 638
    Voting-age.......................516
  Poverty levels.....................147
  Public assistance.............188, 189
  Retirement housing.............55, 608
  Retirement programs......556, 578, 579
  Social security....................185
  Tax credits........................103
Elections.................520, 522, 523
  Black elected officials............525
  Precincts..........................518
  Results............................522
  Voters.........518, 520, 523, 525, 650
  Voting-age population..............517
Electric, gas, and sanitary
    services..............162, 386, 387
Electric utilities (See also Electric,
    gas, and sanitary services):
  By type of prime mover.............388
  Capacity...........................388
  Consumption:
    By type of user..................388
    Per capita.......................388
  Customers.....................384, 389

Electric utilities--Continued
  Electric rates......388, 391, 392, 394, 628, 630, 633, 634, 649
  Employment..............386, 387, 584
  Energy consumed..............382, 395
  Expenditure for electricity...390, 626
  Fuel requirements.................388
  Generation........................388
  Income............................389
  Investor-owned...........384, 388, 389, 392, 394
  Municipal................384, 388, 392
  Natural gas consumption...........396
  Payroll..................386, 387
  Revenue...........................389
  Rural cooperatives...........384, 392
  Sales....................384, 388
  Special districts.................605
Electrical equipment and supplies, manufacturing..............315, 333
Electrical goods, wholesale sales.....................404, 409
Electrical repair shops.............442
Electricity. See Electric utilities.
Elevations, states..................198
Employment................152, 158, 162
  Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services..............443, 447, 448
  Advertising agencies and services..443
  Agriculture....158, 162, 166, 167, 211, 213, 215, 216, 233, 242
  Amusement and recreation services..162, 462, 464, 465
  Apparel stores...............162, 409
  Automobile:
    Dealers....................162, 409
    Rental..........................462
  Automotive services...........162, 409, 442, 446
  Banking............162, 421, 430, 431
  Barber and beauty shops...........442
  Broadcasting.................375, 378
  Building materials dealers....162, 409
  Business associations.............480
  Business services........162, 443, 445
  By industry.........151, 162, 166, 647
  By marital status.................157
  By race and sex...................157
  By state..........................647
  Child care........................478
  Chiropractors................467, 483
  Civilian..........................309
  Communications......162, 375, 377, 378
  Computer and data processing services........................443
  Construction........151, 162, 166, 303, 304, 305, 647
  Correctional institutions.....544, 581, 584
  Counselors........................478
  Counties.................152, 165, 166
  Covered by unemployment compensation law..............162, 165, 166, 196
  Credit agencies.........162, 430, 432
  Credit reporting and collection services......................443
Employment--Continued
  Criminal justice system...........544
  Dental hygienists.................482
  Dentists..........................482
  Dentists' offices............467, 469
  Detective agencies...........443, 544
  Drug stores.......................409
  Eating and drinking places....162, 409, 461
  Economic programs.................581
  Education......162, 467, 477, 492, 498, 581, 584
  Electric, gas, and sanitary services..............162, 386, 387
  Engineering, architectural, and surveying services..........443, 447, 448, 643
  Environmental programs............581
  Equipment rental..................443
  Federal programs..................548
  Finance, insurance, and real estate..151, 162, 166, 430, 432, 647
  Fire protection.....544, 581, 584, 587
  Fishing industries...........162, 274
  Food stores..................162, 409
  Forestry industries..........162, 274
  Funeral services..................442
  Furniture stores.............162, 409
  General merchandise stores....162, 409
  Government.....151, 162, 166, 580, 581, 584, 585, 587, 647
  Health, public....................581
  Health professionals.....467, 481, 482, 483, 485, 487, 642
  Highways.................584, 585, 587
  Hispanic..........................157
  Hospitals......467, 471, 584, 585, 587
  Hotels and motels........162, 462, 463
  Household services...........162, 442
  Housing...........................584
  Indicators........................647
  Insurance..........162, 430, 433, 434
  Investment and holding offices.....162
  Judicial system..............544, 581
  Labor and, Department of..........560
  Labor force..............152, 155, 646
  Labor organizations...............480
  Largest employers.................175
  Laundry, cleaning, and garment services.........................442
  Legal services......162, 544, 546, 581
  Libraries....................467, 584
  Lumber and wood products..........162
  Mailing and copying services.......443
  Managers..........................167
  Manufacturing.......151, 162, 166, 308, 309, 310, 312, 320, 648
    Aircraft...................315, 334
    Apparel...............162, 315, 322
    Appliances, electrical..........315
    Automotive parts................315
    Building materials.........162, 315
    Chemicals.............162, 315, 325
    Coal products...................315
    Drugs...........................315
    Equipment.............162, 315, 333

Employment--Continued
  Manufacturing--Continued
    Export-related..................309
    Farm machinery..................315
    Food..................162, 315, 321
    Furniture and fixtures.162, 315, 324
    Hours worked....................309
    Instruments...........162, 315, 335
    Jobs won/lost...................648
    Leather goods.........162, 315, 329
    Lumber and wood products....162, 315, 323
    Machinery.........162, 315, 332, 333
    Metal products........162, 315, 331
    Mobile homes....................315
    Motor vehicles..................315
    New jobs........................648
    Office and computing machines....315
    Paper and allied products...162, 315, 324
    Petroleum products..........162, 315
    Plastics products......162, 315, 329
    Rubber products........162, 315, 329
    Shipbuilding...............315, 334
    Space vehicles.............315, 334
    Stone, clay, and glass
      products...........162, 315, 330
    Textile mill products..162, 315, 322
    Tobacco...............162, 315, 321
  Medical and health services...162, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 581, 585, 587
  Membership organizations......162, 480
  Mining.........151, 162, 166, 274, 275
  Motion pictures...............162, 462
  Museums, art galleries, and botanical
    and zoological gardens......162, 467, 480
  National security.................581
  Natural resources.................584
  News syndicates...................443
  Newspapers...............315, 375, 376
  Nonagricultural..........151, 621, 648
  Nurses............................485
  Nursing and personal care
    services...................467, 470
  Occupational......................167
  Opticians.........................487
  Optometrists......................467
  Osteopathic physicians........467, 481
  Parks and recreation.....584, 585, 587
  Personal services........162, 442, 444
  Personnel supply services..........443
  Pharmacists.......................487
  Photographic studios...............442
  Physicians....................481, 642
  Physicians' offices...........467, 468
  Pipelines.........................346
  Police protection........484, 485, 487, 544, 581
  Political organizations...........480
  Postal service................162, 375
  Printing and publishing..162, 315, 327, 328, 375, 376
  Professional:
    Organizations...................480
    Services........................447

Employment--Continued
  Proprietors.......................158
  Psychologists.....................483
  Public:
    Assistance.............581, 584, 585
    Order and safety.......162, 544, 581
    Relations.......................443
  Radio and television..............378
  Railroads.....................162, 361
  Real estate.........162, 430, 435, 436
  Recreation services...............462
  Repair services...............162, 442
  Research and development labs......443
  Residential care..................478
  Retail trade.............151, 162, 166, 409, 412, 648
  Sanitary services........386, 584, 587
  Scientists........................643
  Security and commodity brokers.....162, 430
  Service industries.......151, 162, 166, 442, 467, 648
  Service workers...................167
  Services to buildings.............443
  Social services..........162, 467, 478
  Space program.....................581
  Sports, commercial............462, 465
  States............................647
  Telegraph communication...........375
  Telephone communication.......375, 377
  Tourist-related...................462
  Transportation................346, 347
    Air..........162, 346, 347, 462, 584
    Motor freight..........162, 346, 347
    Passenger....162, 346, 347, 462, 584
    Services..........162, 346, 347, 462
    Warehousing.....................347
    Water........162, 346, 347, 462, 584
  Transportation, communications, and
    public utilities.......151, 162, 166
  Travel agencies...................462
  U.S...............................647
  Utilities...........162, 386, 584, 587
  Veterinary services...........210, 215
  Wage and salary...................158
  Wholesale trade..........151, 162, 166, 409, 411, 648
  Youth.............................157
Energy (See also Gasoline):
  Alcohol...........................383
  Animal waste......................383
  By use sector.....................395
  Coal..........................382, 390
  Consumption...................383, 395
    By fuel source..................382
    Commercial sector...........395, 396
    Industrial sector...........395, 396
    Per capita......................382
    Residential sector..........395, 396
  Cooling degree days...............201
  Electricity....384, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 394, 626, 649
  Expenditure for...............390, 626
    Agriculture.....................233
  Federal expenditure...............548
  Fuel sales........................413

- Energy--Continued
  - Gas.......382, 383, 390, 396, 397, 626
  - Heating degree days......201, 205, 644
  - Hydroelectric.......................383
  - Kerosene............................390
  - Motor fuels.........398, 399, 400, 401, 566, 567, 626
  - Nuclear..................382, 390, 395
  - Oil.................382, 383, 390, 626
  - Price index.........................628
  - Prices.........388, 391, 392, 394, 396, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 649
  - Renewable sources...................382
  - Solar...............................383
  - Solid waste.........................383
  - Tax credits.........................103
  - Wind systems........................383
  - Wood................................383
- Engineering, architectural, and surveying services..........443, 447, 448, 643
- Enrollment, school. See Education.
- Entertainment.............462, 628, 630
- Environment:
  - Air pollution.......................206
  - Cost index..........................300
  - Employment..........................162
  - Government programs......552, 559, 560, 596, 603
  - Indicators of.......................644
  - Regulation, Department of..........560
  - Special districts.............511, 605
- Equipment, manufacturing.............315
- Escambia County. See County and MSA data.
- Estate:
  - Income..............................102
  - Taxes...............104, 552, 556, 559
- Exports...............359, 360, 413, 561
  - Employment..........................309
  - Phosphate...........................281

F

- Families:
  - Aid to families with dependent children...............141, 188, 189
  - Criminal offenses against..........529
  - Family planning.....................188
  - In counties.........................148
  - Income...................146, 148, 645
  - Poverty status...........147, 148, 645
  - Single parent.......................639
  - Social services...............467, 478
- Farm families, poverty levels........147
- Farm products (See also individual products):
  - Employment...............167, 216, 218
  - Field crops.........................256
  - Price index...................625, 631
  - Wholesale sales..........260, 404, 409
- Farmers Home Administration..........232
- Farms (See also Agriculture and Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries):
  - Accidents...........................356
- Farms--Continued
  - Acreage...230, 233, 235, 237, 244, 248
  - Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service programs....230
  - Agriculture, Department of.........548
  - Average size........................244
  - By commodity group............226, 227
  - By industrial classification.......215
  - Cash receipts.......220, 222, 225, 226, 227, 239, 244, 247, 260, 261, 263, 648
    - By month........................225
  - Corporations..................221, 222
  - Crop production..........221, 225, 233, 239, 244
  - Employment..........162, 211, 213, 215, 216, 218, 233, 242
  - Energy use..........................233
  - Expenses.......220, 221, 222, 229, 233
  - Feed................................229
  - Female operators....................242
  - Fertilizers....215, 221, 229, 233, 315
  - Government programs...........220, 221, 548, 581
  - Hired labor.........................229
  - Home consumption..............225, 247
  - Income....122, 220, 221, 222, 225, 227, 244, 247, 261, 648
    - As a source of personal income..........120, 124, 125, 129
    - On tax returns..................102
  - Insurance...........................440
  - Interest......................220, 229
  - Inventory change....................222
  - Irrigation....................233, 237
  - Labor expenses................221, 233
  - Land in farms.......228, 230, 233, 235, 237, 244, 248
    - By ownership................228, 248
    - Foreign-owned...............228, 248
  - Livestock......215, 220, 221, 225, 226, 227, 229, 233, 239, 261, 262, 263
  - Loans/mortgages.....................232
  - Machinery, manufacturing...........315
  - Management services.................218
  - Market value of produce.......226, 239, 247, 260, 261
  - Minority operators..................242
  - Number....215, 216, 230, 233, 235, 244
  - Operator characteristics...........242
  - Payroll.......................215, 216
  - Population....................209, 639
    - Rural.............................2
  - Property values, assessed..........608
  - Proprietors.........125, 158, 211, 221
  - Seasonal activity...................213
  - Seed................................229
  - Size of farms.......................235
  - Supplies......................413, 561
  - Taxes....................220, 229, 247
  - Tree..........................270, 274
  - Value of land and buildings........235
  - Veterinarians.......................210
  - Wages....................221, 222, 229
  - With sales of $10,000 or more......233, 244

- Federal land banks....................232
- Federal Reserve System..........418, 430
- Females:
  - Abortions.......................65, 641
  - Births by age of mother.............63
  - Crime...........................529
  - Deaths, accidental..................71
  - Drivers.........................345
  - Employment......................157
  - Farm operators....................242
  - Higher education enrollment.........93
  - Hispanics.........................157
  - Labor force..............155, 157, 646
  - Minority groups...................157
  - Population.................15, 20, 157
    - Voting-age......................516
  - Pregnancies.........................65
  - Public office holders..............525
  - Social security beneficiaries......185
  - Suicides............................71
  - Traffic accidents..................356
  - Unemployment......................157
- Fertilizers................215, 221, 229, 274, 315
- Finance. See Banks, Security and commodity brokers, and Finance, insurance and real estate.
- Finance, insurance, and real estate:
  - As a source of personal income..........120, 122, 124, 135
  - Earnings..........................177
  - Employment..........151, 162, 166, 430, 432, 647
  - Payroll......................430, 432
- Fire, accidential deaths..............71
- Fire protection. See Public safety.
- Firearms.......................528, 530
- Firemen's pension fund...............574
- Fish, landings.......................273
- Fisheries (See also Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries):
  - Employment and payroll.............274
  - Products..........................272
  - Sales.............................413
- Fishing..............................162
- Flagler County. See County data.
- Flea markets....................413, 561
- Flood control........................511
- Florida. All tables contain data for Florida or its subdivision unless specifically stated otherwise.
- Florida Bar, membership..............544
- Florida price level index.......634, 635
- Florida, State of. See Government.
- Florists.............................561
- Flowers........................213, 413
- Food:
  - Expenditure for....................626
  - Price index.........628, 630, 634, 635
  - Wholesale sales...............404, 409
- Food and kindred products, manufacturing.................162, 315, 321
- Food stamp program.........141, 193, 548
- Food stores:
  - Employment....................162, 409
  - Establishments................408, 409
- Food stores--Continued
  - Payroll...........................409
  - Sales.........................413, 561
- Foreign-owned farm land.........228, 248
- Forest products.................221, 267
- Forestry. (See also Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries)....162, 274
- Forests:
  - Commercial........................270
  - Conservation programs.............581
  - Forest regions....................270
  - Land in.......................230, 270
  - National......................269, 270
  - Owned by federal government........200
  - Products income...................265
  - Tree farms........................272
- Ft. Lauderdale. See City and MSA data.
- Ft. Myers. See City and MSA data.
- Ft. Pierce. See City and MSA data.
- Ft. Walton Beach. See City and MSA data.
- Fossil fuels. See Fuel.
- Foundations..........................509
- Franklin County. See County data.
- Fraternal organizations.........437, 439
  - Employment and payroll.............480
- Freeways.............................341
- Fruit crops (See also Citrus, orchards).........213, 215, 218, 221, 227, 233, 260
- Fuel (See also Energy):
  - Expenditure for....................626
  - Motor...............398, 399, 401, 567
  - Prices........................628, 631
  - Retail dealers................413, 561
- Fuel oil..................628, 630, 633
- Funeral services (See also Personal services).............413, 442, 561
- Furniture and home furnishings:
  - Manufacturing.......162, 315, 324, 631
  - Price index.......................628
  - Stores.........162, 408, 409, 413, 561
  - Wholesale sales...............404, 409

G

- Gadsden County. See County and MSA data.
- Gainesville. See City and MSA data.
- Gambling (See also Pari-mutuels).....529
- Game and Fresh Water Commission......560
- Garden supplies......................408
- Gas, bottled, tank, LP, home usage...630
- Gas, natural:
  - Consumption...................382, 396
  - Deliveries........................396
  - Expenditure for...............390, 626
  - Mining........................274, 275
  - Movement..........................396
  - Prices...................397, 628, 633
  - Production....................383, 396
  - Required for electric utilities....388
  - Taxes.........................556, 559
- Gas utilities (See also Electric, gas, and sanitary services):
  - Class of service..................396
  - Customers.....................396, 397
  - Employment...............386, 387, 584

- Gas utilities--Continued
  - Income............................397
  - Payroll......................386, 387
  - Prices.......................396, 630
  - Sales.............................396
  - Special districts.................605
- Gasohol........................566, 567
- Gasoline:
  - Consumption..............398, 399, 401
  - Expenditure for..............390, 626
  - Prices.............400, 628, 633, 634
  - Sales.............................566
  - Taxes..........556, 563, 566, 567, 650
- Gasoline service stations.......408, 409
  413, 460, 561
- General merchandise stores......408, 409
  413, 561
- Georgia. See State data.
- Gift shops.......409, 413, 460, 462, 561
- Gilchrist County. See County data.
- Glades County. See County data.
- Glass products, manufacturing...315, 330
- Golf................................462
- Government:
  - As a source of personal income.........120, 122, 124, 129
  - Earnings..........................177
  - Employment..........151, 166, 580, 647
  - Forest land owned.................270
  - Military income...................122
  - National security............548, 581
  - Payments to individuals...........141
  - Payroll...........................580
  - Programs..........................581
  - Public administration.............581
  - Regulation........................581
  - Type of unit......................511
  - Value of property owned...........608
- Government, federal:
  - Aid to state and local governments....................548, 555
  - As a source of personal income....................122, 129
  - Congressional representatives......526
  - Correctional institutions.....540, 543
  - Defense contracts.................548
  - Economic development..............548
  - Employees retirement payments......141
  - Employment........................581
  - Expenditure by program............548
  - Farm payments.......220, 221, 230, 247
  - Intergovernmental revenue..........552
  - Land owned........................200
  - Payments to individuals...........548
  - Payroll...........................581
  - Procurement contracts.............548
  - Revenue for schools...............502
  - Revenue sharing...................548
  - School lunch program................87
  - Unemployment insurance payments....141
  - Veterans benefits.............43, 141
  - Wages and salaries................548
- Government, local (See also City data, County data, and MSA data and Government, state and local):
  - Aid from state government..........556
- Government, local--Continued
  - Aid to state government...........556
  - Assessed property values......608, 611
  - Black-elected officials...........525
  - Employment...............581, 585, 587
  - Expenditure.........589, 596, 600, 603
    - By type of government...........589
    - Per capita..................590, 600
    - Special districts...............605
  - Indebtedness........589, 590, 600, 617
  - Millage rates.......506, 605, 611, 615
  - Municipalities, number of.....512, 514
  - Payroll..................581, 585, 587
  - Population, inside and outside municipalities.................512
  - Revenue.............589, 592, 600, 601
    - By type of government...........589
    - Distributions to............567, 572
    - From licenses and permits...592, 601
    - From services...............592, 601
    - From taxes........589, 592, 601, 617
    - Intergovernmental...........592, 601
    - Per capita..................590, 600
    - To state government.............552
  - School districts.............512, 514
  - Special districts........512, 514, 605
  - Taxes.............................611
  - Type of unit......................512
  - Units.............................511
  - Wages and salaries............590, 600
- Government, state (See also Government, state and local):
  - Aid to cities................556, 574
  - Aid to counties..........556, 567, 572
  - Appropriations for the arts........509
  - Bank deposits.....................554
  - Correctional institutions..........540
  - Employee retirement system....578, 579
  - Employment...................581, 584
  - Expenditure..................552, 555
    - By department...................560
    - By type...............552, 556, 559
    - Intergovernmental...........552, 570
    - Salaries and wages..............552
  - Financial balances................556
  - Financial liabilities and resources.......................554
  - Indebtedness.................552, 555
  - Insurance trusts..................552
  - Investments.......................556
  - Payroll......................581, 584
  - Public assistance payments.........188
  - Revenue......................555, 559
    - By source...................552, 556
    - For schools.................502, 508
    - From federal government..........552
    - From local government............552
    - From taxes............552, 555, 556
      559, 561, 564
      566, 567, 624
    - Intergovernmental......552, 556, 570
  - Senators and representatives.......526
  - Tax rates.........................563
  - Treasurer's report................554
  - Unemployment insurance payments....141
  - Units.............................511

Government, state and local (See also Government, local and Government, state):
As a source of personal income..............122, 124, 129
Black office holders..............525
Employee retirement systems........141
Employment........................584
Expenditure.......................651
By function.......................651
For schools.......................504
Federal aid.......................548
Payroll...........................584
Women office holders..............525
Governor's office...................560
Grain crops....................227, 233
Grapefruit:
Acreage......................251, 254
Cash receipts.....................227
Prices............................252
Production..........250, 251, 252, 253
Yield per acre....................251
Greenhouse nursery.........213, 221, 226, 409, 413, 561
Greyhounds..........................577
Grocery stores. See Food stores.
Group quarters................35, 52, 54
Gulf County. See County data.
Guns...........................528, 530

H

Haitians. See Hispanics.
Hamilton County. See County data.
Handicapped persons:
Aid to............................189
Education..........................79
In group quarters..................52
Hardee County. See County data.
Hardware stores.......408, 409, 413, 561
Hardware supplies, wholesale sales...404
Hay............................233, 256
Health, professionals......467, 468, 469, 482, 483, 485, 487, 642
Health and Rehabilitative Services districts.........................189
Food stamps.......................193
Map...............................190
Population.........................25
Public Assistance.................189
Health and rehabilitative services, state government disbursements...560
Health care facilities. See Hospitals and Nursing and personal care facilities.
Heating degree days........201, 205, 644
Heating equipment.....301, 404, 413, 561
Hendry County. See County data.
Hernando County. See County and MSA data.
Heroin..............................530
Hialeah. See City and MSA data.
Highlands County. See County data.
Highway patrol pension trust fund....578
Highways:
Bridges...........................340
Highways--Continued
Construction.................300, 304
Drug seizures.....................530
Employment..............584, 585, 587
Federal aid.......................552
Freeways and expressways......338, 341
Government expenditure for....339, 548, 552, 556, 559, 560, 651
Interstate...................338, 341
Maintenance..................338, 339
Mileage......................338, 354
Motor fuel consumption............398
Revenue for.......................339
Roads and streets.................338
Special districts.................511
Speed.............................340
Tolls........................339, 552
Traffic counts....................452
Urban and rural..............338, 341
Vehicle miles.....................341
Hillsborough County. See County and MSA data.
Hispanics:
Higher education enrollment.........93
Housing............................49
Income, money.....................146
Population........................639
Voting-age........................515
Public assistance.................188
Public school membership............84
Spanish language newspapers........366
Type of Spanish origin..............64
Hobby shops.........................409
Hogs................................261
Holiday season vendors..........413, 460
Hollywood. See City and MSA data.
Holmes County. See County data.
Homeowners.........................626
Homestead exemptions................611
Homicide.............................70
Honey production....................261
Horse racing........................577
Horticulture. See Farm products and individual crops.
Hospitals (See also Nursing and personal care facilities):
Beds....................472, 474, 642
By type...........................472
Costs of hospital care.......476, 642
Employment.....467, 471, 584, 585, 587
Government expenditure for....552, 556, 559, 651
Insurance.........................437
Length of stay...............476, 642
Medicare..........................180
Mental hospitals..........75, 76, 467
Number.......................467, 471
Nursing homes................475, 642
Patients..........................474
Payroll......................467, 471
Public assistance payments.........188
Revenue from......................552
Special districts.............511, 605
Veterans..........................474
Hotels and motels...................462
Employment..............162, 462, 463

Hotels and motels--Continued
Establishments............56, 462, 463
Number............................458
Payroll.....................462, 463
Sales...................413, 460, 561
Tourist development tax............457
Units.........................56, 458
Household services.............162, 442
Households (See also Housing):
Average size........................47
By race.............................49
By tenure...........................45
Food stamp recipients..............193
In counties..........47, 148, 285, 296
Income.............................148
Percentage change..................639
Persons per household..............640
Housing (See also Households):
Additions and alterations..........296
Apartments.....................56, 57
Building permits.........284, 285, 296, 298, 623
By race.............................49
Condominums...................56, 57
Construction.......................304
Costs:
New homes..................300, 425
Owner......................630, 640
Price index................628, 635
Purchase price..................425
Rent............................630
Dormitories.........................54
Government programs...........548, 581
Halfway houses......................54
Home energy consumption.......395, 396
Homes for the aging............52, 55
In cities..........................285
In counties.........................49
In group quarters..............52, 54
In states..........................640
Indicators.........................640
Insurance..........................440
Interest rates.....................425
Licensed.......................56, 57
Lodgings, public...............56, 57
Manufactured.......................315
Military............................54
Mobile homes..........60, 61, 299, 315
Mortgages.....................425, 429
Multi-family.......................285
Occupied.......................45, 49
Owner-occupied.......45, 49, 60, 640
Renter-occupied...........45, 49, 60
Public.............................548
Residential care...................467
Residential construction...........296
Rooming houses.............54, 56, 57
Single-family......................285
Special districts.............511, 605
Transient..................54, 56, 57
Units in structure.................640
Urban renewal......................584
Vacant, seasonal, and migratory..................45, 60
Value..............................640
Year-round................45, 60, 640

Human services. See Public assistance and Social services.
Hunting...................162, 274, 556
Hydroelectric energy...............383

I

Illinois. See State data.
Illness, mental. See Mental disorders.
Imports..............359, 360, 413, 561
Phosphate..........................281
Income:
Adjusted gross......100, 101, 102, 645
Business...........................102
Consumer...........................626
Disposable.........................105
Earned income......................103
Estate.............................102
Family...................146, 148, 645
Poverty status.............148, 645
Farm...............102, 122, 221, 222, 225, 226, 227, 244, 247, 648
As a source of personal income..........120, 124, 125, 129
Government payments.............220
Market value of products....239, 261
Household..........................148
Indicators of......................645
Of commercial banks................421
Personal:
By industry.......120, 122, 124, 135
By source..............120, 122, 124, 125, 129, 135
Compared to population..........144
Counties..........107, 110, 114, 118, 125, 129, 135, 144
Dividends, interest, rent...114, 117, 118, 122, 124, 144
Earnings...............118, 120, 124, 125, 129, 135
Farm.............120, 122, 124, 129
Government........120, 122, 124, 129
Metropolitan statistical areas...113, 117, 122
Nonfarm......114, 122, 124, 129, 135
Nonmetropolitan areas...........122
Per capita........105, 110, 113, 114, 144, 645
Percentage change......105, 144, 645
Place of residence.....107, 110, 113, 118, 124, 141, 144
Derivation......117, 118, 122, 124
Place of work.....117, 118, 120, 122, 124, 125, 129, 135, 144
Proprietors.......120, 122, 124, 125
Residence adjustment........117, 118, 122, 124
Social security contributions....117, 118, 122, 124
States.................105, 120, 645
Transfer payments......114, 117, 118, 122, 124, 141, 142
U.S.........105, 110, 114, 118, 120, 122, 144, 645
Wage and salary disbursements....120, 122, 124, 125, 144

Income--Continued
  Poverty levels..........146, 147, 645
  Proprietors, farm.................222
  Salaries and wages................100
  Supplemental security....141, 188, 548
  Taxable...........................100
  Unemployment compensation.....100, 644
  Wages and salaries................122
  Wealthholders.....................104
Income tax (See also Taxation):
  Corporation.........552, 556, 559, 563
  Individual.........100, 101, 102, 103, 563, 645
  State......................102, 552
Indian Affairs, Bureau of, areas of jurisdiction....................200
Indian River County. See County data.
Indiana. See State data.
Indians, American:
  Higher education enrollment.........93
  Public school membership...........84
  Tribal lands......................200
Indicators:
  Economic....................621, 645
  Social............................638
Indo-Chinese persons................188
Industrial commodities, price index..625
Industries (See also individual industries by name):
  Consumption of energy.........395, 396
  Fire insurance....................440
Infant deaths........................65
Institutionalized population......35, 52, 75, 76, 543
Instruments, manufacturing......162, 315, 335
Insurance (See also Finance, insurance, and real estate):
  Accident................430, 437, 440
  Aircraft..........................440
  Annuities.........................437
  Automobile........................440
  Beach and windstorm...............437
  Burglary and theft................440
  Carriers and agents..........430, 434
  Casualty and liability............437
  Credit............................440
  Employment.........162, 430, 433, 434
  Farm..............................440
  Fire and casualty............430, 440
  Flood.............................437
  For the aged. See Medicare.
  Fraternal...................437, 439
  Government benefit payments........141
  Government trusts.................552
  Health (See also Medicare)....179, 430, 437, 440, 634
  Homeowners........................440
  Hospital.....................179, 437
  License tax.......................567
  Life...............104, 232, 430, 437, 438, 439, 649
  Losses.......................437, 440
  Marine............................440
  Medical malpractice...............440
  Mobile homes......................440
Insurance--Continued
  Mortgage guaranty.................440
  Payroll.................430, 433, 434
  Premiums written.............437, 440
  Property..........................437
  Taxes.........413, 556, 559, 561, 570
  Unemployment......................644
  Unemployment benefits.........124, 141, 195, 196
  Veterans' benefits.................43
  Workmen's compensation........196, 440
Intangibles tax.....................556
Interest.........100, 114, 118, 122, 144
  Farm.........................220, 229
  Income..................102, 117, 124
  Rates.............................425
Interstate highways............338, 341
Investment offices..................430
Investments.........................103
Irrigation.....................386, 511
  Irrigated land...............233, 237

J

Jackson County. See County data.
Jacksonville. See City and MSA data.
Jai-alai............................577
Jails. See Correctional institutions.
Jefferson County. See County data.
Jewelry..................315, 409, 561
Job training........................478
Judicial retirement systems..........578
Judicial system................544, 560
Juvenile offenders..........79, 529, 605

L

Labor and Employment Security, Department of...................560
Labor force...............152, 155, 646
  By marital status.................157
  By race and sex...................157
  Hispanics.........................157
  Participation rates...............155
  Status of youth...................157
Labor organizations, membership......646
Lafayette County. See County data.
Lake County. See County data.
Lakeland. See City and MSA data.
Land:
  Area of counties..........33, 199, 270
  Area of Florida...................199
  Area of states....................198
  Citrus acreage....................254
  Conservation programs.............581
  Forest land.......................270
  In farms............228, 233, 237, 244
    By ownership...............228, 248
  Owned by federal government........200
Landscape services.........218, 413, 561
Larceny........................528, 529
Latin-Americans. See Hispanics.
Laundry, cleaning, and garment services..............413, 442, 561
Law enforcement. See Public safety.
Lawyers..............544, 545, 546, 581

Leather and leather products:
  Manufacturing............162, 315, 329
  Price index.......................631
Lee County. See County and MSA data.
Legal services........162, 544, 546, 560
Lemons........................227, 250
Leon County. See County and MSA data.
Levy County. See County data.
Liberty County. See County data.
Libraries........467, 488, 511, 556, 605
Licenses:
  Beverages.........................570
  Drivers............344, 345, 354, 556
  Educational.......................556
  Hunting and fishing...............556
  Lodgings...........................57
  Mobile homes..................61, 556
  Motor vehicles.......61, 341, 342, 354
      552, 564
  Occupational......................556
  Professional......................556
Life expectancy.....................642
Life insurance. See Insurance.
Lightning, deaths by.................71
Limes.........................227, 250
Liquor stores.........409, 413, 552, 561
Livestock...215, 220, 221, 226, 227, 229
      239, 261, 262, 413, 561
  Home comsumption..................225
  Insurance.........................440
Local government, aid from state
    government......................574
Longevity...........................642
Louisiana. See State data.
Lumber, manufacturing...............323
Lumber and building material
    dealers...................404, 409
Lumber and wood products:
  Income......................265, 561
  Manufacturing.......162, 265, 315, 631
  Pulpwood and logs.................267

M

Machinery:
  Manufacturing..162, 315, 332, 333, 404
  Price index.......................631
  Sales...................409, 413, 561
Madison County. See County data.
Magnesium...........................282
Mail..........................364, 372
Males:
  Accidental deaths..................71
  Crime.............................529
  Drivers...........................345
  Employment........................157
  Higher education enrollment........93
  Hispanics.........................157
  Labor force.............155, 157, 646
  Population................15, 20, 157
    Minority groups.................157
  Social security beneficiaries......185
  Suicides...........................71
  Traffic accidents.................356
  Unemployment......................157
Manatee County. See County and MSA data.
Manufactured housing. See Mobile homes.
Manufacturing:
  Aircraft....................315, 334
  Apparel................162, 315, 322
  Appliances, electrical............315
  As a source of personal
      income.........120, 122, 124, 135
  Automotive parts..................315
  Average weekly earnings...........646
  Building materials..........162, 315
  By industry.......................315
  Capital expenditure......308, 309, 310
  Chemicals..............162, 315, 325
  Coal products.....................315
  Cost of materials.................309
  Drugs.............................315
  Earnings..........................177
  Employment.....151, 162, 166, 309, 312
      315, 320, 647, 648
    Export-related..................309
  Equipment..........162, 308, 315, 333
  Establishments..........308, 309, 310
      315, 320
  Fishery products..................272
  Food........................162, 315
  Forest products...................265
  Furniture and fixtures...162, 315, 324
  Hours worked......................309
  Instruments............162, 315, 335
  Jobs won/lost.....................648
  Large firms.......................312
  Leather goods..........162, 315, 329
  Lumber.................162, 315, 323
  Machinery..........162, 315, 332, 333
  Metal products.........162, 315, 331
  Mobile homes......................315
  Motor vehicles....................315
  New jobs..........................648
  Office and computing machines......315
  Paper and allied products.....162, 315
      324
  Payroll........308, 309, 310, 315, 320
  Petroleum products..........162, 315
  Plastic products.......162, 315, 329
  Printing and publishing.......162, 315
      327, 328
  Production workers................309
  Rubber products.............315, 329
  Sales and use tax...........413, 561
  Shipbuilding................315, 334
  Space vehicles..............315, 334
  Stone, clay, glass, and concrete
    products.............162, 315, 330
  Textile mill products....162, 315, 322
  Tobacco.....................162, 315
  Value added.............308, 309, 310
  Value of shipments..........309, 310
  Wages.............................309
  Wood products..........162, 315, 323
Manufacturing goods, price index.....631
Marijuana...........................530
Marion County. See County and MSA data.
Marital status, labor force status...157
Market regions:
  Map................................27
  Population.........................28

Marriages........................73, 641
  Dissolutions...................73, 641
Martin County. See County and MSA data.
Massachusetts. See State data.
Meat products...................227, 315
Medicaid............................548
Medical:
  Instruments...................315, 335
  Students........................93, 94
  Supplies......................413, 561
Medical and other health services (See also Hospitals and Health professionals):
  Costs...................476, 628, 630
  Employment..........162, 467, 584, 585
  Federal aid.......................548
  Government expenditure for....552, 556
      559, 560, 651
  Length of hospital stay............476
  Medical assistance............141, 179
  Medicare................141, 179, 180
  Medicosurgical deaths...............71
  Payroll...........................467
  Public assistance.................188
  Special districts.............511, 605
  Veterans......................4[illegible], 474
Medicare...................179, 180, 548
Medicine, manufacturing..............315
Melbourne. See City and MSA data.
Melons................213, 218, 221, 260
Membership organizations.........162, 480
Mental disorders, type and number.....75
Mental health programs...............548
Mentally retarded persons.........79, 188
Metal mining...............162, 275, 282
Metal products.............162, 301, 315
    331, 404, 409
  Price index.......................631
Metals..............................274
Metropolitan areas:
  Population........................639
  Roads and highways................341
Metropolitan statistical area (MSA) data (See also City and County data):
  Building permits..................298
  Central business districts........407
  Commuting flows...................176
  Dividends, interest, rent.........117
  Earnings..........................177
  Government, local.................512
  Housing...........................425
  Income, personal..............113, 117
  Interest rates....................425
  Manufacturing.....................308
  Maps.........................vi, vii
  Mobile homes.......................60
  Mortgages, home...................425
  Population.....................22, 639
  Retail sales..................406, 407
  Savings and loan associations......429
  Social security contributions......117
  Transfer payments.................117
Mexicans. See Hispanics.
Miami (See also City and MSA data):
  Consumer price index..............630

Miami--Continued
  Labor force status................157
Michigan. See State data.
Migrant workers......................213
Migration..............31, 351, 352, 639
Military:
  Aircraft operations...............362
  As a source of personal income..............122, 124, 129
  Housing............................54
  Land owned........................200
  Motor vehicle accidents...........356
  Retirement programs...........141, 548
  Wages and salaries................548
Military Affairs, Department of......560
Milk production.......227, 261, 262, 263
Millage rates.........506, 605, 611, 615
Mineral products:
  Producer price index..............631
  Wholesale sales...................409
Minerals:
  Conservation programs.............581
  Employment....................162, 275
  Phosphate rock................281, 282
  Production...............279, 280, 282
  Taxation..........................559
  Wholesale sales...................404
Mining:
  As a source of personal income..........120, 122, 124, 135
  Earnings..........................177
  Employment.....151, 162, 166, 274, 275
  Minerals......................279, 280
  Payroll...........................274
  Sales.........................413, 561
  Value of production...............280
Minority groups (See also Asians, Black population, Black and other races, Hispanics, and Indians, American):
  Crime.........................529, 541
  Higher education enrollment.........93
  Housing............................49
  Public school enrollment............84
Mississippi. See State data.
Mobile homes:
  Construction index................301
  Dealers.......................408, 409
  Insurance.........................440
  Licenses..................61, 556, 574
  Manufacturing.....................315
  Number of..........................60
  Property value, assessed...........608
  Shipments.........................299
Monroe County. See County data.
Morbidity, reportable diseases........72
Mortgages.......................104, 429
  Farm..............................232
  Home..............................425
  Insurance guaranty................440
  Interest rates....................425
  Owned by insurance companies.......438
Mortuaries. See Personal services.
Mosquito control................556, 570
Motels. See Hotels and motels.
Motion pictures (See also Amusement and recreation services)........162, 462

Motor freight. See Transportation, motor freight.
Motor fuels..........398, 399, 401, 552 566, 626
Motor vehicles:
  Accidents..71, 354, 355, 356, 357, 650
  Drivers' licenses............344, 345
  Emergency.......................399
  Energy consumption..............399
  Fatalities..............354, 355, 356 357, 650
  Government expenditure for regulation..................556, 560
  Highway traffic counts........451, 452
  Insurance.......................440
  Licenses and fees...342, 344, 345, 354 552, 556, 559, 564
  Manufacturing...................315
  Mileage.................337, 341, 354
  Mileage death rates...........354, 357
  Per household...................626
  Price index.............628, 631, 634
  Recreational vehicles............61
  Registrations...........341, 351, 352 354, 650
  Retail sales............409, 413, 561
  Theft.........................528, 529
  Tourist arrivals................451
  Vehicle tags.....................61
  Wholesale sales...............404, 409
Motorcycles......315, 341, 356, 409, 528
Municipalities (See also City data):
  Number of.....................512, 514
Murder....................70, 528, 529
Museums, employment........162, 467, 480

N

Naples. See City and MSA data.
Nassau County. See County and MSA data.
National forests....................269
National security...................581
Natural gas. See Gas, natural.
Natural resources:
  Employment........................584
  Government allocations...552, 559, 560
  Special districts..................511
Negroes. See Black population and Black and other races.
New Jersey. See State data.
New Mexico. See State data.
New York. See State data.
News syndicates.....................443
Newspapers:
  Black.............................366
  Circulation.............366, 379, 649
  Employment and payroll...315, 375, 376
  Names and location................366
  Spanish language..................366
  University........................366
Newsstands...............413, 460, 561
Nightclubs...............413, 460, 561
Nitrogen............................215
North Carolina. See State data.
Nuclear energy........382, 388, 390, 395
Nursery schools.............79, 87, 467
Nurses..............................485
Nursing and personal care services..............188, 467, 470
Nursing facilities.........470, 475, 642
Nursing home administrators..........483

O

Ocala. See City and MSA data.
Occupational employment..............167
Occupational therapists..............483
Office machines and equipment...315, 413
Office space.........................561
Ohio. See State data.
Oil (See also Fuel oil and Petroleum):
  Extraction..............162, 274, 275
  Production........................383
  Required for electric utilities....388
  Taxes.........................556, 559
Oil crops............................227
Okaloosa County. See County and MSA data.
Okeechobee County. See County data.
Oklahoma. See State data.
Old-age assistance.............188, 189
Old-age, survivors, disability, and health insurance. See Social security.
Optical goods, manufacturing....315, 335
Opticians............................487
Optometrists...................467, 483
Orange County. See County and MSA data.
Oranges:
  Acreage.......................251, 254
  Cash receipts.................226, 227
  Concentrate.......................255
  Juice sales.......................255
  Prices........................252, 255
  Production..........250, 251, 252, 253
  Yield per acre....................251
Orchards (See also Fruit crops)......233
Orchestras...........................462
Organizations and associations..480, 561
Orientals. See Asians.
Orlando. See City and MSA data.
Osceola County. See County and MSA data.
Osteopathic physicians..........467, 481

P

Paint, glass, and wallpaper stores...409
Paints, manufacturing................315
Palm Bay. See City and MSA data.
Palm Beach County. See County and MSA data.
Panama City. See City and MSA data.
Paper and allied products..162, 315, 324 404, 409, 631
Parents, single......................639
Pari-mutuels..........556, 559, 564, 577
Parks:
  Employment..............584, 585, 587
  Government expenditure for....556, 559
  National......................200, 457

- Parks--Continued
  - Special districts..............511, 605
  - State..............454
- Parole and probation........540, 541, 560
- Partnerships..............102
- Pasco County. See County and MSA data.
- Pastureland..............237
- Patients. See Hospitals.
- Pawn shops..............413, 561
- Payroll (See also Earnings).....177, 409
  - Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services..............443
  - Advertising agencies and services..443
  - Agriculture.........215, 216, 217, 229
  - Amusement and recreation services..............462, 464, 465
  - Apparel stores..............409
  - Architectural services..............443
  - Automobile:
    - Dealers..............409
    - Rental..............462
  - Automotive services......409, 442, 446
  - Average annual pay..............646
  - Banking..............430, 431
  - Barber and beauty shops..............442
  - Broadcasting..............375, 378
  - Building materials dealers..............409
  - Business organizations..............480
  - Business services..............443, 445
  - Chiropractors..............467
  - Communications...........375, 377, 378
  - Computer and data processing services..............443
  - Construction.............303, 304, 305
  - Correctional institutions.....544, 581
  - Counties..............165
  - Covered by unemployment compensation law..............165, 196
  - Credit agencies..............432
  - Credit reporting and collection services..............443
  - Criminal justice system..............544
  - Defense contracts..............551
  - Dentists' offices..............467, 469
  - Detective agencies..............443, 544
  - Eating and drinking places....409, 461, 462
  - Economic programs..............581
  - Education...........467, 477, 498, 581
  - Electric, gas, and sanitary services..............386, 387
  - Engineering, architectural, and surveying services..............443
  - Environmental programs..............581
  - Equipment rental..............443
  - Finance, insurance, and real estate..............430, 432
  - Fire protection..........544, 481, 487
  - Fishing industries..............274
  - Food stores..............409
  - Forestry industries..............274
  - Funeral services..............442
  - Furniture stores..............409
  - General merchandise stores..............409
  - Government..............552, 580, 581, 584, 585, 587
- Payroll--Continued
  - Health:
    - Professionals..............467, 468
    - Public..............581
  - Highways..............585, 587
  - Hospitals...........467, 471, 585, 587
  - Hotels and motels..............462, 463
  - Household services..............442
  - Insurance..............430, 433, 434
  - Judicial system..............544, 581
  - Labor organizations..............480
  - Laundry, cleaning, and garment services..............442
  - Legal services...........544, 546, 581
  - Libraries..............467
  - Mailing and copying services.......443
  - Manufacturing............308, 309, 310, 315, 320
    - Aircraft..............315, 334
    - Apparel..............315, 322
    - Appliances, electrical..............315
    - Automotive parts..............315
    - Building materials..............315
    - Chemicals..............315, 325
    - Coal products..............315
    - Drugs..............315
    - Equipment..............315, 333
    - Farm machinery..............315
    - Food..............315, 321
    - Furniture and fixtures......315, 324
    - Instruments..............335
    - Leather goods..............315, 329
    - Lumber and wood products....315, 323
    - Machinery..............315, 332, 333
    - Metal products..............315, 331
    - Mobile homes..............315
    - Motor vehicles..............315
    - Office and computing machines....315
    - Paper and allied products...315, 324
    - Petroleum products..............315
    - Plastic products..............315, 329
    - Rubber products..............315, 329
    - Shipbuilding..............315, 334
    - Space vehicles..............315, 334
    - Stone, clay, and glass products..............315, 330
    - Textile mill products.......315, 322
    - Tobacco..............315, 323
  - Medical and health services...467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 581, 585, 587
  - Membership organizations..............480
  - Mining..............274
  - Motion pictures..............462
  - Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens....467, 480
  - National security..............581
  - News syndicates..............443
  - Newspapers..............315, 375, 376
  - Nursing and personal care services..............467, 470
  - Optometrists..............467
  - Osteopathic physicians..............467
  - Parks and receation..............585, 587
  - Personal services..............442, 444
  - Personnel supply services..............443

Payroll--Continued
  Photographic studios...............442
  Physicians' offices...........467, 468
  Pipelines..........................346
  Police protection...554, 581, 585, 587
  Political organizations............480
  Postal service.....................375
  Printing and publishing.......315, 327
    328, 375, 376
  Professional organizations.........480
  Public assistance.............581, 585
  Public order and safety.......544, 581
  Public relations...................443
  Radio and television...............378
  Real estate...................430, 435
  Recreation services................462
  Repair services....................442
  Research and development labs......443
  Retail trade.......................409
  Retirement systems.................578
  Sanitary services.............386, 587
  Security and commodity brokers.....430
  Service industries............442, 467
  Services to buildings..............443
  Social services....................467
  Space program......................581
  Sports, commercial............462, 465
  Telegraph communications...........375
  Telephone communications......375, 377
  Tourist-related....................462
  Transportation................346, 347
    Air....................346, 347, 462
    Motor freight...............346, 347
    Passenger..............346, 347, 462
    Services...............346, 347, 462
    Warehousing......................347
    Water..................346, 347, 462
  Travel agencies....................462
  Utilities.....................386, 587
  Veterinary services................215
  Wholesale trade....................409
PCP (Phencyclidine)..................530
Peanuts...............213, 227, 256, 258
Peat.....................279, 280, 282
Pecans...............................227
Pennsylvania. See State data.
Pensacola. See City and MSA data.
Pensions (See also Retirement systems):
  As a source of income.........102, 141
  Firemen and policemen..............574
  State government...................559
Personal care............626, 628, 630
Personal income. See Income, personal.
Personal services:
  Employment...............162, 442, 444
  Price index........................635
Personnel supply services, employment
    and payroll...........442, 443, 445
Petroleum............................390
  Consumption........................382
  Extraction....................162, 274
  Manufacturing.................162, 315
  Refining...........................315
  Used on farms......................221
  Wholesale sales...............404, 409
Pets. See Livestock.

Pharmacists..........................487
Phosphate:
  Consumption........................281
  Production...............280, 281, 282
  Reserves......................281, 282
  Used as fertilizer.................215
  Value of production................281
Photographic:
  Goods, manufacturing..........315, 335
  Services.................413, 442, 561
  Supplies......................404, 409
Physical therapists..................483
Physicians...............468, 481, 642
  Offices............................467
  Services, public assistance
      payments for...................188
Pinellas County. See County and MSA
    data.
Pipelines, employment and payroll....346
Planning district:
  Map...............................viii
  Population..........................23
    Projections.......................36
Plastics products:
  Construction.......................301
  Manufacturing............162, 315, 329
Plumbing equipment and facilities....404
Plumbing services....................304
Podiatrists..........................483
Poisonings............................71
Police officers' retirement fund.....574
Police protection. See Public safety.
Political parties.........480, 518, 520
    522, 523
  Tax contributions..................103
Polk County. See County and MSA data.
Pollution:
  Air................................206
  Control............................548
Pompano Beach. See City and MSA data.
Population:
  Aged 65 and over............15, 18, 20
    516, 638
  Aliens..............................43
  By age..........................15, 20
  By race..................157, 515, 639
  By sex................15, 20, 157, 516
  Census counts, historical............2
  Children....................15, 20, 80
  Cities.............4, 8, 30, 512, 587
  Civilian...........................157
  Compared with personal income......144
  Components of change................31
  Counties.....5, 8, 15, 28, 33, 37, 517
  Density.........................33, 638
  Excluded for revenue-sharing
      purposes........................35
  Farm..........................209, 639
  Health and Rehabilitative Services
      districts.......................25
  Hispanic.................157, 515, 639
  In correctional institutions........52
    540, 543
  In group quarters...................52
  Incorporated....................8, 512
  Indicators of......................638

Population--Continued
  Institutionalized.......35, 52, 75, 76, 540, 543
  Inter-censal estimates...............5
  Market regions......................28
  Metropolitan................8, 22, 639
  Migration............31, 351, 352, 639
  Natural increase....................31
  Percentage change.....2, 3, 18, 22, 23, 25, 28, 30, 144, 638
  Percentage distribution.............33
  Planning districts..............23, 36
  Populous states.................3, 638
  Projections.................20, 36, 37
    By age............................20
  Rank"
    Cities.............................4
    Counties..........................33
    States...........................638
  Rural................................2
  School-age..........................80
  States...........3, 209, 516, 638, 639
  Sunbelt states.....................638
  Trends..............................80
  Unincorporated..................8, 512
  U. S........3, 209, 515, 516, 638, 639
  Urban................................2
  Veterans............................43
  Voting-age...........15, 515, 516, 517
  Youth..............................157
Populous states. See State data.
Port activity...................359, 360
  Special districts..................605
Post offices, first class............372
Postal service........162, 200, 372, 375
Potash...............................215
Potatoes...................226, 256, 260
Poultry..........215, 221, 227, 233, 239, 261, 263
Poverty levels..................146, 147
Poverty status.......................645
  Counties...........................148
  Families...........................148
  Persons............................148
Precincts, for voting................518
Precipitation..............201, 205, 644
Pregnancies...........................65
Presidential election................520
Price index:
  Construction costs............300, 301
  Consumer.......146, 400, 625, 628, 630
  Energy sources.....................633
  Florida price level index.....634, 635
  Producer......................625, 631
Prices:
  Citrus........................252, 255
  Electricity.........388, 391, 392, 394, 633, 649
  Gasoline...........................400
  Hospital care.................476, 642
  Housing............................425
  Natural gas...................396, 397
Printing and publishing....162, 315, 327, 328, 375, 376, 561
Prisoners..................540, 541, 543
  By race.......................540, 541

Prisoners--Continued
  By sex.............................540
  Capital punishment.................539
Prisons. See Correctional institutions.
Private schools. See Education, non-public schools.
Probation. See Parole and probation.
Producer price index............625, 631
  Construction.......................301
Production workers...................309
Professional:
  Regulation.........................560
  Services...........................447
Projections, population...........36, 37
Property:
  Assessed value.......80, 506, 607, 608, 609, 611
    Railroads........................361
  Sales..............................102
  Tax exemptions.....................611
  Taxes.........................247, 563
Proprietorships............125, 158, 303
  Farm................125, 211, 221, 222
Prostitution.........................529
Psychologists........................483
Public administration (See also Government).................581, 587
Public assistance....................644
  Administration of..................581
  Aid to families with dependent children............141, 188, 189
  Aid to the blind..............188, 189
  Aid to the disabled...........188, 189
  As a source of personal income.....141
  By Health and Rehabilitative Services district...................189, 193
  Cuban refugees.....................188
  Employment....................584, 585
  Federal programs..............548, 552
  Food stamp program.......141, 193, 548
  Government expenditure for....189, 552, 556, 559, 596, 603, 651
  Income maintenance.................114
  Indo-Chinese refugees..............188
  Medical.............141, 179, 188, 548
  Old-age assistance............188, 189
  Supplemental security income.......188
Public elementary and secondary schools (See also Education), districts, millage rates.........615
Public relations. See Business services.
Public safety........................511
  Arrests............................529
  Black elected officials............525
  Employment..........162, 544, 581, 584, 585, 587
  Government expenditure for....339, 552, 556, 560, 589, 596, 603, 651
  Payroll.......................544, 581
Public schools. See Education.
Public Service Commission............560
Public utilities. See Electricity, Gas, Electric utilities, and Utilities.
Public welfare. See Public assistance.

Puerto Ricans. See Hispanics.
Pupil transportation.................98
Pupils. See Education.
Putnam County. See County data.

Q

Quaaludes...........................530
Quality of life.....................638

R

Race. See Asians, Black population, Black and other races, Indians, American, and Minority groups.
Racing taxes. See Pari-mutuels.
Radio stations.................375, 378
Railroads:
  Accidents..........................71
  Assessed value of property....361, 607
  Car rental........................346
  Earnings..........................361
  Employment...................162, 361
  Equipment manufacturing...........315
  Mileage...........................361
  Taxes.............................361
  Traffic accidents.................355
  Value of property.................361
Rainfall (See also Precipitation)....201
Rape, forcible.................528, 529
Real estate (See also Finance, insurance, and real estate)......104
  Employment.....162, 409, 430, 435, 436
  Licensed brokers..................436
  Owned by insurance companies.......438
  Payroll......................430, 435
Reapportionment. See Apportionment.
Recreation:
  Boats registered..................453
  Employment.........464, 584, 585, 587
  Facilities........................454
  Payroll...........................464
  Price index.......................635
  Supplies..........................404
  Vehicles.................61, 409, 462
Refugees.......................188, 548
Regional Planning Councils..........605
Regulation, government:
  Allocations.......................560
  Employment and payroll............581
Rehabilitation, vocational..........478
Religious organizations:
  Employment and payroll............480
  Housing............................54
Rent........102, 114, 117, 118, 122, 144, 628, 630, 634
Rental and leasing services (See also Business services)..............413
Rental units. See Housing.
Repair services (See also Business services):
  Automotive........................442
  Charges...........................634
  Employment...................162, 442
  Payroll...........................442
Repair services--Continued
  Personal..........................442
  Sales........................413, 561
Republicans..........518, 520, 522, 523, 525, 526
Residential buildings. See Construction and Housing units.
Residential care...............467, 478
Resources, natural. See Natural resources.
Restaurants (See also Eating and drinking places)..................162
  Capacity..........................458
  Consumer price index..............630
  Employment........................461
  Expenditure at....................626
  Number....................408, 458, 461
  Payroll...........................461
  Retail sales...408, 413, 460, 561, 624
Retail trade:
  As a source of personal income.....120, 122, 124, 135
  By kind of business..........408, 409
  Earnings..........................177
  Employment.....151, 162, 166, 412, 647
    Export-related..................309
  Establishments...............408, 409
  Health-related....................487
  Payroll......................409, 412
  Sales.........405, 406, 407, 408, 413, 415, 460, 624
    Orange juice....................255
    Tourist-related.................460
Retired workers.....................187
Retirement housing..............55, 608
Retirement programs:
  Annuitants........................578
  Benefits.....................114, 578
    As a source of personal income.................102, 141
  Contributions.....................578
  Federal...........................548
  Firemen and policemen.........556, 574
  Florida retirement system.........579
  Government expenditure........552, 559
  Membership........................578
  Receipts and disbursements.........579
  Social security..............185, 187
  State government..................556
Revenue:
  Department of.....................560
  Sharing............548, 556, 570, 574
Roads and streets...................338
Robbery........................528, 529
Rooming houses..........56, 57, 462, 463
Royalties...........................102
Rubber products:
  Manufacturing...........162, 315, 329
  Price index.......................631
Rural population......................2
  Public assistance payments.........188

S

St. Johns County. See County and MSA data.

St. Lucie County. See County and MSA data.
St. Petersburg. See City and MSA data.
Sales:
  Retail....405, 406, 407, 408, 413, 415
  Taxable............................413
  Tourist-related....................460
  Wholesale.....................404, 405
Sales and use tax.....415, 552, 556, 559 561, 563, 564, 574, 621, 624
  Per capita.........................552
  Taxable sales......................413
  Tourist-related businesses.........460
Sand and gravel...........274, 279, 280
Sanitary and industrial supplies.....561
Sanitary services (See also Electric, gas, and sanitary services):
  Construction costs.................300
  Employment..........386, 387, 584, 587
  Federal aid........................548
  Government expenditure for....556, 559
  Payroll.......................386, 387
  Special districts.............511, 605
Santa Rosa County. See County and MSA data.
Sarasota. See City and MSA data.
Sarasota County. See County and MSA data.
Savings and loan associations:
  Assets.............................649
  Employment and payroll.............430
  Interest rates.....................425
  Loans..............................429
  Mortgages.....................425, 429
  Number.............................427
  Savings............................427
Savings banks........................426
Savings institutions (See also Savings and loan associations, and Savings banks).........................426
Schools, private. See Education, non-public schools.
Schools, public. See Education, public elementary and secondary.
Scientists...........................643
Security and commodity brokers.......430
Seed.................................229
Selected services. See Service industries.
Seminole County. See County and MSA data.
Service industries (See also Personal services, Business services, Repair services, etc.):
  As a source of personal income.....120 122, 124, 135
  Earnings...........................177
  Employment.....151, 162, 166, 442, 467
  Establishments.....................442
  Payroll.......................442, 467
Service occupations..................167
Services, price index................625
Severance taxes......................556
Sewerage. See Sanitary services.
Sewing, needlework, and piece goods..409
Sex. See Males and Females.
Shellfish............................273
Shipbuilding..................315, 334
Shoe repair shops....................442
Shoe stores...................409, 561
Soap, manufacturing..................315
Social indicators....................638
Social security:
  As a source of personal income.....141
  Beneficiaries.................182, 185
    By age and sex...................185
    Children.........................182
    Disabled.........................182
    Retired..........................182
  Benefits............182, 187, 548, 644
  Contributions.......117, 118, 122, 124
Social services...............467, 478
  Employment....................162, 467
  Federal programs...................548
  Government expenditure for.........552
  Special districts...................511
Solar energy.........................383
Solid waste, as fuel.................383
South Carolina. See State data.
Soybeans.................233, 256, 258
Space programs...........200, 548, 581
Space vehicles, manufacturing...315, 334
Spanish Americans. See Hispanics.
Special districts:
  Ad valorem taxes...................617
  Expenditure...................589, 605
  Millage rates......................605
  Number........................512, 514
  Revenue.......................589, 605
  Type of district..............511, 512
Sporting goods................404, 409
Sports, commercial (See also Amusement and recreation services)....462, 465
Standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA) data (See also City data, County data, and Metropolitan statistical area data):
  Map.................................vi
State data...........................282
  Abortions..........................641
  Aliens..............................43
  Area...............................198
  Arts agencies......................649
  Average annual pay.................646
  Births.............................641
  Building permits issued............284
  Business climate...................648
  Citrus production..................251
  Climate............................644
  Coastline.....................198, 644
  Construction..................284, 647
  Crime rates........................650
  Deaths.............................641
  Density............................638
  Divorces...........................641
  Earnings...........................646
  Education..........................643
  Educational attainment.............643
  Elections..........................650
  Electric bills.....................649
  Electric rates.....................391
  Elevations.........................198

State data--Continued
  Employment..........................647
  Energy costs........................632
  Families, single parent.............639
  Farm data...........226, 228, 247, 251
    261, 263, 648
  Finance, insurance, and real
    estate............................647
  Fish and fisheries..................272
  Foundations.........................509
  Gasoline taxes......................650
  Government.....................647, 651
    Contracts.........................551
    State and local...................651
  Health..............................651
    Professionals.....................642
  Highways............................651
  Hispanics.......................64, 639
  Hospitals...........................642
  Households..........................640
  Housing.........................54, 640
  Income:
    Adjusted gross....................645
    Disposable........................105
    Money.............................645
    Personal.....................120, 645
      Per capita.................105, 645
    Tax...............................645
  Insurance...........................649
  Labor force.........................646
  Labor organizations.................646
  Life expectancy.....................642
  Manufacturing..................646, 647
    New jobs..........................648
  Marriages...........................641
  Migration...........................351
  Mineral production..................279
  Mobile homes........................299
  Motor vehicles:
    Fatalities........................650
    Registrations................351, 650
  Newspaper circulation...............649
  Nursing homes.......................642
  Phosphate rock.................281, 282
  Physicians..........................642
  Police protection...................651
  Population...................3, 638, 639
    Aged 65 and over.............516, 638
    By race...........................639
    Density...........................638
    Farm.........................209, 639
    Institutional......................35
    Inter-censal estimates..............5
    Metropolitan......................639
    Migration.....................31, 639
    Percentage change.............31, 638
    Ranks.............................638
    Voting-age........................516
  Poverty status......................645
  Public assistance..............644, 651
  Quality of life.....................638
  Retail sales........................406
  Savings and loan associations.......649
  Scientists and engineers............643
  Service industries..................647
  Social indicators...................638

State data--Continued
  Social security.....................644
  Suicide.............................641
  Taxation.......................563, 650
  Teachers' salaries..................643
  Television stations.................649
  Tourists............................451
  Trade, retail and wholesale.........647
  Tree farms..........................272
  Unemployment........................646
    Compensation......................644
  Voters.........................516, 650
State University System...........91, 94
Stationery stores.....................409
Stone, clay, and glass products,
    manufacturing..........162, 315, 330
Stone, production..........274, 279, 280
Strawberries.....................213, 260
Streets and roads.....................338
Strikes. See Work stoppages.
Sugarcane........213, 227, 233, 256, 259
Suicide.......................70, 71, 641
Sumter County. See County data.
Sunbelt states. See State data.
Supplemental security income....141, 188
Surveying services. See Engineering,
    architectural, and surveying
    services.
Suwannee County. See County data.

T

Tallahassee. See City and MSA data.
Tampa. See City and MSA data.
Taverns...............................460
Taxation (See also Income tax):
  Ad valorem taxes.........611, 615, 617
  Administration of programs..........581
  Beverage.......................556, 559
  Citrus..............................556
  Corporation income.......556, 559, 563
  Death and gift......................552
  Distributions of revenue............570
  Documentary stamp........556, 559, 564
  Drivers' licenses...................556
  Educational fees and licenses.......556
  Estate...................104, 556, 559
  Farms..........................229, 247
  Foreign tax credit..................103
  Gas, oil, and mineral
    extraction...................556, 559
  Gasohol.............................566
  Gasoline............556, 563, 566, 567
    570, 650
  Highways............................339
  Hunting and fishing licenses........556
  Income...................100, 101, 563
  Insurance......................556, 559
  Intangibles....................556, 559
  Local government.........506, 589, 601
    615, 617
  Local option tax....................457
  Millage rates.......................506
  Minerals and severance..............556
  Motor fuels..............556, 566, 650
  Motor vehicle.......552, 556, 559, 564

Taxation--Continued
  Pari-mutuel.........556, 559, 564, 577
  Professional and occupational fees and licenses...............556
  Property............506, 552, 556, 563
    Assessed values........607, 608, 609
  Railroads.........................361
  Revenue from............556, 592, 601
  Sales and use tax...413, 415, 460, 556, 559, 561, 563, 564, 570, 621, 624
  State government.........102, 552, 556, 559, 564, 570
  Tobacco.............552, 556, 559, 563
  Tourist-related...............457, 460
  Unemployment compensation..........556
  Utilities.........................556
  Workmen's compensation............556
Taxicabs.....................346, 356
Taylor County. See County data.
Teachers...........................500
  Number...........................498
  Retirement system................578
  Salaries....................498, 643
Telegraph..........................375
Telephones.......300, 375, 377, 379, 380
Television
  Price index......................633
  Stations....................375, 378
Temperature.................201, 205
Tennessee. See State data.
Testing, public schools..............86
Texas. See State data.
Textile products......162, 315, 322, 631
Theatrical producers, bands, orchestras, and entertainment....462
Therapists, physical and occupational...................483
Tires, manufacturing................315
Titusville. See City and MSA data.
Tobacco:
  Employment........................213
  Expenditure for products..........626
  Manufacturing...........162, 315, 321
  Price index.......................628
  Production.........114, 227, 256, 259
  Sales...................226, 413, 561
  Taxes..............552, 556, 559, 563
Tomatoes..................213, 226, 260
Tourism:
  Air travelers...........364, 450, 451
  Amusement and recreation services..............462, 464, 465
  Automobile travelers..........450, 451
  Destinations......................451
  Employment........................462
  Expenditure.......................450
  Hotels and motels.................453
  Origin of tourists................451
  Payroll...........................462
  Restaurants.......................458
  Sales and use tax.................460
  State parks and memorials.........454
  Tax revenue..................457, 460
  Traffic counts...............451, 452
Tourists......................450, 451
Tourists--Continued
  International.....................450
  Traffic accidents.................356
Townships...........................511
Toys.........................404, 409
Trade. See Retail trade and Wholesale trade.
Trade stamp redemption centers..443, 563
Traffic:
  Accidents...................356, 357
  Average daily...............451, 452
Trailering parks. See Hotels and motels.
Trailers. See Recreational vehicles and Mobile homes.
Transfer payments.....117, 118, 122, 124, 141, 142, 144
Transit, passenger.........162, 346, 347
Transportation (See also Transportation, communications, and public utilities):
  Air..162, 346, 347, 360, 362, 364, 462
  Costs..............628, 630, 634, 635
  Department of.....................560
  Employment..............346, 347, 462
  Energy consumption................399
  Equipment...............162, 315, 631
  Exports and imports...............360
  Government..............548, 552, 560
    Program...............581, 596, 603
  Motor freight...............346, 347
  Passenger...................346, 462
  Payroll.................346, 347, 462
  Public......................628, 630
  Sales...................413, 460, 561
  School pupils......................98
  Services...........162, 346, 347, 462
  Special districts........511, 589, 605
  State revenue distribution.........570
  Tourists....................450, 451
  Transit...........................162
  Water.....162, 346, 347, 359, 360, 462
Transportation, communications, and public utilities................162
  As a source of personal income..........120, 122, 124, 135
  Earnings..........................177
  Employment........................166
    Export-related..................309
Travel (See also Tourism), agencies..462
Tree farms................270, 272, 274
Trucking..................162, 346, 347
Trucks (See also Motor vehicles):
  Accidents.........................356
  Registrations.....................341
  Theft.............................528
  Type..............................337
  Usage.............................337

U

Unemployment........................152
  By marital status.................157
  By race and sex...................157
  Hispanic..........................157
  Jobless benefits..................141

Unemployment--Continued
  Rates....................152, 621, 645
  States..............................645
  U.S.................................645
  Youth...............................157
Unemployment compensation:
  As income...........................100
  Benefits.......102, 114, 124, 141, 195
    196, 556, 644
  Claimants...........................196
  Contributions..................195, 196
  Coverage...........162, 165, 166, 195
  Federal program.....................548
  State collections...................556
Unincorporated areas:
  Building permit activity............285
  Population............................8
Union County. See County data.
Unions. See Labor organizations.
United States data:
  Abortions...........................640
  Aliens...............................43
  Apportionment.......................526
  Area................................198
  Arts agencies..................509, 649
  Average annual pay..................645
  Banking.............................421
  Births..........................63, 640
  Black office holders................525
  Bridges.............................340
  Building permits issued.............284
  Business climate....................648
  Business failures...................634
  Capital punishment..................539
  Cities, number of...................511
  Citrus production........251, 252, 255
  Coastline......................198, 644
  Congressional representatives.......526
  Construction........122, 284, 623, 647
    Price index..................300, 301
  Consumer expenditure................626
  Consumer price index.....146, 625, 628
  Corrections.........................584
  Counties, number of.................511
  Crime and crime rates..........539, 650
  Deaths..........................63, 640
  Density.............................638
  Dividends, interest, rent...........122
  Divorces............................640
  Earnings.......................177, 646
  Education............87, 584, 643, 651
  Educational attainment..............643
  Elections......................525, 650
  Electric bills......................649
  Elevations..........................198
  Employment.....................309, 647
    Government........................584
  Energy costs........................632
  Exports.............................309
  Families, single parent.............639
  Farm data......122, 226, 228, 232, 247
    251, 261, 648
  Farm income.........................252
  Federal lands.......................200
  Finance, insurance, and real
    estate.......................122, 647

United States data--Continued
  Fish and fisheries..................272
  Foundations.........................509
  Gasoline:
    Prices............................400
    Taxes.............................650
  Government..........122, 511, 647, 651
    Contracts.........................551
    State........................552, 584
    State and local..............584, 651
  Health.........................584, 651
  Health professionals................642
  Highways.......................584, 651
  Hispanics...........................639
  Hospitals...................584, 642, 651
  Households..........................640
  Housing....................54, 584, 640
  Income:
    Adjusted gross....................645
    Disposable........................105
    Family............................645
    Money........................146, 645
    Personal..........105, 114, 118, 120
      122, 645
      Per capita.................110, 645
  Income tax..........................645
  Insurance......................437, 649
  Labor force.........................646
  Labor organizations.................646
  Libraries...........................584
  Life expectancy.....................642
  Liquor stores.......................584
  Manufacturing.......122, 309, 646, 648
    New jobs..........................648
  Marriages...........................640
  Medicare............................179
  Mineral production.............279, 282
  Mining..............................122
  Mobile homes........................299
  Motor vehicle:
    Fatalities........................650
    Registrations.....................650
  Natural gas.........................396
  Natural resources...................584
  Newspaper circulation..........379, 649
  Nursing homes.......................642
  Parks and recreation................584
  Payroll, government.................584
  Phosphate rock......................281
  Physicians..........................642
  Police protection...................651
  Population...................3, 638, 639
    Aged 65 and over.............516, 638
    By race...........................639
    Cities..............................4
    Density...........................638
    Farm.........................209, 639
    Metropolitan......................639
    Migration.........................639
    Percentage change.................638
    Voting-age...................515, 516
  Poverty level.............146, 147, 645
  Prisoners...........................540
  Producer price index................625
  Public assistance...114, 584, 644, 651
  Public safety.......................584

United States data--Continued
  Quality of life........638
  Retail trade........122
  Retirement benefits........114
  Sanitary services........584
  Savings and loan associations......426
    429, 649
  Scientists and engineers........643
  Service industries........122, 647
  Social indicators........638
  Social security........118, 122, 644
  Special districts........511
  Suicide........640
  Taxation........100, 247, 650
  Teachers' salaries........643
  Telephones........379
  Television stations........649
  Trade, retail, and wholesale..122, 647
  Transfer payments........114, 118, 122
  Transportation, communications, and
      public utilities........122, 584
  Tree farms........272
  Unemployment........646
    Compensation........114, 644
  Utilities........584
  Veterans........43
  Voters........515, 516, 650
  Women office holders........525
United States Postal Service:
  Employment and payroll........375
  Receipts........372
Universities (See also Education,
    higher education, institutions):
  Newspapers........366
Uranium required for electric
    utilities........388
Urban:
  Consumers index........628
  Development........581
  Population........2, 8
  Renewal........584
Utilities (See also Electric utilities,
    Gas utilities, and Transportation,
    communications, and public
    utilities):
  Construction costs........300
  Employment.....162, 386, 387, 584, 587
  Government expenditure for........552
  Government revenue........552
  Payroll........386, 387
  Price index........628
  Public Service Commission........560
  Regulation........581
  Retail sales........413
  Sales and use tax........561
  Special districts........511, 605
  Taxes........556

V

Vegetable crops........227, 233, 260
  Employment........213, 218
Vending machines........561
Veterans........43, 141
  Federal expenditure........548
  Hospitals........474
Veterans--Continued
  Nursing homes........474
Veterinarians........93, 94, 210
Virginia. See State data.
Vocational education........81, 467
Vocational rehabilitation........478
Volusia County. See County and MSA
    data.
Voters........515, 516, 517, 520, 523
    525, 650
Votes........522

W

Wage earners and clerical workers,
    index........628
Wagering, pari-mutuel........556, 559
    564, 577
Wages........102, 124, 144, 645
  Average weekly........195
  Farm........220, 221, 222
  Federal........548
  Manufacturing........309
Wakulla County. See County data.
Walton County. See County data.
Warehousing........346, 347, 413, 561
Washington County. See County data.
Watch, clock, and jewelry......315, 442
Water:
  Area........198
  Districts........605
  Special districts........511
  Supply services........386, 584, 587
  Transportation........346, 347
    Accidental deaths........71
  Well drilling........304
Wealth........104
Weather........201, 205, 644
Welfare. See Public assistance.
West Palm Beach. See City and MSA data.
White population:
  Births........63, 66, 68
  Crime........529, 541
  Deaths........63, 66, 68
    Accidental........71
    Infant........65
    Suicide........71
  Employment........157
  Higher education enrollment........93
  Housing........49
  Income, money........146
  Labor force........157
  Population........157
    By sex........157
    Voting-age........515
  Public school membership........84
  Unemployment........157
Wholesale prices. See Producer price
    index.
Wholesale trade:
  As a source of personal
      income........120, 122, 124, 135
  By kind of business........404, 409
  Earnings........177
  Employment........151, 162, 166, 409
    411, 647

Wholesale trade--Continued
  Establishments................404, 409
  Export-related...................309
  Payroll.....................409, 411
  Sales..............404, 405, 413, 561
Wildlife conservation...............581
Wind, as fuel.......................383
Winter Haven. See City and MSA data.
Women. See Females.
Wood products:
  Income...........................265
  Manufacturing................315, 323
  Price index......................631
Wood products--Continued
  Pulpwood and logs.................267
Woodland (See also Forests), on
    farms...........................237
Workman's compensation..........141, 196
    440, 556

Z

Zip codes...........................372
Zoological gardens, employment and
    payroll....................467, 480